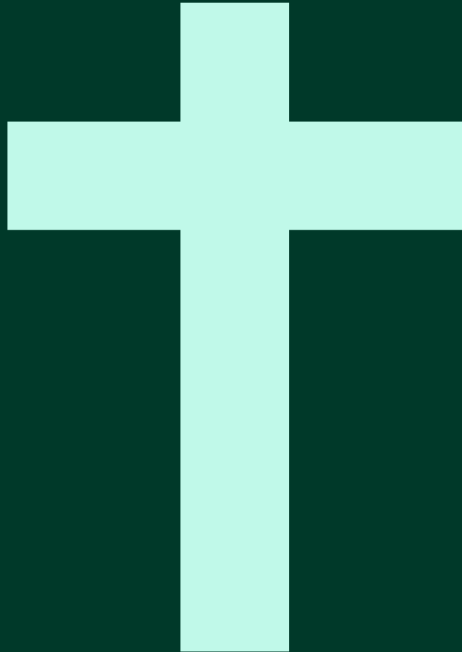


# Diosichi Pila



New Testament in Colorado (EC:cof:Colorado)

**Diosichi Pila**  
**New Testament in Colorado (EC:cof:Colorado)**

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Colorado

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Colorado [cof], Ecuador

**Copyright Information**

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Colorado

**© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

## Contents

San Mateo . . . . .	1
San Marcos . . . . .	60
San Lucas . . . . .	96
San Juan . . . . .	157
Mantá Tanla . . . . .	200
Románolachi . . . . .	256
Caque Coríntolachi . . . . .	280
Benete Coríntolachi . . . . .	303
Galácialachi . . . . .	319
Efesolachi . . . . .	328
Filípolachi . . . . .	336
Colósalachi . . . . .	342
Caque Tesalónicalachi . . . . .	348
Benete Tesalónicalachi . . . . .	353
Caque Timotéochi . . . . .	356
Benete Timotéochi . . . . .	363
Títochi . . . . .	368
Filemonchi . . . . .	371
Israelítalachi . . . . .	373
Santiago . . . . .	392
Pédrochi Caque . . . . .	398
Pédrochi Benete . . . . .	405
Juanchi Caque . . . . .	409
Juanchi Benete . . . . .	415
Juanchi Debi . . . . .	416
Judas . . . . .	418
Quirajanunca . . . . .	421

## San Mateo chuteca sen figui

**Caque figui:** Jesucristo in tote nenano mate románolari israelítalaca quera quicaato fe loca joto, israelítalachi tobi mantanaminlanue. Israelítalari yalachi tobi jotonan, mantá iton jominlanue; románolari mantanaminlanue. Aman románolari weyan israelítalabe trato quimin jominlanue yalachi tenchi inpuesto cala calaquisa. Uyan israelítala mantimini ya inpuesto cala caminlaca duque pa jominlanue seiton bare to miyachi tenchi cala caminla joe tito. Junni Matéori románolachi tenchi inpuesto cala camin jominca Jesucristo yaca jasa tinue yabe penenamin isa. Junni Matéori ya trabajoca tsanle purato, Jesucristobe cayaito, Crístochi mantá tan manca pejominue.

Matéori Jesucristoca paca sen figui chutenato, israelítalachi tenchi chutenue. Jesuchi matu tatalachi mumun chutenato, israelítalachi matu tata Abraham fecárirí mumun chutenue. Aman Diosi israelítalabe paca jominue se larimin tsachica yalachi tenchi ereno joyoeque. Junni Matéori Diosichi Tencabe mantaito, in pilabi tuca micarinaminue Jesús ya ereno jun tsachi joeque. Jesús micarinun watale nechi 20 o 30 watate Mateo in pila chutenue.

### *Jesucristochi matu tatala*

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristori matu to miya Davichi alica jominue. Daviri matu to Abrahanchi alica jominue. Junni in pilabi casale casaleri Jesucristochi matu tatalachi mumunca jera pila chutechinayoe.

<sup>2</sup> Aman Abrahanchi nao Isaac jominue. Junsi Isaachi nao Jacobo jominue. Junsi Jacóbochi nalala Judabe yachi acolabe jominlanue. <sup>3</sup> Junsi Judachi naola Fárebe Zárabe jominlanue. Aman yalachi ayanni Tamar jominue. Junsi Fárechi nao Esrom, Esronchi nao Aram, <sup>4</sup> Aranchi nao Aminadab, Aminadachi nao Naasón, Naasonchi nao Salmón, <sup>5</sup> Salmonchi nao Booz jominue. Aman Boochi ayanni Rahab jominue. Junsi Boochi nao Obed jominue. Aman Obechi ayanni Rut jominue. Junsi Obechi nao Isaí jominue. <sup>6</sup> Junni miya Daviri Isaíchi nao jominue. Junsi Davichi nao Salomón jominue. Aman Salomonchi ayanni casale Uríachi sona jominue.

<sup>7</sup> Junsi Salomonchi nao Roboam jominue. Junsi junte nechi Roboanchi nao Abías, Abíachi nao Asa, <sup>8</sup> Asachi nao Josafat, Josafachi nao Joram, Joranchi nao Uzías, <sup>9</sup> Uzíachi nao Jotam, Jotanchi nao Acaz, Acachi nao Ezequías, <sup>10</sup> Ezequíachi nao Manasés, Manasechi nao Amón, Amonchi nao Josías jominlanue. <sup>11</sup> Junsi Josíachi naola Jeconíabe yachi acolabe jominlanue. Yala sonnalarasanan, uyan tobi chuminlari israelítalaca tanjilainue Babilonia tinun bare to fecári.

<sup>12</sup> Junni Babilonia toca jilaitobi, junsi Jeconíachi nao Salatiel nainue. Junte nechi Salatiélichí nao Zorobabel, <sup>13</sup> Zorobabélichí nao Abiud, Abiuchi nao Eliaquim, Eliquinchi nao Azor, <sup>14</sup> Azórichi nao Sadoc, Sadochi nao Aquim, Aquinchi nao Eliud, <sup>15</sup> Eliuchi nao Eleazar, Eleazárichi nao Matán, Matanchi nao Jacobo jominlanue. Junsi Jacóbochi nao José jominue. <sup>16</sup> Aman Joseri Maríachi unila jominue. María mantimini Jesuchi ayán jominue. Ya Jesuca Cristo tinun joe.

<sup>17</sup> Tsanque Abrahánchibi nechi chunca junpalu bolon polecabi David nainue. Junsi Davíchibi nechi chunca junpalu bolon polecabi Jeconías nainue. Junnasa israelítalaca Babilonia toca tanjilainue. Junsi Jeconíachibi nechi chunca junpalu bolon polecabi Cristo nainue.

### *Jesucristo nainunca*

<sup>18</sup> Jesucristori itsanque nainue. Casaleri María tinun sona Josebe casalaino jominue. Junni Joseri yaca cacatusanan, yari napun jominue. Diosichi Tenca yaca na wisa carica

jominue. <sup>19</sup> Junni Joseri yabe casalaino jominnan ya na poeque meránue. Junto sen tsachi joto, tsachilachi cale Maríaca purano muquetue tinue. Yaca nosa puranae tinue yape luitusa. <sup>20</sup> Junni Joseri junca tenca canasanan, Miya Diosichi anjeliri yachi quipibi quiraito itsantinue:

—José, miya Davichi alica, nu Maríabe casalainoca natiya luratuna! tinue. Yachi nari tsachi unilachi na itoe tinue. Diosichi Tenca patsa yaca na wisa carinue. <sup>21</sup> Junni Maríari unila na quichunae tinue. Ya na uwaitobi yachi tsachilaca se larichunae tinue yape jutsabe casticailaitusa. Jun tenchi ya náca JESUS mumun pona! tinue. Anjeli Josebe tsantinue.

<sup>22-23</sup> Aman matu mate Miya Diosichi mantate pamin tsachiri ya náca itsanque pila chuteca jominue: Unila caqituca sonari na wito unila na quichunaeque chuteca jominue. Junsi ya náca Emanuel tinun jochunaeque chuteca jominue. Aman ya matu fiquichi pato “Diosi chiquilabe pejoe” tito “emanuel” tinun joe. Junni Jesuca matu mate tsan jochunae tica josanan, jun tsanquenán patinue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Josechi quipinunsiri mansohito, Miya Diosichi anjelichi fiquica obedeseito Maríaca caniquinue. <sup>25</sup> Junto María jun na quino fecári Maríabe Josebe pecatsotulajonue. Aman jun na quinunbi yaca JESUS mumun polaquinue.

## 2

### *Mácola Jesús náca quirabi jalainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Jesús Belén tinun pueblobi nainue Judea tobi. Herodes jun tobi miya josanan nainue. Junni nainunbi, mácola fechi nechí jalainue. Bare tobi nechí jato israelítalachi fe wa puebloba jalainue Jerusalén puebloba. Junni Jerusalenbi féto <sup>2</sup> itsanlatinue:

—Fechi tobi chuto uyan quiran tsaboca quiralaquiyoe tilatinue. Junni jun tsaboca quirato, in tobi na manca nainueque miilayoe. Ya nari israelítalachi miya jono joe latinue. Junni junca miito ya náca se tibi jalainayoe latinue.

<sup>3</sup> Aman junni Herodes tinun miyari yalachi fiquica meráto, duque wepananue. Jerale Jerusalenbi chuminlanan wepanalainue. <sup>4</sup> Junto Herodes mantá tan israelítalaca jera layaisa carinue. Yala mantaminla weyanlari mantá tan patelela jominlanue; weyanla israelítala tala mantaca micarimin jominlanue. Junni yalaca layaisa caritobi, miya ino jun náca yalabe panhato itsantinue:

—¿Ya Cristo tinun miya tile naino jun? tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni israelita mantaminlanan itsanlatinue:

—In tobinan naino joe latinue Belén pueblobi. Meráde! Matute Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi itsanque pila chuteca joe tilatinue:

<sup>6</sup> Judea tobi pueblo mancaca pachinayoeque chuteca joe Belén tinun puebloba.

Jun pueblori epe pueblo natiya itoeque chuteca joe.

Jun pueblobiri miya naichunaeque chuteca joe.

Ya miyari Diosichi israelita tsachilaca jera mantamin jochunaeque chuteca joe.

Diosichi mantate pamin tsachiri Crístoca tsanque pila chuteca joe latinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni Heróderi jun fiquica meráto, mácolaca nosa jasa carito, yalabe sele panhato itsantinue:

—¿Nulari ya tsaboca numasi quiralaquiyun? tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni junca miisi yalaca Belén puebloba erenue. Junchi jito jeralete neyade! tito erenue. Náca fetobi, inchi manjato, labenan cuenta manquina! tinue lanan yachi cale telenhibi jichun.

<sup>9</sup> Junni miya tsantinunca meráto, mácolari Belenca jilainue. Aman fechi tobi casale quiranan tsabo yalachi cale jinaminue. Junni ya tsabo miya ino jun na tsonunte chudinue. <sup>10</sup> Junto mácolari tsaboca manquirato duque son tilatinue. <sup>11</sup> Junsi yabi tamochi wito, nabe yachi ayan Maríabeca quiralaquinue. Junni náca quirato, yachi cale

telenhito se tito, ticatiya epe cuwalaquinue. Orobe, insiensobe, mira tinun puban pibe, jera cuwalaquinue. <sup>12</sup> Junni ya nachi tsanque cuwanunsi, Diosi yalabe quipibi panue Heródechise natiya manjilaitunaque. Junca meráto yalachi toca manjinato uyanse manjilainue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni yala manjilainunbi, Miya Diosichi anjeli Josebe quipibi manan manpato itsantinue:

—Cupade! tinue. Nabe ayanbeca cato, Egipto toca sutanjide! tinue. Junbi chularana! tinue la manan manpano fecári. Heróderi in náca neyachinae tinue totechun.

<sup>14</sup> Junni quipibi tsanque merasi, quepen cajosanan cupato nabe ayanbeca tanjito polenue Egipto toca. <sup>15</sup> Junni Egipto tobi chularaminue Herodes puyano fecári. Aman matute Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi junca itsanque pila chuteca jominue: Diosi yachi Naoca Egipto tobi nechí manjasa tieque chuteca jominue. Junni matute tsantica josanan, jun tsanquenán patinue Egipto tobi chuminnan manjacalaeque.

### *Herodes nalalaca totesa carinunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni aman Herodes mantimini inale tenhinue mácola yaca encanato manjilainueque. Junca miito jelecari painue. Junto paito, soldadolaca erenue yape unila nalalaca jera totelaquisa. Belén pueblobinan, Belén pueblo quelotenan unila nalalaca jera totelaquinue. Aman casale mácolabe miica jominue numasi tsaboca quiraca jonunca. Junto palu wata tan fecári jerale nalalaca totesa mantanue yape miya ino jun nanan junte pepuyasa. <sup>17-18</sup> Aman matute Jeremíari Diosichi mantate pamin joto, junca pila chuteca jominue. Manca Belén quelole puebloca pato itsantinue:

Ramá tinun pueblobi warenanunca meralaquichunaeque chuteca joe.

Atito warelaquichunae.

Junbi chumin sonalari naola tenchi warelaquichunaeque chuteca joe.

Naolaca toteca jonan, pansí manhituanae latichunaeque chuteca joe.

Junni Jeremías matute tsantica josanan, Herodes nalalaca totesa carinan, jun tsanquenán patinue.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Joséleri Egipto tobi chusanan Herodes puyanue. Aman ya puyanunbi, Miya Diosichi anjeli Josebe quipibi cuenta manquito <sup>20</sup> itsantinue:

—Náca totechí timinlari numa puyaca jolajoe tinue. Junni nuri cupato, nabe yachi ayanbeca mancato, israelítalachi toca mantanjide! tinue. <sup>21</sup> Junni Joseri cupato, nácanan nachí ayancanan israelítalachi toca mantanjinue.

<sup>22</sup> Tsan josanan miya Herodes puyanunbi, yachi nao Arquelao, yaman israelítalachi tobi miya inue. Junni Joseri junca miito Judea to patsaca manjino jele tinue. Junni quipibi anjeli yabe manan manpanue yape jun tobi chutusa. Junni anjeli pacaca meráto, Judea tobi chuditunue. Galilea tobi chubi jilainue <sup>23</sup> Nasaret tinun pueblobi. Aman matu tote Diosichi mantate pamin tsachiri Jesuca pila chuteto, yaca nasareno tinun jochunaeque pila chutenue. Junni Joséleri Nasarebi chusanan jun tsanquenán patinue; Jesuca nasareno tinun jominue.

## 3

### *Mumunmin Juan janunca*

<sup>1-3</sup> Aman matu mate manca Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi jominue Isaías mumun. Yari itsanque pila chuteca jominue:

Tsachi manca niyanlanantiya chutunun postote sonba pato, tsachilaca itsanque payichunaeque chuteca jominue: Miya jano jonun tenchi jera manseilainade! tichunae tinue.

Miya jano jonun tenchi minuca mansenun cuwenta, jun tsanquenán nulachi tencabinan manseilainade! tichunae tinue.

Isaías tsanque pila chuteca jominue. Junni Jesús Galilea tobi chusanan, tsachi manca jun tsanhinue Mumunmin Juan tinun. Judea tobi niyanlanantiya chutunun postote chubi jica jominue. Junni junbinan tsachila merábi janaminlaca payinaminue. Junni Juan payinato itsantinue:

—Moora jamochi chumin Diosiri ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwachinae tinue. Jun tenchi jutsa quinunca telaquepoto casan tala tenca mancalaquede! tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Aman Juanchi camisa cameyochi fuca quica jun joto, natiya mica iton camisa jominue. Junsi quidoca sendori quica jun jominue. Finun isube, jelen china pibe, ano fimin jominue. <sup>5</sup> Junni Judea tobi chuminlari yaca jera merábi jimin jominlanue. Jerusalenbi nechí, weyanla Jordán pi quelole nechinan jilainue. <sup>6</sup> Junni jutsa quimin joyoe timinlaca Juan Jordán pibi mumunnue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni aman Juan mumunnasanan, fariséolabe saduséolabe yachica jalainue. Aman man bolon israelítalari man quiraque Diosica tenca camin jominlaca fariseo tinun jominlanue. Man bolon mantimini man quiraque Diosica tenca camin jominlaca saduseo tinun jominlanue. Junni Juanni duque fariséolabe saduséolabe jalainaminca quirato, itsantinue:

—Nulari seiton pini cuwenta jolajoe. ¿Nulari niya jonan tenfelainayun casticaquino mate casticaituchique? ¿Mo nulaca tsanhisa micarin? tinue. <sup>8</sup> Junni nulachi mumunhino muquilaquinari, casale nulachi jutsaca jera telaquepolaquina! Junsi seque nenalarana! yape nulachi jutsaca tsa telaquepocala joeque quereintsan josa. <sup>9</sup> Junni nulari matu to Abrahamca tennatuntsan joe. Yari Diosichi tsachi jominue. Junni nulan yachi alicala jonun tenchi Diosichi tsachila jolajoyoeque tenca calaquichunae. Te, tsanque tenca calaquituna! tinue. Diosi nulaca jera telaquepoto, in sucatiya Abrahamchi alica suwano podeichunae tinue. <sup>10</sup> Tsachila chide pele cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Toleno ma feca joe. Junni sen puca itumin pelega toleto, ninbi quepochunae tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Juan tsantitobi, aman tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Nula jutsa quinunca telaquepoto casan tala tenca mancaminlaca la mumunmin joyoe tinue. Juntonan lari pibiri mumunnayoe. Junni laca benechi manca tsachi jachunae. Laca fécarí mantá tan jochunae tinue. Yari tsaracari sen jonan, lari yachi sapatocari leyanto tanjito cuwanotiya sen itoyoe tinue seri sen jotonan. Yari wari pibiri mumuntumin jochunae. Yari Diosichi Tencachi mumunmin jochunae tinue ninchi casimin cuwenta. <sup>12</sup> Junni tsachilari trico ni petse pun cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Junni ya sen tsachi trico petse cuwenta jominlaca jera larito quepochunae. Numa pepe cato rae petse larichun. Junto sen trico nica dunun yaca tanjito sechunae tinue. Petsecari jera itumin ninbi quepochunae tinue. Juan tsanque cuenta quinue.

### *Jesús mumunhinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesuri Galilea tobi nechí Jordán pica janue yape Juan yaca mumunsa. <sup>14</sup> Juan mantimini yaca mumuntuchi tito itsantinue:

—¿Niyaito labe mumunhino muquin? tinue. La nuberi mumunhino joyoe tinue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Jesuri beco tulanto itsantinue:

—Diosi mantanue tsachila mumunhilaisa. Junni lacanan mumunniquede! tinue.

Jesús tsantinan, Juan yaca mumunniquinue. <sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús mumunhitobi, pibi nechí manlonasanan yoquido lasainue. Junni Diosichi Tenca palomanan quiran ito patanaminca quiranue. Yachi jamo patanunsi, <sup>17</sup> jamochi nechí fiqui mera jominue. Itsantinue:

—In lachi duque munatinun Naoe tinue. Ya tenchi duque son joyoe tinue.

## 4

*Yucan Jesuca jutsa quisa carichique tenfenunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junsi aman Diosichi Tenca Jesuca niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca erenue yape yucan yaca jutsa quisa carichique tenfesa. <sup>2</sup> Casale junpalu chunca ma fecári malon, quepen ano fitunca ito chuminue. Junpalu chunca ma chusa, ano duque muquinaminue. <sup>3</sup> Junni yucan yaca seiton quisa carichi tide janue. Junni yucan yabe itsantinue:

—Nuri Diosichi Nao jotori, in suca bibu suwade! tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Te. Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe tinue: Tsachila anobesiri sonnano itolajoy-oegue chuteca joe tinue. Jera Diosi paca fiquicanan meráto sonnanola joyoeque chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Jesús tsantinunbi, yucanni yaca Jerusalén puebloca tanjinue ya Diosichi pueblo tinunca. Junni yucan Jesuca Diosichi ya butuchi wirucarito <sup>6</sup> itsantinue:

—Nu Diosichi Nao jotori, inte nechí supatiniide! tinue yape tsachila wepanato quiralaquisa. Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe tinue: Anjelilaca erechunae yape cuidailaisa. Nuca amanle canilaquichunaeque chuteca joe tinue yape nuchi nede subí icatusa.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Jesunan itsantinue:

—Man fiquinan cachuteca joe tinue. La seiton quinasatiya Diosi laca cuidainiichunae tilatitunaque chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Jesuca mantanjito, duque wa du puntabi wirucarinue. Junbi wirucarito, piyanle toca quirawonue. To cura miyala duque mantá tan jominlanue. <sup>9</sup> Juncanan Jesuca quirawoto itsantinue:

—Lachi cale telenhito, laca se tide! Tsanquinari jerale toca mantasa cariyanae tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni yucan tsantinunsi, Jesunan itsantinue:

—Satanás, jachi we manjide! Diosichi Pilabi itsanquenán chuteca joe tinue: Miya Diosichi calesiri telenhinsan joeque, yabesiri mantaino joeque chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Jesús tsantinunsi yucan numa manjiniinue. Junni aman anjelilari jato, yachi ticatiya munaranunca cuwalaquinue.

### *Jesús casale ne micarinanunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni aman Mumunmin Juan doinue. Jesuri junca miisi, Galilea toca manjinue. <sup>13</sup> Juntonan Nazaret puebloca chubi manjituto, Capernaum puebloca chubi jinue Galilea wa pipilu fiquile. Aman matu tote Galilea toca uyan mumun to timin jominlanue. Man pequelo Zabolónlachi to jominue; man pequelo Neftalílachi to jominue. <sup>14-16</sup> Junni matu tote Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi, Isaías tinun, jun toca itsanque pila chuteca jominue:

Zabolón to, Neftalí to, wa pipilu quelote joeque chuteca jominue.

Galilea tobi joe Jordán pi becochi.

Junbi israelita itonlachi to jominue.

Junni jun tobi chuminlachi tenca nemente chularasanan, tsaracari tseichunaeque chuteca jominue.

Nemenbi cuwenta padeseito chularasanan, jera tseichunaeque chuteca jominue.

Junni Jesús jun tobi micarito chubi jinan, Isaíachi fiqui tsarasica patinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni aman Jesuri Capernaum pueblobi chubi jitobi, micarininue. Micarinato, itsantinue:

—Moora jamochi chumin Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwachinae tinue. Jun tenchi nulari jutsa quinanunca telaquepoto casan tala tenca mancalaquede! tinue.

### *Watsa caminla paluca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesuri Galilea wa pipilu quelote nenato, paluca acolaca quiranue. Manca Simón jominue. Tensaato mumun Pedro tinun jominue. Aman manca yachi aco Andrés



jominue. Yalari watsa caminla joto, atarayaca pibi queponaminlanue. <sup>19</sup> Junni Jesuri yalaca quirato, itsantinue:

—Labe penenalarana! Lari nulaca watsa canique cuwenta, tsachilaca layato labe cayaisa carimin suwanae tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Jesús tsantinunsi, yalari atarayaca jera tsoreto, Jesube penenabi pejilainue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús junte nechi jinaminnan, man paluca acolacaman quiranue Jacobo manca, Juan manca. Yalachi apa Zebedéobe canoabi chuto, ataraya mansenaminlanue. Junni Jesuri ya acolacanan oticanue yape yabe penenamin ilaisa. <sup>22</sup> Yaca merasi, apaca canoabi purato, Jesube penenabi pejilainue.

### *Jesús duque tsachilaca micarinunca*

<sup>23</sup> Junni aman Jesuri jerale Galilea tobi nenaminhe. Diosichi figui miinun yabi Diosichi sen figuica micaride nenaminhe Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwano joeque. Jerale quiyanpunlacanan manse suwanaminhe. <sup>24</sup> Tsannasanan Siria tinun bare tobinan tsachila jera meralaquinue ya tsantin nenaminca. Yaca miito, tsachilari quiyanpunlacanan, fudan junlacanan, yucanchi ocobe padeseiminlacanan, jancanlacanan, ataque iminlacanan, jera Jesúchica tanjalainan, yalaca manse suwae. <sup>25</sup> Junni duque tsachila Galilea tobi nechi, Decápolis tobi nechi, Jordán pi man becochi nechi jato, yalari Jesube penenamin ilainue.

## 5

### *Son tino junla*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús jun layan tsachilaca quirato, dubi loto chudie. Junni yabe penenaminlanan pelolaiyoe yape chiquilaca micarisa. <sup>2</sup> Junni micarinato itsantie:

<sup>3</sup> —Diosi ayudaitunari podeitioeque tenhiminlari duque son tinola joe tie. Nula tsanque tenhiminla Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pejolajochunae tie.

<sup>4</sup> Junsi laquiiminlanan son tinola joe tie. Diosi nulaca laqui polarichunae tie.

<sup>5</sup> Junsi uyanlaca fe sen joyoe tituminlanan son tinola joe tie. Piyanle toca Diosi nulachi cuwachunae tie.

<sup>6</sup> Junsi ano, pi muquinun tsansi seque nenachi timinlanan son tinola joe tie. Diosi nulacari ayudaichunae tie seque nenalarasa.

<sup>7</sup> Junsi laqui timinlanan son tinola joe tie. Diosi nulacanan laqui tichunae tie.

<sup>8</sup> Junsi sen tenca tanlanan son tinola joe tie. Nulari Diosica quiralaquichunae tie.

<sup>9</sup> Junsi pa jominlaca manse patariminlanan son tinola joe tie. Diosi nulaca pato, lachi nalala jolajoe tichunae tie.

<sup>10</sup> Junsi seque nenanun tenchi padeseiminlanan son tinola joe tie. Nula Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pejolajochunae tie.

<sup>11</sup> Junni tsachilari nulaca pansile yucacurato seitonque nene pato, nulabe seiton jolajochunae tie lachi tsachila jonun tenchi. Nulari tsanque padeseilainatori, son tinola joe tie. <sup>12</sup> Tsanque padeseilainari, Diosi jamochi nulachi tsaracari senca cuwachunae tie. Junni pansi joto duque son tilatina! Matu tote Diosichi mantate paminlacanan jun tsanquen padeseisa carilaquinue tie. Junni nulari in tote yala cuwenta padeseilainatori, son tilatina! Jesuri tsanque micarie.

### *Pinba cuwenta junla, junsi tseno cuwenta junla*

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesús junbi camicarinato itsantie:

—Nulari jerale Diosica tennatumin tsachilabe sen joto quirawonola joe. Tsan joto, pinba cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Junni sen pinba jolajona! Pinba sen jomin epeban inari, niyan quinatotiya saruba mansuwano podeilaituchunae. Epe jochunae. Minubi quepontan jochunae tie. <sup>14</sup> Junni nula Diosica tennatuminlachile nenato, tseno cuwentanan jolajoe tie. Jana dubi chumin puebloca tsacarino podeituntsan jochunae

tie. <sup>15</sup> O lanparinca tulitori, perolichi dilancaritunomanhe; jamobi chutenomanhe yape tamochi jerale chuminlachi tsesa. <sup>16</sup> Junni nulanen jun tseno cuwenta sen jonola jochunae tie yape uyanla nulaca quirato nulachi Apa Diosica duque sen joe tilatisa.

### *Diosichi mantaca meráminla*

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesuri man figuicaman micarinato itsantie:

—Matu to Diosichi mantate paminlacanan, matu to Moisécanan, tenca calaquede! Yalachi figuica telaqueposa caribi jatucayoe; yalachi figuica nanni fe tuca micaribiri jacayoe tie. <sup>18</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Diosichi mantá pilari natiya epe ituchunae tie. Jeranan tsa patichunae tie. Yoquidobe tobe jeraino fecári Diosichi mantári natiya epe ituchunae tie. <sup>19</sup> Diosichi mantá manca nacacatiya telaquepotuntsan jochunae. Jun mantaca merátuto, epe mantá joe tilatinari, junni tsantiminlacanan epe tsachila jolajoe tintsan jochunae. Yala Diosi mantananun bolon tsachila tala fécarí epe jolajochunae. Junni Diosichi jera mantaca meráto, merántsan joeque micarilaquinari, junni tsantiminlaca sen tsachila jolajoe tilatichunae. Yala Diosi mantananun bolon tsachila tala fe tsachila jolajochunae tie. <sup>20</sup> Meralaquinade! Aman israelítala tala mantaca micariminlaca tenca calaquede! Nulari yalaca fe sen jonola jochunae. Fariseo tinunlacanan fe sen jonola jochunae. Yalaca fécarí Diosichi mantaca merátutori, Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi numanan wino podeilaituchunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Paiminlaca payinunca*

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús camicarinato itsantie:

—¿Matu to tsachilabe itsantica jominuco? Tsachilaca totetulajona! tica jominue tie. Toteminlaca juisio quito casticaquintsan joe tica jominue tie. <sup>22</sup> Junni matu tote tsantica josanan, Jesuri uyan quiraque pachinayoe tie. Paiminlanan juisioito casticailaichunae tiyoe tie. Junsi yucacuraminlanan fe mantá tanlachi cale wiruinola jochunae tie. Junsi ti quira tenca iton joe timinlari yucanchi ninbi quepoitotiya ilaichunae tiyoe tie. <sup>23</sup> ¿Jana nula Diosichi ticatiya epe cuwachun, Diosichi yabi wito Diosichi titiya epe cuwanun mesabi chutenola joco? Junni tencabe tsanlaquina! tiyoe tie. Pansile epe cuwachinato, manca tsachica nulaca pa joeque mantenhilaichunae. <sup>24</sup> Tsanque mantenhilaitori, pa jominchica casale jinola jochunae. Cuwano jonunca Diosichi titiya epe cuwanun mesa quelole chuteto, yachica jilaina! Junni ya tsachibe jera manse patitobi, Diosichi yaca manjato, juntobi cuwano jomin jonunca cuwanilaquina! tie.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Jesús tsantitobi, man figuinan pae:

—Tsachi manca nulaca culpa quinari, nulaca culpa quiminbe wewe amico manhilaina! Comisariochica parejo jinaminnan amico manhilaina! Tsanhitunari, pansile nulaca comisariochi cuwapochunae. Junni comisariochi nulaca polisialachi cuwapochunae tie yape dolaquisa. <sup>26</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Cala jera cacuwatuminnan, numanan manlolaituchunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Cacachi jutsa quinunca*

<sup>27</sup> Junsi Jesús itsantie:

—¿Matu to tsachilabe itsantica jominuco? Uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenatulajona! tica jominue tie. <sup>28</sup> Junni matu tote tsantica josanan, Jesuri uyan quiraque pachinayoe tie. Uyan sonalaca munaito cacachi quiratonan, nulachi tencabi leyan sona tanun cuwenta jochunae tie. <sup>29</sup> Junto nulachi tsa nanchi cacachi seitonque tenca cato quiratori, ya cacaca larito quepolaquina! Cacaca larito quepono seitosanan, cacachi seiton quinun tenchi yucanchi ninbi quepoinari, cacaca larito quepocaca nantanán fécarí seitochunae tie. <sup>30</sup> Junsi nulachi tsa tedechinan jutsa quiniquitori, tedeca poreto quepolaquina! Yanan seiton josanan, tedechi seiton quinun tenchi yucanchi ninbi quepoinari, nantanán fécarí seitochunae tie. Jesuri tsanque micarie.

### *Sonalaca puranola itonunca*

<sup>31</sup> Junni Jesuri camicarinato itsantie:

—Matu tote in figuicanan micarica jominue: Sonalaca puratori, diborsio pila yalachi cuwanola joe tica jominue tie. <sup>32</sup> Tsantica josanan Jesuri uyan quiraque pachinayoe tie: Uyan unilalabe nenatunari, sonalaca natiya puratuntsan joe tiyoe tie. Sonalaca tenca mántanan puranatori, yalaca uyanlachi leyan sonala isa carilaquichunae tie. Tsanquenán puraca jun sonalaca calaquinari, leyan sonalaca canun cuwenta jochunae tie. Jesús tsanque pae.

### *Tsarasica pano jonunca*

<sup>33</sup> Junsi Jesuri itsanquenán micarie:

—¿Matu to tsachilabe in figuicanan paca jominuco? Diosi mirasa juraquito pánayoe titori, nene patuntsan joe tica jominue tie. Diosi quiranasa ticatiya queyanae titori, quinola joe tica jominue tie. <sup>34</sup> Junni matu tote tsantica josanan, Jesuri uyan quiraque pachinayoe tie. Diosi mirasa juraquito pánayoe natiya titulajona! tie. Aman Diosi jamochi chue. Jun tenchi jamochi chuminni mirasa pánayoenán tituntsan joe tie. <sup>35</sup> Junsi aman tonan Diosichi joe. Jun tenchi to quiminni mirasa pánayoenán tituntsan joe. Junsi aman Jerusalén pueblo Miya Diosichi pueblo joe. Jun tenchi Jerusalén pueblo Miya mirasa pánayoenán tituntsan joe tie. <sup>36</sup> Weyanla mantimini itsantiminlae tie: Nene panari lachi misu yucapiyachunae timinlae. Te, tsantituntsan joe. Nula nin paba a silinca fiba a silinan mansuwanotiya podeilaituchunae tie. <sup>37</sup> Junni tsarasi jonunca pánatori, “jaansiri” tilatina! O nene jonari “tesiri” tilatina! tie. Fécarí paminlari yucan mantanasa palaquinachunae tie.

### *Jeralelabe sen jono jonunca*

<sup>38</sup> Junni Jesuri in figuicaman micarie:

—¿Matu to tsachilabe itsantica jominuco? Quicaato, uyanlachi cacaca yucapiyarimlachi cacacanan manyucapiyarinola jochunae tica jominue tie. O quicaato, tefunca baleminlachi tefuncanan manbalenola jochunae tica jominue tie. <sup>39</sup> Junni matu tote tsantica josanan, Jesuri uyan quiraque pachinayoe tie: Nulaca seiton quimin tsachilaca beconan seiton quitulajona! tie. Caforobi tsa nanchi quinari, man nanchinan quirawolaquina! yape man nanchinan quinquisa. <sup>40</sup> Junsi nulaca juisio quinato, nulachi sacoca josolechi latinari, sacocanan camisacanan cuwanilaquina! <sup>41</sup> Junsi romano soldadola nulaca yalachi cosalaca man quilon fecári panása mantalaquinari, palu quilon fecári pananilaquina! tie. <sup>42</sup> Panhaminlachi cuwalaquina! Faricarisa timinlabe faricarituchi titulajona! tie.

<sup>43</sup> ¿Junni matu to tsachilabe itsantica jominuco? Quiranunlaca laquiralarana! tica jominue tie. Pa iminlacari pa jolajona! tica jominue. <sup>44</sup> Junni matu tote tsantica josanan, Jesús uyan quiraque pachinayoe tie: Nulaca paiminlacanan laquiralarana! tie. Nulaca yucaquiminlachi tenchinan Diosibe rocailaina! Nulaca pa jominlabe sen jolajona! Nulaca seiton quiminlachi tenchi Diosibe rocailaina! tie. Nulaca Diosichi tsachila jonun tenchi seiton quilaquinari, yalachi tenchinan Diosibe rocailaina! <sup>45</sup> Tsanlaquitori nula Diosichi nalala jolajochunae tie. Nulachi Apa Diosiri jeralelabe sen joe. Yari jamochi chuto, senlachi tenchinan, seitonlachi tenchinan, pata quisa carimin joe. Seque nenaminlachi tenchinan, seitonque nenaminlachi tenchinan suwa quisa carimin joe tie.

<sup>46</sup> Junni nulaca laquiraminlacasiri laquiralaratori, seque laquiramin itolajochunae tie. Uyanla cuwentari jonilajochunae. Uyan to miyachi tenchi inpueto cala caminlanantiya seitonla jotonan tsanque laquiraminlae. Junni nulanan nulaca laquiraminlacasiri laquiralaranari, Diosiri nulaca seitonla joe titi nulachi premio natiya cuwatuchunae. <sup>47</sup> Junni nulachi bolon talasiri saludailatori, sen patsa itolajochunae. Uyanla

cuwentari jonilajochunae. Diosica tennatuminlanan jun tsanquenana yalachi bolon tala saludaicaaminla joe tie. <sup>48</sup> Nula mantimini yalaca fe sen jonola joe. Jamochi chumin Diosi nulachi Apa jonan, ya cuwenta sen patsa jonola joe tie. Jesús tsachilaca tsanque micarie.

## 6

### *Lemosi cala cuwanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesuri camicarinato itsanque micarie:

—Weyan tsachilari titiya seque quinatori, uyanla quirasari quiminla joe yape sen jolajoe tilatisa. Junni nulachi Apa Diosi mantimini nulachi premio tsanca natiya cuwatuchunae tsanque jamoleri seque quiminla jonun tenchi. <sup>2</sup> Tencachique fe sen joyoe timinlari lemosi cala cuwachun, tutu quiminca yalachi caque ereminla joe. Junni tutu quiminca meráto, jeralela miiminla joe lemosi cala cuwaminla jalainaeque. Yalari Diosichi figui miinun yabinan, urachinan nenato, tutu quiminca caque ereminlae yape uyanlari yalaca sen jolajoe tilatisa. Junni sen jolajoe tinaminlaca meráchiqueri tsanquiminla joe. Junni yalari senla joe tinanunca meránunberi polelaichunae. Yala cachi tinun premioca numa cayala jonan, Diosi yalachi nantari cuwatuchunae tie. Nula mantimini yala cuwenta itolajona! <sup>3</sup> Nulari lemosi cala cuwanatori, nosale cuwanola joe <sup>4</sup> yape monantiya miilaitusa lemosi cala cuwaminla joeque. Tsanlaquinari nulachi Apa Diosiri jera nosa jomincanan quiramin joto, nulachi premio tsanca jeralela quiralaquinasanan cuwaniquichunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Diosibe rocainunca*

<sup>5</sup> Junsu Jesuri itsanque micarie:

—Tencachique fe sen joyoe timinlari tsachila quiralaquisari Diosibe rocaininla joe. Diosichi figui miinun yabi, o cayete tletiya Diosibe rocainiiminlae yape jeralela yalaca quirato sen jolajoe tilatisa. Meralaquinade! Yalari sen jolajoe tinaminlaca meráchique tsantiminla joe. Junni yalari senla joe tinanunca meránunberi polelaichunae. Yala cachi tinun premioca numa cayala jonan, Diosi yalachi nantari cuwatuchunae. Nula mantimini yala cuwenta itolajona! <sup>6</sup> Nula Diosibe rocainatori, tamochi wito tamolan donola joe. Junbi nosale Diosibe rocainola joe. Tsanquinari nulachi Apa Diosiri jera nosa jonuncanan quiramin joto, premio tsanca jeralela quiralaquinasanan cuwachunae tie. <sup>7-8</sup> Diosica tennatuminla Diosibe rocainato, epenan duque baren figui rocaininla joe tie. Fe baren figui rocainaminca Diosi fe meráchunae timinla joe tie. Nula mantimini yala cuwenta itolajona! Apa Diosibe carocailaitusanan, yari numa mirae tica munaralaranunca. <sup>9</sup> Junni itsanque rocainola jochunae tie:

Chiquilachi Apa Diosi, nu jamochi chue.

Nuchi mumunca duque respetaino jolajoyoe.

<sup>10</sup> Nu mantananun tsachi bolonca duque serawode!

Jamochi nuchi tenca munate quinanun tsannan, in totenan jun tsannan quino muquilaquee.

<sup>11</sup> Amanari chiquilachi ano cuwade!

<sup>12</sup> Junni chiquilaca jerale seiton quiminlaca perdonaica jonan, nunan chiquilaca perdonaide!

<sup>13</sup> Yucanbe encanaisa caritude!

Chiquilaca se laride! yape yucan chiquilaca fe lotusa.

Nusiri Miya joe; nusiri tsara poden joe; nusiri tsara sen mantá tae. Amen

<sup>14</sup> Jesús tsanque Diosibe rocaino joeque micaritobi itsantie:

—Nula uyanlaca perdonailainari, nulachi Apa Diosinan nulacanan perdonaichunae.

<sup>15</sup> Nula mantimini uyanlaca perdonailaitunari, nulachi Apa Diosinan nulacanan perdonaituchunae tie. Jesús tsantie.

### *Diosichi tenchi ano fitunca inunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junsi Jesús camicarinato itsantie:

—Fe sen joyoe timinlari Diosichi tenchi ano fitunca itori, epanan tsanhiminla joe. Yalachi caforo duque laquinan quiran iminlae yape uyanlari yalaca quirato miilaisa ano fitunca ilinaeque. Tsanhiminlari Diosichi tenchi tsanhituminlae. Tsachila quirasari tsanhiminlae yape yalaca quirato sen jolajoe tilatisa. Meralaquede! Yalari sen jolajoe tinaminlaca meráchique tsanhiminla joe. Junni sen jolajoe tinanunca meránunberi polelaichunae. Yala cachi tinun premioca numa cayala jonan, Diosi yalachi nantari cuwatuchunae tie. Nula mantimini yala cuwenta itolajona! tie. <sup>17</sup> Nulari Diosichi tenchi ano fitunca itori, caforo tsalen, paran quin, quilaquina! <sup>18</sup> Tsanlaquinari uyanla miitolajochunae ano fitunca ilinaeque. Nulachi Apa Diosiri mirachunae. Ya jera nosa ranuncanan quiramín joto, premio tsanca cuwachunae tie. Jesús micarinato tsantie.

### *Duque tachi tituntsan jonunca*

<sup>19</sup> Junsi Jesús itsanque micarie: In tote duque tan tsachi ichique cala, panu, ti sencatiya munaito quiralaquituna! Epe jochunae. Inte tanunca julú finiquichunae; titiya jeroqa quica jotori warechunae; tarinminla sonbaito wito tarinlaquichunae. Te, in tobi duque tan tsachila itoto <sup>20</sup> jamochi duque tan inola joe. Jamochi seto tanunca julú fituchunae; tinantiya waretuchunae; tarinminla tarinlaquituchunae tie. <sup>21</sup> Nulachi senca man postobi tatori, jun postoca tenca caminla jochunae tie.

<sup>22-23</sup> Jun tenchi calaca, jera ticatiya quiracaca munaito quiratuntsan joe. Meralaquinate! Nulachi caca tseno cuwenta jochunae. Junto cacachi tencabe quiralaquina! tie. Diosica tenca cato laquirato quiralaquitorí, seque nenano podeilaichunae seque quiramín cuwenta. Manan cala ticatiya munaito quiranatori, natiya seque nenano podeilaituchunae. Tseno piyacabe nemente nenamin cuwenta jolajochunae duque nemente nenato.

<sup>24</sup> O patronlabe mantainunca tenca calaquede! Calaca munaito quiratori paluca patronlabe mantainun cuwenta jochunae. Junni monantiya paluca patronlabenan mantaino podeilaituchunae. Mancacari seiton joe tito uyanca sen joe tichunae tie. O mancaca merátuto, mancaca meráchunae tie. Junni jun tsanquenán Diosica tenca camin jotori, calaca munaito quiratuntsan jochunae. Calaca munaito quiranatori, Diosica seque tennano numanan podeilaituchunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Diosi yachi tsachilaca cuidaimin jonunca*

<sup>25</sup> Junto Jesús man figuiman itsanque micarie:

—Jun tenchi nulaca itsanque payichinayoe tie: Wepanalaituna! tie. Finoca, o cuchinoca, o panuca niyaque cano jonunca natiya wepanalaituna! tie. Niyaque sonnano jonunca tenca canato, anocari tenca canola itochunae tie. O panube seito nenanocari, tenca cato nenatuntsan joe tie. <sup>26</sup> Jana pichuca quirato tenca calaquede! tie. Waquetumin joe; setumin joe; dunun yabi dutumin joe tie. Tsan josanan nulachi Apa Diosiri yalachi finoca cuwaniquimin joe tie. Nulaca mantimini pichulaca fécarí laquirato cuidaichunae. <sup>27</sup> ¿Wepanacachinan quítsa metro fe uwaino podeinola jochun? tie.

<sup>28</sup> Junsi panucanan natiya wepanatuntsan joe. Lulica tenca calaquede! tie. Yanan seque uwaimin joe. Trabajaquitumin joe; sita quitumin joe tie. <sup>29</sup> Tsan jotonan duque uraran joe. Matu to miya Salomón tsara moso panube seitonan, luli tsansi moso itominue tie. <sup>30</sup> Lapanan moora yucapiyamin joe tie. Amana moso jominnan nanni ina jequeito ninbi niyamanhe. Junni lapari moora yucapiyamin josanan, Diosi yaca duque moso suwamin joe tie luli isa caritó. Junni Diosi epe lapacanan moso suwamin jotori, nulachi sen panucanan cuwachunae tie. Junni aman nulari duque moso jochique wepanalainato, Diosica tennatuchi timinla joe tie.



<sup>31</sup> Junni nula ticatiya munaranunca itotori, wepanalaituna! O finoca, o cuchinoca, o panuca ¿Niyaito canan? titulajona! tie. <sup>32</sup> Diosica tennatuminlari junca cachique wepanaminla joe tie. Nulari tsantitulajona! tie. Jamochi chumin Diosi nulachi Apa joto nulaca cuidaimin joe. Nula ticatiya jera munaranunca ya mirae tie. <sup>33</sup> Junni Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewito nenachun tenfelaina! tie. Diosichi mantaca meráto nenachunnan tenfelaina! tie. Tsanque tenca cato nenanari, nula jera munaranunca Diosi cuwachunae tie. <sup>34</sup> Nula ma cura ticatiya tenfeto quinola jochunae. Junni ayuna ticatiya quino jonuncari ayunanan tenca cantsan jochunae; ayuna quino jonuncanan amananan wepanalaituna! tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

## 7

### *Uyanlaca seitonla joe tituntsan jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junsí Jesurí man fiquiman micarito itsantie:

—Uyanlaca culpa quitulajona! yape Diosi nulacanan culpa quitusa. <sup>2</sup> Itsanque jochunae: Uyanlachi niyaquetiya cuwalaquinari, Diosi nulachi jun tsanquenán man-cuwachunae tie. Junto nula uyanlachi jutsaca duque jonhoe latinari, Diosi nulachi jutsacanan jun tsannan tichunae. O nasiri jonhoe latinari, Diosi nulachi jutsaca jun tsannan tichunae tie. <sup>3</sup> O cacabi wica jun chide petse nacaca tenca calaquede! tie. Jutsari jun chide petse nacá cuwenta jochunae tie. Junni tsanini chide petse nacaca uyanchi cacabi wicaca nula quiranilaquichunae. Juntonan tencachique cacabi fe wa chide petse pomincari natiya tennatuminla jochunae. Ya seito tie. <sup>4</sup> Tencachique cacabi wa chide petse posanan, uyanlachi cacabi nechi tsanini chide petse nacacari larito cuwachinayoe latichunae. <sup>5</sup> Jun tsanquenán nulari uyanlaca fe seiton jotonan uyanlaca fe sen jolajoyoe timinla joe. Tsantituntsan joe. Casaleri nula tencachique wa chide petse tsan jutsaca larinola jochunae. Junsí aman seque quirano podeilaichunae tie uyanlachi na chide petse tsan jutsa tenchi payichun.

<sup>6</sup> Junsí Jesús itsantie:

—Diosichi jonuncari susuchi cuwatuntsan jochunae. Susuri tenhituchunae tie sen joeque. Junni susu tenca itoto, ya cuwaminanan paito jalichi tichunae tie. Junsí cuchinan tenca iton jochunae tie. Junni cuchichi cale mica winca quepolaquinari, mica joeque tenhituto pipabi tereniquichunae tie. Aman seiton tsachilanan jun tsanquenán tenhituminla jochunae tie. Diosichi sen cosaca sen joeque tenhilaituchunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Diosibe panhano jonunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junsí Jesús itsantie:

—Nula ticatiya munaralaratori, Diosibe panhalaquina! tie. Panhalaquinari, Diosi cuwachunae tie. Junsí titiya canola jotori, neyalaquina! Neyalaquinari, Diosi fesa carichunae tie. Junsí nunchitiya winola jotori, tamolante otilatina! Otilatinari, Diosi lasichunae tie. <sup>8</sup> Aman jerale panhaminlari calaquichunae. Neyaminlari felaichunae. Tamolante otiminlachi tenchiri lasaichunae tie. <sup>9</sup> Aman tsachilaca tenca calaquede! tie. Nalalari bibuca panhalaquinari, bibuca cuwalaquichunae; sucari cuwalaquituchunae. <sup>10</sup> O watsaca panhalaquinari, watsaca cuwalaquichunae; pinica cuwalaquituchunae. <sup>11</sup> Aman tsachilari seiton tenca tanla jotonan, nalalachi senca cuwaminla joe tie. Junni nulachi Apa Diosi mantimini, sen tenca tan joto, yanan yabe panhaminlachi sencasiri cuwachunae tie. <sup>12</sup> Junni uyanla nulabe sen jolajosa tenjanari, nulanan yalabe sen jolajona! In mantaca meralaquitori, jerale Diosichi Pilabi mantaca meráminla jochunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Na foron minuse jino jonunca*

<sup>13-14</sup> Junsí Jesús micarinato itsantie:

—Yucanchica jinun minu wa foron minu joe tie. Jun minuse jichun ayan foron tamolanse poleno joe tie. Natiya tenfe itoe. Jun tenchi duque tsachila junchi jiminla joe tie. Aman Diosibe sonnano jun minuri na foron minu joe tie. Jun minuse jichun, na foron tamolanse poleno joe tie. Tenfe joe. Jun tenchi narin tsachila jun minuse jiminla joe tie. Aman nulari jun na foron tamolanse wilaide! tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Seitonque micariminlaca niyaque miintsan jonunca*

<sup>15</sup> Weyan tsachila nulachica jato, Diosichi mantate micariminlayoe latichunae nene pato. Junni yalaca tencabe nenalarana! Yala fiquichiri seque paminla jotonan, tencabiri lobo cuwenta duque yucapiyariminla jochunae. <sup>16</sup> Junni nulari ya nene pato micariminlaca miino muquilaquinari, chide pelega tenca canola jochunae. Chide pelebi pucaca quirato, ti chide pele jonunca miintsan jochunae tie. Ubaca pobi itumanhe tie. O íconan caran tapebi itumanhe tie. <sup>17</sup> Yucapiyaca pelebiri seiton puca jochunae. Sen pelebiri sen puca jochunae tie. <sup>18</sup> Yucapiyaca pelebiri sen puca ino podeituchunae. Sen pelebiri seiton puca ino podeituchunae tie. <sup>19</sup> Aman sen puca itumin pelega toleto nin polaquichunae tie. <sup>20</sup> Junni micariminlari chide pele cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Yala niyaque nenanunca quirato miintsan jochunae. Diosichi mantate palaquinanunca, o tencachique mantate palaquinanunca miintsan jochunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Weyan tsachila Jesuca Miya titonan, yachi tsachila itolajonunca*

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuri capánato itsantie:

—Weyan tsachila laca Miya timinla jotonan, Diosi mantananun bolon tsachilabe peitolajochunae to yucapiyarino mate. Jamochi chumin Apa Diosichi mantaca merántsan jochunae. Lachi Diosichi mantaca meráminlasiri yachi bolonbi pejolajochunae tie. <sup>22</sup> Jun mate layanla laca pato, Miya tilatichunae. ¿Lachi mantate micarin, yucanchi ocolaca sularin, wepanato quirantsancari quin, quilaquituan? tilatichunae tie. <sup>23</sup> Yalari tsanlatinasaan, lari beconan pato, Lachi tsachila natiya itolajoe tiyanae tie. Yalaca seiton quiminla joe tito, Jachi jilaide! tiyanae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Jesuca meráto obedeseintsan jonunca*

<sup>24</sup> Junto Jesús cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—La mantananunca seque meráminlari tenca tanla jochunae tie. Wa subi ya quimin tsachi cuwenta jolajochunae. <sup>25</sup> Junbi duque wa suwa quin, pilu fan, wu quin, quinasatiya, yucapiyatuchunae tie subi ya quica jun joto. <sup>26</sup> Juntonan la mantananunca jamoleri meráto, seque merátuminlari tenca itonla jochunae tie. Tsalanbi ya quimin tsachi cuwenta jolajochunae tie. <sup>27</sup> Junbinan duque wa suwa quin, pilu fan, sonban wu quin, quichunae. Junnasa jun ya mantimini jera yucapiyato arajichunae tie.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque jera micarinunbi, tsachilari yachi fiquica wepanalaie. <sup>29</sup> Jesús duque mantabe micarimin jominhe. Israelítala tala mantaca micariminlanan quiraque micaritumin jominhe.

## 8

### *Lepra bichi chun tsachica Jesús manse suwanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Jesús dubi micaritobi manpatanasa, duque tsachilanan pejanaminlae.

<sup>2</sup> Junte lepra bichi chun tsachi Jesúchica jato telenhito itsantie:

—Miya, laca nuchi manse suwano muquinari, manse suwano podeichunae tie.

<sup>3</sup> Jesuri junca meráto, yaca tedechi tale quito itsantie:

—Munarato, nuca tsaina manse suwanayoe tie.

Junni Jesús tsantinunsile, lepra bichi jera manseiniie. <sup>4</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca manse suwatobi, yabe itsantie:

—Meráde! Mobenantiya patuminnan patelechica jito, Diosichi ticatiya nasi epe cuwade! tie.

Aman matu to Moisés Diosichi Pilabi mantaca jominue lepra bichi manseiminla Diosichi ti cuwanola jonunca. Junni Jesús yaca cuwasa mantaquee yape jeralela miralarasa ya manseica joeque.

### *Capitanchi peyun*

<sup>5</sup> Junni Jesuri Capernaum pueblaca jito junbi winasa, soldado capitan jae. Jasi, Jesube itsanque rocaie:

<sup>6</sup> —Miya, lachi peyun lachi yabi quiyanpun tsoe tie. Duque padeseinato, wecaino podeiton tsoe tie.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Jesuri manse suwabi jichinayoe tie. <sup>8</sup> Junni ya capitan mantimini Jesuchi figuica meráto itsantie:

—Te, jacachiri jano itoe tie. Nuri laca duque fécarí sen joto, lachibi jatuntsan joe. Junchi jituminnan, inte nechinan mantaquiniquede! tie manseideque. Inte nechi quiyanpunca manseisa mantanari, manseichunae tie. <sup>9</sup> Jana soldadola tala mantanun cuwenta jochunae tie. Coroneli laca mantamin joe; la mantimini soldadolaca mantamin joyoe tie. Jisa mantanari, jiniiminlae; o jasa mantanari, janiiminlae; o lachi peyunlaca titiya quisa tinari, quiniquiminlae tie. Junni nunan jun tsanquen an quiyanpunca manseide! tinari, manseichunae tie.

<sup>10</sup> Junni capitan tsantinunca meráto, Jesuri wepanae. Wepanato meráto, jerale yabe pejaca junlabe itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. In capitan israelita itotonan, israelítalaca fécarí Diosica tennamin joe tie. <sup>11</sup> Junni aman manca mate jerale Diosichi tsachila jamochi lolaitobi, matu israelítalachi tatalabe fiestabi cuwenta ano pefilaquichunae tie Abrahambe Isaabe Jacóbobe. Junni nula seque meralaquede! tie. In capitan, junsí duque uyan tsachilanan, israelítala itotonan, junbi jamochi pelolaichunae tie. Uyan tobi nechi, uyan tobi nechi jalaito, yalanan Diosichibi pewito, mesabi chudito ano pefilaquichunae tie. <sup>12</sup> Junni weyanlari israelítala jotonan, jamochi pelolaituchunae tie. Yalaca uyanchi nemen minu quepoilaichunae tie. Junbi padeseinato, fudachi warelaquichunae tie.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesuri tsachilabe tsantitobi, capitanbe itsantie:

—Jiniide! Nuri seque tennamin jonan, nu rocainunca meracayoe tie.

Junni ya capitanchi peyunni jun óratenan manseinue.

### *Pédrochi sonachi ayanca manse suwanunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junsí Pédrochica jito, tamochi wito quiranari, Pédrochi sonachi ayan cupara tan tsonue. <sup>15</sup> Junni Jesús yaca tedele taquiranasale cupara manpolenue. Junto mancupato yalachi ano manpoto cuwanue.

### *Duque quiyanpunlaca Jesús mansenuca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni jun quebi duque tsachilaca Jesúchica tanjalaie. Yucanchi ocola yalachibi wica jominlanue. Junni Jesuri yucanchi ocolaca mantato, jera mansularie. Junsí jerale quiyanpunlaccan manse suwae.

<sup>17</sup> Aman Isaías matu tote Diosichi mantate pato, Jesuca cuenta quica jominue. Chiquila quiyanpun jominca manse suwato, chiquila fuda jomincanan manse suwamin jochunae tica jominue matu mate. Junni Isaías tsantica josa, Jesuri jun tsannan quee quiyanpunlaca manse suwanato.

### *Jesube penenachi timinla*

<sup>18</sup> Junni duque tsachilari Jesuchi awinta layailaie. Jesuri junca quirato, chiquilabe pato, pipilu becochi jisa! tie. <sup>19</sup> Junni jilaichinasanan, israelítala tala mantaca micarimin tsachi jato, Jesube itsantie:



—Nu seque micarimin jonan, nube penenamin ino muquee tie. Nunchitiya nube pejinoyoe tie.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuri beco manpato itsantie:

—Soronantiya foro tamanhe tie catsochun. Pichunan tasen tamanhe tie. La mantimini tsachi ica jun joto, tilenantiya chuno itoyoe tie. Junni labe penenano muquinari, casale duque tenca cano joe tie.

<sup>21</sup> Jesús tsantinunsi manca tsachiman yabe numa penenamin joto, yabe itsantie:

—Miya, nube penenano muqueda tie. Tsan josanan casaleri lachi apachica manjino joyoe tie. Lachi apa puyato menainunbi, lari nube penenabi manjanae tie.

<sup>22</sup> Jesús mantimini yabe itsantie:

—Yala puyaca cuwenta junlari yala tala menailaichunae tie. Nuri junca tennatuto labe penenana! tie.

### *Pibe wube Jesuca merámin jonunca*

<sup>23</sup> Junni Jesús tsantisi, yabe yachi tsachilabe canoabi wito jilainue. <sup>24</sup> Junni moorasiri wa pipilubi jelecari duque sonban wu quinue. Latsa lanasa, piri canoabi winaminue. Junnasanan Jesuri catson tsoniraminue. <sup>25</sup> Junni yabe penenaminlari yaca mansoncar-ito itsantilatinue:

—Miya, chiquilaca manse laride! Pibi jadito puyalaichinayoe latinue.

<sup>26</sup> Jesús mantimini beco manpato itsantinue:

—¿Niya jonan jele tilatinayun? Diosica natiya tennatumin tsanni jolajoe tinue.

Tsantisi aman cupato, wuca jera deisa mantaquiniquinue. Latsacanan jera deisa mantaquiniquinue. Tsantinunsiri pi jera owowo inue. <sup>27</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari duque wepanalainue. ¿Inni ti tsachi junhun? latinue. Pinan wunan titiya jeralela yaca meráminla joe tilatinue.

### *Jesús yucanchi ocolaca itsanque mansularinunca*

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesula wa pipilu man becochi jito, Gadara tinun tobi felainue. Junbi fenasa, paluca tsachila pantiyonbi nechi jato, Jesuca quirabi jalainue. Yucanchi ocola yalachibi wito, loco suwacala jominue. Junnan duque papun tsachila jominlanue. Monantiya junse jitunun jominue yalaca jelechi. <sup>29</sup> Junni yalari Jesuca quirato sonba pato itsanlatinue:

—¿Jesús, nuri chiquilaca ti quebi jayun? ¿Nu Diosichi Nao joto, chiquilaca pasuwabi janayun? ¿Casticaquino ma caitosanan chiquilaca casticaquebi janayun? tilatinue.

<sup>30</sup> Tsanlatinanan duque cuchilabi jabile lapa finaminlanue. <sup>31</sup> Junni yucanchi ocola Jesube rocinato itsanlatinue:

—Chiquilaca sularitori, ja cuchilachi fecárriri erede! tilatinue.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Jesuri beconan manpato, Joo, jun cuchilachica jinilaide! tinue. Junni yucanchi ocola tsachilachibi nechi manloto, cuchilachibi manwilainue. Jun winunsileri cuchilari wa duse jera supatito wa pipilubi jadito jera puyalainue. <sup>33</sup> Junni cuchica cuidaiminla mantimini junca quirato, pueblaca sujito, jera cuenta manpolarilaquinue. Yucanchi oco wica jun tsachilacanan jera cuenta manpolarilaquinue. <sup>34</sup> Junnan jun pueblobi nechi duque tsachila Jesuca quirabi jalainue. Junni yaca quirasiri, yalachi tobi nechi manjideque rocaillainue.

## 9

### *Jesús wecaino podeiton tsachica manse suwanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni yucanchi oco wica jominlaca manse suwatobi, Jesula canoabi manwito, wa pipiluca manpolajalainue Jesús chunun pueblaca. <sup>2</sup> Junni tsachilari wecaino podeiton tsachi mancaca Jesúschica tanjalainue jali cuyanbi poto nanato. Jesuri yaca tennaminla jonunca miito, ya quiyapunbe itsantinue:

—Lachi nao, son tenca ide! Nuchi jutsaca piyarinayoe tinue.

<sup>3</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinasanan, weyan israelítala tala mantaca micariminla chuminlanue. Junni yalari Jesuca meráto duque pailainue Diosica seitonque pánae tito. <sup>4</sup> Junni Jesuri yalachi tencaca miito itsantinue:

—¿Nulari niya jonan nulachi tencabi seitonque tenca calaquinayun? tinue. <sup>5</sup> ¿La quiyanpunchi jutsaca piyarinayoe tituan? Tsanque pacachi panori layan tenfe itoe. Juntanan quiyanpunca mancupato mannenasa carino, ya fe tenfe jochunae tinue. La mantimini palu cosacanan quino podeiyoe tinue. <sup>6</sup> La tsachi ica jun joto in tote jutsaca piyarinonan mantá tan joyoe tinue. Yape mantá tan jonunca miilaisa, fe tenfe jonunca quechinayoe tinue.

Junsi mantaca micariminlabe tsantisi, quiyanpunca itsantinue:

—Mancupade! tinue. Jalica mancato yaca manjide! tinue.

<sup>7</sup> Aman Jesús tsantinunsi quiyanpun jomin tsachiri mancupato manjinue. <sup>8</sup> Tsachilari wari junca quirato wepanalainue. Wepananato, Diosica duque sen joe latinue Jesuchi tsanque mantá cuwanun tenchi.

### *Jesús seiton tinunlabe ano pefinunca*

<sup>9</sup> La Mateo uyan to miyachi mantate inpuesto cala camin joto, cala canun postote chumanyoe. Junnasa Jesús ya jancanca manse suwatobi mannenato, laca manquirato yabe penenamin ide! tie. Junni lari cupato jito, Jesube penenamin icayoe.

<sup>10</sup> Junni man nete Jesube yachi tsachilabe lachibi ano pefilaquinaminhe. Junni pejasa tica jun amicolari seiton quimin jominlanue. Weyanlari inpuesto camin jominlanue la cuwenta. Weyanlari israelítalachi mantaca tennatumin jominlanue. <sup>11</sup> Junni fariseo tinun israelítalari yala ano pefinaminlaca quiralaquee. Ya fariséolari ano pefinaminlaca quirato, Jesuchi tsachilabe itsantilatíe:

—¿Nulaca micarimin tsachiri niyaito in seiton quiminlabe ano pefinan? latie. Israelítalachi mantaca tennatuminla joe. Weyanlari ti quiran uyan to miyachi tenchi chiquilaca inpuesto caminla joe. ¿Niyaito Jesuri tsanquira seitonlabe ano pefinan? tilatie.

<sup>12-13</sup> Junni Jesuri junca meráto, fariséolabenan itsantie:

—Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe tie: Laquirasa munajaeque chutecca joe. Diosichi yabi ticatiya epe cuwanacaca tennatiyoeque chutecca joe. Diosi yachi pilabi tsantica joe tie. Junni tíca tsantica jonunca nula miilaina! tie. Juntanan doctorilaca tenca calaquede! tie. Quiyanpun itonlari doctorilaca munaralaratuchunae tie. Quiyanpunlari doctorilaca munaralarachunae tie. Junni la doctor cuwenta joyoe tie. Junni sen joyoe timinlachi tenchi jatucayoe tie. Jutsa quiminlachi tenchi jacayoe tie.

### *Jesús casan tala nenano micarinunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni aman Mumunmin Juanbe penenaminla Jesúchica jato yabe panhato itsantilatíe:

—Chiquila israelítalachi mite nenato, pansile ano fitunca iminlayoe. Fariséolanan jun tsannan iminlae latie. Aman nube penenaminla mantimini finiquiminla joe latie. ¿Niyaito yalari finiquiminla jun? tilatie.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Jesuri yalachi fiquica meráto beconan itsantie:

—La casalainamin cuwenta joyoe tie. Junni casalainanun fiestaca quirabi jaminlari duque son tinato, natiya ano fitunca ilaituchunae. Casalaino jun tsachi yalabe parejo cajosanan, yalari son tito ano fitunca ilaituchunae tie. Jun tenchi lari lachi tsachilabe penenasanan, ano fitunca ituminla joe tie. Junni manca mate mantimini la itoanae tie. Laca josolelaquichunae. Junnunbi labe penenaminla weyante ano fitunca ilaichunae tie.

<sup>16</sup> O yape la micarinanunca fe miilaisa, aman manca cuentaman quechinayoe tie foroica panuca. Unica panu foron jonari, casan panu catachituminnan junbi natiya

orotuntsan jochunae tie. Junni tenca iton tsachiri unica panubi casan panu pitica manchuteniquinari, ya casan piti piyanari, nantanan fe ayan foro ichunae tie. <sup>17</sup>Junsi binocaman tenca calaquede! tie. ¿Chibo quidoca tolo quito bino pomanco? Aman ya tolo unica inari, junbi casan binoca potuntsan jochunae tie. Tenca iton tsachiri poniquinari, junni bino sonba pi isiri tolo unicaca chilechunae tie. Junto bino fojinan, tolonan yucapiyachunae tie. Jun tenchi casan binoca casan tolobi pontsan jochunae yape palunan sen josa. Jun tsanquenán, la casan micaricaca meráto nenaminlari matu micaricaca tennatuntsan joe tie.

### *Jáirochi nabe Jesuchi tsanpaca taquiramin sonabe*

<sup>18</sup>Junni Jesuri cuenta caquinasaan, mantamin tsachiri jato Jesuchi cale telenhito yachi namachi tenchi rocinato itsantie:

—Lachi nama tsaina puyanue tie. Junni jiniisa! tie. Nu tedechi tale quinari, mansonhichunae tie.

<sup>19</sup>Junni Jesús cupato, yabe yachi tsachilabe pejilayoe. <sup>20-21</sup>Junni junchi jilainasaan, quiyanpun sona manca Jesuchi benechi nechi janánué. Ya sona chunca palu watale nechi ma cura luban quiraminúe. Junto Jesuchi benechi nechi jato, yachi camisacatiya taquirasiri manseyanaeque tenca canue. Tsanque tenca cato, Jesuchi camisa puntabi taquiraniquinúe. <sup>22</sup>Junni Jesús mantimini tinpoletó, ya sonaca quirato itsantie:

—Nama, wepanatude! Laca seque tennato manseinúe tie.

Jesús tsantinunsi ya sona manseiniinúe.

<sup>23</sup>Junsi mantaminchica jinilayoe. Junni junbi féto, folota quiminlaca quiralaquiyoe. Belainaminlacanan quiralaquiyoe firara tinaminlaca. <sup>24</sup>Junni Jesuri yalaca quirasi, manlarito ereto itsantie:

—Manjinilaide! tie. Ya na puyaca itoe tie. Catson tson rae tie.

Junni belainaminlari miraminlanúe tsa puyaca joeque. Jun tenchi Jesuchi fiquica meráto cacarilaquee. <sup>25</sup>Jesús mantimini tsachilaca urachi manlaritobi, na tsonun tamochi wie. Tamochi wito na puyacaca tedele canunsile, mansonhito mancupanue.

<sup>26</sup>Junni jun tobi jeralete jun cuentaca polarilaquinúe.

### *Quirano podeitonlaca Jesús itsanque manse suwanunca*

<sup>27</sup>Junni Jesuri junbi nechi jinasanan, paluca quirano podeitonla bene jalaie. Yachi benechi jalainato, sonba pato manse suwasa latie. Nuri matu to miya Davichi alica joto, chiquilaca laquirade! tilatie. <sup>28</sup>Junni Jesús tamochi wica josa, quirano podeitonla pewiyalaie. Junni Jesús yalabe panhato itsantie:

—¿Niyan tilatinayun? ¿La nulaca manquirasa carino podeino joeque quereilayun? tie.

Junni quirano podeitonlari Miya tito, quereilayoe latie. <sup>29</sup>Tsantinunca meráto, Jesuri yalachi cacaca quirato itsantie:

—Podeino joeque quereinun tenchi nula manquirano podeilaichunae tie.

<sup>30</sup>Tsantinunsi manquirano podeilaie. Junsi Jesús yalaca sonba mantaquee junca mobenantiya patulajosa. <sup>31</sup>Yala mantimini manlotobi, jeraletó jun tobi chuminlabe Jesús ti quica jonunca cuenta polarilaquinúe.

### *Pano podeitonca Jesús manpasa carinunca*

<sup>32</sup>Yala manlolaichinasa, manca tsachicaman Jesúchica tanjalaie. Yucanchi oco yachibi wica joto, yaca patumin suwaca jominúe. <sup>33</sup>Tsan jonan Jesús yucanchi ocoa sularinunsi, ya tsachiri cuenta manquiniquee. Junni yaca cuenta manquinaminca quirato, uyan tsachilari wepanato itsanlatie:

—Chiquilachi tobi numanan tsanque seque quinanunca quiratumin jominlayoe latie.

<sup>34</sup> Fariséola mantimini Jesuca yucacurato, yucanchi mantateri yucanchi ocolaca mansularimin joe tilatie.

*Jesús tsachilaca laqui tito quiranunca*

<sup>35</sup> Junsi Jesús jerale pueblobi micaridede nenaminhe. Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi micarinato, sen fiquica micarinaminhe. Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonca cuenta quito sen fiquica micarinaminhe. Junsi jerale quiyanpunlacanan manse suwanaminhe. <sup>36</sup> Junnan Jesuri duque tsachila layaicalaca quirato, yalaca laqui tinaminhe. Wepanato jele tito nenato, cuidaimin iton opisa cuwenta jominlanue. <sup>37</sup> Junto chiquilabe itsantie: —Nula ya tsachilaca quiralaquede! tie. Wita cuwenta jolajoe tie. Jun witabi manbaleno ma faca joe tie. Junni nula jun witabi narin peyunla cuwenta jolajoe tie. <sup>38</sup> Junto nula Miya Diosibe mantaito quiminla joto, yabe rocailaina! tie uyanlacanan peeresa yape nulabe peayudailaisa.

## 10

*Jesuchi mantá tan tsachila*

<sup>1</sup> Junni chunca paluca tsachila Jesube penenamin jominlayoe. Junni aman Jesuri chiquilaca jasa carito, chiquilaca mantá tan suwae. Yucanchi ocolaca yachi mantate sularino podeilaisa carie. Quiyanpunlacanan yachi mantate manse suwano podeilaisa carie.

<sup>2</sup> Aman yachi mantá tanla chunca palucala itsanque mumun jominlayoe: Casale Simonbe yachi aco Andrebe jominlae. Aman Simonca Pedro tensaato mumun jominhe. Junsi Jacóbobe yachi aco Juanbe jominlae. Yalari Zebedéochi naola jominlae. <sup>3</sup> Junsi Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, la Mateo jominlayoe. La Mateo casale miyachi tenchi inpuesto cala camin jomanyoe. Junsi manca Jacobo jominhe Alféochi nao. Junsi Lebeo jominhe; yaca Tadóonan tinun jominhe. <sup>4</sup> Junsi manca Simón jominhe; ya cananita bolonbi pejomin jominhe. Junsi Judas Iscariote jominhe. Ya mantimini nanni ina Jesuca pa jominlachi cuwaponno jominue.

*Itsanque chiquilaca micarisa mantato erenunca*

<sup>5</sup> Jesús chiquila chunca palucaca yachi mantate erechinato itsantie: —Israelita itonlachica jitulajona! tie. Samaria to pueblobinan witulajona! tie. <sup>6</sup> Israelitalachicasiri jilaide! tie. Yala Diosichi topiyaca opisa cuwenta jolajoe tie. <sup>7</sup> Junni junbi nenato micarilaquede! jamochi chumin Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanaeque. <sup>8</sup> Junni tsanque micarinato quiyanpunlaca manse suwan, puyacalaca mansonhisa carin, lepra bichi chunlaca manse suwan, yucanchi ocolaca sularin quilaquina! tie. Jesús nulaca cala catuminnan mantá tan suwayoe tie. Junni nulan cala catuminnan ticatiya jera quinilaquina! tie. <sup>9-10</sup> Tsanlaquinanan nula tsachilaca ayudainan, yalari nulachi ano, ticatiya munaranunca cuwanola jochunae tie. Jun tenchi nula paluqui camisa, nin tolo, nin cala, nin sapato, nin tola tanjitulajona! tie. <sup>11</sup> Junsi nun pueblobi winatotiya, panhalaquina! mo sen tsachi jonunca. Junto nula jun pueblobi nechi manlono fecári ya senlabe chularana! <sup>12</sup> Manca yabi fenato seque saludailaina! tie. <sup>13</sup> Jun yabi chuminla sen jolajonari, Diosibe rocailaina! yape yalaca seque chusa carisa. Seitonla jonari Diosibe tsanque rocaitulajona! tie. <sup>14</sup> Weyanlari nulaca facarituto, natiya merátuchi latichunae tie. Junni nulari tsan jominlaca telaqueponilaquina! Yalachi yabi nechi manlonato, o yalachi pueblobi nechi manlonato, to poyo nedebi midicaca jera piquisito manjilaina! Junbi chuminlaca seiton jolajoe tito, to poyoca piquisilaquina! tie. <sup>15</sup> Tsara seque meralaquede! To yucapiyarino mate Sodoma pueblobi junsi Gomorra pueblobi chumin jominla duque casticaillaichunae. Juntanan nulaca merátuchi timinlari jun pueblobi chumin jominlaca fécarí duque animalí casticaillaichunae tie. Jesús chiquilaca erechinato tsanque micarie.

*Jesuchi tsachila jonun tenchi padeseino jonunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús chiquilaca camicarinato itsantie:

—Meralaquede! Opisaca lobo bolonbi erenun cuwenta nulaca erechinayoe tie yape Diosica tennatuminlachibi nenalarasa. Junni tenca tan nenalarana! Junsi paloma cuwenta seque jolajona! <sup>17</sup> Ya seiton tsachilaca tencabe nenalarana! tie. Mantaminlachi nulaca cuwapolaquichunae yape casticaquilaquisa. Diosichi figui miinun yabinan nulaca asotaquilaquichunae tie. <sup>18</sup> Lachi tsachila jonun tenchi nulaca culpa patarilaquichunae. Culpa patarito, miyachi o mantá tanlachi cale tanjilaichunae yape casticaquilaquisa. Tsanlaquinari nula ya mantá tanlabenan laca cuenta quinola jochunae ya Diosica tennatuminlabe. <sup>19</sup> Junni nulaca culpa patarito donari, wepanalaituna! niyaque beconan manpano jonunca. Nula pánasanan, Diosi nulaca tuca pasa carichunae. <sup>20</sup> Nula patsa palaquituchunae; nulachi Apa Diosichi Tenca nulachi figui forose pánachunae tie.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús camicarinato itsantie:

—Tsachila duque seiton ilaichunae tie. Acola tala mantaminlachi cuwapoc-aalaquichunae tie yape totelaquisa. Apalanan yalachi nalalacanan mantaminlachi cuwapolaquichunae tie yape totelaquisa. Nalalanan apabe ayanbeca paito, totesa carilaquichunae tie. <sup>22</sup> Jeralela nulaca pa jolajochunae lachi tsachila jonun tenchi. Junni niyanlaquinasatiya peleituminlari se lolaichunae tie. <sup>23</sup> Junni tennatulajona! Manca pueblobi nulabe seiton jolajonari, uyan pueblocaman sujilaina! tie. Jerale israelítala chunun pueblobi cajilaitusanan, la tsachi ica jun joto manpatanae tie. Jesús chiquilaca tsanque micarie.

*Jesús itsanque payinunca yape seitonlaca jele tilatitusa*

<sup>24-25</sup> Junsi Jesús chiquilaca erechun capánato itsantie:

—Peyunla yalachi patronlaca fécarí mantá tanla itochunae tie. Patron tsansinan jolajonari, ya michi jochunae tie. O miiminlanan yalaca micariminlaca fécarí minla itochunae tie. Micarimin tsansinan jolajonari, ya michi jochunae tie. Junni jun tsanquenanan nulan laca fe itolajochunae. Seitonlari laca yucan ticala jotori, nulacanan nantanancari seitonque palaquichunae tie.

<sup>26</sup> Junni tennatulajona! tie. Amana nosa jonunca ina jera miintsan jochunae. Amana miituntsan jonunca ina jeralala miralarachunae tie. Jun tenchi tsachilaca jeleratulajona! tie. <sup>27</sup> Lari nulabe ticatiya nemente pacaca malonte manpanilaquina! yape jeralala meralaqueisa. Nosale ticatiya meránunca jeralelabe cuenta manpolarilaquina! tie. <sup>28</sup> Junni tsachi pucacari toteminlaca jeleratulajona! tie. Ya tsachilari tencacari natiya toteno podeilaituchunae. Diosicari jeleralarana! Yari tsachi pucacanan, tencacanan ninbi casticaquino podeichunae tie. <sup>29</sup> Pichulaca tenca calaquede! ¿Paluca pichu nacaca nasi calachiri cantsan joco? Aman pichulanan layan mica itomincatiya Diosi cuidaimin joe. Nulachi Apa Diosi mantatunari, pichula mancatiya puyatuchunae tie. <sup>30-31</sup> Jun tenchi jeleratulajona! Nula duque pichulaca fe mica jolajoe. Diosi nulaca seque cuidaimin joto, nulaca ticatiya jera mirae. A sili niyan sili chununcatiya jera mirae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

*Jesús tenchi luratuntsan jonunca*

<sup>32</sup> Junsi Jesús ereno junlaca camicarinato itsantie:

—Junni tsachilaca jeleratuto, la tenchi natiya luratulajona! tie. Tsachilachi cale lachi tsachi joyoe tinilatina! tie. Tsantiminlaca lanan lachi tsachila jolajoe tiyanae tie lachi Apa Diosichi cale. <sup>33</sup> Junnan tsachilachi cale lachi itoyoe titulajona! Tsantiminlaca lanan lachi tsachila itolajoe tiyanae tie lachi Apa Diosichi cale. Jesús tsanque micarie.

*Peleituto Jesube penenano jonunca*

<sup>34</sup> Junsi Jesús chiquilaca erechinato capánato, itsanque micarie:



—Jeralelaca man parejori tenca casa caribi jatucayoe tie. Tsan josa caribi jaca joeque tenca catulajona! tie. La janunbi, tsachilari uyan tala uyan tala tenca calaquichunae tie. <sup>35</sup> Naolari apalaca pa jolajochunae tie. Namalanan ayanlaca pa jolajochunae tie. Nasolanan unilachi ayanca pa jolajochunae tie. <sup>36</sup> Tsanque familiala talanan pa jolajochunae. <sup>37</sup> Junni nalalari laca apalaca fécarí laquiranola joe tie. Apalanan laca nalalaca fécarí laquiranola joe tie. Laca fécarí laquiratutori, lachi tsachila pejochun seino cajolajochunae tie. <sup>38</sup> Corosibi puyantsancari padeseino jototiya labe penenanola joe peleituto. Tsanque penenatuminlari lachi tsachila pejochun seino cajolajochunae tie. <sup>39</sup> Tenca mánta pansí chuchique tenfeminlari jera piyarito puyanilaichunae. Tsanque chunoca lachi tenchi telaquepominla mantimini jera son tito se lolaichunae tie.

<sup>40</sup> Junsi Jesús capánato itsantie:

—Nulaca facariminlari lacanan facarimin cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Junni laca facariminlari laca mantamincanan facarimin cuwenta jolajochunae. <sup>41</sup> Diosichi mantate paminlaca Diosichi jonun tenchi facarilaquinari, Diosi nulaca se tichunae. Yachi mantate paminlachi premioca cuwanato, nulachinan jun tsancanan pecuwachunae tie. Junni Diosichi sen tsachilacanan Diosichi jonun tenchi facarilaquinari, Diosi ya senlachi premioca cuwanato, nulachinan jun tsancanan pecuwachunae tie. <sup>42</sup> Tsarasi meralaquede! tie. Labe penenaminla weyanla epe tsachilari jolajoe. Aman yalacanan Jesuchi jolajoe tito laquiranola joe tie. Ya epe tsanla máncachi isan pi nacátiya cut-sawolaquitori, nulachi premioca natiya perdeilaituchunae tie.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Jesús yachi chunca paluca tsachilaca tsanque jera micarito eree. Junni chiquilaca tsanque jera micarito eretobi, yanan chiquilachi pueblo cura micaride jinue.

### *Jesús Mumunmin Juanca cuenta quinunca*

<sup>2</sup> Junnasa mantimini Juan dorato, Cristo ticatiya quinanunca meránue. Junni Juan yabe penenaminlaca Jesucristochica erenue yape yabe jera panhalaquisa. <sup>3</sup> Junni Jesúchica jalaito itsantilatinue:

—Juan nuca panhato, nu Diosi ereno jomin tsachi joyunque panhana! tie tilatinue. Nu itotori, paniquisa tie tilatinue uyanca neyalaquichun.

<sup>4-5</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe tulanto itsantinue:

—La ticatiya quinanunca nula quiralaquinae tinue. Junto tenca calaquede! Quirano podeitonlaca, jancanlaca, lepra bichi chunlaca, meráno podeitonlaca mansenayoe tinue. Poperelaca Diosichi sen fiquica micarinayoe tinue. Junni nulari junca jera quirato, aman Juánchibi manfeto yabe jera cuenta quilaquina! tinue. Juanbe cuenta quito itsanlatina! tinue: Laca tennanunca peleituna! tinae tilatina! tinue. <sup>6</sup> Laca palaque tenca catuminla pansí jolajochunae tinae tilatina! tinue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Juan erecala manjilainunbi, Jesús uyan duque tsachilabe pato, Mumunmin Juanca itsantinue:

—¿Nulari niyanlanantiya chutunun posto minu Juanca quirabi jilaico? ¿Aman yaca quirabi jinato, niyaque tenca canaminlayun? tinue. ¿Juanca ti tsachi joeque tenca canaminlayun? ¿Cumana tenca jonhoe tinato jilaiyun? tinue. Te, Juanni cumana tenca tsachi natiya itoe tinue. <sup>8</sup> ¿Junni ti tsachi jonhoe latinamanyun? tinue. ¿Tsara uraran camisa pomin oco tsachi jonhoe latinamanyun? Te, tsan itoe tinue. Otoquin camisa pominla miyalachibiri chuminla joe; niyanlanantiya chutunun postobi chutuminla joe tinue. <sup>9</sup> ¿Junni Juanca quirabi jito, ti tsachi jonhoe tinaminlayun? ¿Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi jonhoe tinato jilaiyun? tinue. Janhan. Diosichi mantate pamin joe. Diosichi mantate tsaracari seque pamin joe tinue. <sup>10</sup> Matu mate Diosi yachi pilabi

Juanca panue tinue yaca ereno joyoeque. Diosi yachi fiquica paminca Crístochi caquele ereno joyoe tinue yape yachi tenchi jera se suwanasa.

<sup>11</sup> Mumunmin Juanca tsarasica pachinayoe tinue. Monantiya Mumunmin Juanca natiya fe itomin jominlanue tinue. Tsan josanan, amana mate Diosi casanle nechi mantananun bolon tsachila jeralela Juanca fe jolajoe. Yala talari fécarí epe tsachilanan Juanca fe jolajoe. <sup>12-15</sup> Junni in fiquica meráto seque tenca cato meralaquede! tinue. Matu mate Moisés Diosichi mantaca chutenu. Diosichi mantate paminlanan yachi pilabi chutelaquinue. Junni in malate Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi mancaman jano jominue. Elías tinun, yaman in malate manjano jominue. Junni la Mumunmin Juanca nulabe ticatiya pachinayoe meráno muquilaquinari. Elías manjano joe tinato Juanca tsantinaminue. Juanni Diosichi mantate pabi jano jomin tsachi joe tie. Junni jerale Diosichi mantate paminlachi fiquica merántsán fiqui jominue Juan jano fecári. Ya janunle nechi mantimini tsachila canbiyaito, uyan quiraque tenca cachun tenfelainae tie. Diosi jamochi mantamin joto, tobinan ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanae tinue. Junni Juan micarinunle nechi sonban tenca tanla jun bolonbi pewichun tenfelainae tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Junto Jesuri Juanca tsantitobi, tsachilabe itsantinue:

—In mate tsachilari uyan quiraque tenca tanla joe tinue. Epelesiri paiminla joe tensaamin nalala cuwenta. <sup>17</sup> Nalala amicolaca paito, chiquila son tito folota quito teralaquinasanan, nulari peteratuminla joe tilatimanhe tinue. Junsi ya nalalanan laquichi warelaquinasanan nulari pewartuminla joe tito paiminla joe tinue. <sup>18</sup> Aman laca paiminlanan jun nalala cuwenta tenca itonla joe tinue. Meralaquede! Mumunmin Juanni sen anoca fituto, bino cuchitumin jominhe tinue. Junni yaca yucanchi oco yachibi wica jonhoe tito paiminla joe tinue. <sup>19</sup> Aman la mantimini tsachi ica jun joto Juan cuwenta nenatiyoe tinue. Lari ano fin, bino cuchin, pequimanyoe tinue. Junni lacanan paito, jilu, junsi winan timinlae. Jutsa quiminlachi amico, tsan quiran inpuesto cala caminlachi amico joe timinlae laca. Diosi mantimini ya seiton curaminlaca natiya tennatue tinue. Yabe tsa miica junla niyaque nenaminlaca quirato miintsan jochunae tinue Diosi sen joeque. Jesús tsantinue.

### *Jesuca tennatuminlaca payinunca*

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesús tsantitobi, man pueblobi man pueblobi chuminlaca paito payinue. Jun pueblolabiri Jesuri duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quica jominue. Junni yalari tsanque seque quinaminca quiralaquitonon, jutsa quinunca natiya telaquepo-laquitunue. Jun tenchi Jesús yalaca paito payinue. <sup>21</sup> Itsanque payinue:

—Corazín pueblobi chuminla, nula duque padeseilaichunae. Betsaida pueblobi chuminla, nulanan tsanquenon duque padeseilaichunae tinue. Tiro tinun pueblobi chuminlabe Sidón tinun pueblobi chuminlabe seitonla jotonon, nulaca fe sen jolajoe tinue. Nulachibi duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminca quiraminla jotonon, jutsa quinunca telaquepotucala joe. Junni aman jun pueblolabi tsanque wepanato quirantsancari quica jomanpari, yalachi jutsa tenchi duque laquito, jutsa quinunca jera telaquepono jominla jonhoe. <sup>22</sup> Junni to yucapiyarino mate nulari yalaca fécarí padeseilaichunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junsi Capernaum pueblobi chuminla, nulacanan payichinayoe tinue. Nulari jamochi lonola joyoe tica jotonon, puyan ocolachicari patilaichunae tinue. Matu to Sodoma tinun pueblobi chuminla duque seitonla jotonon, nulaca fe sen jominlanue. Nulachibi duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminca quiraminla jotonon, jutsa quinunca telaquepotucala joe tinue. Jun matu to pueblobi tsanque wepanato quirantsancari quica jomanpari, Diosi yalaca yucapiyarino itono jomin jonhoe. Ya pueblo amananan cajono jomin jonhoe tinue. <sup>24</sup> Junni to yucapiyarino mate nulari yalaca fécarí padeseinola jochunae tinue. Jesús tsantinue.

*Diosisiri yachi fiqica miino podeisa carimin jonunca*

<sup>25-26</sup> Tsantitobi Jesús yachi Apa Diosibe itsantineue:

—Apa, jamochinan, tobinan nusiri Miya joe. Junto nu duque miraminlaca nuchi sen fiqica miisa caritue. Nuri tsachilaca laquirato, uyan tala quino tenca cae tinue. Nalala cuwenta miratuminlacari nuchi sen fiqica miino podeisa carie tinue. Jun tenchi nube acradeseinayoe tinue.

*Jesús yabe cayaisa itsanque payinunca*

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesuri yachi Apa Diosibe tsantitobi, tsachilabe itsantineue:

—Lachi Apa Diosiri lachi jera cuwaca joe. Yasiri laca tsa mirae tinue. Junsi lasiri yachi Nao joto Apa Diosica tsa mirayoe tinue. Junto uyanlari la entendeisa caritunari, Diosica miino podeilaituchunae tinue. <sup>28</sup> Jun tenchi labe cayailaide! tinue. Cosa tenchi duque wepananaminla jeralela laberi cayainola joe. Nulachi tencabi pepailinae tinue duque jadonca panánamin tsachi cuwenta. La mantimini jun jadonca nulachi tencabi nechi jera patarito, nulaca jasaisa cariyanae tinue. <sup>29-30</sup> Jadonca patarito, quefoncari panariyanae yape jado itosa. Panáno tenfe itochunae tinue. Junto labe miilaide! tinue. Oto tenca joto, wantaimin joyoe tinue. Labe miinato nulachi tenca jasailaichunae tinue. Jesús tsachilaca tsanque micarinue.

**12***Jasaino matenan mantamin joyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni manca jasaino mate Jesula witase polenaminlayoe. Aman yabe penenaminlari ano muquinanan, tricoca nasi balecato fidede polenaminlayoe. <sup>2</sup> Junni fariséolari chiquilaca quirato, Jesube itsantilatie:

—Jasaino mate trabajaquinola itoe latie. Tsan josanan nube penenaminlari ya tricoca balecato lachilaquinae latie. ¿Niyaito mantaca merátuto tsanlaquinan? latie.

<sup>3-4</sup> Junni Jesuri yalaca meráto itsantie:

—Matu to miya Davica pila chutecaca mantenhilaide! tie. Davibe yachi tsachilabe epe tsachila fitunun bibuca finilaquinue tie. Ya bibu Diosichi cuwaca jun bibu jonan, patelelasiri fino jominlanue. Tsan josanan, Davíлари ano mochi pasainato, Diosichi yabi wito, ya bibuca cato finilaquinue tie. Tsanquicala josanan, nula yalaca culpa quituminla joe tie.

<sup>5-7</sup> Junni Jesús fariséolabe itsantineue:

—Tenca calaquede! tie. Diosi yachi pilabi itsantineue: Epe cuwanunca munaratiyoe tinue tie; laquiralarasa munarayoe tinue tie. ¿Nula fariséola Diosi tíca tsantinanunca miralarayun? tie. Te, miitolajoe. Nula miralaramanpari, labe penenaminlaca epele culpa quino itono jominla jonhoe. O patelelaca Diosichi Pilabi chutecaca mantenhilaide! tie. Patelela Diosichi yabiri trabajaquinato, jasaino mate trabajaquilaquitonon culpa itolajoe. Junni nula Diosichi yaca tsanque respetaiminla jotori, laca fécarie respetainola joe tie. <sup>8</sup> La tsachi ica jun joto jasaino matenan titiya quino mantá tanirayoe tie. Jesús fariséolabe tsanque beconan cuenta quee.

*Jesús jasaino mate manse suwanun tenchi pailainunca*

<sup>9</sup> Junte nechi jito, Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wilaiyoe. <sup>10</sup> Junbi tsachi manca tede encon chunue. Junni israelita mantaminlari Jesuca culpa patarichique itsantilatie:

—¿Diosichi mantate amana jasaino ma joco? latie. ¿Junni quiyanpunlaca amana manse suwaniquintsan jun? latie.

Junni Jesús manse suwantsan joe tinari, yalari culpa patarino jominlanue jasaino mate trabajaquimin joe tito. <sup>11</sup> Junni Jesuri yalaca meráto itsantie:



—Nulachi opisa manca jasaino mate forochi queereinari, ¿niyan quilaquinoyun? tie. Wari manlarilaquichunae tie. <sup>12</sup> Aman tsachila mantimini opisaca fe mica jolajoe. Junni numasitiya sen quiniquintsan joe tie jasaino ma josatiya.

<sup>13</sup> Jesuri tsantisi tede encon tsachibe itsantie:

—Tedeca mantuquede! tie.

Junni tede mantuquesi manseie manca tede tsannan. <sup>14</sup> Fariséola mantimini junca quirato, junte nechi manloto tenpalaquinue Jesuca niyaque totentsan jonunca.

### *Matu tote Isaíari Jesuca pila chutecca jonunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junni Jesús ya fariséola tenpananunca miito, junte nechi manjie. Jinasanan duque tsachila yabe pejilaie. Junni Jesuri jerale quiyanpunlaca manse suwato, <sup>16</sup> yalaca sonba mantaquee yape yaca palaquitusa. <sup>17</sup> Aman Jesús tsantin nenachunaeque Diosichi Pilabi chutecca joe. Isaíari matu tote Diosichi mantate pato, yaca itsanque pila chutecca jominue:

<sup>18</sup> Quiralaquede! Tsachi manca Diosi wenteca jun joto Diosibe mantamin jochunaeque chutecca joe.

Diosi yaca laquirato se tiyoe tichunae.

Diosi yachi Tencaca ya tsachichibi wisa carichunaeque chutecca joe.

Junni ya tsachi piyanle tote chuminlabe pachunae Diosi yalachi tenchi seque quino joeque.

<sup>19</sup> Junni ya tsachiri pataatuto epele patuchunaeque chutecca joe.

Pueblobi paito paminla cuwenta itochunae.

<sup>20</sup> Ya tsachiri cumana tenca tanlaca ayudaito, yalaca sonban tenca mansuwachunaeque chutecca joe.

Tsantin nenachunae ya jeraleca tuca mantamin miya ino fecári.

<sup>21</sup> Israelita itonlanan yaca tennato meralarachunaeque chutecca joe.

Isaías Jesuca tsanque pila chutecca jominue Diosichi Pilabi.

### *Jesuca yucanchi mantate tsanquinae latinunca*

<sup>22</sup> Junni yucanchi oco tencabi wica jun tsachica tanjalaie Jesús yaca mansularisa. Yucanchi ocori yaca yucapiyarica jominue yape quiratusa, nin patusa. Junni Jesuri yucanchi ococa mansularie yape manquiran, manpan, quino podeisa. <sup>23</sup> Junca quiraminlari wepanato, yala tala Jesuca panhalaquinaminhe. ¿In tsachi matu to miya Davichi alica “Cristo” tinun jonhoncan? latie. <sup>24</sup> Fariséola mantimini yalachi fiquica meráto, palapochique Jesuca itsanlatie:

—Jesús tenca mánta yucanchi ocolaca natiya mansularitumin joe latie. Beelzebú tinunchi mantateri yucanchi ocolaca mansularino podeimin joe latie. (Yalachi miteri yucanca Beelzebú tinun jominue.)

<sup>25-26</sup> Junni Jesús miinue yala tsanque palaquinanunca. Junca miito itsanque micarie:

—¿Ti quichun laca yucanchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca mansularinae latinayun? tie. La yucanchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca mansularinari, yucanlari sularicaanun cuwenta jochunae tie. Itsanque jochunae: Man tori chunla o man pueblobi chunla tala quera quicaalaquitori, jun to o jun pueblo jeraichunae. O junsi man familiara tala pataalaquitori, layaito chuno podeilaituchunae tie. Junni yucanchi ocola tala sularicaatori, jun cuwenta jochunae tie. Junbe tenhinsan joe la yucanchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca sularimin itoeque. <sup>27</sup> O manca fiquica tenca calaquede! ¿Nula talanan weyanla yucanchi ocolaca mansulariminla joco? Aman lari yucanchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca mansularimin jonari, ¿yalari mochi mantate sulariminla jun? tie. ¿Yalanan yucanchi mantate mansulariminla jun? Nula junca tenca catori, tenhilaichunae laca epele culpa quilaquinayoeque. Lari wari yucanchi mantate mansularitoye. <sup>28</sup> Diosichi Tencachi

mantate yucanchi ocolaca mansularimin joyoe. Nula junca tenca cato miintsan joe tie Diosi nulachitenan ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanaeque.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Jesús tsantisi, yucanca man fiquiman pato itsantie:

—Yucan sonban tsachi cuwenta joe tie. Junni sonban tsachichi yabi wito, ya tanunca josolechun casale yaca fe loto teleno jochunae. Lari wari yucanca fe lotumanpari, yachi ocolaca mansularino podeituno jomin joinhie tie. <sup>30</sup> Junni laca peayudaituminlari lachi contra jolajochunae tie. Tsachilaca labe pelayaisa carituminla epele ara cura jisa cariminla jochunae tie.

<sup>31-32</sup> Junni Jesús Diosichi Tencachi mantate quinaminca yucanchi mantate quinae tituntsan joeque itsantinue:

—Diosichi Tencaca seitonque paminlaca perdonaituntsan jochunae tie. Ti uyan jutsacatiya Diosi perdonaino podeichunae. Ti seiton fiquicatiya Diosi perdonaino podeichunae tie. Laca tsachi ica junca seitonque paminlacanan perdonaino podeichunae tie. Juntonan Diosichi Tencaca seitonque paminlacari numatotiya ya jutsaca perdonaituntsan jochunae tie. Casonnaminca o numa puyaca jominca, numanan perdonaituchunae tie.

Jesús yaca yucanchi joe timinlabe tsanque cuenta quee.

### *Diosi tsachilachi fiquichinan yalaca miino joe sen jonunca o seiton jonunca*

<sup>33</sup> Junsi Jesús ya fariséolabe cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—Jana sen pelebi sen puca ichunae. Pele yucapiyacabi seiton puca ichunae. Junto pucaca quirato miintsan jochunae tie nun pele sen jonunca, nun pele seiton jonunca.

<sup>34-35</sup> Junni lanan, nulanan, weyan tsachilanan jun puca pele cuwenta jolajoichunae tie. Sen tenca tanlari seque paminla jocaichunae. Junni nulari ti quiran pini cuwenta joto, natiya seque pano podeilaituchunae. Tsachilachi tencabi tanunca yalachi fiqui forocho paminla joichunae tie. <sup>36</sup> Meralaquede! tie. Tsachilari ti epe fiquicatiya palaquitori, to yucapiyarino mate panola jochunae ti quichun epe paca jototiya. <sup>37</sup> Diosi nulachi fiquichinan miichunae tie culpa jonunca o itonunca. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Wepanato quirantsancari quisa tinunca*

<sup>38</sup> Junni israelita mantá tanlari Jesúschica jalaie. Weyanlari yala tala mantaca micariminla, weyanlari fariséola jolajominue. Junni yalari itsanlatie:

—Nu micarimin jotori, wepanato quirantsancari quede! tilatie nu Diosichi mantá tan tsachi joeque miilaichun.

<sup>39</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe beconan itsantie:

—¿Niyaito laca wepanato quirantsancari quisa tilatinayun? tie. Nula seitonla joto, Diosica puracala joe unilaca puramin sona cuwenta. Jun tenchi laca tsanlatinae. Te, nulachi tenchi tsanquitiyoe tie. Nulari laca miino muquinari, man fiquicari tenca calaquede! tie. Jonaca mantenhilaide! tie matu to Diosichi mantate pamin jominca.

<sup>40</sup> Ya Jonari peman quepen, peman ma fecári pi tenpe tsominue wa watsachi pecolobi. Junni lari tsachi ica jun joto Jonás cuwenta peman quepen, peman ma to tenpe tsoanae tie. Laca junbe miintsan jochunae tie Diosichi tsachi joeque. <sup>41</sup> Junni Jonaca man fiquicaman meralaquede! tie. Jonari Nínive tinun puebloca jito, Diosichi fiqui micarinasana, junbi chuminla jutsa quinunca telaquepolaquinue. Amana Jonaca fe mantá tan tsachi nulaca micarinasanan, nulari jutsaca natiya telaquepotuchi timinla joe. Junni to yucapiyarino mate nula jun tenchi fe culpa patilaichunae tie. <sup>42</sup> O miya Salomonca mantenca calaquede! tie. Sabá tobi miya sonari barebi nechi jato, Salomonca merábi janue yape duque miranunca micarisa. Amana wari Salomonca fe miramin tsachi nulaca micarinasanan, nulari natiya merátuchi timinla joe tie. Junni to yucapiyarino mate nula jun tenchi fe culpa patilaichunae tie. Jesús yalaca tsanque micarie.

### *Jesús yucanchi ococa itsanque cuenta quinunca*

<sup>43</sup> Junto Jesús itsanque cuenta polarie:

—Yucanchi oco tsachichi tencabi nechí loto epele nenachunae tie tile jasaino jonunca neyato. Junni jasaino podeitoto <sup>44</sup> jun tsachichi tencabinan manchubi wichinayoe tichunae tie. Aman manjato quiranari, ya tsachichi tenca fu tamo cuwenta jochunae. Casica jun cuwenta sen jochunae. <sup>45</sup> Junca quirato manjito, weyan sieteca yucanchi ocolaca cato, ya tsachichi tencabi petanwichunae tie yape junbi pechularasa. Junni jun sietecala ya mancaca fe seiton jolajochunae. Junni ya tsachiri casale mancari yucanchi oco posari, yucapiyaca tsachi jomin jochunae. Nanni wanbile mantimini nantanancari yucanchi ocola winunbi, nantanancari yucapiyachunae tie.

Jesús tsanque cuenta polarisi yaca meráminlabe itsantie:

—In mate sonnamin tsachila seitonla joto, ya yucanchi oco wica jun tsachi cuwenta ilaichunae tie.

### *Jesuchi familiara quirabi jalainunca*

<sup>46</sup> Jesús yalabe cacuenta quinasanan, yachi ayanbe yachi acolabe jalaie. Urachi raminlanue yabe cuenta quechique. <sup>47</sup> Junni tsachi manca Jesube itsantie:

—Nuchi ayan, nuchi acola urachi wiruralarae tie nube cuenta quechique.

<sup>48</sup> Jesuri tsantinaminbe beconan itsantie:

—Junte wiruraminla lachi tsa ayan, tsa acola josanan, yalacari ayan, aco titumanyoe tie.

<sup>49</sup> Junto yabe penenaminlaca tedechi micuwato itsantie:

—Inlaca lachi ayan, lachi acola timanyoe tie. <sup>50</sup> Lachi Apa Diosi jamochi chue. Junni jerale yachi mantaca meráminlacanan lachi acola, lachi soquila, lachi ayanla tiyanae tie.

## 13

### *Ni aralenun cuenta*

<sup>1</sup> Jun mate Jesús urachi loto, wa pipilu fiquile chudie. <sup>2</sup> Duque tsachila yachi awinta layailainasa, canoabi wito chudie. Tsachila pi fiquile wiruito meralaquinaminhe.

<sup>3</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe duque micarinun cuenta polarinato itsantie:

—Tsachi manca ni aralebi jichunae tie. <sup>4</sup> Junni ni aralenasá, weyan niri minubi queereichunae. Junca pichu jato finiquichunae. <sup>5</sup> Weyan niri nasiri to tson subi arajichunae tie. Junto ya niri moora suchunae. Juntonan nasiri to tsonan, <sup>6</sup> pata chibachi moorari jera luban lato jequeichunae tie tenpe telenle quino podeitoto. <sup>7</sup> Weyan niri tsala minu arajichunae. Junca tape fe uwaito, sunamin nacaca jera doquicaniquichunae tie. <sup>8</sup> Manan weyan niri sen tobi arajito seque suchunae tie. Ya ni uwaito ni chudichunae tie ni cura patsa ni, weyanbi sota chunca ni, weyanbi paman chunca ni.

<sup>9</sup> Aman Jesús tsanque cuenta polarisi, itsantie:

—Nula punqui chunla jotori, seque meralaquede! tie.

### *Jesús cuenta quicachisiri micarimin jonunca*

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús jun cuentaca micarinunbi, yabe penenaminlari yachica jito itsanti-latiyoe:

—Tsachilaca micarinato, ¿niyaito cuenta quicachisiri micarimin joyun? latiyoe.

<sup>11-12</sup> Junni Jesús chiquilaca meráto beconan itsantie:

—Duque taminlachi fe cuwanan, nantanancari duque talarachunae. Itonlachica mantimini nasiri tanuncatiya josolenan, natiya iton ilaichunae tie. Jun tsanquenán nulari miraminla joto, fécarí miilaichunae. Diosi nulachi mi cuwachunae. Uyanlachi mantimini mi cuwatue. <sup>13-15</sup> Isaías matu mate yalaca panue. Diosichi mantate pánato yalaca itsanque pila chutenue:

Ya tsachilari Diosichi fiquica meránatonan, numanan seque miilaituchunaeque chuteca joe.

Quiranatonan, numanan seque quiralaquituchunaeque chuteca joe.

Punqui don cuwenta ilainue merátuchique.

Caca cuniicala cuwenta ilainueque chuteca joe quiratuchique.

Yala pele tenca ilainueque chuteca joe miituchique.

Miituto uyan tenca ituchi timinla joeque chuteca joe yape yalaca se larino podeitusa.

Isaías tsanque pila quica joe Diosichi Pilabi. Junto Isaíachi fiquica manpolaritobi, Jesuri itsantie:

—Amana merátuchi timin tsachila Isaías paca junla cuwentanan jolajoe tie. Quiranatonan seque quiratuminlae tie. Meránatonan miituminlae. Tenhituminlae. Jun tenchi yalaca cuenta quicachisiri micarimin joyoe tie. <sup>16</sup> Nula mantimini yala cuwenta itolajoe. Nula seque quiran, seque merán quiminlae tie. Junto nulari duque pansi jolajochunae. <sup>17</sup> Junni tsarasica meralaquinade! Duque Diosichi mantate paminlanan nula quirananunca quirano munaratonan, quiratucalae. Duque sen tsachilanan nula merananunca meráno munaratonan, merátucalae tie. Junni nulari duque pansi jonola joe tie. Jesús chiquilabe tsanque micarie.

### *Ni aralenun cuentaca tuca manmicarinunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque cuenta quesí, Ni aralenun cuentaca jera tuca manmicarichinayoe tie. <sup>19</sup> Junsí itsantie:

—Diosichi fiqui ni cuwenta joe. Junni weyan tsachila Diosichi fiquica meranatonan natiya entendeituminlae. Yalari minubi arajica ni cuwenta jolajoe tie. Yucan yalachica jato, fiqui arajicaca manjosoleniquichunae. <sup>20</sup> Junsí weyanlachi tencari su jamote nasi to tson cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Yalari jun órari Diosichi fiquica son tito meralaquichunae tie. <sup>21</sup> Junni telenle potuca jun cuwenta moora fecári tennaminan peleilaichunae tie. Diosichi fiquica meráto nenamin jonun tenchi padeseinato, peleilaichunae tsachila pasuwalaquinae tito. <sup>22</sup> Weyanlachi tenca tsala to cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Yalari Diosichi fiquica meráto, junto niyaque sonnanoca, cala canocanan wepanato nenalarachunae tie. Jun tenchi Diosichi sen fiquica tennatumin joto, natiya sen itulajochunae tie. <sup>23</sup> Junni weyanlachi tenca mantimini sen to cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Sen fiquica meráto tsara miilaichunae. Yalari sen tobi ni arajica cuwentanan duque sen ilaichunae tie patsa ni chudinun cuwenta, weyanla sota chunca ni chudinun cuwenta, weyanla paman chunca ni chudinun cuwenta. Jesús tsanque manmicarie.

### *Seiton tapeca cuenta quinunca*

<sup>24</sup> Junto Jesús camicarinato itsanque cuenta polarie:

—Diosí jamochi mantamin cuwenta tobinan ya mantananun tsachi bolon serawonae. Junni yalaca serawonato, wita tsacumin cuwenta jochunae tie. Ya wita tsacumin sen trico nica yachi wita waca jochunae tie. <sup>25</sup> Junni catson tsosa, yaca pa jomin tsachi nosa jato, seiton tape nicanan jera waqueto manjichunae tie. <sup>26</sup> Junni trico uwaito ni chudinasa quiranari, seiton tapenan peuwaica jochunae. <sup>27</sup> Junni ya wita tsacuminchi peyunlari yabe itsanlatichunae tie: Nuri sen nica waca josanan, ¿niyaito tsancari seiton tape lan? latichunae tie. <sup>28</sup> Junni tsacumin beconan pato, Yaca pa jomin tsachi tsanquinue tichunae. Junni peyunlari ¿Seiton tapecari tocun quisa tenjan? latichunae. <sup>29</sup> Te, tocun quilaquitude! Seiton tapeca tocun quinato, tricocanan pemurilaquichunae tichunae tie. <sup>30</sup> Yape palunan parejo parejo uwaito tichunae tie tricobe seiton tapebe. Junni tricoca baleno mate baleminlaca mantaqueyanae tichunae tie seiton tapeca casale cato tuntuto, nin posa. Junsí tricocari lachi dunun yabi dusa cariyanae tichunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Mostasa nica cuenta quinunca*

<sup>31-32</sup> Junto Jesús micarinato, in cuentacanan polarie. Itsantie:

—Mostasa tinun niri fe tsanini ni jotonan, witabi waquenari, duque jelelen imanhe tie. Jerale tapelaca fe uwaito, chide pele tsansi imanhe. Pichula titiya tasen quintsan imanhe. Junni Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolonca serawonato, jun tsannan quichunae tie.

*Bibu quiminca cuenta quinunca*

<sup>33</sup> Jesús jun cuenta polarisi, manaman cuenta manpolarie bibu quiminca. Itsantie:

—Sona manca bibu quichunae tie. Man arowa tsansi arina cato, lebaduracanan pochunae yape bibu ayancaisa. Junsu tsarasi palachunae tie yape lebadura jeralete palaisa. Junni Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolonca jerale tote serawonato, jun tsannan quichunae. Jesús tsanque cuenta polarie.

*Merátunun fiquica Jesús micarinunca*

<sup>34</sup> Tsanque Jesuri cuenta polarito micarinaminhe. Junni duque tsachila yaca meráchun, yachite layaimin jominlae. Junni yalaca cuentachisiri micarimin jominhe.

<sup>35</sup> Junni Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi matu mate junca itsanque pila chutecca jominue: To quinunle nechi camerátunun jonun fiquica cuenta quicachiri micarichunaeque chutecca jominue. Junni matute tsantica josanan, Jesús jun tsanquenán micarimin jominhe.

*Seiton tape cuentaca tuca manmicarinunca*

<sup>36</sup> Junni Jesuri tsachilaca purato, tamochi manwie. Junni winunsi yabe penenaminla yachica jato, yabe rocaillaiyoe seiton tape cuentaca tuca manmicarisa. <sup>37</sup> Junni Jesús itsantie:

—La tsachi ica jun joto, ya sen nica aralemin cuwenta joyoe tie. <sup>38</sup> Jerale to lachi wita cuwenta jochunae. Junni Diosichi tsachilari sen trico ni cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Yucanchi tsachilari seiton tape cuwenta jolajochunae. <sup>39</sup> Seiton tapeca aralemin pa jomin tsachi, ya yucan jochunae tie. Baleno mari to yucapiyarino ma jochunae. Balenaminla anjelila jolajochunae. <sup>40</sup> ¿Ya cuentabi seiton tapeca porecato nin poca jominuco? Junni to yucapiyarino mate jun tsanquenán jochunae. <sup>41</sup> La tsachi ica jun joto, jun mate anjelilaca ereyanae tie. Junni lachi joyoe timinlachile nechi ya anjelila jera jutsa quiminlaca laricalaquichunae tie. Jutsa quisa carinaminlacanan laricalaquichunae tie. <sup>42</sup> Yalaca laricato wa ninbi queerelaquichunae tie. Junbi padeseinato, fudachi warelaquichunae tie. <sup>43</sup> Junni senla mantimini yalachi Apa Diosi mantananunbi pansu chuto, yo cuwenta tsen jolajochunae tie. Junni nula punqui chunla jotori, seque tenca cato meralaquede! tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

*Diosichi tsachi bolonbi wichun tenfeno jonunca*

<sup>44</sup> Junni aman Jesús tsachilabe cuenta caquinato, manca cuentacaman meralaquede! tie. Junto itsantie:

—Tsachi manca duque mica jonunca fechunae tie. Uyanlachi tobi menaraminca fechunae. Junto son tito, mica jonunca nosa mandoto, jun toca calachi cachun duque tenfechunae. Ticatiya tanunca yape josa! tito jera osito, jun toca caniquichunae tie mica jonuncanan tsacumin ichun. Junni Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi wichun jun tsanquenán duque tenfentsan joe tie.

<sup>45-46</sup> Junni Jesús jun cuenta polaritobi, manca cuentacaman polarito itsantie:

—Tsachi manca perla cato manhosimin jochunae tie. Junni perla neyato nenaminan, duque sen perla manca quirachunae uyanlachica. Junto jun perlaca cachun duque tenfechunae tie. Ticatiya tanunca jera yape josa! tito osito, jun perlaca caniquichunae tie. Junni Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi wichun jun tsanquenán duque tenfentsan joe tie.

<sup>47-48</sup> Junni Jesús jun cuenta polaritobi manca cuentacaman itsanque polarie:



—Watsa caminlari wa pipilubi dada quepolaquichunae tie. Dadabi ti watsatiya iniichunae tie weyan fitunun watsa, weyan finun watsa. Junni dada quidile inan, manlarito chudito, watsalaca wentelaquichunae. Finuncari tsalabi pocan, fitununca quepon, quito wentelaquichunae tie. Junni Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi jun cuwenta jochunae tie. <sup>49</sup>To yucapiyarino mate anjelila jato, tsachilaca wentelaquichunae tie ya watsaca wenteminla cuwenta. Senlacari man nanchi seto, <sup>50</sup>seitonlaca wa ninbi quepolaquichunae tie. Junbi padeseinato fudachi warelaquichunae tie.

<sup>51</sup>Jesús tsanque cuenta jera polarisi, chiquilabe itsanque panhae: ¿Junca jera meralaquinayun? tie. Chiquilari jera meralaquinayoe tilatiyoe. <sup>52</sup>Junni Jesuri chiquilabe itsantie:

—Duque tanla duranun tamochi nechi ticatiya larilaquichunae tie. Numari tanuncanan, casancanan larilaquichunae tie. Junni Diosichi fiquica micariminlari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonca miitori, jun cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Labe casan fiquica miilaichunae tie. Junni lachi casan fiquicanan, Diosichi matu pilacanan micarilaquichunae tie.

### *Jesús ya uwainun puebloca manjinunca*

<sup>53</sup>Jesús ya cuentaca jera polaritobi, junte nechi jito, <sup>54</sup>ya uwainun puebloca manjilayoe. Junbi Jesús Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi micarinasa, tsachila wepanalaie. Junni wepananato itsanlatie:

—¿In Jesuri niyaito tsancari miica junhun? ¿Niyaito wepanato quirantsancari quimin junhun? latie. <sup>55</sup>¿Inte carpinterocho naori jotun? ¿Yachi ayanni inte María tinun jotun? ¿Yachi acola Jacobo, José, Simón, Judas jolajotun? latie. <sup>56</sup>¿Yachi soquilanan chiquilachi quelote chuminla jotun? ¿Tsan josanan niyaito tsancari poden jun? latie.

<sup>57</sup>Junto Jesuca quereituchi tito pailaie. Jesús mantimini yalabe itsantie:

—Diosichi mantate paminlaca piyanlete respetailaichunae tie. Tencachique pueblobisiri, o tencachique yabisiri yalaca natiya respetailaituchunae tie.

<sup>58</sup>Junni jun pueblobi layan wepanato quirantsancari seque quino podeitue yala tennatuminla jonun tenchi.

## 14

### *Mumunmin Juan puyanunca*

<sup>1</sup>Jun malate tsachilari Jesuca duque cuenta quinaminlaca miya Heródenan meránue.

<sup>2</sup>Herodes junca meráto yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—In Jesús tinun tsachi Mumunmin Juan jonhoe tinue. Juan puyato mansonhito, wepanato quirantsancari seque quimin ica jonhoe tinue.

<sup>3-4</sup>Aman Mumunmin Juan itsanque puyaca jominue. Herodes yachi acochi sonaca josoleca jominue. Felipechi sona jominue Herodías tinun mumun. Junni Mumunmin Juan junca meráto Heródeca payica jominue. Acochi sonaca josoletuntsan joe tica jominue. Junni Herodías Heródeca mantasa carica jominue Juanca cadenachi teleto dolaquisa. <sup>5</sup>Aman tsachila mantimini Juanca se tito, yaca Diosichi mantate pamin joe tinaminlanue. Junnan Heróderi Juanca totechi tinatonan, casale yaca catoteca itominue. <sup>6</sup>Junni Juan dorasanan, Heródechichi wata tula ma fanue. Jun mate Heródeca fiesta quilaquinasanan Herodíachi namari teranaminue yape Heródeca quiralaquisa. Junni ya nama teranan, Herodes yaca duque se tito <sup>7</sup>yabe itsantinue:

—Nu tica panhanatiya, la cuwaniqueyanae tinue. Juraquito pánayoe tito tsantinue.

<sup>8</sup>Junni ya namari yachi ayanbe panhanue. Junni yachi ayanbe panhato, Heródechica manjito, itsantinue:

—Mumunmin Juanchi misuca wa nidabi cuwade! tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Miyari yaca meráto laquiinue. Juntonan juraquito paca joto, jungsi junte pechuminlanan meracala jonan, nene patuchique cuwaniquinue. <sup>10</sup> Juan doranun yaca ereniquinue Juanca misu butunsa. <sup>11</sup> Junni Juanchi misuca wa nidabi pototo tanjato, jun sonachi cuwalaquinue. Junni yari yachi ayanchica tanjinue. <sup>12</sup> Junni Juanbe penenamin jominlari Juan puyacaca mancato menalaquinue. Junto yala Jesúchica jato yabe jera cuenta polarilaquee.

### *Jesús mante mili tsachilachi ano cufinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Jesula Mumunmin Juan puyanueque meráto, niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca jilaiyoe canoachi. Junni uyan tsachilari junca miito, yalanan bene jalaie. Pueblobi nechí nedechi jalaie. <sup>14</sup> Junni Jesús canoabi nechí loto quiranari, duque tsachila méraminlanue. Junni yalaca laquirato, quiyanpunlaca manse suwaniquee. <sup>15</sup> Junni quebi inasa Jesube penenaminlari yachica jato, itsanlatiyoe:

—Inte niyanlanantiya chutunun posto joe tilatiyoe. Quebi inae tilatiyoe. Junto tsachilaca manherede! tilatiyoe yape quelole puebloca jito ano cato filaquisa.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesuri chiquilabe beco manpato itsantie:

—Tsachilaca manheretuntsan joe. Nulari yalachi ano cufilaquede! tie.

<sup>17</sup> Junca chiquilari wepanato meráto, Ano itolajoyoe tilatiyoe. Manteca biburi, paluca watsari talarayoe tilatiyoe. <sup>18</sup> Junni Jesús ya finoca yachica tanjasa tito, <sup>19</sup> tsachilaca lapate jera chudisa mantaquee. Jungsi Jesús manteca bibuca, jungsi paluca watsaca cato, jamochi quirato, Diosibe acradeseie. Diosibe acradeseitobi, aman bibuca pisuleto yabe penenaminlachi cuwae yape junte chumin tsachilachi cuwalaquisa. <sup>20</sup> Junni jeralala michi fito peyailaiyoe. Junni puchuicaca manlayato, chunca palu tsalabi tuwale manlayalaquiyo. <sup>21</sup> Junni duque tsachila ito filaquiyo. Sonalaca, nalalaca mituto, unilalacasiri mito, mante mili tsansi jominlayoe.

### *Jesús pi jamoca nedechi jinunca*

<sup>22</sup> Junni jeralala ano fitobi, Jesuri yabe penenaminlabe itsantie:

—Nulari canoabi wito, laca caquenán wa pipiluca polelainade! Junnasa lari tsachilaca manherechinayoe tie.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Jesús tsachilaca manheretobi, du minu mancasiri jinue Diosibe rocaibi. Junni aman nemeinasa Jesús junte mancasiri rasanán, <sup>24</sup> chiquilari canoachi wa pipiluca quitsabi jinaminlayoe. Junni wu quito canoaca quechutenaminhe. Latsanan quechutenaminhe. <sup>25</sup> Junni tseino inasa Jesús pi jamoca nedechi chiquilachica janánu. <sup>26</sup> Junni chiquilari tsanque pi jamochi nedechi janaminca quirato, duque jelechi atinato, puyan oco jonhoe latiyoe. <sup>27</sup> Junnasaleri Jesuri pato itsantie:

—Sonban tenca ilaide! tie. Lanán joyoe; jeleratulajode! tie.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Pédrori otito, Miya tie. Jungsi Jesús jotori lacanan nuchica pi jamoca jasa caride! tie. <sup>29</sup> Jesuri janiide! tie. Junni Pédrori canoabi nechí loto, pi jamoca Jesúchica nedechi jiniie. <sup>30</sup> Junni Pedro jinaminán, wu quinánunca quirato jele tie. Junni jele tito, pibi menawinaminhe. Junto Pédrori sonba pato, Miya, laca manse laride! tie. <sup>31</sup> Jesús mantimini yaca tedechi we mancato itsantie:

—Nu tennatumin joe. ¿Niyaito tennano peleyun? tie.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Jesube Pédrobe canoabi manwiyánunsi, wu mandeie. <sup>33</sup> Canoabi chuminlari wari Jesuchi cale telenhito, Nu Diosichi tsa Nao joe tilatiyoe.

### *Jesús Genesaret pueblobi quiyanpunlaca manse suwanunca*

<sup>34</sup> Junni chiquila pipiluca man becochi poletto, Genesaret pueblobi felaiyoe. <sup>35</sup> Junni jun pueblobi chuminlari Jesuca manmiito, jeralate meracarilaquinue yape jeralala quiyanpunlaca yachica tanjalaisa. <sup>36</sup> Junni quiyanpunlari Jesube rocailaie yachi camisa puntabitiya taquirachun. Junni jeralala taquiraminla manseilaie.

## 15

### *Tsachila niyan quito seiton iminla jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junnasa Jerusalén pueblobi nechi israelítala tala mantá tanla Jesúchica jalaie. Weyanla fariseo tinun bolonla jominlanue; weyanla israelítala tala mantaca micarimin jominlanue. Yala Jesúchica jato itsantilatíe:

<sup>2</sup> —¿Niyaito nube penenaminlari chiquilachi matu tatalachi mite nenatuminla jun? latíe. Nube penenaminlari tedeca tsaletuminnan ano finato, seiton icala joe latíe.

<sup>3-6</sup> Junni Jesuri manpato itsantie:

—Nulari wari matu to israelítalachi miteri nenalarachique Diosi mantaca junca telaquepominla joe tie. Meralaquede! Diosi chiquilaca mantanue apacanan, ayan-canan seque respetailaisa. Apaca o ayanca seitonque paminlaca niya josatiya totenonan joeque chutecca joe tie. Juntonan nulari itsantiminla joe: Apachi o ayanchi tenchi seque quino muquetunari, nulachi calaca Diosichi jera cuwacayoe tintsan joe timinlae tie. Tsantiminlari apabe ayanbeca ayudaitusanan, se jonijochunae timinlae tie. Junto nulachi mantaca meráchun, Diosichi mantaca telaqueponiquiminla joe. Seitoe. ¿Niyaito tsanquiminla joyun? tie. <sup>7</sup> Nulari fe sen jolajoyoe titonan, seitonla joe. Matu to Isaías Diosichi mantate pánato, nulaca tuca cuenta quinue. Yari itsanque chutenue Diosichi Pilabi:

<sup>8</sup> In tsachila Diosica se tinato, figui forochiri se timinla joe; Diosica natiya merátuchi timinla joeque chutecca joe tie.

<sup>9</sup> Nulari Diosichi cale epe telenhiminla joeque chutecca joe tie.

Nula micarinato, tsachilachi mantacari micariminla joeque chutecca joe tie.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús tsachilaca jera layasuwato, itsanque micarie:

—Sele quereito meralaquede! tie. <sup>11</sup> Seiton anoca finatonan, seiton tenca ilaituchunae. Seiton figui mantimini, ya figui forobi nechi lanato, tencaca seiton suwachunae.

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminla yachica jato itsanlatiyoe:

—Fariséola nuchi figuica meráto paicala joe tilatiyoe. ¿Yaca tenhiyun? tilatiyoe.

<sup>13</sup> Jesuri chiquilabe tulanto itsantie:

—Fariséolaca tennatulajona! tie. Yalari epe tape cuwenta jolajoe. Junni ti tapetiya lachi Apa Diosi waqueca jun itotori, jera muraichunae. <sup>14</sup> Junni yalaca telaquini-laquede! tie. Jana tsachi manca quirano podeiton jotonan, manca quirano podeitonca minu micuwanaminnan, palunan forochi queereilaichunae tie. Junni fariséola ya quirano podeitonla cuwenta jolajoe tie.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Pedro Jesube panhae seiton anoca paca figuica niyan tito tsantiyunque.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús itsantie:

—¿Nulanan caentendeilaitiyun? tie. <sup>17</sup> Anori figui forose wito, tencabiri witumanhe. Pecolobi wito, poleniimanhe tie. <sup>18</sup> Figui mantimini figui forochi nechi lanato, tencabi nechinan joe. Junto seiton figui palaquinatori, seiton tenca jolajochunae tie.

<sup>19</sup> Tsachilachi tencabi nechiri titiya seiton lochunae tie. Seitonque tenca can, tsachilaca toten, uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenan, tarinquin, nene pan, yucacuran, quilaquichunae tie. <sup>20</sup> Tsanquiminla seiton tenca tanla jochunae tie. Tede tsaletuminnan fito mantimini seiton tenca ilaituchunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Uyan to sona Jesuca quereinunca*

<sup>21</sup> Jesula Genesaret pueblobi nechi loto jito, uyanchi jilaiyoe Tiro pueblobe Sidón pueblobe quelote. <sup>22</sup> Junni junte chumin cananea sona chiquilachica jato, sonba pato itsantie:

—Chiquechi namachibi yucanchi oco wito, duque padeseisa carinae. Nuri matu to miya Davichi alica joto, chiqueca laquirato yucanchi ococa mansularide! tie.



<sup>23</sup> Jesús mantimini yabe jun órari natiya patue. Junni Jesube penenaminlari Jesuchi cale jato itsanlatiyoe:

—In sonaca ayudaito manherede! tilatiyoe. Chiquilaca bene jato otito pasuwanae tilatiyoe.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesús jun sonabe itsantie:

—Diosi laca israelítalachi tenchisiri ereca joe tie. Yala Diosi wenteca tsachila jotonan, topiyato nenamin opisa cuwenta jolajoe tie.

<sup>25</sup> Sona mantimini peleituto, Jesuchi cale telenhito, Miya, yucanchi ococa mansularito cuwade! tie. <sup>26</sup> Junni Jesuri beco pato itsantie:

—Israelítalari Diosichi nalala cuwenta josanan, nuri israelita itoe. Junni nuca ayudaitori, nalalachi anoca josoletto susuchi cuwamin cuwenta patino joíchunae tie. Tsantuntsan joe tie.

<sup>27</sup> Junni sonari itsantie:

—Miya, nuri tsa tie tie. Tsan josanan nalalachi ano nasi nacá tobi darapatinaminca susunan fimanhe. Junni chiquecanan nasi nacá ayudaide! tie.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuri jun fiquica meráto ya sonabe itsantie:

—Nu Diosica duque quereimin sona joe. Diosica quereimin jonun tenchi nuchi namachibi nechi yucanchi oco manlochunae tie.

Tsantinunsi, yachi namachibi nechi yucanchi oco numa manlonue.

### *Dubi quiyanpunlaca manse suwanunca*

<sup>29</sup> Junni aman Jesús junte nechi jito, Galilea tinun wa pipilu quelole poletto, du minu jito chudie. <sup>30</sup> Junni duque tsachila yachica jato, quiyanpunlaca tanjalaie. Jancanlaca, quirano podeitonlaca, pano podeitonlaca enconlaca, tanjato, Jesuchi cale tsorecaca manse suwae. <sup>31</sup> Manse suwanunbi pano podeiton jominla manpalaquee. Encon jominla manseilaie. Jancan jominla mannenamin ilaie. Quirano podeiton jominla quirano manpodeilaie. Junni junca quiranaminla duque wepanato, israelítachi Diosica duque seque palaquee.

### *Jesús junpalu mili tsachilachi ano cufinunca*

<sup>32</sup> Junni Jesús du minu camicarinaminan, yabe penenaminlaca jasa tito chiquilabe itsantie:

—In tsachilaca duque laquirayoe tie. Peman ma fecári labe inte pechularato, ano fino jeraicala joe tie. Junni ano fituncalaca manhereno muquetue tie yape minute podeiton cayailaitusa.

<sup>33</sup> Junni yabe penenaminlari itsantilatitoyoe:

—Inte niyanlanantiya chutunun posto joe. ¿Junnan in duque tsachilachi cufichun niyaito ano calaqueyanan? tilatitoyoe.

<sup>34</sup> Jesuri chiquila tsanticaca meráto, chiquilabe itsanque panhae:

—¿Niyanca bibu talarayun? tie.

Junni chiquilari bibu sieteca, watsa nasi talarayoe latitoyoe. <sup>35</sup> Junni Jesuri tsachilaca tobi jera chudisa mantaquee. <sup>36</sup> Junto bibube watsabeca cato, Diosibe acrade-seito, bibube watsabe pisuleto, chiquilachi cuwanan, chiquilari tsachilachi mancuwalaquiyoe. <sup>37</sup> Jeralela junca cato fito, peyailatitoyoe. Junni puchucaca manlayato, sieteca tsalabi tuwale layalaquiyoe. <sup>38</sup> Duque tsachila filaquiyoe. Sonalaca, nalalaca mituto, unilalacasiri mito, junpalu mili jominlayoe. <sup>39</sup> Junni ya ano fitobi, Jesula tsachilaca jera manhereto wa canoabi wito Magdala tinun toca jilaitoyoe.

## 16

### *Wepanato quirantsancari quede! latinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman fariséolabe saduséolabe Jesúchica jalaie yaca seiton patarichun. Yalari Jesube pato, jamochi nechí mantá tan jonunca miichun, wepanato quirantsancari seque quede! tilatie. <sup>2</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantie:

—Yoquidoca tenca calaqueda! tie. Quebi inasa yoquido luba quidon jonari, yaca quirato miito, suwa quituchunae timinlae tie. <sup>3</sup> Quepenan mantimini poyobe yoquidobe luba quidon jonari, yaca quirato miito, suwa quinono tinae timinlae tie. Nula yoquidoca quirato miino podeiminla joe tie suwa quino jonunca. Junni laca niyan quinanunca quirato, jun tsanquenán miintsan joe tie mochi mantate tsannanunca. Nulari wari min jolajoyoe titonan, natiya seque miituminla joe. Yoquidoca sele miino podeilaitonan, Diosi ti quinanunca natiya miino podeitulajoe tie. <sup>4</sup> Nula piyanlela seitonla joto, Diosica puracala joe unilaca puramin sona cuwenta. Junto wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminca quirachi tilatinae tie. Nulari junca natiya quirano podeilaituchunae tie. Junni nulari laca tsa miino muquilaquinari, matu to Jonaca tenca calaqueda! tie. La Jonás cuwenta ino joyoe. Junca quirato nulari miintsan jochunae tie. Jesús tsantisi, jito polee.

*Seitonque micarinaminlaca tencabe nenano joe tinunca*

<sup>5</sup> Junni aman wa pipilu man becochi manpolenato, Jesube penenaminla bibuca tanjano pansica jominlayoe. <sup>6</sup> Junnasa, Jesús chiquilabe itsantie:

—¿Bibu quichun jana lebaduraca pono jotun? yape ayancaisa. Junni fariséolabe saduséolabe seiton lebadura talarae tie. Ya lebaduraca tencabe nenalarana! tie.

<sup>7</sup> Jesube penenaminlari jun fiquica meráto tenpalaquiyoe tíca tsantinanunca. Junto bibu tanjatucalayoe tilatiyoe; jun tenchi tsantin tinae tilatiyoe. <sup>8</sup> Junni Jesús chiquila tenpanaminlaca tenhito itsantie:

—¿Niyaito laca quereilaitiyun? ¿Ti quichun bibu itolajonunca tenpalaquinayun? tie. ¿Catuilaitiyun? <sup>9</sup> ¿Manteca bibucari mante mili tsachilachi cufica jonunca mantenhilaitiyun? ¿Duque tsalabi puchuicaca mancalaquitiyun? <sup>10</sup> ¿O sieteca bibucari junpalu mili tsachilachi cufica jonuncanan mantenhilaitiyun? ¿Duque tsalabi puchuicaca mancalaquitiyun? <sup>11</sup> Nula junca mantenhilaimanpari, lachi fiquica tuino jominla jonhoe. Laberi bibu itosatiya wepanano itochunaeque tenhino jominla jonhoe. Te, lebadura tito bibuca pátiyoe. Uyan cosaca lebadura tinamanyoe. Junto mannan tsantichinayoe: Fariséolabe saduséolabe seiton lebadura tsanca talarae. Yalachi lebadura tsanca tencabe nenalarana! tie.

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinán, tenhilaiyoe bibu quinun lebaduraca cuenta quitueque. Yalachi lebaduraca tencabe nenalarana! tinato yala micarinunca tencabe nenalarana! tinaminue.

*Pedro Jesuca Cristo joe tinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni Cesarea Filipo tinun pueblo quello féto, Jesuri yachi tsachilabe itsantie:

—¿La tsachi ica jun jominca niyan latinan? tie. ¿Tsachilari laca mo jonhoe latinan? tie.

<sup>14</sup> Junni Jesuchi tsachilari beconan itsantilatoyoe:

—Weyanlari nuca Mumunmin Juan jonhoe latinae latiyoe. Aman junsí weyanlari nuca matu to Elías jonhoe, o Jeremías jonhoe, o manca Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi jonhoe latinae latiyoe.

<sup>15</sup> Junni chiquilabe manpanhato itsantinue:

—¿Junni aman nulari laca mo jonhoe latiyun? tie.

<sup>16-18</sup> Aman Jesucristobe penenamin manca Simón jominhe Jonachi nao. Tensaato mumun Pedro ino jominue. Yari Jesús panunsi itsantie:

—Nuri Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi joe tie. Sonnamin Diosichi Nao joe tie.

Junni Jesuri Simonbe itsantie:

—Simón, nu tsachilaberi laca tsanque natiya miitue; lachi Apa Diosiri nuca tsanque micarinue. Jun tenchi nu duque son jochunae. Nuca manca mumun pochinayoe; nuca

Pedro tichinayoe tie laca tsanque tsarasica panun tenchi. Junni la wenteca jun tsachi bolon jun wa su tsanca tennato seralaichunae. Junni puyan ocolachi postori ya bolonca fe lotuchunae. <sup>19</sup> Nuchi mantá cuwachinayoe yape Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi mantá tasa yabe tan cuwenta. Junni in tote ticatiya mantanari, jamochinan tsanquen an mantaca jochunae. O in tote nu ticatiya quinquintsan joe tinari, jamochinan tsanquen an mantaca jochunae tie.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesuri yachi tsachilaca tsanque micaritobi, chiquilaca sonba mantaquee yape yaca Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi joeque mobenantiya capatusa.

### *Jesube penenaminlaca itsanque payinunca*

<sup>21</sup> Junni jun male nechi Jesuri yabe penenaminlaca tuca micarinaminue puyano joyoeque. Itsantinue:

—Jerusalén puebloca fenunbi, israelita mantaminla laca padese carilaquichunae tie. Mantá tan unicalabe, mantá tan patelelabe, israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe, jemale layaito, laca totesa carilaquichunae tie. Junnasanan la peman ma puyaca joto mansonhiichunae tie.

<sup>22</sup> Aman Jesús tsantinasa, Pédrori yaca uyan talale tanjito sonba payie:

—Miya tie. Tsantituntsan joe. Nuri natiya padeseino itochunae tie. Diosi nuca isaino joe yape padeseitusa.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Jesús quiraereto, Pédrobe itsantie:

—Laca telaquiquede! tie. Nu Satanás cuwenta pánae tie. Laca pa jomin cuwenta pánae. Diosichi mite patue; tsachilachi miteri pánae tie.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Pédrobe tsantisi, chiquilaca itsanque payie:

—Labe penenachi timinlari tenca munate nenanoca telaqueponola jochunae. Corosibi puyano jun tsachi cuwenta jera telaquepoto, labesiri penenanola jochunae tie. <sup>25</sup> Yalachi tenca munatenan pansi chuchiqueri tenfeminlari ticatiya jera piyarito puyani laichunae tie. Juntonan tsanque pansi chunoca lachi tenchi telaquepominlari numatotiya Diosibe pansi chuto polelaichunae tie. <sup>26</sup> Juntonan tsachi manca piyanle toca tsacumin jominnan puyanari, ¿tichi mica jochunan? Puyatobi ticanantiya cuwano itochunae yape yaca mansoncarisa. <sup>27-28</sup> La tsachi ica jun joto lachi anjelilabenan manpatalaiyanae tie. La lachi Apa Diosichi urara tsenbe manpatanae tie. Junni la manpatatobi, piyanlelachi beconan mancuwanae tie. Sen quiminlachi senca mancuwan, seiton quiminlacari casticaquin, queyanae tie. Junni nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Nula weyan weyanla inte wiruraminla la mantá tan janunanca quirano fecári puyalaituchunae tie.

## 17

### *Jesús uyan quiran inunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman sota ma poletobi, Jesuri Pédrobe Jacóbobe yachi aco Juánbeca tanjito, wa dubi lonue. <sup>2</sup> Junbi lolaitobi, Jesús uyan quiran inue yala quiranasanan. Caforori yo tsancari tsequiniquinue. Camisari fibaquin fibaquin inue tsen cuwenta. <sup>3</sup> Junnasa quiranari paluca matu to tsachila quirailainue Moisés manca, Elías manca. <sup>4</sup> Junni Pedro yalaca quirato itsantinue:

—Miya, chiquilari in dubi rano duque se joe tinue. Nu quisa tinari, pemanca jelen ya quilaquisa! tinue nuchi manca, Moisechi manca, Elíachi manca.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Pedro tsanque cuenta quinasa, tseban poyo yalaca donue. Junni jun poyobi nechi fiqica itsanque meralaquinue:

—Inni lachi munatinun Nao joe tinue. Yaca sen joe tiyoe tinue. Junni yaca meralaquina! tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari ya fiqica meráto jele tito, tobi mutsailainue. <sup>7</sup> Jesús mantimini yalachica manjato, taquirato, Mancupalaide! tinue. Jele tilatituna! tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni yalari manwiruito manquiranari, Jesusiri junte raminue. Moisebe Elíabe manpiyaniica jominlanue.

<sup>9</sup> Junni aman dubi nechi manpatanato, Jesuri yalaca itsanque mantanue:

—Nulari dubi quiracaca mobenantiya capatulajona! tinue lari tsachi ica jun joto puyato mansonhino fecári.

<sup>10</sup> Jesús tsantinunbi, yabe penenaminlari yabe itsanlatinue:

—Israelítala tala mantaca micariminlari itsantiminlae latinue: Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachica caquenán matu to Elías manjachunae timinlae latinue. ¿Junni tíca tsantiminla jun? latinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe beconan manpato itsantinue:

—Matu to Elíari manjano jominhe tinue. Ya jato jera manseisa carino jominhe yape la Cristo jasa. <sup>12</sup> Junni wari Elías numa jaca jominhe tiyoe tinue. Jaca josanan, mantaminlari ya Elías joeque tenhituto, yaca totesa carilaquinue yalachi tenca munateri nenato. Aman lanan tsachi ica jun joto jun tsanquenán yalabe padeseiichunae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Jesús tsantinunbi yabe panhaminlari tenhilainue Elías tito Mumunmin Juanca tsantinaminueque.

### *Ataque imin náca Jesús manse suwanunca*

<sup>14</sup> Jesula dubi nechi manpatalainasa, duque tsachila Jesuca méraminlayoe. Junni tsachi manca Jesús chica jato telenhito itsantie:

<sup>15</sup> —Miya, lachi naoca laquirato manse suwade! nasi. Ya ataque cayaito duque padeseimin joe tie. Pibinan, weyante ninbinan queereimin joe tie. <sup>16</sup> Junni nube penenaminlachica tanjayoe yape manse suwalaquísá. Yala mantimini manse suwano podeilaitue tie.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesús yaca meráto, itsantie:

—Amana mate tsachila Diosica quereituminla joe tie. Natiya seque nenatuminla joe tie. ¿Numasi fecári nulabe penenano joichunan? ¿Numasi fecári nulaca wantaino joichunan? tie.

Junni Jesús tsantisi, ataque imin náca tanjasa tie. <sup>18</sup> Tanjalainunsi yucanchi ococa sonba mantaquee nachibi nechi manlosa. Tsantinunsile, manlonan, manseiniie.

<sup>19</sup> Aman inale uyanla itolajosanan, Jesube penenaminlari yachica jato panhalaquiyoe niyaito chiquilari ya yucanchi ococa sularino podeilaitununca. <sup>20</sup> Junni Jesuri chiquilabe itsantie:

—Nulari Diosica tennano cajolajoe tie. Junto ya yucanchi ococa sularino podeilaitunue tie. Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Diosica duque tennatutonán, nasiri tennaminla jotori, jera ticatiya quino podeilaichunae. Nula mantimini tsansi nacánantiya tennatulajoe. Aman tsansi nacátiya tennaminla jotori, wa duca mantato, Junchi jide! tilatinari, jiniichunae. <sup>21</sup> Aman ya tsan quiran yucanchi ocolaca sularino tenfe joe. Ano fitunca ito Diosibe rocinola joe. Tsantutori tsan yucanchi ocolaca natiya mansularino podeilaituchunae tie.

### *Jesús puyano joyoe tinunca*

<sup>22</sup> Aman junni Galilea tobi layaito nenaminnan, Jesuri chiquilabe itsantie:

—La tsachi ica jun joto puyano joyoe tinue. Tsachi manca laca cuwapochunae tie.

<sup>23</sup> Junni laca totelaquinán, paman mate mansonhiyanae tie.

Junni Jesube penenaminla ya fiquica meráto, duque laquilaiyoe.

### *Diosichi yabi inpuerto cala cuwano jonunca*

<sup>24</sup> Junni chiquila Capernaum pueblobi felainasa, Diosichi yabi inpuerto cala camin tsachila Pédrochica jato itsanlatie:

—¿Nulaca micarimin tsachiri inpuerto cala pecuwamin jun? tilatie.

<sup>25</sup> Pedro janhan tie. Cuwamin joe tie. Tsantisi Pedro manjie Jesube junca panhabi. Junnasa Pedro capatusanan, Jesuri yabe itsantie:

—Simón Pedro, ¿nuchi niyaque tenca jan? To mantaminlari inpuesto cala cano munaratori, ¿molaca caminla jochunan? tie. ¿Yalachi tobi tsachilaca caminla jochunan, o uyan tobi nechi jaminlacari caminla jochunan? tie.

<sup>26</sup> Pédrori jun fiquica meráto, uyan tobi nechi jaminlacari calaquichunae tie. Junni Jesús itsantie:

—Tsan jonari chiquilari Diosichi tsachila joto, Diosichi yabi inpuesto cala cuwano itolajoyoe tie. <sup>27</sup> Tsan josanan chiquilari cuwatunari, pailaichunae. Junni cuwaniquintsan jochunae. Junni nuri wa pipiluca jito, berun poto watsa cade! tie. Jun watsachi fiqui forocho cala pochunae. Paluca tsachilachi tenchi inpuesto cala cuwano michi pochunae tie. Junni ya calaca cato, inpuesto cala cuwade! tie chiquila palucachi tenchi.

## 18

### *Mo fe mantá tan jolajoinhinque panhanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni tsanhinunbi Jesube penenaminla yachica jato panhalaquiyoe Diosi mantananun bolon tsachila tala mo fe mantá tan jonunca. <sup>2</sup> Junni Jesuri jun fiquica meráto, na mancaca jasa carito, chiquilachi quitsabi wirucarie. Náca quitsabi wirucaritobi <sup>3</sup> itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Nula casan tala tenca mancato, nalala cuwenta inola jochunae tie. Tsanhitutori Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi nin winotiya podeilaituchunae tie. <sup>4</sup> Nalalari fe ichi tituminlae. Junni nalala cuwenta nenamin tsachilari Diosi mantananun bolon tsachila tala fe mantá tanla jochunae. <sup>5</sup> Nalala tsanlaca lachi tenchi seque quiminlari laca seque quimin cuwenta jolajochunae tie.

### *Jutsa quituchique tenfeno jonunca*

<sup>6</sup> Jesús man fiquiman micarinato itsantie:

—Weyanlari labe cayaica junla jotonan, cumana tenca tan jolajoe nalala cuwenta. Junnan yalaca natiya jutsa quisa carilaquituna! tiyoe tie. Tsachi mancaca wa ila suca cudanle telepoto lamaribi queponari, ¿duque padeseichunaco? Aman ya nalala cuwenta jominla mancaca jutsa quisa cariminla mantimini lamaribi quepoca junca fécarí padeseilaichunae tie. <sup>7</sup> Diosica tennatuminlari jutsa quimiyannun tenchi padeseilaichunae tie. Aman jutsa quimiyaminla niya jototiya jonilajochunae tie. Tsannan yalari duque padeseilaichunae tie. <sup>8</sup> Junto nulachi tedechi o nedechi jutsa quiminla jotori, tencachique tedeca o nedeca butunto queponotiya se jono jonhoe tie. Man tederi o man nederi chutotiya Diosibe pesonnato poleno se jochunae; aman palu tede o palu nede chun jototiya, piyatumín ninbi quepoino seitochunae tie. <sup>9</sup> Jun tsanquenán nulachi cacachi seitonque tenca cato quiratori, tencachique cacaca larinotiya se jono jonhoe tie. Man cacari pototiya Diosibe sonnato poleno se jochunae; paluca caca pun jototiya yucanchi ninbi quepoino natiya seitochunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Opisa topiyaca cuwenta*

<sup>10</sup> Junsí Jesús man fiquiman micarie:

—Nalalaca natiya yape, epe jolajoeque tenca catulajona! tie. Yalachi anjelila jamochi rato, lachi Apa Diosichi cale numasitiya wiruralarae. <sup>11-12</sup> ¿Junni nulachi niyaque tenca jalain? Patsa opisa tan tsachiri opisa mancaca topiyaritori, ¿ti quichunnan? ¿Manneyabi jino itochunan? Aman la tsachi ica jun joto, jun tsanquenán tenca topiyaca nenamin tsachilaca neyato, se laribi jaca joyoe tie. Junni opisa tsacumin nue chunca nueca opisaca epele purato, topiyacaca manneyabi jichunae tie. <sup>13</sup> Junni seque meralaquina! tie. Ya opisa topiyacaca manfeteri, duque son tichunae. Nue chunca nueca topiyatuto seque raminlaca pansí jochunada. Aman topiyacaca manfeto mantimini, yaca fécarí



pansi jochunae tie. <sup>14</sup> Junni nulachi Apa Diosi nalalaca jun tsanquenán tenca camin joe. Mancacanantiya jutsa quito topiyato nenatusa timin joe tie. Jesús opisaca tsanque cuenta quee.

*Diosichi tsachila tala seiton quinaminlaca perdonainunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junni Jesús camicarinato chiquilabe itsantie:

—Nulachi aco manca nulaca seiton quinari, yachicanan jito, paluito sele cuenta quilaquina! tie. Nulaca meránari, yaca manse patarimin jolajochunae tie. <sup>16</sup> Nulaca merátunari, uyanlaca manca o palucaca petanjilaina! tie. Uyanla pemeralaquinasanan, monantiya figui canbiyaquino podeilaituchunae. <sup>17</sup> Junsi ya seiton quimin aco uyanlakanan merátunari, junni Diosichi tsachila layaica junlabenan jera cuenta polarina! tie. Junni yalacanan merátunari, Ya tsachichi parte natiya itolajoyoe tinola jochunae tie. Jana uyan to miyachi tenchi inpuesto cala caminlaca cuwenta seiton joe tintsan jochunae tie.

<sup>18</sup> Junsi Jesús tsantitobi, chiquilabe man figuiman tsarasica pachinayoe tie:

—Nula in tote ticatiya mantalaquinari, jamochinan tsanquenán mantaca jochunae. O in tote nula ticatiya quiniquintsan joe tilatinari, jamochinan tsanquenán mantaca jochunae tie.

<sup>19-20</sup> Junto Jesús chiquilabe manan manpachinayoe tito itsantie:

—Nula palucari o pemancari lachi mantate layailainari, lanan nulabe pejoanae tie. Junni nula tala layaito rocailaina! tie. Paluca nacá jototiya, ticatiya rocailainaina! Man tencari cato rocailainari, lachi Apa Diosi nulaca meráto tsanhisa carichunae tie.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque micarinunbi, Pédrori yachica jato, itsantie:

—Miya, ¿laca seiton quimincari niyan ne perdonaintsan jochunan? ¿Siete ne fecári perdonaino joichunan? tie.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesús ya panhacaca meráto itsantie:

—Siete necari perdonaituntsan joe tie. Sieteca siete chunca neca perdonaintsan jochunae tiyoe tie.

*Perdonaitumin tsachi*

<sup>23</sup> Jesús Pédrobe tsantisi, jeralalabe itsanque micarie:

—Aman nulachi perdonaino miino muquilaquinari, in cuentaca meralaquede! tie. Miya manca yachi tsachilabe cuenta larichi tichunae tie. Aman Diosi yachi tsachilaca mantanato, ya miya cuwenta jochunae tie. <sup>24</sup> Ya miyari yachi tsachilabe jera cuenta larichun manca peyunca tanjasa carichunae. Ya peyun duque animala cala nelorato, <sup>25</sup> natiya mancuwano podeituchunae. Junni miyari ya peyunca, ya ticatiya tanunca, yachi sonaca, yachi nalalaca jera osisa mantachunae yachi cala mancuwasa. <sup>26</sup> Junni peyunni wepanato telenhito, Miya tichunae. Nasi camérade! tichunae. Jera pacara manqueyanae tichunae tie. <sup>27</sup> Miya mantimini ya peyunca duque laquirato, ya nisi neloranuncatiya jera perdonaito, pansi manjiniide! tichunae tie.

<sup>28</sup> Junni ya peyun mantimini miyachibi nechi manlonaminnan, manca peyun pejom-inca quirachunae. Yari miya perdonaicachi cala nasi nacá neloramin jochunae tie. Junni yaca cudanle betepole cato, pacara manquede! tichunae tie. <sup>29</sup> Junni ya peyunni wepanato telenhito, nasi camérade! tichunae. Jera pacara manqueyanae tichunae tie. <sup>30</sup> Tsantinasanan neloranunca mancáchi timin tsachiri te, camératiyoe tichunae. Junto yaca natiya perdonaituto, dosa carichunae pacara manquino fecári.

<sup>31</sup> Aman yaca dosa carinaminca weyan peyunlari quiralaquichunae tie. Yalari wepanato, miyachica manjito, yabe junca jera cuenta manpolarilaquichunae. <sup>32</sup> Junni miyari yalaca merasi, perdonaica jomin peyunca manjasa carito, yaca sonba pachunae tie. Nu natiya seiton peyun joe tichunae. Nu rocainan, lari nu duque neloranunca perdonainiiyoe tichunae. <sup>33</sup> Junni la nuca laquirato perdonaica josa, nunan manca



peyuncaman perdonaino jominue tichunae la cuwenta laquirato. <sup>34</sup> Junni miya yaca duque paito, dosa carichunae tie yape padeseisa carilaquisa jera neloranunca pacara manquino fecári.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús tsanque cuenta polarisi, chiquilabe itsantie:

—Lachi Apa Diosi nulacanan jun tsannan quichunae tie. Nula uyanlaca tencabi perdonailaitunari, nulacanan perdonaituchunae tie.

## 19

### *Niya jonan sonaca purano jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús tsanque jera micaritobi, Galilea tobi nechi jito Judea toca jito, Jordán pi man becochi polelaiyoe. <sup>2</sup> Aman duque tsachilari yachica jaca jominlaca manse suwae. <sup>3</sup> Junnasa quiranari fariséolari jato, Jesuca palaque pasa carichique itsanque panhalaquee:

—¿Unilari ti tenchitiya yalachi sonalaca purano mantá jun? latie.

<sup>4-5</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe beconan pato itsantie:

—Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe tie: Diosi casale tsachilaca quinato, unila manca, sona manca quinueque chuteca joe tie. Jun tenchi unila tsachi uwaito, yachi apaca, ayanca purato, sona cato, junto unilabe sonabe palunan manca tsachi cuwentari jolajochunaeque chuteca joe tie. Nulanan jun pilaca quiracala jonhoe tie.

<sup>6</sup> Junsi Jesús itsantie:

—Diosichi Pilabi tsantica jonari, junni unilabe sonabe paluca cuwenta itolajochunae tie; paluca jotonan manca tsachi cuwenta jolajochunae. Junni Diosi patsa unilabe sonabeca cayaisa carimin joe. Jun tenchi unilala yalachi sonalaca puranola itoe tie.

<sup>7</sup> Junni fariséolari Jesús tsanticaca beconan pato itsanlatie:

—Tsan josanan Moiseri Diosichi Pilabi chuteto, sonalaca purano podeintsan joeque chutene. Sonaca purachi timinlaca mantanue latie diborsio pilaca quisa carito puraniquintsan joeque. Sonaca natiya puratuno jomanpari, Moisés tsantituno jomin jonhoe latie.

<sup>8</sup> Junni yala tsanlatinunsi, Jesús itsantie:

—Nulari merátuchi timinla joe tie. Jun tenchi Moisés nulaca sonaca purasa cariniquinue tie. Tsan josanan Diosiri casale casale tsachilaca quinasa mantimini, tsanque itominue; puratuntsan jominue tie. <sup>9</sup> Junni lari junca itsantinayoe tie. Tsachilachi sonala uyan unilabe seitonque nenalaratunari, sonalaca puratuntsan joe. Tencachique sonaca purato uyan sona mancaminlari seiton quiminla jochunae. Junsi puraca jun sonaca mancaminlanan seiton quiminla jochunae tie.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús tsantin, yabe penenaminla itsanlatiyoe:

—Sonalaca natiya puranola itonari, junni casalaituto mancari nanano fe se jochunae latiyoe.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Jesús itsantie:

—In fiquica jeralela meránola itochunae tie. Manca mancaca mantimini Diosi in fiquica merása carichunae tie. Yalasiri meralaquichunae tie. Itsanque joe: <sup>12</sup> Tsachila manca manca na ica mánta yucapiyaca joto, sona cano podeituminla jochunae. Junsi manca mancacari weyan tsachila yucapiyarilaquichunae yape sona cano podeilaitusa. Junsi manca manca sona cano pode jotonan, Diosi mantananun tsachi bolon sera-wochun sona catuminla jochunae tie. Ya fiquica meráno junlari meránola joe tie.

### *Jesús nalalaca jacariniquisa tinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni aman weyan tsachila nalalaca tanjanaminlae yape Jesús yalaca tedechi tale quito Diosibe rocaisa. Junni Jesube penenaminlari nalalaca tanjatusa tilatiyoe. <sup>14</sup> Junni Jesús chiquilaca quirato itsantie:

—Nalalaca lachica jasa carinilaquede! Nalalaca natiya jatusa tilatitude! Yala tsan tsachilari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pejolajochunae tie.

<sup>15</sup> Junto Jesús nalalaca tedechi tale rato Diosibe rocaisi jie.

*Calaca layan tennatuntsan jonunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni aman tsachi manca Jesúchica jato itsantie:

—Nu sen joto micarimin joe. Junto labe pade! tie. Titiya senca quino muquee numatotiya Diosibe sonnato polechun. ¿Junni lari niyan quino jowan? tie.

<sup>17</sup> Jesuri yaca meráto, beco manpato itsantie:

—¿Niyaito laca sen joe tiyun? tie. Diosisiri sen joe. Aman numatotiya sonnato poleno muquinari, Diosichi mantaca meráto nenana! tie.

<sup>18</sup> Junni ya tsachiri ¿Ti mantaca tiyun? tie. Junni Jesuri itsantie:

—Tsachilaca totelaquitunaque, uyan sonalabe nosa seitonque nenatulajonaque, tarinlaquitunaque, uyanlaca nene patulajonaque, <sup>19</sup> apabenan ayanbenan sen jolajonaque, tencachique laquiranun cuwenta uyanlaccanan jun tsansinan laquiralaranaque mantaca joe tie.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesuchi fiquica merasi, ya tsachiri itsantie:

—Na mánta ya mantaca jera meráto nenamin joyoe tie. ¿Ti quino cajowan? tie.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús itsantie:

—Jera sen patsa ino muquinari, manjito, titiya tanunca jera osina! tie. Junto jun calaca poperelachi jera cuwana! Tsantori, nu Diosichi tobi duque senca tachunae tie. Junto calaca jera cuwatobi, lachica manjato labe penenana! tie.

<sup>22</sup> Junni ya tsachi jun fiquica meráto, duque laqui manjie. Yari duque oco tsachi jominue. <sup>23</sup> Junni ya manjinunsi, Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Fe oco tsachilari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewino duque tenfe jochunae. <sup>24</sup> Manan mantsantichinayoe tie. ¿Cameyo acusa forose numanan poleno podeituchunaco? Aman oco tsachila Diosichi bolonbi pewino, junca fécarí tenfe jochunae tie.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminla ya fiquica meráto, wepanato itsanlatiyoe:

—Oco tsachilatiya wino podeitulajonari, monantiya se lono podeitulajochunae tilatiyoe.

<sup>26</sup> Junni Jesuri chiquilaca tulán quiranato itsantie:

—Tsachilari tenca mánta monantiya se lono podeilaituchunae tie. Tsan josanan Diosiri jera quino podeichunae tie.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, Pédrori yabe itsantie:

—Meráde! Chiquilari nube penenachun jera tanunca puralaquiyoe tie. ¿Junca puranun tenchi tíca calaqueichunan? tie.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuri Pédrobe beconan pato itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Manca mate jerale to casan ichunae tie. Jun mate la tsachi ica jun joto tsara sen mantá tan joto chudiyanae tie mantachun. Aman jun matenan nulan chunca paluca mantato chudinunbi pechudilaichunae. Nula chunca paluca bolon israelítalaca mantato chularachunae tie. <sup>29</sup> Junni weyan tsachilanan lachi tenchi ticatiya puraca jotori, duque mancanola jochunae tie. Yaca, o acolaca, o soquilaca, o apaca, o ayanca, o nalalaca, o toca labe penenachun puraminlari patsa tsansi mancato, junsi numatotiya Diosibe sonnato polelaichunae tie. <sup>30</sup> Aman duque tsachila amana mate mantá tanla jotonan, jun mate epe tsachila jolajochunae tie. Uyanlari amana mate epe tsachila jolajotonan, jun mate mantá tanla jochunae tie.

<sup>1</sup> Junto Jesús camicarinato itsantie:

—Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonni uba wita cuwenta jochunae tie. Jun wita tsacumin quepenan peyun neyabi jichunae tie. <sup>2</sup> Junni peyunlaca cato, man malon quinun tenchi pacara queyanae tichunae. <sup>3</sup> Junsi aman yotu inasa wita tsacumin manlato quiranari, uyan peyunlanan mercadote wiruralarachunae. <sup>4</sup> Junni yalacanan uba witaca erechunae pacara quino jonunca queyanae tito. Junni yalaman jilaichunae.

<sup>5</sup> Junsi yotute manlato, quebi inasa manlato, uyan peyunlaca jun tsanquen an cato erechunae. <sup>6</sup> Junni cinco de la tardete manlato quiranari, uyanlanan epe wiruralarachunae. Yalabe itsantichunae tie: ¿Niyaito man malon epe wiruralarayun? tichunae. <sup>7</sup> Yalaca monantiya catulajoe latichunae. Junni wita tsacumiri yalacanan jinilaide! tichunae. Lachi witabi quilaquede! Pacara quino jonunca queyanae tichunae tie.

<sup>8</sup> Junni deino órate tsacumiri mayordomobe itsantichunae tie: Peyunlaca jasa tito, pacara quede! tichunae. Junni benechi jaminlachi casale pacara quito, casale jaminlachi benechi cuwade! tichunae tie. <sup>9</sup> Aman benechi jaminlachi man malon entero tenchi pacara quiniquichunae. <sup>10</sup> Junni casale jaminlari junca quirato, yalachi fécarí cuwano jochunae latichunae. Junni te, yalachi fécarí cuwatuchunae. Yalachinan man malon tenchisiri cuwachunae tie benechi jaminlachi cuwenta. <sup>11</sup> Junni ya cala cato, tsacuminca paito, <sup>12</sup> itsanlatichunae tie: Inlari man órasiri quilaquee latichunae. Chiquilari wari man malon sonba quilaquiyoe pata chibanbe. Tsan josanan chiquilachi cuwenta yalachinan jun tsansinan pacara quiniquee latichunae tie. Seitoe latichunae tie.

<sup>13</sup> Junni tsacumiri yalabe beco pato itsantichunae: Amicola, nulaca seiton quitiyoe. ¿Nulari tsansibe man malon queyanae titulajoyun? tichunae. <sup>14</sup> Junni tsansicari cato manjinilaide! Lachi tenca munate weyan peyunlachi nulachi tsansinan cuwaniqueyanae tichunae tie. <sup>15</sup> Lachi calaca la epe cuwano muquinari, cuwaniqueyanae tichunae tie. ¿La seque quinaminca nulari niyaito pailainayun? tichunae tie.

<sup>16</sup> Jesús tsanque to tsacuminca cuenta quetobi, tsachilabe itsantie:

—Diosi jun tsanquen an jochunae tie. Duque tsachilaca yabe cayaisa tichunae. Tsan josanan narin tsachila yabe wentaito tsa cayaiminla jochunae tie. Weyanla amana fela jotonan, jun mate epe tsachila manjolajochunae. Weyanlari amana epe tsachila jominla jun mate fela jolajochunae tie.

### *Jesús puyato, pema mate mansonhiyanae que manpanunca*

<sup>17</sup> Junni aman Jesula Jerusalén puebloca jinaminlayoe. Jilainato, Jesús yabe chunca paluca penenaminlaca chican larito, chiquilabe itsantie:

<sup>18</sup> —Meralaquede! tie. Chiquila Jerusalenca jilainayoe. Jerusalenbi fetobi, tsachi manca laca cuwapochunae tie. La tsachi ica junca osichunae tie yape israelita mantaminla laca calaquisa. Mantá tan patelelabe mantaca micariminlabe laca cato, totentsan joe tilatichunae tie. <sup>19</sup> Junto laca uyan to mantaminlachi cuwapolaquichunae tie. Junni uyan to tsachilari laca lucarin, asota quin, corosibi toten, quilaquichunae. Tsanquica josanan, pema mate mansonhiyanae tie.

### *Paluca fe mantá tan jochi timinla*

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminla palucari Zebedéochi naola jominlanue Jacobo manca Juan manca. Aman yalachi ayanni yalaca tanjato, Jesuchi cale telenhie rocaichun.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús ¿Ti munarayun? tie. Junni ya sonari yachi paluca naolachi tenchi rocaie yala Jesuchi fe quelole pechudito fe mantá tan jolajosa. Mancaca tsa tede nanchi chutesa, mancaca jala tede nanchi chutesa rocaie. Jesuri miya itobi ya palucaca tsanque mantá tan suwasa rocaie. <sup>22</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe beconan pato itsantie:

—Nulari miitoto tsanque rocaillinae tie. ¿Nulanan la cuwenta pepadeseino podeilaichun? tie.

Jesús tsantinunsi, yalari podeilayanae tilatie. <sup>23</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantie:

—La cuwenta nulanan padeseilaichunae tie. Tsan josanan lachi tsa tede nanchi mantato chudisa, o lachi jala tede nanchi mantato chudisa la mantano podeitoyoe. Lachi Apa Diosiri mantachunae tie moca labe pemantano jonunca. Diosi mantaca junla ya mantá talarachunae tie.

<sup>24</sup> Aman weyan chunca Jesube penenaminlari junca meráto, paluca acolaca pailaiyoe fe mantá tanla jochi latinaeque. <sup>25</sup> Junni Jesús chiquilaca jalaide! tito itsantie:

—Diosica tennatuminla tala mantaminlari duque sonbaque mantaminla joe. <sup>26</sup> Junni nula tala mantimini uyan quiraque jolajona! tie. Nula tala fe mantá tan jochi timinlari weyanlachi peyun cuwenta jonola jochunae. <sup>27</sup> Nula tala fe jochi timinlari uyanlabe mantaimin cuwenta jonola joe tie. Tsanque fe jono podeilaichunae tie. <sup>28</sup> La patsa tsachi ica jun joto, peyunlaca mantaquebi jatucayoe. Lanan peyun cuwenta nenabi jacayoe tie. Duque tsachilachi tenchi puyabi jacayoe tie yape casticailaitusa.

### *Jesús quirano podeiton tsachilaca manquirasa carinunca*

<sup>29</sup> Junni aman Jericó pueblobi nechi manjilainasa, duque tsachila chiquilabe pejinaminlae. <sup>30</sup> Junni paluca quirano podeitonla minute chuminlanue. Junni yalari Jesús jananunca meráto, yaca otito, Miya tilatie. Matu to miya Davichi alica joto, chiquilaca laquirato ayudaide! tilatie. <sup>31</sup> Junni uyan tsachila yalaca paito, tsanque patulajode! Nosasailaide! tilatinasanan, yalari nantanancari sonba otinilatie. Miya, matu to miya Davichi alica joto, chiquilaca laquirato ayudaide! tilatie.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Jesús wiruito, yalaca jasa tito, ¿Nulaca niyan quisa tenjalaquin? tie. <sup>33</sup> Junni quirano podeitonlari Miya tilatie. Manquirano podeino muquilaquee tilatie. <sup>34</sup> Tsanlatinunsi Jesús yalaca laquirato cacaca taquirae. Taquiranunsi manquirano podeilaie. Junto yabe penenamin ilaie.

## 21

### *Jesús burobi chudito Jerusalenbi manwinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni chiquila Jerusalén puebloca jilainaminnan, Betfagé tinun pueblo minu winte felaiyoe Olibo tinun du quelote. Junto Jesús yabe penenaminla palucaca erenato, <sup>2</sup> yalaca itsantie:

—Ja pueblobi wilaide! tie. Junbi wito quiranasari, burobe nabe tela jun wirurachunae tie. Yaca wolecato lachica tanjalaina! tie. <sup>3</sup> Junni tsachila nulabe ¿Ti quichun tsannato? latinari, Miya buroca munarae tilatina! tie. Moora manherechunae tilatina! tie.

<sup>4-7</sup> Junni Jesús ereca junlari ya pueblobi wito, buro nabe telaraminca wole cato tanjalaie. Junni tanjanunsi, buro nabi yalachi tsanpaca nancarinan, Jesús chudie.

Aman matu mate Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi junca pila chuteca jominue. Jun pilabi Jerusalén puebloca Sion mumun tito, itsanque chuteca jominue:

Sionbi chuminlaca meracarilaquina! tinue.

Quiralaquede! Nulachi Miya fechinae tilatina! tinue.

Mantá iton cuwenta burobiri jachinae tilatina! tinue.

Aman matu mate Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chuteca josanan, jun tsanquen patinue Jesús ya burobi chudito jananun. <sup>8</sup> Junni Jesús burochi janasa, duque tsachila yalachi panu tsanlaca minubi lowalaquee yape miya jananun minu uraran josa. Weyanlari japisuca porecato, minubi lowalaquee yape uraran minu josa. <sup>9</sup> Junni duque tsachila Jesube pejanaminlayoe. Weyanla yachi caquele, weyanla yachi benele janaminlayoe. Jalainato otito Jesuca itsanlatiyoe:

—Inni matu to miya Davichi alica joe. Biba latiyoe. Miya Diosichi mantabe janaminca seque pantsan joe. Diosicanan biba quintsan joe latiyoe.

<sup>10</sup> Junni tsachila tsanque otilatinasanan, Jesús Jerusalenbi tsanque winasa, jemale jun pueblobi chuminlari wepanato, ¿Tiyán janhinan? latinaminue. <sup>11</sup> Aman Jesube pewiminlari manpato, Jesús joe latiyoe. Nasaret pueblobi nechi, Galilea tobi nechi joto, Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi joe latiyoe.

### *Diosichi yabi osinaminlaca jera sularierenunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesús Diosichi yabi manwito, jemale junbi osinaminlacanan, canaminlacanan sularieree. Calaca waladaanun mesacanan, paloma osito chununcanan jera tuliporeto cuwae. <sup>13</sup> Tsanquinato itsantie:

—Diosichi Pilabi chutecca joe tie Diosichi ya Diosibe rocaínun ya jochunaeque. Diosichi Pilabi tsantica josanan, nulari in yaca tarinnun ya cuwenta suwacala joe tie. Diosichi yabi necosio quiminlabe tsantie.

<sup>14</sup> Junni jancanlabe quirano podeitonlabe Jesúsica janan, yalaca manse suwae. <sup>15</sup> Jesús tsanque duque sen quinaminue. Junni nalala weyanla yaca Diosichi yabi quirato se tinaminlanue. Sonba pato ya sen joe latie. Matu to miya Davichi alica joto duque sen joe latie. Tsanlatinasanan mantá tan patelelabe, israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe, jalaie. Junni ya mantaminlari nalala tsanque se tilatinaminca meráto paito, <sup>16</sup> Jesube itsantilatie:

—¿Ya nalala epe pánanunca meranayun? latie.

Jesús meranayoe tisi, yalabe itsantie:

—¿Nulari niyaito Diosichi Pilaca miitolajoyun? tie. Junbi itsanque chutecca joe: Diosi nalalacanan micarichunaeque chutecca joe yape jera seque se tilatisa.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe Diosichi Pilabi chutecca jun fiquica tsanque manpasi, jito polee. Jerusalenbi nechi manloto jito, Betania pueblo nacabi catsobi jie.

### *Ico pelega jeque suwanunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni ayuna nanchi quepenan Jesús Jerusalenca manjinasa, yachi ano muquinue. <sup>19</sup> Jun quiranari minu quelole ico pele chuminue. Junni aman ico pucaca cabi jinasa, te, itominue. Japisu chutonan, pucari natiya itominue. Junni Jesús junca quirato ya ico pelega itsantie:

—Amanale nechi in pelebi puca manhituchunae tie.

Jesús tsantinunbi, ico pele moora jequeiniinue. <sup>20</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari yaca manquirato, wepanato itsanlatiyoe:

—¿In ico peleri niyaito moora jequen chun? latiyoe.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuri chiquilabe beconan itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Palaque tenca catuto, Diosica tennanola joe. Tsarasi Diosica quereitori, nula in ico pelega jeque suwano jonunca fécarí tenfe jonunca quilaquichunae tie. Ja wa ducatiya mantato, Jalitaito lamaribi quepoide! tito, queposuwano podeilaichunae tie. <sup>22</sup> Ticatiya Diosibe rocailainari, tsanquiniquichunae tie Diosica tsarasica tennaminla jonari.

### *Jesuca ¿Mochi mantate nenayun? tinunca*

<sup>23</sup> Junni Jesús Diosichi yabi wito micarinaminhe. Micarinasanan, mantá tan patelelabe, mantamin israelita unicalabe, yachica jalaito itsanlatie:

—¿Nuri mochi mantate micarinayun? ¿Mo nuca mantaquin? latie.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesús yalachi fiquica meráto, itsantie:

—Casale la nulabenan man fiqui panhachinayoe tie. La panhanunca palaquinari, lanan nulabe pánae tie ti mantate micarinayoeque. <sup>25</sup> Jesús tsantisi, israelita mantaminlabe itsanque panhae:



—¿Mumunmin Juanni mochi mantate mumunnamiyan? tie. ¿Diosichi mantate, o tsachilachi mantateri mumunnamiyan? tie.

Junni Jesús tsantinunca meráto israelita mantaminlari chicanle tenpato itsanlatin tie:

—¿Niyán ticaichunan? Juanca Diosichi mantate mumunnaminhe tituntsan joe. Chiquilari tsanlatinari, ¿Niyaito yaca quereilaitiyun? tichunae latin tie. <sup>26</sup> Junsi Juan Diosichi mantá itominue latinari, epe tsachila chiquilaca pailaichunae latin tie. Yalari Juanca pato, Diosichi mantate pamin jominhe timinlae. Junni yalaca jelechi Juanca Diosichi mantate patumin jominhe tituntsan joe tilatin tie.

<sup>27</sup> Junni mantaminlari tsanque tenpatobi, Jesube manpato itsanlatie:

—Miituntsan joe latie. Mumunmin Juan Diosichi mantate mumunnamin jonunca, o tsachilachi mantate mumunnamin jonunca miituntsan joe latie.

Junni Jesuri lanan nulabe pátiyoe tie la mochi mantate micarinanunca.

### *Paluca naola*

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús israelita mantaminlabe tsantisi, in cuentaca meráto tenca calaquede! tie:

—Tsachi manca paluca naola tachunae tie. Mancachica jito, Nao tichunae. Amana witabi jayaquebi jide! tichunae. <sup>29</sup> Naori jitiyoe titonan, wanbile tenca mancato jichunae tie. <sup>30</sup> Junni apa manca naochica jito, yacanan jayaquebi jide! tichunae. Yari Apa, jichinayoe titonan jituchunae tie. <sup>31-32</sup> Junni tenca calaquede! ¿Nun nao yachi apa mantananunca merámin jochunan? tie.

Israelita mantaminlari junca meráto, Casale mantaca jun naori merámin nao jochunae latie. Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantie:

—Junni nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Nulari jitumin nao cuwenta jolajoe. Mumunmin Juan nulachica jato, tuca micarininhe. Tsan josanan nula quereitulajoe. Niyán unilalabetiya seiton imin sonalatiya yaca quereilainue tie. Uyan to miyachi tenchi inpuesto cala caminlanan seitonla jotonan, Juan pacaca quereilainue. Junni nulari junca quirato, nulanan jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, Juanca quereino jominlanue. Tsan josanan tsantulajoe. Junni nulari quereituto purailainasanan, yalari seiton jominla jotonan Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewinilainae tie.

### *Wita cuidaimin seitonla*

<sup>33</sup> Junsi Jesús israelita mantaminlabe tsanque cuenta polaritobi, manca cuentacaman meráto tenca calaquede! tie:

—Diosi wita tsacumin cuwenta jochunae tie. Aman casale casaleri ya tsachi uba wita quisa carichunae tie. Junni wita awinta serica quin, uba pi larinun foro quin, witaca quirato chuchun ya quin, quisa carichunae. Junni jera sequetobi, ya wita uyan tsachilachi quitsa quitsa cachun cuwato, bareca chubi jichunae. <sup>34</sup> Junni uba cano mate peyunlaca barebi nechí erechunae yape wita cuidaiminlari quitsaca cuwalaquisa. <sup>35</sup> Junni wita cuidaiminlari peyunlaca cato, mancaca chidechi quin, mancaca toten, mancaca su walaca quin, quilaquichunae. <sup>36</sup> Junni tsanlaquinan, wita tsacumiri fe duque peyunlacaman erechunae tie. Junni yalacanan jun tsannan quilaquichunae tie. <sup>37</sup> Junsi wita tsacumin yachi naocaman erechunae yacari respetailaichunae tito. <sup>38</sup> Wita cuidaiminla mantimini yachi nao janaminca quirato, yala tala itsanlatichunae: Ja mosori tsacuminchi nao joe latichunae tie. Yari ina tsacumin ichunae. Yaca totebi jisa! latichunae yape wita chiquilachi puraisa. <sup>39</sup> Tsantisi tsacuminchi naoca cato, wita dechi quepoto, totelaquichunae tie.

<sup>40</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque cuenta quetobi, israelita mantaminlabe itsantie:

—Ya wita tsacumin manjatobi, ¿nulachi tencari ya cuidaiminlaca niyan quino jochunan? tie.

<sup>41</sup> Yalari beconan pato itsanlatie:

—Ya seiton cuidaiminlaca toteniquito, witaca uyanlachi quitsa cachun mancuwachunae latie. Tsacuminchi seque ubaca quitsa cuwano junlachi mancuwachunae latie.

<sup>42-43</sup> Tsantinunsi Jesús itsantie:

—Tsa tilatie. Junni nulari ya seiton cuidaiminla cuwenta jolajoe. Junni Diosi yachi mantaca nulachica manjosoletto, uyan to tsachilachi mancuwachunae. Uyanla yabe cayaito, seque nenalarachunae. Aman man fiquiman meralaque! Quepoca jun suca Diosichi Pilabi chutecaca quiraminla jonhoda. Itsanque chuteca joe: Suca ya quiminlari su mancaca seitoe tito quepolaquichunaeque chuteca joe. Juntonan tsanguicala josanan, wanbile ya suri fe munaranun sen su jochunaeque chuteca joe.

Miya Diosi tsanhisa carichunae tinue.

Junca quiraminla tsara sen joe tilatichunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>44</sup> Junni Jesús Diosichi Pilabi chutecaca tsanque manpato, la jun su cuwenta joyoe tie. Junni jun subi tutulaito quepoiminla cojilaichunae tie. Jun su jamo queereinari, dilaito puyalaichunae tie. <sup>45</sup> Jesús tsanque micarinato, israelita mantaminlaca seitolajoe tinaminue. Junni mantá tan patelelabe fariséolabe junca tenhito <sup>46</sup> yaca dochi latie. Weyan tsachilari Jesuca se joe timin jominlanue. Diosichi mantate pamin joe timin jominlanue. Junni mantaminlari Jesuca dolaquitue tsachila pailaichunaeque jelechi.

## 22

### *Miya fiesta quinanunca quirabi jatuchi timinla*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Jesús chiquilabe itsanque cuenta manpolarie:

<sup>2</sup> —Miya manca yachi nao casalinasa, fiesta quichunae tie. Junni Diosi tsachilachi Miya joto ya miya cuwenta jochunae tie. <sup>3</sup> Ya miya peyunlaca erechunae yape fiesta quirabi jano junlaca manmeracarisa. Jano jominla mantimini jatuchi latichunae tie. <sup>4</sup> Junni man weyan peyunlaca manherechunae. Yalari jano junlabe itsanlatichunae: Meralaque! Ano numa caya joe latichunae tie. Wala mulun suwacaca totesa carica joe. Jera seca joe latichunae fiesta quichun. Junto miya nulaca jasa tie latichunae tie. <sup>5</sup> Aman jano jominlari yalaca meráto, tennatulajochunae. Manca yachi wita minu, manca yachi necosioca jinilaichunae. <sup>6</sup> Uyanla wari meracuhabi janaminlaca padeseclarito totelaquichunae tie. <sup>7</sup> Junca miyari paito, soldadolaca erechunae tie. Soldadolaca ereto peyunlaca toteminlacanan mantotesa carichunae tie. Junsi yalachi pueblacanan nin posa carichunae tie.

<sup>8</sup> Junni tsansa caritobi, miya yachi peyunlabe itsantichunae: Fiesta caquintsan joe tichunae. Jano jominla wari lachi fiestaca quirabi jatun tsansi seiton jominlae tichunae.

<sup>9</sup> Junto minuchi erechunae yape moca tulaitotiya jera tanjanilaisa. <sup>10</sup> Miya tsantin, peyunlari minuse nenato niyanlacatiya tulaisi tanjanilaichunae tie. Senlacanan, seitonlacanan tanjalaichunae tie. Tsanhinansiri fiesta quinanun tamobi quidiichunae tie.

<sup>11</sup> Junni fiesta quilaquinanun tamochi miyanan wichunae jaca junlaca quirabi. Jun quiranari, tsachi manca jeralesa fiestate ponun camisaca poca itochunae tie. Junni miyari yaca quirato <sup>12</sup> itsantichunae: Amico, ¿fiestate ponun camisaca niyaito potuchi tiyun? ¿Niyaito yaca potuminnan pewiyaniiyun? tichunae. Junni ya tsachiri beco pano podeitoto, nosa chunirachunae tie. <sup>13</sup> Junni miyari ano poto cuwaminlaca mantachunae jun tsachica urachi manlarilaquisa. Tedele, nedele teleto, urachi nemen minu quepolaquede! tichunae tie. Jun nemen minu tsachila padeseclarito fudachi warelaquichunae tie. <sup>14</sup> Junni Diosi mantananun bolon tsachila jun fiesta quirabi jaca junla cuwenta jolajochunae. Diosi duque tsachilaca yabe cayaisa timin joe tie. Tsannan narin tsachila yabe wentaito tsa cayaiminlae tie.

### *Inpueto cala cuwanunca*

<sup>15</sup> Jesús tsanque micarinunbi, fariseo mantaminla layaito tenpalaquinue. Jesuca niaque palaque pasa carino jonunca tenpalaquinue yaca falta patarichun. <sup>16</sup> Junto tsachilaca erelaquinue yape Jesube cuenta quito, yaca palaque pasa carichique tenfelaisa. Weyanla fariséolabe penenamin jominlanue; weyanla miya Heródebe penenamin jominlanue. Yalari Jesúchica jato itsantlatie:

—Chiquila miralarayoe latie nu tsarasica micarimin joeque. Tsachila niaquetiya palaquinanunca tennatuto, Diosichi minuca tuca micarimin joe. Mantaminla, epe tsachila, nuberi jun tsannan jolajoe latie.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesube tsantisi, jerale toca mantamin romano miyaca panhato itsanlatie:

—¿Chiquilari ya uyan to miyachi inpuesto cala cuwanola join? latie. ¿Nuchi niya quiraque tenca jan? Paniquede! latie.

<sup>18</sup> Juntonan Jesuri tenhinue yaca falta patarichique tsanlatinæque. Junto yalabe itsantie:

—¿Nula niya jonan laca palaque pasa carichi tilatinayun? tie. Nulari otoque pánatonan, seiton tenca jolajoe tie. <sup>19</sup> Junni inpuesto calaca lachi quirawode! tie.

Junni cala manca tanjanan, <sup>20</sup> Jesuri jun calaca quirato itsanque panhae:

—¿In calabi mochi misu, mochi mumun chunan? tie.

<sup>21</sup> Jesús tsantinan, yalari Ya romano miyachi joe latie. Tsanlatinunsi Jesús itsantie:

—Tsan jonari, miyachi cosateri yaca meralaquina! tie. Aman Diosichi cosateri Diosica meralaquina! tie.

<sup>22</sup> Jun fiquica wepanato meráto, yaca telato manjinilaie.

### *Puyaca junlaca mansonihlaituchunae tinunca*

<sup>23</sup> Man bolon israelítala uyan quiraque tenca caminla joto, puyacalaca mansonhitulajochunae timinla joe. Tsantiminlaca saduséola tinunla joe. Junni jun matenan saduséola Jesúchica jato yabe <sup>24</sup> itsanlatie:

—Nu micarimin joto, chiquilabe pade! latie. Matu tote Moisés israelítalaca itsanque mantanue Diosichi mantate: Manca aco na caitonan puyanari, benechi acoman ya sonabe casalaino jochunae tinue latie aco puyan ocochi tenchi na tachun. <sup>25</sup> Junni chiquilachite sieteca acola jominlanue latie. Caque acori sona cato, na caitonan puyae latie. Junsi benele acoman caque aco puyan ocochi sona jominbe casalaito, <sup>26</sup> yanan na caitonan puyanue. Junsi nantanane benechi acoman jun tsannan inue. Jun tsanquenane sieteca acola jera depoleta puyalainue latie. <sup>27</sup> Junsi acola jeralela puyalainunbi, sonaman na caitonan puyae latie. <sup>28</sup> Junni saduséolari Jesube tsanque cuenta polarito, itsanlatie:

—Aman ya sonari sieteca acolabe casalaica jomin joto, ¿puyacala mansonhino mate mochi sona jochunan? latie. Junbe tenhinsan joe latie puyaca junla mansonhilituchunæque.

<sup>29</sup> Jun fiquica meráto, Jesús itsantie:

—Nula Diosichi Pilabi chuteca fiquica miitolajoe tie. Diosi tsaracari sonba quimin joequenane miitolajoe tie. Junto palaque tenca calaquinae. <sup>30</sup> Puyacala mansonhito, unilala sona mancalaquituchunae tie. Sonalanan unila manquilaquituchunae tie. Diosichi tobi anjelila cuwenta chularachunae tie.

<sup>31</sup> Junsi Jesús itsantie:

—Aman puyaca junla mansonhinola jonunca cacuenta quilaquis! tie. Diosi patanan nulabe junca paca joe yachi Pilabi. Jun fiquicanane nula quiraminla jonhoe. Puyaca junlaca pato Diosi itsantinue tie: <sup>32</sup> La matu to Abrahanchi, Isaachi, Jacóbochi Diosi joyoe tinue tie. Juntonan Diosi puyaca junlachi Diosi itoe; sonnaminlachi Diosi joe. Junto Abraham, Isaac, Jacobo puyaca jotonan, Diosichibi casonnan chularae tie.

<sup>33</sup> Jesús tsanque micarinaminca tsachila wepanalainue.

### *Fécari merátsan mantá*

<sup>34</sup> Junni fariséola meralaquinue saduséolari Jesube beco manpano podeilaitunueque. Junca meráto, yalaman Jesúschte layailaie. <sup>35</sup> Junni fariseo manca Diosichi mantaca duque miramin joto, cuenta quee. Jesuca palaisa carichique itsanque panhae:

<sup>36</sup>—Nu micarimin joto, chiquilabe pade! tie. ¿Nun mantá fécarí merántsán mantá jun? tie.

<sup>37</sup> Junni Jesuri beconan tulanto itsantie:

—In mantá fécarí merántsán mantá joe tie: Nulachi Miya Diosica jera tencabi tsarasi laquiranola joe tie. Misubinan tsaracari laquirato, sele tenca cato laquiranola joe tie.

<sup>38</sup> Ya fiquiri fécarí merántsán mantá joe tie. <sup>39</sup> Junto jun benele mantá jun cuwentanan joe. Yari itsanque joe: Nula tencachiqueca laquiranun cuwenta, quiranunlacanan jun tsansinan laquiralarana! tie. <sup>40</sup> In paluca mantá fe merántsán joe tie. In mantaca meráminla jotori, jerale Diosichi mantaca meráminla jochunae tie. Diosichi mantate paminlachi fiquicanan jera meráminla jochunae tie.

### *Cristo tinun tsachiri matu to miya Davichi Miya jonunca*

<sup>41</sup> Junni fariséola yachi awinta wiruralarasa, Jesús yalabenan itsanque panhae:

<sup>42</sup>—¿Diosi wenteca Cristo tinunca niya quiraque tenca calaquiyun? ¿Mochi alica jochunan? tie.

Aman fariséolari Jesube manpato, matu to miya Davichi alica jochunae tilatie.

<sup>43</sup> Junni Jesús itsantie:

—Davichi alica jono jonari, ¿niya jonan David patsa yaca Miya tinun? tie. Diosichi Tencachi mantate pato, Daviri Crístoca Miya tinue. Itsanque Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe:

<sup>44</sup> Miya Diosi lachi Miyaca mantachunae tinue yape yachi tsa tede nanchi chudito yabe pemantasa.

Nuca fe losa cariyanae tichunae.

Junni junte mechude! tichunae tinue nuca pa jominlaca fe losa carino fecári.

<sup>45</sup> Junni Jesús Diosichi Pilabi chutecaca tsanque manpasi, itsantinue:

—Aman junni Cristo tinun tsachi miya Davichi alica jonari, ¿niyaito Davinan yaca Miya tinun? tie.

<sup>46</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunbi, niyanlanantiya beconan manpano podeilaitue. Juntele nechí niyanlanantiya yabe manpanhalaquitue luchí.

## 23

### *Mantaca micariminla fe senla joyoe timinla jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman Jesube penenaminlabe duque uyan tsachilabe junte peraminlayoe. Junni Jesuri chiquilabe itsantie:

<sup>2</sup>—Israelítala tala mantaca micariminlacanan, fariséolacanan, nulabe pachinayoe tie. Yala Diosichi mantaca micariminla joe matu to Moisés mantá chutecaca. <sup>3</sup> Junnan yalachi fiquica meralaquina! tie. Juntonan yala micaricaca merátonan, yala cuwenta natiya nenatulajona! tie. Seque nenasá mantaminla jotonan, yalanan tsanque seque nenatuminla joe tie. <sup>4</sup> Tsachilaca sonbaque mantamin jolajoe duque jadonca panarinun cuwenta. Yala mantimini tsachila jadonca panananun tsanca natiya peayudaituminla joe; sonba mantanatonan, yalari jun mantaca tennatuminla joe tie.

<sup>5</sup> Ticatiya jera quiminla joe yape tsachila yalaca quirato sen jolajoe tilatisa. Weyan israelítala Diosichi Pila chutecaca papabi poto, tedebinan, lesubinan teleminlae. Junsi fariséolabe mantaca micariminlabe mantimini jun papaca fécarí ayancan quiminla joe weyanlaca fe sen jolajoyoe tito. Fe baren seyun chun camisa pominla joe tie fe sen jolajoyoe tito. <sup>6</sup> Fiestatenan, Diosichi fiqui miinun yabinan, fe mantá tanla chudinunbi chudichi timinla joe tie fe sen jolajoyoe tito. <sup>7</sup> Duque tsachila nenanunte yalaca duque respetaito saludaisa munaralae. Yalaca micarimin tisa munatiminla joe tie.

<sup>8</sup> Junni nula mantimini natiya tsanhitulajona! Nula tala saludainato micarimin tituntsan joe. Diosi wenteca Cristo tinuncasiri micarimin tinola joe. Nula jeralala man parejo jolajoe acola cuwenta. <sup>9</sup> Tsachila tala uyanlaca apa titulajona! Jamochi chuminsiri nulachi Apa tinun jochunae. <sup>10</sup> Junsi nula tala miya tituntsan joe. Cristosiri nulachi Miya joe tie. <sup>11</sup> Nula tala peyun cuwenta ito ayudaiminlari fe sen jolajochunae tie. <sup>12</sup> Tencachique fe joyoe timinlaca Diosi epe tsachi mansuwachunae tie. Fe joyoe tituminlaca mantimini Diosi fe josa carichunae tie.

<sup>13</sup> Junsi Jesús chiquilaca tsanque micaritobi, israelita mantaminlabe itsantie:

—Mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe, nulari fe sen jolajoyoe timinla jotonan, duque padeseilaichunae tie. Nulari tsachilaca seitonque payiminla joe yape Diosibe cayailaitusa. Nula Diosibe cayaituto, weyanla cayaichi timinlacanan cayaisa carituminlae tie.

<sup>14</sup> Nula fe sen jolajoyoe titonan, duque padeseilaichunae tie. Biudalachi yaca nosa josoleminla jotonan, Diosibe wanca rocaiminla joe yape tsachila nulaca quirato duque sen jolajoe latasa. Tsanquinun tenchi nulari nantanancari casticailaichunae tie. <sup>15</sup> Fe sen jolajoyoe timinla jotonan, duque padeseilaichunae tie. Nulari lamari becochi jito, bare tobi nenato, duque tenfeminla joe uyanlacanan nula cuwenta suwachique. Junto tsachilaca nula cuwenta suwatobi, yalaca nantanancari nulaca fe seitonla suwaminla joe tie.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús capánato itsantie:

—Nulari telatuchun trato quichun itsantiminla joe tie: Diosichi yabi tsomin oroaca tenca canato, juraquito pánayoe tintsan joe timinla joe tie. Tsanque óroca paminlari nene panola itochunae timinla joe tie. Oroca pato trato quica junca mantelatori, culpa patilaichunae timinla joe tie. Junnasa mantimini aman oroaca patuminnan, Diosichi yacari juraquito panari epe figui jochunae timinla joe tie. Tsanque paminlari nene pato, trato quica junca mantelatori, natiya culpa itolajochunae timinla joe tie. <sup>17</sup> ¿Nula tenca itonla jotiyun? Ya orori epe joe. Oroca Diosichi sen yabi tsonun tenchi Diosichi oro ito, jun tenchisiri fe sen imin joe tie. Nula mantimini Diosichi sen yaca epe joe tito, epe óroca fe sen joe timinla joe tie.

<sup>18</sup> Junsi nulari manca tenca iton figuicaman paminla joe. ¿Aman Diosichi yabi Diosichi titiya epe cuwanun mesa tsoco? Junni nulari telatuchun trato quichun, Diosichi epe cuwaca junca tenca canato juraquito pantsan joe timinla joe tie. Diosichi cuwaca jonunca tsanque paminlari nene panola itochunae timinla joe tie. Epe cuwacaca pato trato quica junca telatori, culpa patilaichunae timinla joe tie. Junnasa mantimini aman epe cuwacaca patuminnan, Diosichi titiya epe cuwanun mesacari panari, epe figui jochunae timinla joe tie. Tsanque paminlari nene pato, trato quica jomin mantelatori, natiya culpa itolajochunae timinla joe tie. <sup>19</sup> ¿Nula tenca itonla jotiyun? tie. Ya cuwanun cosari epe joe. Ya cosa Diosichi sen mesabi tsonun tenchi Diosichi cosa ito fe sen joe tie. Nula mantimini jun sen mesaca epe joe tito, epe cuwanuncari fe sen joe timinla joe tie.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Diosichi titiya epe cuwanun mesaca tenca canato juraquiminlari jun mesabi chutecacanan tenca canato juraquiminla cuwenta jolajochunae tie. <sup>21</sup> Junsi Diosichi yaca tenca canato juraquiminlari Diosicanan tenca canato juraquiminla cuwenta jolajochunae tie. <sup>22</sup> Junsi Diosichi toca tenca canato juraquiminlari Diosi chudinuncanan tenca canato juraquiminla cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Junbi chumincanan tenca canato paminla jochunae tie.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Jesús israelita mantaminlabe cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—Nula mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe fe sen jolajoyoe titonan duque padeseilaichunae tie. Diosichi mantaca obedeseiminlayoe tito, ti tanuncatiya Diosichi nasi cuwaminlae. Chunca ticatiya cato, Diosichi manca cuwaminlae tie. Danun tape nacá jeralale, menta, eneldo, comino, ticatiya nasi nasi cuwaniquiminla joe Diosichi mantá joe tito. Junni nulari jun mantaca meráminla jotonan, Diosichi fe merántsán



mantaca natiya tennatuminae tie. Encanalaquituna! tinunca, laquiralarana! tinunca, uyanlabe sen jolajona! tinunca, nulari natiya tennatuminae tie. Diosichi weyan mantaca telatuminnan, jun fécarí merántsán mantaca meráno jominlanue. <sup>24</sup> Nulari quirano podeitonla tala minu micuwaminla cuwenta jolajochunae epele nenato. O tenca itonla tunpi fiminla cuwenta jolajochunae. Ya tenca itonla fufu nacá tunpibi wicaca fituchique larito quepolaquichunae tie. Juntonan fe wa petsecari tunpibi wicaca laritoto, luwalaquichunae tie. Nulari jun tsanquenán na jutsaca quituchique tenfenatonan, wa jutsaca quiniquiminla joe tie.

<sup>25</sup> Nula mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe fe sen jolajoyoe titonan duque pade-seilaichunae tie. Nula jana nidabe tásabeca jamoleri tsaleminla cuwenta jolajoe tie. Nida forochi petse mitan rachunae tie. Nulari jun tsanquenán jamoleri sen jolajotonan, tencabi encanato tarinpunla joe tie nida se tsaleca iton cuwenta. <sup>26</sup> Nula fariséola tenca iton jolajoe. Casale nulachi tencaca jera tsalenola joe tie. Junsi jamotenán tsalaica cuwenta jonilajochunae tie.

<sup>27</sup> Nula mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe fe sen jolajoyoe titonan duque pade-seilaichunae tie. Nula fibapin ilipoca bobeda cuwenta jolajoe. Jamote uraran jochunae. Tenpe mantimini puyan oco chide pun jochunae. Jera petenca jochunae. <sup>28</sup> Nula jun tsannan jolajoe tie. Tsachilari nulaca quirato, duque sen jolajoe timinlae tie. Nulachi tencabi mantimini seiton jolajoe tie.

<sup>29</sup> Nula mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe fe sen jolajoyoe titonan, duque pade-seilaichunae. Sen puyaca junlaca monumento quicaca se quiminlae yala cuwenta senlayoe tito. Matu to Diosichi mantate paminlachi menaranunte ya nacá quiminla joe yalaca laquiralarayoe tito. <sup>30</sup> Junni nulachi matu tatalari Diosichi mantate paminlaca totemin jominlanue. Nula mantimini junca tsa joe tito, matu tatala tsan itolajoyoe timinla joe tie. Chiquila jun mate pesonnaminla jomanpari, natiya petoteno itono jominla joinhie timinlae tie. <sup>31</sup> Te, nulachi fiquica meráto nulaca tuca miintsán joe tie. Nulari Diosichi tsachilaca toteminlachi alica joto, yala cuwentanan jolajoe tie. <sup>32</sup> Junni tsanla jotori, niyan quino muquinatiya quinilaquede! Nulachi matu tatalaca nantanancari fe seiton quinilaquede! <sup>33</sup> Nulari seiton pini cuwenta jolajoe tie. Nulari yucanchi ninbi padeseinoca natiya polarino itolajochunae tie.

<sup>34</sup> Junni Jesús tsantisi, yalabe itsanque pae:

—La duque tsachilaca nulachica ereyanae tie. Duque miraminlaca, Diosichi mantate paminlaca, duque seque micariminlaca nulachica ereyanae tie. Nula mantimini yalaca seiton quito, man puebloca man puebloca bene tanjilaichunae tie. Weyanlaca Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi asotaquin, weyanlaca toten, quilaquichunae. Weyanlaca corosibinan totelaquichunae tie. <sup>35</sup> Tsanquinun tenchi duque culpa ilaichunae tie. To quinunle nechi duque sen tsachila totailainue. Jana casale matu to Abel sen jominca yachi aconan totenu. Junte nechi duque wata itsanchi, duque uyan senla totailainasa, Zacarías tinuncaman totelaquinue Berequíachi naoca. Yaca Diosichi yabi totelaquinue Diosichi sen tamobe Diosichi titiya epe cuwanun mesabe jolale. Junni nulari la ereca junlaca toteminla joto, jeralé uyanla totachi puyacala tenchinan nulanan culpa talarachunae tie. <sup>36</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Nulari matu tote sonnalaratotonan, ya matu tote totachi puyacala tenchinan nulanan jera culpa talarachunae tie tsancari seitonla jonun tenchi. Jesús israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe tsanque cuenta quee.

*Jesús Jerusalenbi chuminlaca laquiinunca*

<sup>37</sup> Junsi Jesús itsantie:

—Jerusalén puebloca duque laquiito wepananayoe tie. Jerusalenbi chuminla, nulari Diosichi mantate paminlaca toteminla joe. Diosi nulachica ereca junlacanan su walaca quito toteminla joe. Jana walpa ayanni náca panpe tenpe pocanun cuwenta, duque ne nulacanan layano muquiminhe tie. Aman nulari te, munaralaratiyoe tilatie. <sup>38</sup> Junni

amana Diosi nulaca puraca joe tie. <sup>39</sup> Lari Jerusalem bi winaminca Diosichi mantate janae tilatichunae tie. Laca tsara sen joe tilatichunae. Junni aman nula jerusalenla tsantino fecári laca manquiralaquituchunae tie. Jesús Jerusalem bi chuminlabe tsantie.

## 24

### *Jesús manpatano ma quelo inasa niyan ino jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Jesús tsantitobi, Diosichi yabi nechi loto manjinasa, yabe penenaminla yachica jato ¿Diosichi ya duque uraran ya joco? tinaminlayoe. <sup>2</sup> Jesús mantimini chiquilabe tulanto itsantie:

—¿Nula in yaca uraran joe tito quiralaquinaco? tie. Juntonan nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. In ya jera arajito su mancatiya jamo diquiratuchunae tie. Jera aralelaquichunae tie.

<sup>3</sup> Aman inale Jesús Olibo tinun dubi chusanan yape penenaminla yachica nosa jalaito itsanlatiyoe:

—Chiquilabe pade! latiyoe numasi tsanhino jonunca. ¿Niyaito miintsan jochunan? nu numasi manpatano jonunca, numasi to jeraino jonunca.

<sup>4-5</sup> Junnan Jesús chiquilabe itsantie:

—Nula tencabe nenalarana! tie. Weyan weyan tsachila Crístoyoe tide jalaichunae tie. Yalari duque tsachilaca encanalaquichunae. Junni nulari tencabe nenalarana! tie yalabe encanailaituchun. <sup>6</sup> Quera quicaanaeque mera jochunae. Quera quicaachu-naequeenan mera jochunae tie. Aman junca merátonan, natiya jeleralaratuna! tie. To cajeraitusanan tsanhiniichunae tie. <sup>7</sup> Manca tobe manca tobe pataato quera quicaalaquichunae tie. Weyan postolabe tsachila ano fino itonan padeseilaichunae. Quiyanchinan padeseilaichunae. To duque wechunae tie. <sup>8</sup> Tsachila tsanque pade-seilainatonan, fécarí duque padeseino cajolajochunae.

<sup>9</sup> Junni nulaca cuwapolaquichunae. Padeseilaichunae. Nulaca totelaquichunae. Jerale tobi chuminla nulaca pa jolajochunae lachi tsachila jonun tenchi. <sup>10</sup> Junnasa weyanla laca quereiminla jominnan, jutsabi manpatilaichunae tie. Yala talanan pataato cuwapocaalaquichunae. <sup>11</sup> Junsi layanla nene pánato Diosichi mantate micarinayoe tito, duque tsachilaca encanalaquichunae tie. <sup>12</sup> Tsachilari fécarí seiton ito, quitsaca fe duque tsachila laquiratumin ilaichunae tie. <sup>13</sup> Junnasa niyanlaquinasatiya peleituminlari se lolaichunae tie.

<sup>14</sup> Junni jerale tote in sen fiquica micarilaquichunae Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanaeque. Ya fiquica piyanlete micarilaquichunae tie yape jerale tobi chuminla miilaisa. Junni jerale tobi micarinunsi, to jeraichunae tie.

<sup>15</sup> Jesús tsanque micaritobi, man fiquiman pae. In pilaca quiramínlari ya fiquica miichique duque tenfenola joe. Ya fiqui itsanque joe:

—Matu to Daniel Diosichi mantate pato, duque seiton suwaminca pato pila chutecca joe tie. Aman jun seiton suwamin tsachi wiruichunae tie Diosichi sen postobi. Junni tsachilari yaca junbi wiruraminca quirasi, we sujinola jochunae tie. <sup>16</sup> Judea tobi chuminla du minu sujinola jochunae tie. <sup>17</sup> Ya jamochi ramínlari wewe manpatato, tamochi tinantiya mancábi wituminnan sujinola jochunae tie. <sup>18</sup> Witabi ramínlanan panu mancábi jatuminnan, sujinola jochunae tie. <sup>19</sup> Jun mate na punlabe cu cu-fiminlabe fécarí padeseilaichunae. <sup>20</sup> Junnan Diosibe rocailaina! tie yape pilute o jasaino mate sujinola itosa. <sup>21</sup> Jun mate tsaracari duque padeseino ma jochunae. To quinunle nechi jun ma fecári tsansi duque capadeseituca jochunae. Jun male nechi to jeraino fecári tsansi padeseino manhitochunae tie. <sup>22</sup> Diosi jun padeseino maca we jeraisa caritumanpari, monantiya puchuino itominla jonhoe tie. Aman Diosiri ya wenteca junlachi tenchi jun maca we jeraisa carichunae tie. <sup>23</sup> Aman weyanlari nulabe pato, Quiralaquede! Cristo inte rae tilatichunae tie. O junte rae tilatichunae

tie. Tsantinaminlaca tina quereitulajona! tie. <sup>24</sup>Junni weyanlari nene pato Cristo joyoe latichunae. O weyanlari Diosichi mantate pamin joyoe latichunae tie. Yalari duque wepanato quirantsancari quito quirawolaquichunae Diosichi mantate tsanlaquinayoe tito. Pode jomanpari Diosi wenteca junlacanan encanano jominla jonhoe. <sup>25</sup>Junni meralaquede! tie. Catsanhitosanan nulabe jera pánayoe tie yape encanailaitusa.

<sup>26-27</sup>Jana cunta pindaca tenca calaquede! tie. Cunta pinda quinasa jeralete quirasa imanhe. Fechi nechi pelechi fecári quirasa imanhe. Aman la tsachi ica jun joto manpatanasa, jun tsannan jochunae tie. Jeralete quirasa iyanae. Jun tenchi nulabe pato Cristo jelenchi rae latinari, quirabi pejitulajona! O tamochi rae latinari, tina quereitulajona! tie. <sup>28</sup>Jana baro tiletiya puyan tsonunte layainiimanhe tenca mánta tenhito. Labe penenaminla jun tsanquenán tenca mántanan tenhilaichunae tie la manpatananunca.

### *Jesús itsanque manpatano joyoe tinunca*

<sup>29</sup>Junni Jesús chiquilabe cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—Jun ma padeseinunsi, yo nemenhichunae; penan tsetuchunae; tsabonan jamochi nechi darapatachunae tie. Yoquidobi wetuto chuminla jera welaquichunae tie. <sup>30</sup>Tsanhinunsi yoquidobi Diosi ticatiya quirawochunae la tsachi ica jun joto manpatachinaeque jeralesa tenhilaisa. Junni jerales tote chuminla duque laquiilaichunae tie. Laquiito laca quiralaquichunae. La jamochi nechi duque mantá tan manpatanaminca quiralaquichunae tie. Jamochi poyobi janae tie urara tsenbe. <sup>31</sup>Junsi tutu sonba mera jochunae. Junsi lachi anjelilaca ereyanae tie yape la wenteca jun tsachilaca jerales tobi nechi layalauisa. Fe nuwiri bare tobi nechinan layalauichunae tie.

<sup>32</sup>Jana ico pelega cuenta quechinayoe tie. In cuentaca meráto seque miilaide! ¿Aman in tobi wata cura ico pele japisu jera patimin joco? Junni fu manhichinasanan, japisu manquimanhe. Aman japisu manquinaminca quirato, nulari miiminla joe manfu ichinaeque. <sup>33</sup>Jun tsanquenán la paca jera tsanhinaminca quirato, laca moora manpatachinaeque miilaichunae tie. Laca moora manquiraichinae tintsan jochunae tie. <sup>34</sup>Junni nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Ya tsachilari cajerailaitusanan, la paca jun fiqui jera tsanhichunae. <sup>35</sup>Yoquidonán, tonán, jeraichunae. Lachi fiqui mantimini numanan epe fiqui ituchunae tie; la ticatiya tsanhichunae tinari, jun tsannan ichunae tie.

<sup>36</sup>Junni aman la numasi ti maca manpatano jonunca monantiya miitolajoe tie. Diosichi anjelilanan miitolajoe. Apa Diosisiri mirae. <sup>37</sup>Matute Noeca mantenhilaide! La tsachi ica jun joto manpatano inasa, Noé sonnanun ma cuwenta manjochunae. <sup>38</sup>Ya Noé sonnanun mate tsachila chuniraminlanue. Ano fin, ticatiya cuchin, sona can, unila quin, quinaminlanue. Noé barcobi wino ma fecári tsanque wepanatuto chuniraminlanue. <sup>39</sup>Ya tsachilari to yucapiyano jonunca tenhitusanan, mapiya jato jera luwa tanjiniinue. Junni aman la manpatano mate jun tsanquenán jochunae tie. La manpatano jonunca tenhituto chunilarachunae tie. <sup>40</sup>Paluca tsachila witabi rasanán, mancaca tanjinán manca puraichunae tie. <sup>41</sup>Paluca sonala titiya ilinasanan, mancaca tanjinán manca puraichunae.

<sup>42</sup>Junni tencabe meralarana! tie. Nulari natiya miitolajochunae la nulachi Miya joto ti maca manpatano jonunca. <sup>43</sup>O jana tarinminlacanan tenhilaide! tie. Ya tsacuminla miitolajochunae tie numasi quepen tarinquebi jano jonunca. Wari miramanpari, métrato quirano jomin jonhoe yape tarinquebi wiyatusa. <sup>44</sup>Junni nulanán jun tsanquenán tencabe méranola jochunae tie la tsachi ica jun manpatano jonunca. Laca manpatatuchunae latinasanan, manpatano joyoe tie. Jesús chiquilaca tsanque micarie.

### *Sen mayordomolabe seitan mayordomolabe*

<sup>45</sup>Junni Jesuri chiquilaca camicarinato itsantie:

—Jana mayordomolaca tenca calaquede! tie. Ya tsacumin uyanchi jichinato mayordomoca mantachunae peyunlaca cuidaito ano cufin, titiya quin, quisa. Junni nulari lachi mayordomola cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Junni mayordomola senla jolajotori, <sup>46</sup> seque cuidailaichunae tie. Junni patron manjanasa cuidainatori, duque pansi jochunae tie. <sup>47</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe. Tsanque seque cuidaimin mayordomolaca fécarí mantá tanla suwachunae tie jera tanunca mantalaquisa. <sup>48</sup> Junni mayordomola mantimini seiton tsachila jolajotori, seque cuidailaituchunae tie. Patron wanhinae tito <sup>49</sup> peyunlaca asotaquilaquichunae tie. Winanlabe ano pefin, warente pecuchin, quilaquichunae. <sup>50</sup> Junni seiton mayordomolari yalachi patronca manjatuchunaeque tenca calaquinasanan manjachunae tie. Miitonun órate jasi, <sup>51</sup> seiton mayordomolaca casticaquichunae tie. Weyan tsachila fe sen joyoe timinla jotonan, duque seitonla joe. Junni yalaca casticaquinato, ya seiton mayordomolacanan pecasticaquichunae tie. Junbi tsachila padeseinato fudachi warelaquichunae tie. Jesús tsanque cuenta quee.

## 25

### *Tenca itonlabe tenca tanlabe*

<sup>1</sup> Junsí Jesús itsantie:

—Diosi yachi tsachilaca jun mate mantanato, itsanque jochunae tie: Chunca nala sonala lanparin manca manca cato jilaichunae tie casalaiananun fiesta quirabi. Casalaichinamin unila uyanchi nechi janaminca tulaibi jilaichunae tie. <sup>2</sup> Aman manteca sonala tenca iton jolajochunae; mantecari tenca tan jolajochunae tie. <sup>3</sup> Junni tenca itonlari lanparin tanjinatonan, aseite tanjilaituchunae tie lanparinbi manpochun. <sup>4</sup> Tenca tanlari lanparin tanjinato, junto chicanle aseitenan petanjilaichunae tie. <sup>5</sup> Junni aman casalaichinamin unilari we fatuchunae tie. Junnasa ya chunca sonalari capiya cayailaito, catsolainachunae tie.

<sup>6</sup> Jun quiranari quitsa quepenbi otinanunca meralaquichunae. Quiralaquede! Casalaichinamin unila janae tichunae tie. Tulaibi jilaide! tichunae. <sup>7</sup> Junni tsanque merasi, ya chunca sonala jera mansonhito, lanparin silica manselaquichunae tie. <sup>8</sup> Junni mansenato, tenca itonlari tenca tanlabe itsanlatichunae tie: Aseiteca nasi cuwalaquede! latichunae tie. Chiquilachi lanparin piyanae latichunae tie. <sup>9</sup> Junni tenca tanlari cuwatulajochunae. Itsanlatichunae: Nulachi cuwatori, chiquilanan, nulanan michi itolajoichunae latichunae tie. Nulari osiminlachica jito canilaquede! latichunae tie.

<sup>10</sup> Junni tenca itonla aseite cabi jilainasanan, casalaichinamin unila tamochi winasa, tenca tan sonalanan parejo pewilaichunae fiesta quirabi. Junsí tamolanca dosa carichunae. <sup>11</sup> Junni inale tenca iton sonalanan manfato quiranari, tamolanca doca jochunae. Aman junca quirato otito, Miya, chiquilaca pocade! latichunae tie. <sup>12</sup> Casalaichinamin unila mantimini lasituchunae. Tsarasica pánayoe tito nulaca natiya quiratumanyoe tichunae tie.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesús jun cuentaca polaritobi itsantie:

—La tsachi ica jun joto manjano joyoe tie ya casalaichinamin unila cuwenta. Junni nula tencabe meralarana! tie. Nula natiya miitolajochunae tie la numasi ti maca manpatano jonunca.

### *Cala cuwamin patron*

<sup>14</sup> Tsanque micaritobi, Jesús itsantie:

—Diosi mantananun tsachila tala itsanque jochunae tie. Patron manca bare toca jichunae tie. Jun patron jichinato, yachi peyunlaca jalaisa carito, yalachi cala cuwachunae tie yape patronchi tenchi necosio quilaquisa. La ya patron cuwenta joanae; tsachilari ya peyunla cuwenta jolajochunae. <sup>15</sup> Aman manca peyunchi duque cala cuwachunae. Junsí nanni fe poden peyunchi fécarí duque cala cuwachunae. Junsí

yaca fécarí poden peyunchi nantanancari fe duque cala cuwachunae tie. Tsanque cala cuwasi, bare toca jichunae tie. <sup>16</sup> Junni aman fécarí duque cala camin peyunni ticatiya cato, necosio quito, palu tsansi suwachunae tie. <sup>17</sup> Junsi nantanancari fe duque cala camin peyun, yanan tsanquenán ticatiya cato necosio quito, palu tsansi suwachunae tie. <sup>18</sup> Junni tsan josanan nasi camin peyun mantimini necosio quituto, tobi foro quito, patron cuwaca calaca jera menachunae tie.

<sup>19</sup> Aman junni patronni numari manjato, cuenta jera larichunae tie. <sup>20</sup> Casale fe duque camin peyun jato, jera calaca tanjato itsantichunae: Patron, ¿nu duque cala cuwaco? Nen, lari palu tsansi mansuwayoe tichunae tie. <sup>21</sup> Junni patronni yaca se tichunae. Nu sen peyun joe tichunae. Nasi calaca seque necosio quinue. Junnan nuca fécarí mantá tan suwachinayoe tichunae. Labe pansí jona! tichunae tie.

<sup>22</sup> Junsi nantanancari fe duque camin peyun jato, yanan jera calaca tanjato itsantichunae: Patron, ¿nu duque cala cuwaco? Nen, lari palu tsansi mansuwayoe tichunae tie. <sup>23</sup> Junni patron yacanan se tichunae. Nu sen peyun joe tichunae. Nasi calaca seque necosio quinue. Junnan nuca fécarí mantá tan suwachinayoe tichunae. Labe pansí jona! tichunae tie.

<sup>24</sup> Aman junsi nasi camin peyun jato, itsantichunae: Patron, la nuca mirayoe. Nu sonban necosio quimin tsachi joe. Uyanla waca junca nu mancamin joe. Uyanla aralecaca nu mancamin joe tichunae. <sup>25</sup> Junto nuca jele tito, necosio quino jeleramanyoe. Junto nuchi calaca menaca jomanyoe tichunae tie. Nen, nu cuwaca cala tichunae tie. <sup>26</sup> Junni patron mantimini jun peyunca natiya seitoe tichunae. Lan pun joe tichunae. ¿Laca sonban necosio quimin joe titiyun? tichunae. ¿Laca uyanla waca junlaca mancamin joe titiyun? ¿Uyanla aralecaca la mancamin joe titiyun? tichunae tie. <sup>27</sup> Junsi patron itsantichunae: Nuri laca tsanque tenca catori, lachi calaca bancobi pontsan jominue. Junni la manjatobi, calabe interebenan mancano jomin joinhie tichunae tie.

<sup>28-29</sup> Junni patronni jun seiton peyunbe tsantito, uyanlabe itsantichunae: Merlaquede! tichunae. Jerale taminlachi fe cuwanan, nantanancari duque talarachunae tichunae tie. Itonlachi mantimini nasiri tanuncatiya josolenan, natiya iton ilaichunae tichunae tie. Junto inchi calaca josoletto, fécarí duque tanchi cuwalaquede! tichunae tie. <sup>30</sup> Junni yachi calaca josoletobi, lan pun peyunca urachi nemen minu quepolaquede! tichunae tie. Junbi tsachila padeseinato fudachi warelaquichunae tie. Jesús tsanque cuenta polarie.

### *To yucapiyarino ma*

<sup>31</sup> Junni Jesuri jun cuenta polaritobi, man fiqunan pae. Itsantie:

—La tsachi ica jun joto uraran tsenbe manpatanae tie jerale Diosichi anjelilabe. Uraran mantato chudinunbi chudiyanae tie. <sup>32</sup> Junbi chudinunsi, lachi cale jerale tobi chuminla layailaichunae. ¿Aman jana animalica cuidaimin tsachila opisabe chibobeca wenteto palu bolon quiminla joco? tie. Aman lari jun tsanquenán tsachilaca jera miito wenteto, palu bolon queyanae tie. <sup>33</sup> Senlacari lachi tsa tede nanchi wirucariyanae tie opisaca cuwenta. Seitonlacari lachi jala tede nanchi wirucariyanae tie chiboca cuwenta. <sup>34</sup> Junto la yalachi miya joto, tsa tede nanchi wiruraminlabe itsantiyanae tie: Lachi Apa Diosi nulaca son tisa carica joe. Matu mate in toca quinato, nulachi tenchinan tsara sen to quicae tiyanae tie. Junbi Diosi nulachi Miya jonan seque chunola jochunae tiyanae tie. Junni jalaide! Jun sen tobi wito chularana! tiyanae tie. <sup>35</sup> Lachi ano muquinasanan nula cuwalaquee; pi muquinasanan nula cuwalaquee tiyanae. Uyan tobi nenasanan, nulachi yabi facarilaquee tiyanae tie. <sup>36</sup> Jali itosanan, cuwalaquee. Quiyanpun josanan, laca quirabi jalaie. Dorasanan, laca ayudaibi jalaie tiyanae tie.

<sup>37</sup> Junni jun mate la tsanticabi, senla beconan pato, labe itsanlatichunae tie: Miya, ¿numasi nu ano munaraminca quirato ano cuwalaquewan? latichunae tie. ¿Numasi nu pi munaraminca quirato pi cuwalaquewan? <sup>38</sup> ¿Numasi nu bare tobi nenaminca



quirato chiquilachi yabi facarilaquewan? latichunae tie. ¿Numasi nu jali itominca quirato cuwalaquewan? <sup>39</sup> ¿Numasi nu quiyanpun jominca o doraminca quirabi jilaiwan? latichunae tie. <sup>40</sup> Junni yala tsantinunsi, la Miya joto yalabe itsantiyanae tie: Meralaquede! Poperela lachi familiala cuwenta jolajoe tiyanae tie. Junto nula yalaca ayudaitori, lacanan ayudaica cuwenta jochunae tiyanae tie.

<sup>41</sup> Junni yalabe tsantisi, lachi jala tede nanchi wiruraminlabe itsantiyanae: Jachi jilaide! Diosi piyatumin nin quica joe tiyanae yucancanan yachi seiton ocolacanan casticaquichun. Junni nulan yucanhicala joto junchi pejilaide! tiyanae tie. <sup>42</sup> Lachi ano muquinasa, natiya cuwalaquitue; pi muquinasa, natiya cuwalaquitue. <sup>43</sup> Bare tobi nenasanan, nulachi yabi facaritulajoe. Jali itosanan, cuwatulajoe. Quiyanpun josanan, o dorasanan natiya quirabi jatulajoe tiyanae tie.

<sup>44</sup> Junni seitonlari lachi fiquica meráto, beconan itsanlatichunae tie: Miya, ¿numasi nu ano munaraminca, o pi munaraminca, o bare tobi nenaminca, o jali itominca, o quiyanpunca, o doraminca quirato ayudailaituwan? latichunae tie. <sup>45</sup> Junni lanan beconan itsantiyanae tie: Meralaquede! Poperela lachi familiala cuwenta jolajoe tiyanae tie. Junni yalaca ayudaitutori, lacanan ayudaituca cuwenta joe tiyanae tie. <sup>46</sup> Junni la tsantinunbi, seitonla ninbi wito, numatotiya padeseito polelaichunae tie. Senla mantimini Diosibe numatotiya pesonnato polelaichunae tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

## 26

### *Jesuca totechun tenpanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús jun fiquica jera micaritobi, yachi tsachilabe itsantie:

<sup>2</sup> —¿Palu mate casa ma fiesta ichinaco? Jun mate tsachi manca laca, tsachi ica junca, cuwapochunae tie yape corosibi totelaquisa.

<sup>3</sup> Jesús tsantinasa mantimini, israelita mantá tanlari patelelachi layainaminlanue Jesuca tenpachun. Mantá tan patelela, mantaca micariminla, mantá tan unicala layaica jominlanue. Yala Caifás tinun mantá tan patelechibi layaito <sup>4</sup> tenpanaminlanue Jesuca niyaque nosa cato toteno jonunca. <sup>5</sup> Junni fiesta órate catuntsan joe latinue. Fiesta órate Jesuca calaquinari, tsachila pansile firara tilatichunae latinue.

### *Jesuchi misubi puban pi pomin sona*

<sup>6</sup> Junni Jesús Betania puebloca jito, Simónchibi chuminue. Aman ya Simonni lepra bichi chumin jominue. <sup>7</sup> Junni Jesula junbi ano fito chularasanan, sona manca duque mica puban pica tanjae. Alabastro tinun suca quica jun boteyabi pun jominue. Junni ya sonari jato, puban pica Jesuchi misubi poe. <sup>8</sup> Jesube penenaminla weyanla junca pa quirato itsanlatie:

—Ya mica puban pica epe tsannae latie. <sup>9</sup> Duque micate osito, duque cala cato, ya calaca poperelachi cuwantsan jominue latie.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesuri yalachi fiquica meráto itsantie:

—¿Ti quichun in sonaca pasuwalaquinayun? tie. Yari laca seque quinae tie.

<sup>11</sup> Poperela numatotiya nulabe pejoto polelaichunae tie. Manan la mantimini numatotiya nulabe chuto poleno itoyoe tie. <sup>12</sup> ¿Jana puyaca junlaca menachun puban pica pono joco? Aman lacanan menasa ya puban pica numa ponae tie. <sup>13</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Diosichi sen fiquica jerale tote micarinato, in sona tsanquinuncanan palaquichunae tie yape yaca mantenhilaisa.

### *Judas Iscariote Jesuca cuwapochun cala canunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunbi, Judas Iscariote loto jie. Yari chunca paluca Jesube penenaminla manca pejominnan, chiquilachibi nechí loto jie. Loto jito, mantá tan patelelachica jito, <sup>15</sup> itsantinue:

—¿Jesuca nulachi cuwaponun tenchi nisi pacara quilaquinoyun? tinue.

Junni yalari Júdachi peman chunca cala cuwalaquinue yape Jesuca cuwapos. <sup>16</sup>Junni juntele nechi Júdari tenca cato nenaminue Jesuca niyaque cuwaponu jonunca.

### *Fiesta ano finunca*

<sup>17</sup>Junni casa ma fiesta fanue lebadura iton bibuca finun fiesta. Junni caque fiesta mate Jesube penenaminla yachica jato, ¿Chiquilari fiesta anoca tile daquintsan jun? latiyoe nube casa ma fiesta ano filaquichun. <sup>18</sup>Junni Jesuri weyanlaca puebloca jisa tito, tsachi mancabe cuenta quisa tie. Jun tsachibe itsantilatina! tie. Chiquilaca micarimin tsachi chiquilaca eree tilatina! tie. La padeseino óra queloinasa, nuchi yabi lachi tsachilabe fiesta ano fino muquee tinae tilatina! tie. <sup>19</sup>Junni Jesús tsantisa tica josa, yabe penenaminla weyanlari junchi jito, jun tsantilatinue. Junsi casa ma fiesta ano dalaquinue.

<sup>20</sup>Junni aman quebite Jesús ano fichun chuminhe yabe chunca paluca penenaminlabe. <sup>21</sup>Junni ano fito chuto, Jesuri chiquilabe itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Nula manca laca uyanlachi cuwapochinae tie.

<sup>22</sup>Junni Jesube penenaminlari laquilaite, manca manca yabe itsantilatiyoe:

—Miya, ¿la itoiinco? latiyoe.

<sup>23</sup>Jesuri chiquilabe beconan itsantie:

—Cuwapomin tsachi la finanun nidabi pefinae tie. <sup>24</sup>La tsachi ica jun joto puyabi jichinayoe. Diosichi Pilabi laca tsanquen chuteca joe tie puyano joeque. Junnan la puyano joyoda. Laca cuwapomin tsachi mantimini duque padeseichunae tie. Ya tsachi naica itomanpari, yachi tenchi fe se jono jomin jonhoe tie.

<sup>25</sup>Aman Judas yaca cuwaponu jun jominue. Junni yanan Jesube jun tsanquen panhae. Miya tie. ¿La itoiinco? tie. Jesús yaberi beconan pato, Nure tinue.

<sup>26</sup>Junni ano filaquinaminnan, Jesuri bibu cato, Diosibe acadeseito, pisuleto, yabe penenaminlachi cuwae. Chiquilachi cuwanato, nen tie. Filaquede! tie. In bibu lachi puca joe tie. <sup>27-28</sup>Junsi Jesús bino copacaman cato, Diosibe acadeseito, chiquilachi cuwanato itsantie:

—Aman Diosi tsachilabe trato quinae tie jutsa piyarino joyoeque. Junni in bino lachi asan joe tie. Yaca tenca cato miintsan jochunae Diosi ya trato quica joeque. Lari duque tsachilachi tenchi asan larino joyoe yalachi jutsaca piyarichun.

Jesús tsantisi binoca chiquilachi cuwato, jeralala cuchilaquede! tie. <sup>29</sup>Junsi itsantie:

—Meralaquede! La binoca numari fecári cuchituanae tie. Ina lachi Apa Diosichibi nulabe casan tala mancuchiyanae tie. Jun fecári natiya cuchituanae tie. Jesús chiquilabe tsantie.

### *Jesuca puralaquichunae tinunca*

<sup>30</sup>Junni chiquilari fiesta ano fitobi, Diosica canta quetobi, Olibo tinun duca jilaiyoe.

<sup>31</sup>Junbi Jesús chiquilabe itsantie:

—Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe tie: Opisa cuidaiminca totenan, yachi opisa epele ara cura jera sujilaichunaeque chuteca joe tie. Junni nula amana quepen jun opisa cuwenta laca purato sujilaichunae tie. <sup>32</sup>Tsan josanan lari puyato mansonhitobi, nulaca caquen Galilea toca manjito, junbi nulabe mantulaiyanae tie.

<sup>33</sup>Jesús tsantinunsi, Pédrori itsantie:

—Weyan jeralala nuca puralaquinasatiya, lari te, numanan nuca puratuanae tie.

<sup>34</sup>Junni Jesús Pédrochi fiquica merasi, itsantie:

—Nube tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Nu amana quepen laca purachunae tie. Walpa apaca capatusanan, peman ne laca natiya miitoyoe tichunae tie.

<sup>35</sup>Junni Pédrori beconan manpato itsantie:

—Te, nube puyano jototiya nuca numanan tsantituanae tie.

Weyan Jesube penenaminlanan jun tsannan tilatiyoe.

*Getsemaní postote Jesús rocaínunca*

<sup>36</sup> Junni Getsemaní tinun postoca jilaito, Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantie:

—Inte chudito meralarade! tie. Junchi jichinayoe tie Diosibe rocaibi.

<sup>37</sup> Junni weyanlaca junte chuteto, Pédroca, junsi Zebedéochi paluca naolaca nanni jabile tanjie. Jilainato, Jesús duque laquiito wepananaminue. <sup>38</sup> Junto itsantinue:

—Lachi tenca puyan tsansi laqui joe tinue. Junni nulanen labe inte quirato chularana! tinue.

<sup>39</sup> Jesús tsantisi nanni jabile jito, tobi mutsabale telenhito, Diosibe itsanque rocaínue:

—Lachi Apa Diosi, pode jotori la padeseinoca polaride! Tsan josanan lachi tenca munanan tsanhino muquetue. Nuchi tenca munanan quisa tenjae tinue.

<sup>40</sup> Junni Jesús Diosibe tsanque rocaitobi, yachi pamanca tsachilachica manjanasa, catson tsominlanue. Junni Pédrobe itsantinue:

—¿Niyaito labe moora nacátiya catsotuto méranó podeilaitiyun? tinue. <sup>41</sup> Nulari Diosibe rocaito, tencabe nenalarana! jutsa quituchun. Nulachi tencabiri seque nenano munaratonan, nulachi pucari cumana jolajoe tinue.

<sup>42</sup> Junni Jesús tsantisi, manan manjito Diosibe manrocaínue. Itsantinue:

—Lachi Apa, la padeseinoca polaride! Aman padeseinamincanan polarino jotori, yanan se jochunae. Nu tsanque mantanari, tsanhiyanae tinue.

<sup>43</sup> Junni Jesús Diosibe tsanque rocaitobi, yabe penenaminlachica manan manjanue. Junni manan manjato quiranari, manan mancatson tsominlanue. Duque capiya taminlanue. <sup>44</sup> Junni Jesús yalachile nechi manjito, Diosibe manan manrocaínue jun fiquicanan manpato. Jerale nechi paman ne tsanque rocaínue. <sup>45</sup> Juntobi yabe penenaminlachica manan manjato, itsantinue:

—¿Catson tsoniralarayun? ¿Cajasainiilainayun? Aman meralaquede! Laca cuwaponó óra faca joe tie. La tsachi ica jun joto seitonlachi cuwapoichinayoe tie yape laca calaquisa. <sup>46</sup> Junni jisa! Mancupalaide! tie. Aman quiralaquede! Laca cuwapomin tsachi jana janae tie.

*Jesuca canunca*

<sup>47</sup> Jesús cuenta caquinasanan, Judas fae. Yari chunca paluca Jesube penenaminla jominhe. Junni Júdabe duque israelítala pejalaie weyanla espada tanla, weyanla chide tanla. Mantá tan patelelabe mantamin unicalabe layaito ya tsachilaca Júdabe ereca jominlanue. <sup>48</sup> Aman Júdari Jesuca cuwapochun pejaminlabe itsantica jominue yape Jesuca miilaisa: La tsachi mancaca motito saludaiyanae tica jominue. Yari Jesús jochunae; yaca calaquina! tica jominue.

<sup>49</sup> Junto Júdari Jesúsica we jato, Miya tito motito saludaie. <sup>50</sup> Junni Jesuri yabe itsantie:

—Amico, ¿tibi jayun? tie.

Jesús tsantinasale, yachica jato, yaca chuito calaquee. <sup>51</sup> Yaca chuilainasa, Jesube penenamin tsachi manca yachi espadaca laricato, mantá tan patelechi peyunca espadachi quito punquica balequee. <sup>52</sup> Tsanquinunsi Jesús itsantie:

—Espadaca manponiquede! tie. Espadachi quicaaminla espadachi puyalaichunae tie. <sup>53</sup> Laca isaisa tenjamanpari, lachi Apa Diosibe rocaino podeino joinhie anjelila laca isaibi jalaisa. Chunca palu bolon fécarí anjelilaca ereno jomin jonhoe soldadola cuwenta laca isailaisa. <sup>54</sup> Tsan josanan rocaitoyoe tie. Diosichi Pilabi laca chutecca joe tie tsanque padeseino joeque. Tsanque chutecca josa, jun tsanquenán patinae tie.

<sup>55</sup> Junni Jesús yachi tsachilabe tsantisi, yaca cabi jaminlabe itsantie:

—¿Ti quichun laca espada tanla, chide tanla tarinminca cuwenta cabi jalainayun? tie. Diosichi yabi ma cura micarito chumanyoe. ¿Niya jonan junbinan laca calaquitiyun?

tie. <sup>56</sup> Diosichi mantate paminlari Diosichi Pilabi chuteto, nulaca jera chuteca jominlanue nula tsanquinola jonunca. Junni tsanque chuteca josanan, nulari jun tsannan quilaquinae tie.

Junni Jesús tsantinunsi yabe penenaminlari yaca purato jera sujilaiyoe.

### *Jesuca culpa quichi tinunca*

<sup>57</sup> Junni Júdabe pejaminlari Jesuca cato, fe mantá tan patelechica tanjilainue. Jun patele Caifás mumun jominue. Junni mantaca micariminlabe, mantamin unicalabe, ya Caifáchibi layaica jominlanue. <sup>58</sup> Aman Jesuca junchi tanjilainasa, Pedro comabile benechi jinue patelechi sela fecári. Junni selabinan pewito, polisialabe pechudinue Jesuca niyan quilaquinanunca quirachun. <sup>59</sup> Junni mantá tan patelelabe jerale mantaminlabe junbi jera layailaito, testicolaca munaraminlanue yape Jesuca nene pato culpa quilaquisa. Jesuca culpa quito, totesa carichi tilatinue. <sup>60</sup> Junni casaleri duque tsachila Jesuca pánatonan, falta patarino podeilaitunue. Tsan josanan wanbileri paluca tsachilari pato <sup>61</sup> Jesuca itsanlatinue:

—In tsachi Diosichi yaca araleno podeinoyoe tie latinue. Araleto, peman mate jera manquino podeinoyoe tie tilatinue.

<sup>62</sup> Junca meráto, fe mantá tan pateleri wiruito, itsantinue:

—¿Niyaito beconan pátiyun? tinue. In testicolari nuca duque culpa quilaquinae tinue. ¿Junni nuri niyan tichun? tinue.

<sup>63</sup> Jesuri nosasa wiruraminue. Junnan mantá tan pateleri itsantinue:

—Tsa Diosi meranasa tsarasica pade! tiyoe tinue. ¿Nuri Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi joyun? ¿Diosichi Naoyun? tinue.

<sup>64</sup> Junni ya fiquica merasi, Jesús beconan itsantinue:

—Tsan joyoe tinue. Junsi man fiquinan nulabe pachinayoe tinue. Manca mate nulari laca, tsachi ica junca, jamochi manquiralaquichunae tinue. Sonban Diosichi tsa tede nanchi mantato chuminca quiralaquichunae tinue. Laca jamochi poyobi manpatanaminca nulari quiralaquichunae tinue.

<sup>65</sup> Jesús tsantinunsiri, fe mantá tan pateleri duque paito, tencachique camisaca chilenué painanunca miilaisa. Junto weyan mantaminlabe itsantinue:

—In Jesús Diosica epele pánae tinue. Ya fiquica meráto, uyan testicolaca natiya munaralaratiyoe. Chiquilanan meralaquiyoe tinue Diosica seitonque pánaminca. <sup>66</sup> ¿Yaca niyan quintsan joe tilatiyun? tinue.

Junni mantá tan patele tsantinasari, uyan mantaminlari Jesuca totentsan joe tilatinue. <sup>67</sup> Junni Jesuchi caforole pipichi quito, yaca quilaquinue. Weyanlari yachi cacaca doto, bitile quito, <sup>68</sup> itsanlatinue:

—Nu Cristo jotori, Diosichi mantate nuchi tencabi miiniide! latinue mo nuca bitile quinunca.

### *Pedro Jesuca quiratumanyoe tinunca*

<sup>69</sup> Junnasa aman Pedro urachi selabi chuminue. Junni peyun sona manca yachica jato, itsantinue:

—Nunan ya Jesús tinun Galilea tsachibe penenaminhe tinue.

<sup>70</sup> Pedro mantimini yaca meráto, jeralelachi cale pato, te tito, itsantinue:

—¿Nuri tica tsantinayun? Ya Jesuca natiya miitoyoe tinue.

<sup>71</sup> Junsi manca peyunni Pédroca quiranue sela tamolanca jinaminca. Junni Pédroca quirato, junbi peraminlabe itsantinue:

—In tsachinan Jesús Nazarenobe penenaminhe tinue.

<sup>72</sup> Junni Pedro manan manpato itsantinue:

—Diosi mirasa juraquito pánayoe tinue. Ya Jesús tinunca natiya quiratumanyoe tinue.

<sup>73</sup> Junsi junbi raminla weyanlari Pédrochica jato itsanlatinue:

—Nuri Jesube penenamin tsachi joda. Yala cuwentanan Galilea to tsachi joe. Nunan Galilea to tsachi cuwenta pamin joe latinue.

<sup>74</sup> Junni Pédrori ya fiqica meráto, Diosi mirasa pánayoe tito juraquito itsantinue:

—Te, ya Jesuca natiya quiratumanyoe tinue.

Junni Pedro tsantinasale, walpa apaca panue. <sup>75</sup> Aman Pedro walpa panunca merasi, Jesuchi fiqica mantenhinue. Jesuri Pédrobe itsantica jominhe: Walpa apaca capatusanan nuri laca peman ne miitoyoe tichunae tica jominhe. Junni Pedro jun fiqica mantenhito, sela urachi loto, duque warenue.

## 27

### *Jesuca Pilátovichica tanjinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman junni tseinasa jerale israelita mantá tanla layailainue. Weyanla patelela jominlanue; weyanlari mantá tan unicala jominlanue. Yalari layaito tenpalaquinue Jesuca totesa carichun. <sup>2</sup> Junto Jesuca teletto, Poncio Pilato tinun miyachica tanjito cuwapolaquinue.

### *Judas itsanque puyanunca*

<sup>3</sup> Junnasari Judas ya israelita mantaminlachica manjinue. Jesuca totesa cuwapotobi, culpa duque tenhito laquiinue. Junto mantaminlachica manjinue ya peman chunca calaca mancuwabi. <sup>4</sup> Ya calaca yalachica mantanjato itsantinue:

—Nen, cala. Lari jutsa quicayoe. Tsara sen tsachica totesa cuwapocayoe tinue.

Ya israelita mantaminla mantimini itsanlatinue:

—Wari chiquilari junca miratulajoyoe latinue. Nunan junca manse pataride! latinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni tsanticala josa, Judas jun calaca Diosichi ya tamochi arale quepoto, junbi nechi jito, tencachiquenan cudanle cabo sili wito wiloito, sopeito puyanue. <sup>6</sup> Junni mantá tan patelelari ya calaca mancato, itsanlatinue:

—In calari totesa carimin cala joe. Jun tenchi Diosichi yabi tatuntsan joe latinue.

<sup>7</sup> Junto aman junca tenpato, ya calachi to calaquinue. Jun tobi to nida quichun to canun to jomin jominue. Junni ya toca cato, pantiyon quilaquinue uyan tobi nechi jaminla puyalainari, junbi yalaca menachun. <sup>8</sup> Junni ya toca jun seiton calachi caya jonan, “Asan To” mumun tilatinue. Amanachinan jun toca jun tsannan catiminla joe.

<sup>9-10</sup> Aman matu tote Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi manca, Jeremías mumun, ya toca pato itsanque pila chutecca jominue:

Miya Diosi labe itsantie tinue.

To canola jochunae tie tinue.

To nida quichun to canun postoca calaquichunae tie tinue.

Junni israelítalari tsachi mancaca osito cato, peman chunca calaca cuwantsan joe tilatichunae tinue.

Junni jun calachinan ya toca calaquichunae tinue.

Jeremías tsanque pila chutecca jominue. Junni mantá tan patelela jun toca Júdachi calachi canan, Jeremíachi fiqui jun tsanquenun patinue.

### *Pilátochi cale Jesuca juisio quilaquinunca*

<sup>11</sup> Aman junni Jesuri miya Pilátochi cale wiruraminbe Pilato itsantinue:

—¿Nuri israelítalachi miyayun? tinue.

Junni Jesuri tsan joyoe tinue. <sup>12</sup> Junnasa mantá tan patelelabe mantá tan unicalabe Jesuca culpa quichi tilatinasa Jesuri patunue. <sup>13</sup> Junni Pilátori yabe itsantinue:

—Yalari nuca duque culpa quichi latinae tinue. ¿Jun fiqica merátayun? tinue.

<sup>14</sup> Jesús mantimini yala culpa quica fiqica natiya manpatunue. Junnan miya duque wepananue.

### *Jesuca totesa tinunca*



<sup>15</sup> Junnasa aman casa ma fiestate Pilátori doramin mancaca manlarimin jominue. Tsachilabe panhamin jominue moca manlarisa tenjanque. <sup>16</sup> Junni jun mate duque miranun tsachi manca doraminue Barrabás tinun. <sup>17-19</sup> Junnasa quiranari israelítala layailainue jun tsanguenan doramin mancaca larisa carichun.

Tsanlainasanan Pilato juisio quito chusanan, yachi sonari fiquica erenue. Yari Jesuca pato, ya sen tsachica tede potudeque fiqui erenue. Quipibi amana quepen Jesús tenchi duque wepanayoe tinue. Junni aman Pilátonan ura tenhinue israelíta mantaminla Jesuca pachisiri cuwapolaqueeque. Junto Pilato Jesuca manlarichique israelítalabe itsanque panhanue:

—¿Moca manlarisa tenjalaquin? tie. ¿Barrabaca manlarintsan jun, o Cristo tinun Jesuca manlarintsan jun? tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Aman tsan josanan, mantá tan patelelabe mantá tan unicalabe jerale layaica jun tsachilaca payica jominlanue. Barrabaca manlarito Jesuca totede! tilatina! tica jominlanue. <sup>21</sup> Junni miyari manan manpanhato ¿Moca manlarisa latiyun? tie. ¿O Barrabaca o Jesuca manlarisa latiyun? tie. Junni tsantinasa, Barrabaca manlaride! tilatie. <sup>22</sup> Junni Pilátori yalabe beconan manpato itsantie:

—¿Junni Barrabaca manlarito, Cristo tinun Jesuca niyan quisa tenjalaquin? tie.

Aman tsachilari manpato, Yaca corosibi totesa caride! tilatie. <sup>23</sup> Junni Pilátori yalabe manan manpato itsantie:

¿Niyaito Jesuca tsanlatiyun? ¿Niyaque seiton quica jun? tie.

Junni tsachilari jun fiquica natiya tennatuto, fécarí sonba pato, corosibi totesa caride! tilatie. <sup>24</sup> Junni Pilátori tenhinue tsachilari yaca natiya merátuto fécarí firara tilatichinaeque. Junca tenhito pica tanjasa carie. Junsi jeralelachi cale tede tsalee Jesuca culpa quitiyoe tito. Tede tsaletobi, itsantie:

—In tsachi culpa itoe. Yaca totenun tenchi la culpa itoanae tie. Nulari totechi timinla joto, nulanen totesa carilaquede! tie.

<sup>25</sup> Tsantinunsi jerale tsachilari itsanlatie:

—Ya culpaca jeleralaratiyoe latie. Yaca totenun tenchi culpa jono jonari, chiquilabe chiquilachi alicalabe jun culpaca inilaiyanae latie.

<sup>26</sup> Junni tsachila tsanticala josa, Pilátori Barrabaca manlarinue. Junni Jesuca aso-taquisa carito, soldadolachi cuwapoe yape corosibi totelaquisa. <sup>27</sup> Junni miyachi soldadola Jesuca casale miyachi yabi wa tamochi tanwito, jerale jun bolon soldadolaca layaisa carilaquinue. <sup>28</sup> Junsi Jesuchi camisaca jera larito, miya ponun uraran lubaquin camisaca pocarilaquinue. <sup>29</sup> Junsi po silica torinca quito, Jesuchi misubi polaquinue yaca Miyae tito. Junsi epe chideca yachi tsa tedebi chumicarilaquinue mantaminchi chide joe tito. Tsantobi Jesuchi cale telenhito, yaca pamiyato quirato, biba tilatinue. Israelítalachi miyaca biba quilaquisa! tilatinue. <sup>30</sup> Junsi yaca pipichi quito, ya chideca mancato misule quilaquinue. <sup>31</sup> Junni aman Jesuca michi pamiyato quirato, ya lubaquin camisaca manlarito, yachi camisaca manpocarito, corosibi totebi tanjilainue.

### *Jesuca corosibi wilocarinunca*

<sup>32</sup> Junte nechi jinato quiranari, Cirene to tsachi manca polenaminue Simón tinun. Junni soldadolari yaca Jesús puyano jun corosica nanasa carilaquee. <sup>33</sup> Junto Gólgota tinun postobi felaie. Aman israelítalachi fiquichi misu chideca “cólota” timinlayoe. <sup>34</sup> Junni junbi féto, pele binobe cantsa pibe palato, Jesuchi cutsawochi latie. Ya mantimini nasi cuchito quirae miichun. Junsi nantari cuchitue.

<sup>35</sup> Aman matu tote Diosichi mantate pamin tsachiri Jesuca pila chuteca jominue. Jesuca pato itsantica jominue: Yachi camisa ticatiya quitsalaalaquichunae tica jominue. Apostaito sorteailaichunae tica jominue ¿Mo cachunan? tito. Junni matu mate tsanque chuteca josanan, soldadola jun tsannan quilaquee. Jesuca corosibi wilocarito, yachi camisa ticatiya tsanguenan calaquee.

<sup>36-37</sup> Junto ti culpa tenchi Jesús puyanunca pila quito, yachi misu jamo chutelaquee. IN JESUS JOE; ISRAELITALACHI MIYA JOE que pila chuteca jominue. Junto soldadola jera tsanquetobi, Jesuca quirato chuminlae. <sup>38</sup> Junni paluca tarinlacanan Jesube parejo corosibi wilocarilaquee manca yachi tsa nanchi, manca yachi jala nanchi.

<sup>39</sup> Junni junse polenaminlari Jesuca yucacuralaquee. Misuca disi disi quito quiralaquee lucarito. <sup>40</sup> Itsantilatie:

—Nu Diosichi yaca araleto peman mate manqueyanae timinhe latie. Junni nuri tsanque poden jotori, tenca mántanan se lode! Nu Diosichi Nao jotori, corosibi nechi manpataniide! tilatie.

<sup>41</sup> Junni israelítala tala mantaminlanan pequiranaminlae. Mantá tan patelelabe mantaca micariminlabe mantá tan unicalabe pequiranaminlae. Yalanan Jesuca seitonque pato, lucarito quirato, itsanlatie:

<sup>42</sup> —Ja tsachiri uyanlaca se larimin joyoe titonan, tencachiquenan natiya se lono podeitue. Yari chiquilachi miya jotori, corosibi nechi manpatantsan joe latie. Manse lonari, yaca miya joeque quereinola joyoe latie. <sup>43</sup> Yari Diosichi Nao joto, yaca tennayoe timinhe latie. Diosi Jesuca tsa laquiratori, yaca se larino jochunae latie.

<sup>44</sup> Ya tarinpunlanan yabe parejo wiloratonan, yaca yucacuralaquee.

### *Jesús puyanunca*

<sup>45</sup> Tsan josanan yotute jerale jun tobi nemenhie peman óra fecári. <sup>46</sup> Junni tre de la tardete Jesuri sonba pato itsantie:

—Lachi Diosi, lachi Diosi, ¿niya jonan laca puraca joyun? tie.

Aman israelítalachi fiquichi pato, “Elí, elí, ¿lama sabactaní?” tinue. <sup>47</sup> Junni jun quelole raminla weyanlari yaca “elí” tinunca meráto yucale meráto, matu to Elíaca otin tinae tilatie. <sup>48</sup> Tsanlatinunsiri tsachi manca sujito, cuwa tsanbi pele binoca atasuwato, chidebi chuteto, Jesuchi fiqui forole tilicarie yape chusa. <sup>49</sup> Uyanla mantimini yaca te, camérantsan joe latie. Pansile Elías yaca se laribi jachunae latie. <sup>50</sup> Junni Jesús manan sonba atito puyae.

<sup>51</sup> Aman Diosichi ya tamo quitsabi wa jali tsan dole tinraminhe. Junni Jesús puyanasa-leri, ya jali jamochi nechi jera chile sujinue. Junsi to wenasa, sunan bojinue. <sup>52</sup> Junsi menaranunte manforoinan, Diosica tennaminla weyanla puyaca jominlanan mansonhito, <sup>53</sup> menabi nechi manlolainue. Junni Jesús mansonhinunbi, ya puyaca jominla Diosichi pueblobi wilainue Jerusalén tinun pueblobi. Layanla yalaca quiralaquinue.

<sup>54</sup> Aman Jesuca quiramín soldadolabe yalachi capitanbe to wenanunca quiralaquee. Junca quirato, titiya jera niyainanunca quirato, wepanalaito itsanlatie:

—In tsachiri Diosichi tsa Nao jominue latie.

<sup>55-56</sup> Duque sonalanan jabi nechi Jesús puyanaminca pequiranaminlae. María Magdalena, Zebedéochi naolachi ayan, manca María quiranaminlae. Aman ya María Jacóbochi, Josechi ayan jominhe. Ya sonala uyanlabenan Galilea tobi nechi Jesube pejaca jominlanue. Yabe penenato ano pecufimin jominlanue.

### *Jesuca menanunca*

<sup>57</sup> Junni aman quepen inunbi cala tan tsachi manca janue José mumun. Arimatea pueblo tsachi jominue. Junni yari Jesube penenamin joto, <sup>58</sup> Pilátovicha jito Jesús puyacaca mancuwasa rocaínue. Tsanque rocaínan, Pilátori mancuwalaquisa mantanue. <sup>59</sup> Junni Joseri Jesús puyacaca cato, sen jalichi lapinue. <sup>60</sup> Aman José ya menaichun su chupabi bobeda cuwenta foro quisa carica jominue. Junni Josela Jesuca pirato jun forochi tsoreto, wa suca elanpolarito, foroca doto manjilainue. <sup>61</sup> Tsanlaquinasanan María Magdalénabe manca Mariábe jun foro catenle chuminlanue. <sup>62</sup> Ayuna nanchi jasaino ma jonan, jera seino ma jominue.

Aman ayuna nanchi mantá tan patelelabe fariséolabe Pilátovicha jito <sup>63</sup> itsanlatinue:

—Miya Pilato, Jesús casonnaminnan, duque nene pamin jominue latinue. Yari puyatonan, paman mate mansonhiyanae ticae latinue. Chiquilari jun fiquica mantenhito, nuchica jalainayoe latinue. <sup>64</sup> Itsanquisa tenjalaquee. Ya menaranun foroca sele cuidaisa carintsan joe yape yachi tsachila quepen jato, Jesuca mantanjilaitusa. Yaca mantanjitori, tsachilabe jera nene pato mansonhinue tilatichunae latinue. Jesús capuyatuminnan seiton quinaminhe latinue tsachilaca encanato. Aman yachi tsachila yaca mansonhinue latinari, nantanancari seitochunae latinue.

<sup>65</sup> Junni Pilátori itsantinue:

—Soldadolaca tanjilaide! tinue. Menaranunca jito, nisi pode jonunca cuidaisa latina! tinue.

<sup>66</sup> Junni israelita mantaminlari junchi jito, soldadolaca cuidaisa carito, seque dosa carilaquinue. Junsi chinapechi sonba dolaquinue yape monantiya suca lasitusa.

## 28

### *Jesús puyaca jominnan mansonhinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman israelítala jasainun ma polesi, tominco ma tseinasa, María Magdalénabe manca Mariábe menacaca manquirabi jinaminlanue. <sup>2</sup> Yala junchi jilainasa, to duque wenue. Miya Diosichi anjeli manca jamochi nechi patato, su doraminca elanpolarito, jun subi chudinue. <sup>3</sup> Ya anjeliri cunta pinda tsansi tsen jominue. Yachi camisa tsaracari fiban jominue. <sup>4</sup> Junni soldadolari anjelica quirato, jelechi jowinpoto, puyaca cuwenta ito queereica jominlanue. <sup>5</sup> Junni ya sonala féto quiranari, anjeli yalabe itsantinue:

—Jele titulajode! La mirayoe tinue. Nulari Jesús corosibi puyaca jominca quirabi jalainae tinue. <sup>6</sup> Juntonan yari inte itoe tinue. Puyaca jominnan mansonhie. Winilaide! Ya tsonun postoca quiranilaquede! tinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni nulari yachi tsachilachica wewe jilaide! Yalaca meracarichín! tinue Jesús puyaca jominnan mansonhinueque. Junni Jesuri nulaca caquenán Galilea toca jichunae tinue. Junbi yaca manquiralaquichunae tinue. Aman nula yachi tsachilabe in fiquica jera meracarilaquina! tinue. Nulabe tsanqueri pánayoe tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni anjeli tsantinunsi, sonalari menaranun forote nechi wewe manjilainue. Jele tinatonan, son tinaminlanue. Junsi Jesube penenaminlaca meracaribi sujilainue. <sup>9</sup> Jilainasa quiranari, Jesús patsanan yalabe manquiraito saludainue. Yala mantimini yachica jato, nedele cato, yachi cale telenhilainue. <sup>10</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Jele titulajode! tinue. Lachi acolaca, soquilaca meracaribi jilaide! tinue yalaca Galilea toca jilaideque. Junbi laca manquiralaquichunae tinue.

### *Soldadolachi nene fiqui*

<sup>11</sup> Junni ya sonala manjilainasanan, menaca jominca quiramín soldadolari puebloca manjito, mantá tan patelelabe jera cuenta polarilaquinue. <sup>12</sup> Junni ya patelelabe mantá tan unicalabe layaito tenpalaquinue. Tenpato, soldadolachi duque cala cuwato, <sup>13</sup> itsantilatinue:

—Nulari tsachilabe itsantilatina! tilatinue: Jesube penenaminla ya puyacaca mancalaquinue tilatina! latinue. Quepente nula catsocala josa mancalaquinue tilatina! latinue. Tsachilabe jera tsantilatina! latinue. <sup>14</sup> Aman miyari jun fiquica meránari, chiquila yabe jera cuenta quilaqueyanae latinue yape nulaca catsonun tenchi casti-caquitusa.

<sup>15</sup> Israelita mantaminlari soldadolabe tsanlatinue. Junni soldadolari jun cala casi, tsanque palaquinue. Amanachinan israelítala jun nene cuentaca capolariminla joe.

### *Jesús manlochinato fiqui tsorenunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni chunca manca Jesube penenaminla Galilea toca manjilaiyoe. Aman Jesús chiquilaca mantaca jominhe ya paca duca jilainaque. Junni jun duca jito, <sup>17</sup> Jesuca

manquirato, yachi cale telenhilaiyoe. Tsanhinatonan weyan weyanlari miitolajoyoe; ¿tsa jonhoncan? tinamin jominlae. <sup>18</sup> Junni aman Jesús chiquilachica jato itsantie:

—Jamochinan tobinan jera mantaca lachi cuwaca joe tie. <sup>19</sup> Jun tenchi nula jerale tote jilaina! Piyanle tote tsachilaca micarilaquina! yape labe penenamin ilaisa. Cayaiminlaca mumunlaquina! tie lachi Apa Diosichinan, la Diosichi Naochinan, Diosichi Tencachinan ilainae tito. <sup>20</sup> Junto yalaca micarilaquina! tie la nulaca jera mantacaca meralaquisa. La mantimini nulabe ma cura peranae tie to jeraino fecári. Jesús chiquilabe tsantie.

## San Marcos chuteca sen fiqui

**Caque fiqui:** Mateo, Marcos, Lucas, Juan, yala junpalucari Jesucristoca paca sen fiqui chutelaquinue. Junni ya junpalucalé nechi Marcos fécarí na pila chutenue. Márcori Cristochi chunca paluca mantá tanlale nechi manca itominue. Yaca mo jonunca fécarí miichun Mantá Tanla 12:12, junsí 12:25 quirade! Márcori israelítalachi tenchi chutetunue; románolachi tenchi chutenue. Jun tenchi israelítalachi costunbreca tuca manpamin joe yape románolari yachi cuentaca entendeino podeilaisa. (Marcos 7:1-4, junsí 7:11 quirade!) Jesucristo micarino male nechi palu chunca o peman chunca wata tsansite Marcos in pila chutenue Diosichi Tencachi mantate.

### *Mumunmin Juan janunca*

<sup>1</sup> Itsanque Diosichi sen fiqui joe Diosichi Nao Jesucristoca panun fiqui. <sup>2</sup> Casale casaléri Mumunmin Juan janue. Matu mate Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi, Isaías mumun, Juanca itsanque pila chuteca jominue. Diosi itsantie tinue:

Diosi yachi tenchi paminca ereyanae tie tinue nuchi cate yape minu senasa.

<sup>3</sup> Ya Diosichi mantate pamin tsachiri niyanlanantiya chutunun postote sonba pato, tsachilaca itsanque payichunae tinue: Miya jano jonun tenchi jera manseilainade! tichunae tinue.

Miya jano jonun tenchi minuca mansenun cuwenta, jun tsanquenán nulachi tencabinan manseilainade! tichunae tinue.

Isaías tsanque pila chuteca jominue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni tsanque Juan niyanlanantiya chutunun minu mumunnaminue. Junsí itsantinaminue:

—Jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancato mumunhilaide! tinue yape Diosi nulachi jutsaca piyarisa.

<sup>5</sup> Junni junca merábi jerale Judea tobi nechi jimin jominlanue; aman Jerusalenbi nechinan jimin jominlanue. Junni jerale jutsa quimin joyoeque paminlaca Juan Jordán pibi mumunnaminue. <sup>6</sup> Junni aman Juanchi camisa cameyo fuca quica jun jominue. Junsí quidoca sendori quica jun jominue. Popere joto, finun isube jelen china pibe ano fimin jominue. <sup>7</sup> Junni tsachilaca itsanque micarinaminue:

—Laca benechi manca tsachi jachunae tinue. Yari laca fécarí mantá tan jochunae. Yari tsaracari sen jonan, lari yachi sapato silica bontoito woletó cuwanotiya sen itoyoe tinue seri sen jotonan. <sup>8</sup> Lari nulaca pibiri mumunnayoe. Yari pibiri mumunmin itochunae. Yari nulaca Diosichi Tencachi mumunmin jochunae tinue.

### *Jesús mumunhinunca*

<sup>9</sup> Juan tsanque micarinasanan, Jesús Galilea tobi nechi, Nasaret pueblobi nechi loto, Juánchica jinue. Junni Juanni yaca Jordán pibi mumunnue. <sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús pibi nechi manlonato, yoquido lasainaminca quiranue. Junsí yachi jamo Diosichi Tenca patanaminca quiranue. Palomanan quiran ito patanue. <sup>11</sup> Junsí fiquinan jamochi nechi mera jominue. Yari itsantinue:

—Nuri lachi duque munatinun nao joe; nu tenchi duque son joyoe tinue.

### *Yucan Jesuca jutsa quisa carichique tenfenunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesús mumunhinunsi, Diosichi Tenca yaca niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca tanjinue. <sup>13</sup> Junbi Jesuri junpalu chunca ma fecári quela tsanla nenanun postobi chuminca Satanás yaca jutsa quisa carichique tenfenue. Junni anjelilari jato, ti munara-nuncatiya jera cuwalaquinue.



### *Jesús Galiléabi micarito nenanunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni Juanca dolaquinunbi, Jesuri Galilea toca manjito, Diosichi sen fiquica micarinato itsantinaminue:

<sup>15</sup> —Ma feca joe tie. Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanae tinue. Jun tenchi jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancato, Diosichi sen fiquica quereilaide! tinue.

### *Watsa caminla paluca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesuri Galilea wa pipilu dequelote nenaminnan, paluca watsa caminlaca quiranue Simonbe yachi aco Andrébeca. Junni pibi ataraya quepoto nenaminlaca <sup>17</sup> Jesús itsantinue:

—Labe penenalarana! Lari nulaca watsa canique cuwenta, tsachilaca layato labe cayaisa carimin suwanae tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni yalari atarayaca jera tsoreto, Jesube penenabi pejilainue. <sup>19</sup> Junni Jesús nasi jinaminnan, paluca tsachilaca quiranue. Zebedéochi naola jominlanue Jacobo manca, Juan manca. Canoabi ataraya mansenaminlanue. <sup>20</sup> Junni yalaca quirasi, yalacanan oticanue yape yabe penenamin ilaisa. Junni yalari yalachi apa Zebedéoca canoabi peyunlabe purato, Jesube penenabi pejilainue.

### *Jesús yucanchi ocoa mansularinunca*

<sup>21</sup> Junni Capernaum pueblobi féto, jasaino mate Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wito micarinaminue. <sup>22</sup> Junni tsachilari Jesuchi fiquica duque wepananaminlanue. Duque mantabe micarimin jominue. Israelítala tala mantaca micariminla cuwenta micarimin jominue. <sup>23</sup> Junsi Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi layailainasa, yucanchi oco wica jun tsachi manca pewica jominue. Junni yari Jesuca sonba pato itsantie:

<sup>24</sup> —Jesús Nasareno, ¿chiquilaca ti quebi jacayun? ¿Nuri chiquilaca yucapiyaribi jacayun? tinue. Nucari mirayoe tinue. Nuri Diosi ereca jun tsara sen tsachi joe tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junni yucanchi oco tsantinaminca Jesús beco pato, yaca nosasa ide! tinue. In tsachichibi nechi manlode! tinue. <sup>26</sup> Junni yucanchi ocori ya tsachica duque jowin posa carito, junsi sonba atito, yachibi nechi manlonue. Junni ya tsachiri manseinue. <sup>27</sup> Junni aman tsannunca quirato, piyanlela wepanato, yala tala tenpato quiranaminlanue. ¿Niyán quinán? latinue. Uyan quiraquesiri micarimin joe. Yari casan tala micarimin joe. Ya Jesuri yucanchi ocolacatiya mantánan, meráminla joe latinue. <sup>28</sup> Junni moora jerale Galilea tobi Jesuca cuenta polarilaquinue.

### *Pédrochi sonachi ayanca manse suwanunca*

<sup>29</sup> Jun Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi nechi loto, Jesúlari Simonbe Andrébechi yaca jilainue. Jesube Jacobobe Juanbe junchi jilainue. <sup>30</sup> Junni aman Simonchi sonachi ayanni cupara tan tso minue. Junca Jesube palaquinue quiyanpun joeque. <sup>31</sup> Junni Jesuri quelo féto, tedechi cato mancuparichutenu. Junni jun mancuparichutenasale, ya cupara jera manpolenu. Junni ya sonari yalachi ano poto cuwanue.

### *Duque quiyanpunlaca Jesús mansenunca*

<sup>32</sup> Junni aman yo jera piyanasaleri, jerale quiyanpunlaca, weyanlari yucanchi oco punlaca, Jesúchica tanjalainue. <sup>33</sup> Junto jeralela tamolan quelote jera layailainue jun pueblobi chuminla. <sup>34</sup> Junni Jesuri duque tsachila uyan tala uyan tala quiyanpunlaca manse suwanue. Junsi duque yucanchi ocolaca jera mansularinue. Junni aman yucanchi ocola mantimini Jesuca miraminlanue. Junnan Jesuri yalaca beconan patusa mantanue.

### *Jesús Galiléabi micarinunca*

<sup>35</sup> Aman junni ayuna nanchi nemeneme wiruito, Jesuri pueblo dechi jito Diosibe rocaínaminue. <sup>36</sup> Junni Simonbe yachi amicolaberi Jesuca manneyabi jilainue. Junto aman yaca manfeto itsanlatinue:

<sup>37</sup> —Jeralela nuca quirachique neyalaquinae tilatinue.

<sup>38</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Uyan quelole puebloca jilaisa! tinue. Junchinan micaribi jacayoe tinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junni tsanque Jesús jera Galilea tobi Diosichi figuica micarito nenaminue. Diosichi figui miinun yabi wito micaride nenaminue. Yucanchi ocolaca jera mansularide nenaminue.

### *Lepra bichi chun tsachica Jesús manse suwanunca*

<sup>40</sup> Junni man nete lepra bichi chun tsachi Jesube panhabi jato, telenhito itsantinue:

—Laca nuchi manse suwano muquinari, manse suwano podeichunae tinue.

<sup>41</sup> Junni Jesuri laqui tito, ya tsachica tedechi tale quito itsantinue:

—Munarato, nuca tsaina manse suwanayoe tinue.

<sup>42</sup> Tsantito tale quinunsileri, lepra bichi jera manseinue. <sup>43</sup> Junni manseinunsi, Jesuri ya tsachica itsanque sonba payito manherenue:

<sup>44</sup> —Meráde! tinue. Mobenantiya capatuminnan, patelechica jito, junbi ticatiya nasi epe cuwade!

Aman matu tote Moisés Diosichi Pilabi mantaca jominue lepra bichi manseininla ti cuwanola jonunca. Junni Jesús junca cuwasa mantanue yape jeralela miralarasa ya manseica joeque.

<sup>45</sup> Juntonan ya tsachiri yape josa! tito, jeralete jito, jeralelabe paniquinue Jesuri yaca mansequeeque. Jun tenchi Jesuri tsachila quiralaquinasa pueblobi wino podeitunue yape tsachila yaca quirachique dilapoilaitusa. Pueblo dechisiri chudito, tsachilabe quiraimin jominue. Juntonan jerale jun tobi nechi tsachila quirabi janaminlanue.

## 2

### *Jesús wecaino podeiton tsachica manse suwanunca.*

<sup>1</sup> Junni weyan ma polenunbi Jesuri Capernaum puebloca manjanue. Junni yabi manchueque meráto, <sup>2</sup> duque tsachila tamochi jera layailainue. Tamochi jera quidi poletto, tamolanle jera wiruraminlanue. Junbi Jesuri Diosichi sen figuica yalaca micariminaminue. <sup>3</sup> Junnasa junpaluca tsachilari wecaino podeiton tsachi mancaca Jesúschica tanjanaminlanue. Yaca jali cuyanbi poto nanato tanjanaminlanue. <sup>4</sup> Junni tsachila dilapowalaranan, Jesuchi fecári wichi tinatonan, podeilaitunue. Junni Jesús wiruranun tule jamochi yaca foroto, jun forose quiyanpun tsachica patarilaquinue jali cuyanbi punca. <sup>5</sup> Aman junni Jesuri yaca tennaminla jonunca miito, ya quiyanpunbe itsantinue:

—Lachi nao, nuchi jutsaca jera piyarinayoe tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinasa, weyan israelítala tala mantaca micariminla juntele chuminlanue. Junni yalari tsanque tenca canaminlanue: <sup>7</sup> ¿In tsachiri niyaito tsanque pánan? Diosica seitonque pánae. Diosisiri jutsa piyarino podeimin joeque tenca canaminlanue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Jesuri yala tsanque tenca canaminlaca moora miito itsantinue:

—¿Nulari niya jonan tsanque tenca calaquinayun? tinue. <sup>9</sup> ¿La quiyanpunchi jutsaca piyarinayoe tituan? tinue. Tsanque pacachi panori layan tenfe itoe. Juntonan quiyanpunca mancupato jalica mancato mannenasa carino, ya fe tenfe jochunae tinue. La mantimini palu cosacanan quino podeiyoe tinue. <sup>10</sup> La tsachi ica jun joto in tote jutsaca piyarinonan mantá tan joyoe. Yape mantá tan jonunca miilaisa, fe tenfe jonuncanan quechinayoe tinue.

Junni mantá micariminlabe tsantisi, quiyanpunbe itsantinue:

<sup>11</sup> —La nuca mancupade! tinayoe tinue. Jalica mancato yaca manjide! tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Jesús tsantinunsi, quiyanpun jomin tsachiri mancupato, jalica mancato, tamochi nechí jeralalachi cale loto manjinue. Piyanlela wepanato quiranaminlanue. Junni aman piyanlela Diosica duque seque pato itsanlatinue:

—Itsanquinuncari numatotiya quiratumin jominlayoe tilatinue.

### *Jesús seiton tinunlabe ano pefinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Aman Jesús man nete wa pipilu dequelole jinue. Junnasa duque tsachila yachi quelote jera layailainan, yalaca micarinaminue. <sup>14</sup> Junni junte nenaminnan, Levica quiranue Alféochi naoca. Yari uyan to miyachi tenchi inpuesto cala camin joto, inpuesto canun postote chuminue. Junni Jesuri Levica junte chuminca quirato, yaca itsantinue:

—Labe penenamin ide! tinue.

Junni Leviri junte nechí cupato Jesube penenabi pejinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni aman Jesube yachi tsachilabe Levíchte ano pefinaminlanue. Junsi duque uyan tsachila ano pefibi jaca jominlanue. Weyanlari inpuesto camin jominlanue Leví cuwenta. Weyanlari israelítalachi mantaca tennatumin jominlanue. Yala layanla Jesube penenamin ica jominlanue. <sup>16</sup> Junni israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe quiralaquinue Jesús jun seitonlabe ano pefito chuminca. Junto Jesuchi tsachilabe itsanque panhalaquinue:

—¿Jesuri niyaito in seiton quiminlabe ano pefinan? latinue. Israelítalachi mantaca tennatuminla joe. Weyanlari ti quiran uyan to miyachi tenchi chiquilaca inpuesto caminla joe. ¿Niyaito Jesuri tsan quira seiton tsachilabe ano pefinan? tilatinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesuri yalaca tsanque pánanunca meráto itsantinue:

—Quiyanpun itonlari doctorilaca munaralaratuchunae tinue. Quiyanpunlari doctorilaca munaralarachunae. Junni la doctor cuwenta joto, Sen joyoe timinlachi tenchi jatucayoe. Jutsa quiminlacari labe cayaisa tibi jacayoe tinue. Jesús fariséolabe tsantinue.

### *Jesús casan tala nenano micarinunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni Mumunmin Juanbe penenaminlanan, fariséolanen ano fitunca ito nenaminlanue. Junnasa tsachila jato, Jesube itsanque panhalaquinue:

—Mumunmin Juanbe penenaminla israelítalachi mi tala nenato, ano fitunca icala joe. Fariséolabe penenaminlanan tsanhicala joe latinue. Aman nube penenaminla mantimini ano ticatiya finiquiminla joe. ¿Niyaito tsanquiminla jun? latinue.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesuri yalachi fiqica meráto, beconan itsantinue:

—La casalainamin cuwenta joyoe tinue. Junni casalainanun fiesta quirabi jaminlari duque son tinato, ano fitunca ilaituchunae. Ya casalaino jun tsachi yalabe parejo cajosanan, yalari son tito, ano fitunca ilaituchunae. Jun tenchi lari lachi tsachilabe penenasanan, ano fitunca ituminla joe. <sup>20</sup> Juntonan manca mate mantimini la itoanae tinue. Laca josolelaquichunae. Junnunbi labe penenaminla weyante ano fitunca ilaichunae tinue.

<sup>21</sup> O yape la micarinanunca fe miilaisa, aman manca cuentaman quechinayoe foroica panuca. Unica panu foron jonari, casan panu catachituminnan junbi natiya orotuntsan jochunae. Junni tenca iton tsachiri unica panubi casan panu pitica manchuteniquinari, ya casan piti piyanari, nantanen fe ayan foron ichunae. <sup>22</sup> Junsi binocanan tenca calaquede! tinue. ¿Chibo quidoca tolo quito bino pomanco? Aman ya tolo unica jonari, junbi casan binoca potuntsan jochunae tinue. Tenca iton tsachiri poniquinari, junni bino sonba pi isiri, tolo unicaca chilechunae tinue. Junto binonan tolonan yucapiyachunae tinue. Jun tenchi casan binoca casan tolobi pontsan jochunae tinue yape palunan sen josa. Jun tsanquen en la casan micaricaca meráto nenamin tsachila matu micaricaca tennatuntsan joe tinue.

### *Jasaino matenan mantamin joyoe tinunca*

<sup>23</sup> Junni jasaino mate Jesúleri witase poletto jinaminlanue. Jun jilainaminnan yabe penenaminlari tricoca nasi balecato fidede jinaminlanue. <sup>24</sup> Junni fariséolari junca quirato Jesube itsanlatinue:

—Jasaino mate trabajaquinola itoe. Tsan josanan, nube penenaminlari tricoca balecanilaquinae. ¿Niyaito mantaca merátuto tsanquilaquinan? latinue.

<sup>25-26</sup> Junni Jesús manpato itsantinue:

—Matu to miya Davica pila chutecca mantenhilaide! tinue. Davibe yachi tsachilabe epe tsachila fitunun bibuca finilaquinue tinue. Mantá jominue patelelasiri ya bibuca filaquis. Tsan josanan, ano mochi pasainato, David Diosichi yabi wito, Diosichi cuwaca jun bibuca cato fito, yabe penenaminlachinan cuwanue tinue. Abiatar tinun tsachi mantá tan patele josa, tsanque finilaquinue. Junni Davila tsanquicala josanan, nula yalaca culpa quituminla joe tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junsí Jesús fariséolabe itsannan tinue:

—Jasaino maca Diosi tsachilachi tenchi quinue tinue. Tsachilaca jasaino ma tenchi quitunue tinue. <sup>28</sup> Juntonan lari tsachi ica jun joto jasaino matenan titiya quino mantá tanirayoe tinue.

### 3

#### *Jesús jasaino mate manse suwanun tenchi pailainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman man nete Jesuri Diosichi figui miinun yabi winue. Junbi tsachi manca tede encon pechunue. <sup>2</sup> Aman weyanla junte quiranaminlanue manse suwachunanque quirachun. Junni manse suwanari, Jesuca culpa patarino jominlanue jasaino mate trabajaquimin joe tito. <sup>3</sup> Junni Jesuri ya tede encon tsachica intele quitsale wiruide! tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Jun tsantisi, aman culpa quichi timinlabe itsanque panhanue:

—¿Diosichi Pilabi niyaque mantaca jun? tinue. ¿Jasaino mate ti quino jun? tinue. ¿Seque quino jun, o seitonque quino jun? ¿Quiyanpunlaca manse suwano jun, o puyasa quiraniquino jun? tinue.

Junni yalari nosasa jera wiruraminlanue. <sup>5</sup> Junni Jesús yalaca duque pa quiranue. Junsí yalari entendeituchi timinla jonun tenchi duque laquinue. Junsí ya quiyanpun tsachibe itsantinue:

—Tedeca mantuquede! tinue.

Junni yari tede mantuquesi manseinue. <sup>6</sup> Junni fariséolari junca quirato, junte nechi manloto jito, Heródechí bolonlabe layaito jera tenpalaquinue Jesuca niyaque totentsan jonunca.

#### *Wa pipilute duque tsachila layailainunca*

<sup>7-8</sup> Junni aman Jesuri yabe penenaminlabe wa pipiluca jilainue. Junnasa duque tsachila Galiléabi nechi Jesuca bene pejilainue. Jesús sen cosa quinanunca jera mer-alaquinue. Junto jeralete nechi jalainue. Judéabi nechi, Jerusalenbi nechi, Iduméabi nechi, Jordán pi becochi nechi, Tírobi nechi, junsí Sidonbi nechi jera quirabi jalainue. <sup>9-10</sup> Duque quiyanpunlaca manse suwamin jonunca mirato, quiyanpunlanan Jesuca taquirachique duque tenfelainue. Jun tenchi Jesuri yabe penenaminlaca canoaca quelole tasa mantanue jun canoabi wichun yape layan tsachila dilalaquitusa. <sup>11</sup> Aman yucanchi ocolari Jesuca numasitiya quirato, yachi cale telenhito itsanque atimin jominlanue: Nuri Diosichi Nao joe timin jominlanue. <sup>12</sup> Juntonan Jesuri ya yucanchi ocolaca sonba mantanue ya mo jonunca palaquitusa.

#### *Jesuchi mantá tan tsachila*

<sup>13</sup> Junni wanbileri Jesuri dubi loto, weyanlaca yachi munate wenteto, yalaca oticanue. Junni yalari Jesúchica jalainue. <sup>14</sup> Junsí aman chunca palucacari wentenue yape yachi

mantá petanla josa. Yabe penenaminla joto, ya ereca jun jito, Diosichi sen fiquica micarino jominlanue. <sup>15</sup> Junsi mantá jera cuwanue yape quiyanpunlaca manse suwan, yucanchi ocolaca mansularin, qito nenalarasa. <sup>16</sup> Inlari chunca paluca jominlanue: Casale Simón; aman yaca Jesús tensaato mumun poto Pedro tinue. <sup>17</sup> Junsi Zebedéochi naola jominlanue Jacóbobe Juanbe. Jesús ya acola palucaca Boanerjé tinue. Yalachi fiquichi Boanerjé tito “cunta cuwenta tsachila” tinun jominue. <sup>18</sup> Junsi Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, manca Jacobo jominlanue. Ya Jacobo Alféochi nao jominue. Junsi Tadéobe manca Simonbe jominlanue. Ya Simón cananita tinun bolonbi pejomin jominue. <sup>19</sup> Junsi Judas Iscariote jominue. Ya Judas Iscariote nanni ina Jesuca pa jominlachi cuwapono jominue.

### *Jesúchibi yucan wica joe latinunca*

Junni Jesube yabe penenaminlabe yachica manjilainue. <sup>20</sup> Junni manan junte duque tsachila layailainue. Duque tsachila layailainanan, Jesúlari ano finotiya jola itominlanue. <sup>21</sup> Junni junca meráto Jesuchi familiara Jesuca tanjibi jalainue loco inae tito.

<sup>22</sup> Junnasa israelítala tala mantaca micariminlanan jalainue Jerusalenbi nechi. Junto yalari Jesuca itsanlatinaminue:

—In tsachiri tenca mánta yucanchi ocolaca mansularitumin joe; yucan yachibi wica joe. Junto Beelzebú tinunchi mantateri yucanchi ocolaca mansularino podeimin joe latinue.

Aman yalachi miteri yucanca Beelzebú tinun jominue. <sup>23</sup> Junni Jesuri yalaca jacarito itsanque cuenta polarinue yalaca micarichun:

—¿Ti quichun laca yucanchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca sularinae latinayun? La yucanchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca mansularinari, yucanla tala sularicaanun cuwenta jochunae. Yucan numanan tencachique ocolaca mansularituchunae tinue. <sup>24</sup> Itsanque jochunae: Man tori chun tala quera quicaalaquitori, jun to jeraichunae. <sup>25</sup> O junsi man familia tala pataalaquitori, layaito chuno podeilaituchunae tinue. <sup>26</sup> Junni yucanchi ocola tala sularicaalaquitori, jun cuwenta jochunae tinue. Jerailaichunae.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesús tsantisi, yucanca man fiquiman pato itsantinue:

—Yucan sonban tsachi cuwenta joe tinue. Junni sonban tsachi tanunca josolechun, casale yaca fe loto teleno jochunae. Lari wari yucanca fe lotumanpari, yachi ocolaca mansularino podeituno jomin joinhie tinue. <sup>28</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Tsachila ti jutsatiya quinari, o niyaquetiya seitonque panari, junca perdonaintsan jochunae tinue. <sup>29</sup> Juntonan Diosichi Tencaca seitonque paminlacari numatotiya ya jutsaca piyarituntsan jochunae. Tsantiminlari numatotiya culpa tato polelaichunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

<sup>30</sup> Yalari Jesús Diosichi Tencachi sonbabe quicaca pato, Yucanchi ocobe tsanquinae tinaminlanue. Jun tenchi Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Jesuchi familiara quirabi jalainunca*

<sup>31</sup> Junni aman Jesuchi ayan, acola jalainue. Junto urachi wirurato tsachi mancaca erelaquinue yape Jesuca tamochi nechi tanlasa. <sup>32</sup> Junni Jesuchi awinta chuminlari itsanlatinue:

—Nuchi ayan, nuchi acola urachi wiruralarae latinue nube cuenta quechique.

<sup>33</sup> Junni Jesuri manpato itsantinue:

—Junte wiruraminla lachi tsa ayan, tsa acola josanan, yalacari ayan, aco titumanyoe tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Junsi yachi awinta chuminlaca quirato itsantinue:

—Inlaca lachi ayanla, lachi acola lachi soquila timanyoe tinue. <sup>35</sup> Jeralela Diosichi mantaca meráminlacanan lachi acola, lachi soquila, o lachi ayanla tiyanae tinue.



## 4

### *Ni aralenun cuenta*

<sup>1</sup> Junni mannaman Jesús wa pipilu figuile micarinaminue. Junni duque tsachila Jesúchica janan, Jesús jun pipilubi canoa tso minbi wito chudinue. Junni jerale tsachila jun pipilu figuile jera wirurato meranaminlanue. <sup>2</sup> Junni yalabe duque micarinun cuenta polarinato, itsantinue:

<sup>3</sup> —Inca meralaquede! tinue. Tsachi manca ni aralebi jichunae tinue. <sup>4</sup> Junni ni aralenasá, weyan niri minubi queereichunae. Junca pichu jato finiquichunae. <sup>5</sup> Junsi weyan niri nasiri to tson subi arajichunae tinue. Junto ya niri moora suchunae nasiri to tsonan. <sup>6</sup> Juntonan pata chibachi jera luban lato jequeichunae tinue tenpe telenle quino podeituto. <sup>7</sup> Junsi weyan niri tsala minu arajichunae. Junca tape fe uwaito, sunamin nacaca jera doquicaniquichunae tinue. Jun tenchi ni chudituchunae tinue. <sup>8</sup> Manan weyan niri sen tobi arajito uwaito, duque ni mancuwachunae. Weyan niri ni curanan peman chunca ni mancuwachunae tinue, manan weyan ni sota chunca ni, weyan ni patsa ni mancuwachunae tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Junni Jesús ya cuenta quesí itsantinue:

—Nula punqui chunla jotori, seque meralaquede! tinue.

### *Jesús cuenta quicachisiri micarimin jonunca*

<sup>10</sup> Nasi wanbile weyan tsachila jera manjinunsi, chunca paluca Jesube penenaminlanan, weyan Jesuca meráminlanan, Jesube cachuminlanue. Junni yalari Jesús cuenta quicaca panhato manmeralakinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsanque manpanue:

—Diosí ya mantananun tsachi bolonca niyaque serawono jonunca nula miinola joe tinue. Casalari miituntsan jominue; amanale nechí nulari miralarachunae tinue. Merátuchi timinlaca mantimini cuentabesiri micarimin joyoe tinue <sup>12</sup> yape meránatonan entendeilaitusa, yape quiranatonan seque quiralaquitusa. Entendeilaimanpari, Diosibe cayainan, Diosi yalaca perdonaino jomin jonhoe tinue.

### *Ni aralenun cuentaca tuca manmicarinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesús itsantinue:

—Nulari in micarinun cuentaca entendeitutori, ¿niyáito weyan micarinun cuentacanan entendeilaichun? tinue. <sup>14</sup> Ni aralemin tsachiri Diosichi figuica tencabi waquemín cuwenta jochunae. <sup>15</sup> Weyan tsachilachi tencari minubi polo ton cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Yalari Diosichi figuica meránasanan, yucan janiichunae. Yucan jato, figuica tencabi meraca jominca jera manlarichunae. <sup>16</sup> Junsi weyan tsachilachi tencari su jamote nasi to tson cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Yalari jun órari Diosichi figuica son tito meralakinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni telenle potuca jun cuwenta moora fecári tennaminla joto, peleilaichunae tinue. Diosichi figuica meráto nenamin jonun tenchi padeseinato, peleilaichunae tsachila pasuwalaquinae tito. <sup>18</sup> Junsi weyanlachi tencari tsala to cuwenta jolajochunae. Yalari Diosichi figuica meránato, <sup>19</sup> junto niyaque sonnanoca, cala canoca, wepanato nenalarachunae tinue. Jun tenchi Diosichi sen figuica tennatuminla joto, natiya sen itulajochunae tinue. Tsanque titiya munaranunca tenca canato, Diosichi figuicari jera piyariminla jochunae tinue. <sup>20</sup> Juntonan weyanlachi tencari sen to cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Yalari Diosichi figuica seque meráto tennalarachunae. Junto duque sen ilaichunae tinue peman chunca ni chudinun cuwenta, weyanla sota chunca ni chudinun cuwenta, weyanla patsa ni chudinun cuwenta. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Jesuchi figuica seque miintsan jonunca*

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuri itsannan tinue:

—Lanparin tulitori, perolichi dilancaritunoe. O lowa tenpenan chutetunoe. Lanparinca tulitori, jamobi chutenomanhe yape tsesa. <sup>22</sup> Junni la micarica jun figuiri

jun tsanquen an jochunae. Amana miituntsan jonunca inari jera miintsan jochunae. Amana tuca micaritinunca man mate jeralalaca tuca micarintsan jochunae tinue. <sup>23</sup>Junni nulari punqui chunla jotori, seque meralaquede! tinue.

<sup>24</sup>Junni Jesús tsantisi yalabe man fiquman panue:

—Seque tenca cato meralaquede! tinue. Ti medidatetiya cuwalaquinari, jun medidatenan mancuwalaquichunae. Junni tsanquen an nulari nasi meralaquinari, Diosi nulaca nasiri miisa carichunae tinue. Duque meralaquinari, duque miisa carichunae tinue. Jungsi nantan an fécarí miisa carichunae tinue. <sup>25</sup>Jungsi fe miraminlacari Apa Diosi fe miisa carichunae; miituchi timinlachicari nasiri miranuncatiya manjosoledhunae tinue.

### *Ni uwainun cuentaca*

<sup>26</sup>Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonni witabi sumin ni cuwenta jochunae tinue. Nica tobi araleca jochunae tinue. <sup>27</sup>Junni nica araletobi, waquemin tsachiri mérachunae. Quepen catson, malon mansonhin, tin nenato mérachunae. Junni tobi araleca jun niri suto jera uwaichunae tinue. Junni junca ya tsachiri niyaito sunanunca natiya miitochunae tinue. <sup>28</sup>Junni tori tenca mántanan nica uwaisa carimin joe. Casale japisularin, jungsi aman taran in, jungsi taran ayancaitobi aman ni chudiniimin joe tinue. <sup>29</sup>Junca aman balentsan inunsiri balelaquichunae. Junbiri numa baleno ma faca joe.

### *Mostasa nica cuenta quinunca*

<sup>30</sup>Aman junni Jesús itsantinue:

—¿Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonca niyaque pantsan jun? tinue. <sup>31</sup>Mostasa ni cuwenta jochunae tinue. Mostasa niri waquenasari, piyanle nica fe tsanini nacá joe. <sup>32</sup>Juntonan waquenari, uwaitobiri, piyanle uyan tapelaca fe jelelen wa chide pele imanhe. Alinan wa ali imanhe. Pichula titiya jun alibi tasen quino podeintsancari wa chide pele imanhe tinue. Junni Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonca serawonato, jun cuwentanan quichunae tinue.

### *Jesús micarinun cuentaca quimin jonunca*

<sup>33</sup>Junni Jesuri tsanque Diosichi fiqica micarinaminue. Micarinun cuentaca polarinato micarinaminue nisi entendeino podeino fecári. <sup>34</sup>Micarinun cuentaca polarituminan, micaritumin jominue. Juntonan jun micarinun cuentacari yabe penenamin tsachilaberi jera tuca manmicarimin jominue.

### *Pibe wube Jesuca merámin jonunca*

<sup>35</sup>Aman Jesús tsanque micaritobi, jun matenan neme ino inasa, yabe penenaminlabe itsantinue:

—Wa pi pilu becochi jilaisa! tinue.

<sup>36</sup>Junni tsachilaca junte jera purato, Jesúsari yala ponun canoabi wa pi pilu becochi tanjilainue. Weyan canoanan pejilainue. <sup>37</sup>Junnasa duque sonban wu jato, wa pipilu latsaca jera wecarinue. Jungsi pi busuca canoabi jera tuwale winaminue. <sup>38</sup>Junnasa Jesús mantimini canoabi bene nanchi oton lowabi catson tsominue. Junni yaca mansoncarito itsantilatinue:

—Miya, ¿pibi daipatilaichinanunca niyaito tennatinyun? latinue.

<sup>39</sup>Junni Jesuri mancupato, wucanan, picanan mantato itsantinue:

—Nosaide! Deide!

Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, wuri jera mandeito jera owowo inue. <sup>40</sup>Jungsi Jesuri yabe penenaminlabe itsantinue:

—¿Niyaito nulari tsancari jele tinaminlayun? ¿Niyaito Diosica tennalaratinyun? tinue.

<sup>41</sup>Junni yalari duque wepananato, Jesuca itsanticaalaquinue:

—¿Inni ti tsachi junhun? tilatinue. Yacari wunan, wa pipilunan meráminla joe tilatinue.

## 5

### *Jesús yucanchi ocolaca itsanque mansularinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Galilea tobi nechi jito, wa pipilu becochi poletto, Gadara tobi felainue.

<sup>2</sup> Junni aman Jesúlari wa canoabi nechi manlolainasa, yucanchi ocola wica jun tsachi pantiyonbi nechi janue Jesube tulaibi. <sup>3</sup> Ya tsachiri yabi chutumin jominue; pantiyonbi chumin jominue. Junsi aman ya tsachicari monantiya mancano podeitumin jominlanue. Nin cadenachitiya teleno podeitunun jominue. <sup>4</sup> Duque neca cadenachi tedebi, nedebi teletto peleimin jominlanue. Juntonan ya tsachiri cadenaca jera daratalulu quimin jominue. Monantiya yaca feino podeilaitunue. <sup>5</sup> Quepen, malon du minu junsi pantiyonbi atide nenato, su cato tencachiquenan fudaito nenamin jominue. <sup>6</sup> Junni Jesuca nuwiri nechinan quirato, we sujato Jesuchi cale telenhinue. <sup>7-8</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca mantato itsantinue:

—In tsachichibi nechi manloto jide! tinue.

Junni yucanchi ocolanan sonba atito pato itsanlatinue:

—Jesús, ¿nuri chiquilaca niyan quebi jayun? latinue. Nuri jamochi chumin Diosichi Nao joe. Diosi meránasa rocaínayoe tinue chiquilaca yucapiyaritusa.

<sup>9</sup> Junsi Jesuri ti mumunyunque panhanue. Junni yalari itsanlatinue:

—Duque jolajoyoe. Junto chiquilaca Ejersito tinunlayoe tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni yucanchi ocolari Jesube duque rocaílainue junte nechi nuwiri eretusa.

<sup>11</sup> Junnasa mantimini wa du depante duque cuchilapa fito nenaminlanue. <sup>12</sup> Junni jun cuchichi fecárirri eredeque rocaílainue. Jun cuchichibiri manwisa carideque rocaílainue. <sup>13</sup> Junni Jesuri yucanchi ocolaca cuchichi fecárirri jisa carinue. Junni yucanchi ocolari ya tsachichibi nechi manloto, ya palu mili tsansi cuchichibi jera manwilainue. Jun winunsileri, cuchiri wa duse jera supatito, wa pipilubi jadito, jera puyalainue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni cuchica cuidaiminla mantimini junca quirato, puebloca jera mansujilainue. Jun tsanhicaca piyanlelabe cuenta quede quede sujilainue. Junni jun pueblobi nechi tsachilari quirabi jalainue niyaito tsanhinunca. <sup>15</sup> Junto Jesúchite falainue. Junto yucanchi ocola pun jomin tsachica sen manchuminca manquiralainue. Camisa manpun, junsi seque tenca tan manchuminue. Junni junca quirato jele tilatinue. <sup>16</sup> Junni manseinaminca quiraminlari jera cuenta quilaquinue Jesuri niyaque yucanchi ocolaca jera mansularinunca. Junsi cuchicanan cuenta jera quilaquinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni jeralé Gadara tobi chuminlari Jesuca rocaílainue junte nechi manjideque.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesuri canoabi manwinasa, yucanchi oco pun jomin tsachiri Jesube pato, nube pejino muqueeque rocaínue. <sup>19</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca petanjituchique yabe itsantinue: —Nuchi yaca manjito, nuchi familiarabe jera cuenta quina! tinue. Miyari nuca duque seque queeque yalabe cuenta polarina! tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junni ya tsachiri manjito, Decápolis tobi cuenta jera polarinue Jesuri yachi tenchi duque seque queeque. Junni jeraléla junca wepanato meralainue.

### *Jáirochi nabe Jesuchi tsanpaca taquiramin sonabe*

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuri canoachi wa pipilu becochi nechi manjanasa, duque tsachila jato méraminlanue. Junni Jesuri wa pipilu fiquite wiruranan, tsachila yachi awinta layailainue. <sup>22</sup> Junnasa Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi mantamin tsachi janue Jairo mumun. Junni yari Jesúchica jato, cale telenhito, <sup>23</sup> itsanque pato duque rocaínue:

—Lachi namari puyachinae. Nuri yaca tedechi tale quite manse suwabi jisa! tinue yape manseito mansonnasa.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesuri ya Jáirobe pejinasa, duque tsachila pejinaminlanue. Duque dilapun jominue. <sup>25</sup> Junnasa quiyanpun sona manca pejominue. Ya sonari chunca palu watale

nechi ma cura luban quirato nenamin sona jominue. <sup>26</sup> Duque padeseito nenamin jominue. Yacari monantiya manseno podeitumin jominlanue. Duque janpeinatotiya nantan anamin jominue. Calaca jera castainaminue. Titiya tanunca jera iton inaminue.

<sup>27</sup> Junto Jesuca meraca joto, ya sona nosasa Jesuchi bene nanchi nechi jato yachi camisa puntale taquiranue. <sup>28</sup> Duque quiyanpun jotonan, Jesuchi camisacatiya taquirasiri manseyanaeque tenca canue. <sup>29</sup> Junni Jesuchi camisa puntale taquiranasa-leri, luban quirananun mandeinue. Junsi yachi pucabi tenhinue quiyanpun jomin manseyoeque. <sup>30</sup> Junni Jesuri yachi sonbabe tsachi mancaca manse suwayoeque tenhito, bene nanchi manquirareto panhanue ¿Mo lachi camisaca taquiran? tito.

<sup>31</sup> Junni yabe penenaminlari itsanlatinue:

—Nuri ichiricari tsachilachi quitsabi joe. ¿Junni niyaito ¿Mo taquiran? tinayun? tilatinue.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Jesuri piyanlelaca jera quiranue mo yaca taquiraca jonunca miichun.

<sup>33</sup> Junnasa ya sonari jelechi jowinpode Jesúchile jasi telenhito, tsarasica jera paniquinue.

<sup>34</sup> Junni Jesuri ya sonabe itsanlatinue:

—Nama, nuri laca tsarasi tennato manseinue. Pansi manjiniide! tinue. Nuchi quiyan jera manseica joe tinue.

<sup>35</sup> Junni Jesús ya sonabe cacuenta quinasanan, Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi mantaminchi yabi nechi tsachila jalainue. Junto ya tsachilari nachi apabe itsanlatinue:

—Nuchi namari numa puyae tilatinue. Junto Miya Jesuca jasa carituntsan joe tilatinue.

<sup>36</sup> Junni Jesuri ya tsachila tsanlatinunca natiya tennatuto, ya nachi apaberi itsanlatinue:

—Natiya jeleratude! Quereicachiri seque quereide! tinue.

<sup>37-38</sup> Junni ya nachi apachi yabi fenasari, belainaminlari wareto atito firara tinaminlanue. Junni Jesuri uyanlaca petanjitoto, pamanca tsachilacari petanjinue Pédroca, Jacóboca, junsi Jacóbochi aco Juanca. <sup>39</sup> Aman junni Jesúlarí tamochi wito, belainaminlaberi itsanlatinue:

—¿Ti quichun nulari tsancari wareto atito firara tilatinayun? Ya na puyaca itoe. Catson tson rae tinue.

<sup>40</sup> Junni belainaminlari miraminlanue tsa puyaca joeque. Jun tenchi Jesuchi fiquica meráto, cacarilaquinue.

Junni aman Jesuri ya tsachilaca jera urachi larinue. Junsi ya nachi apabe ayanbeca, junsi Jesuchi pamanca tsachilacari, ya na tsonun tamochi petanwinue. <sup>41</sup> Junsi ya puyaca jun náca tedele cato, israelítalachi fiquichi pato itsanlatinue:

—Talíta cumi tinue.

Tsanque patori, nama, nuca manwiruide! tiyoe tinue.

<sup>42</sup> Jun tsantinunsileri ya nari manwiruito mannenanue. Aman chunca palu wata tan jominue. Junni junca quiraminlari duque wepanalainue. <sup>43</sup> Juntonan Jesuri ya náca tsanque mansoncarique mobenantiya patusa sonba mantanue. Junsi aman ya puyaca jomin nachi ano mancufisa mantanue.

## 6

### *Jesús ya uwainun puebloca manjinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesube yachi tsachilabe junte nechi manjito, Jesús uwainun puebloca manjilainue. <sup>2</sup> Junni jasaino ma fenunbi, Jesuri Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wito micarinaminue. Junni duque tsachilari wepanato meráto itsanlatinue:

—¿In Jesuri niyaito tsancari miica junhun? Tsancari wepanato quirantsancari seque quimin joe. <sup>3</sup> ¿Yari carpintero jotun Maríachi nao? Junsi yachi acolari chiquilachi quelote chularae Jacobo, José, Judas, junsi Simón. Yalanan yalachi soquilanan intele chularae tilatinue.

Junto Jesuca quereituchi tito, pailainue. <sup>4</sup>Tsan josanan Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Diosichi mantate paminlaca piyanlete respetailaichunae tinue. Tencachique pueblobisiri, o tencachique yabisiri yalaca natiya respetailaituchunae tinue. Jun tsachilanan, jungsi yalachi familialanan natiya respetailaituchunae tinue.

<sup>5</sup>Junni jun pueblobi layan wepanato quirantsancari seque quino podeitunue. Narin quiyanpunlacasiri tedechi tale quito manse suwano podeinue. <sup>6</sup>Junnan tsachila quereituminla joeque duque wepananue.

### *Jesús yabe penenaminlaca micarisa mantato erenunca*

Jungsi Jesuri jun pueblolate jeralete micaridede nenaminue. <sup>7</sup>Junni chunca paluca yabe penenaminlaca jera oticato, paluca paluca erenue yape yachi mantate micarito nenalarasa. Jungsi yucanchi ocolaca sularilaquisa mantá cuwanue. <sup>8</sup>Jungsi tsanque micaribi jinato, tinantiya tanjitusa mantanue nin tolo, nin ano, nin cala. Tola mande nacasiri tanjilaisa mantanue. <sup>9</sup>Sapato ponunberi, camisacanan manquiri, natiya paluqui tanjitusa tinue. <sup>10</sup>Jungsi aman itsantinue:

—Manca yabi féto, junbisiri chularana! jun pueblobi nechi manlono fecári. <sup>11</sup>Junni pansile manca pueblobi nulaca facarituchi latinari, o merátuchi latinari, yalaca telaquepolaquina! Jungsi nulari junbi nechi manlonato, to poyo nedebi midicaca jera manpiquisito manjilaina! tinue. Junbi chuminlaca seiton jolajoe tito to poyoca piquisilaquina! tinue. Aman tsarasica pachinayoe: To yucapiyarino mate Sodoma pueblobi, Gomorra pueblobi chumin jominla duque casticailaichunae. Juntanan nulaca facarituchi timinlari jun pueblobi chumin jominlaca fécarí duque animalí casticailaichunae tiyoe tinue.

<sup>12</sup>Junni Jesús tsantinunbi, yalari jilainue. Tsachilachi tencari casan tala tenca mancanola joeque micaribi jilainue. <sup>13</sup>Jungsi duque yucanchi ocolaca mansularilaquinue. Jungsi duque quiyanpunlachibi aseite ilipoto manse suwalaquinue.

### *Mumunmin Juan puyanunca*

<sup>14</sup>Junni Jesuca duque mera jonunca miya Herodes meránue. Junca jera merátonan, mo jonunca miino podeitunue. Junto weyanla pato, Jesuca Mumunmin Juan jonhoe tilatinue. Pansileri yanan puyaca jominnan, mansonhica jonhoe tilatinue. Jun tenchi tsancari wepanato quirantsancari quimin jonhoe tilatinue. <sup>15</sup>Jungsi weyanla mantimini matu to Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi puyaca jomin mansonhica jonhoe tilatinue. Weyan weyanla mantimini tsan jonhoe tito, Elías tinun jonhoe tilatinue.

<sup>16</sup>Junni Herodes junca meráto itsantinue:

—Juáncari misu butunsa caricayoe tinue. Ya mansonhica jonhoe tinue.

<sup>17-18</sup>Aman Mumunmin Juan itsanque puyaca jominue: Herodes yachi acochi sonaca josoleca jominue. Felípechi sona jominue Herodías mumun. Junni Mumunmin Juan junca meráto, Heródeca payica jominue. Acochi sonaca josoletuntsan joe tica jominue. Junni ya sona Heródeca mantasa carica jominue Juanca cadenachi teletó dolaquisa. <sup>19</sup>Junni ya sonari Juanca pa jotonan, totesa carichi tinatonan, catotesa carino podeica itominue. <sup>20</sup>Heróderi Juanca Diosichi sen tsachi jonunca miraminue. Junto duque jelerato totesa carica itominue. Junni Juan micarinaminca meráto, Herodes layan entendeitunue. Tsan jotonan son tito meraniquimin jominue.

<sup>21</sup>Junni Heródechí wata tula ma fenan, ya sonari Juanca totesa carino podeinue. Jun mate yari tenientelaca, capitanlaca, jungsi Galilea to oco tsachilaca jera meracarito, fiesta ano fimiyanaminue. <sup>22</sup>Junnasa Herodíachi namari jun tamochi wito teraquinue yape Heródeca quiralaquisa. Junni Heródebe yabe pechuminlaberi duque se joe tito quiralaquinue. Junni miyari ya nalalan sonaberi itsantinue:

—Nu tica panhanatiya, cuwaniqueyanae tinue.

<sup>23</sup>Junni Diosi mirasa juraquito pánayoe tito itsantinue:



—Tica panhanatiya cuwaniqueyanae tinue la tanunca quitsa fecáritiya.

<sup>24</sup> Junni ya nalalan sonari urachi manloto yachi ayanbe panhato itsantinue:

—¿Tica panhano joinhin? tinue.

Junni yachi ayan mantimini Mumunmin Juanchi misuca cuwasa tide! tinue. <sup>25</sup> Junni ya nalalan sonari wewe tamochi manwito, miyabe itsantinue:

—Amananan Mumunmin Juanchi misuca wa nidabi cuwade! tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni ya miyari duque laquiinue. Juntonan juraquito paca joto, junsi junte pechuminlanan meracala jonan, nene patuchique cuwaniquinue. <sup>27</sup> Jun óratenan miyari soldadoca Juanchi misuca tanjasa mantato erenu. Junni soldadori Juan doranunca jito Juanchi misuca porecato, <sup>28</sup> wa nidabi pocato tanjato, ya nalalan sonachi cuwanue. Junsi ya sona yachi ayanchi cuwanue. <sup>29</sup> Junni Juanbe penenamin jominlari junca meráto, Juan puyacaca mancato menalaquinue.

### *Jesús mante mili tsachilachi ano cufinunca*

<sup>30</sup> Junni aman Jesús mantato ereca junlari yachica manjato, yabe cuenta jera manquilaquinue titiya jera quinunca junsi jera micarinunca. <sup>31</sup> Junni junteri duque tsachilari jan, weyanni manjin, ilainanan, yalari ano finotiya jola itominlanue. Junnan Jesuri yalabe itsantinue: Monantiya chutunun postoca nasi jasaibi jilaisa! tinue. <sup>32</sup> Junni Jesube yabe penenaminlaberi wa canoabi wito, tsachilaca purato, niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca jilainue. <sup>33</sup> Juntonan duque tsachilari Jesuca junchi jinaminca quirato miito, yalanan jerale pueblobi nechi bene jilainue. Nedechi jinato, Jesúlaca caquenán felainue. <sup>34</sup> Junni Jesuri canoabi nechi loto quiranari, duque tsachila méraminlanue. Junto yalaca quirato duque laqui tinue cuidaimin iton opisa cuwenta jolajoe tito. Junto yalabe duque sen cosalaca micarinue. <sup>35</sup> Junni wari duque quebi inasa, Jesube penenaminlari yachica jato itsantilatinue:

—Inte niyanlanantiya chutunun posto joe latinue. Duque quebi inae. <sup>36</sup> Junni tsachilaca jera manherede! tilatinue yape quelote puebloca jito, ano cato filaquisa.

<sup>37</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Nulari yalachi ano cufilaquede! tinue.

Junni yalari manpato, chiquilari duque animalí bibu canola joichunae latinue yala jeralelachi michi suwachun. <sup>38</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—¿Nulari niyanca bibu talarayun? tinue. Jera quiralaquechin! tinue.

Junni yalari jera quiratobi, itsantilatinue:

—Manteca bibu, junsi watsa palucari talarayoe tilatinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junni aman Jesuri yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Ya tsachilaca lapabi chutelaquede! Bolonto, lapabi jeralelaca chutelaquede! tinue.

<sup>40</sup> Junni aman tsachilari tsanque patsa tsansi, o mante chunca tsansi bolonhito jera chudilainue. <sup>41</sup> Junnasa Jesuri ya manteca bibuca, junsi paluca watsaca cato, jamochi quirato, Diosibe acradeseinue. Junsi aman Diosibe acradeseitobi, watsabe bibubeca pisuleto, yabe penenaminlachi cuwanue yape junte chumin tsachilachi cuwalaquisa.

<sup>42</sup> Junni jeralela peyale filaquinue. <sup>43</sup> Junnasanan puchuicaca manlayato, chunca palu tsalabi tuwale manlayalaquinue. <sup>44</sup> Junni yala ano fimin tsachilari, unilalacasiri minan, mante mili tsansi tsachila jominlanue.

### *Jesús pi jamoca nedechi jinunca*

<sup>45</sup> Junni jerale ano fitobi, Jesuri yabe penenaminlabe itsantinue:

—Nulari canoabi wito, wa pipiluca polelainade! Laca caquenán Betsaida fecári jilaide! tinue. Junnasa lari tsachilaca manherechinayoe tinue.

<sup>46</sup> Junni aman Jesús tsachilaca manheretobi, du minu jinue Diosibe rocaibi.

<sup>47</sup> Junni nemeinasa, canoachi jun wa pipilu quitsabi jinaminlanue. Junni Jesuri mancasiri jun pipilu fiquitenan cajominue. <sup>48</sup> Junni nuwiri jinaminlaca quiranue.

Wu duque quinanan, we jino podeica itominlanue. Yalachi nan talasiri wu duque quinaminue. Junni Jesuri tseino inasa, pi jamoca nedechi yalachica jinue. Juntonan yalaca manpolenaminue. <sup>49</sup> Junni yalari tsanque pi jamoca nedechi jinaminca quirato, jeralela duque jelechi atinato, puyan oco jonhoe tilatinue. <sup>50</sup> Junnasaleri Jesuri pato itsantinue:

—Sonba tenca ilaide! Jeleratulajode! tinue. Lanan joyoe tinue.

<sup>51</sup> Junni Jesús canoabi winunsi. duque wu quinaminnan mandeinue. Junni yalari junca duque wepanalainue. <sup>52</sup> Juntonan bibuca duque suwaca josatiya, Jesuca caque-reica itominlanue. Uyan quiraque tenca camin cajominlanue.

### *Jesús Genesaret pueblobi quiyanpunlaca manse suwanunca*

<sup>53</sup> Junni aman ya pipiluca man becochi poletto, Genesaret pueblobi felainue. Junto canoaca pi fiquite telelaquinue. <sup>54</sup> Junni canoabi nechi lonasaleri, tsachilari Jesuca manmiito, <sup>55</sup> junbi sunenato, piyanle jun tote sunenato, quiyanpunlaca cuyanbi poto jera tanjalainue. Jesús nunchi nenaque meráto, junchi tanjilainue. <sup>56</sup> Junsi tiletiya Jesús nenasá, na pueblobi o wa pueblobi winari, quiyanpunlaca mercadote jera tsoremin jominlanue. Junni Jesube rocailainue yachi camisa puntacanantiya taquiralaquichun. Junni jerale taquiraminlari manseilainue.

## 7

### *Tsachila niyan quito seiton iminla jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Jerusalemi nechi jamin fariséola, junsí israelítala tala mantaca micariminlari, Jesúchica jalainue. <sup>2</sup> Junni yalari Jesube penenamin tsachilacari tede tsaletuminnan ano pefinaminca quiralakinue. Jun tenchi ya israelita mantaminlari yalaca duque yucacuralakinue. Aman israelítalachi miteri tedeca tsaletuminnan ano finari, seiton jominue. <sup>3</sup> Junni jerale fariséolari, o junsí weyan israelítalari, numatotiya tedeca tsaletuminnan ano fino miitominlanue. Tsanque yalachi tatala micarica jominlanue. <sup>4</sup> Yalachi miteri mercadobi nechi manjatobi, ticatiya jera mantsaletobi ano manfimin jominlanue. Junni yalari itsanlaca tsalemin jominlanue: pi cuchinun tásaca, perolica, ano pocato finun platoca, junsí catsonun lowaca tsalemin jominlanue. <sup>5</sup> Junto israelita mantaminlari Jesube panhalaquinue:

—¿Niyaito nube penenaminlari chiquilachi matu tatalachi mite nenatuminla jun? latinue. Nube penenaminlari tedeca tsaletuminnan ano finato, seiton icala joe tilatinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe manpato itsantinue:

—Nulari fe sen jolajoyoe titonan, seitonla joe. Matu to Isaías Diosichi mantate nulaca tsa pato, itsanque pila chutecca joe tinue:  
In tsachilari Diosica se tinato, fiqui forochiri se timinla joe; yaca natiya merátuchi timinla joeque chutecca joe tinue.

<sup>7</sup> Nulari Diosichi cale epenan telenheminla joeque chutecca joe.

Nula micarinato, tsachilachi mantacari micariminla joeque chutecca joe tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Jesús Isaíachi fiquica tsanque manpasi, israelita mantaminlabe itsantinue:

—Nulari matu to israelítalachi mite tuca nenato, ticatiya jera tsaleniquiminla joe. Perolica junsí pi cuchinun tásaca, tsaletto, junsí ticatiya uyan quiraque quiniquiminla joe. Junni tsanque nenatonan, Diosi mantaca junca telaquepominla joe tinue. <sup>9</sup> Nulachi miteri quilaquechiqueri, Diosi mantacacari telaquepono ura min jolajoe tinue. <sup>10</sup> Junni matu tote Moiseri Diosichi Pilabi itsanque pila chutecca joe: Nulachi apaca, nulachi ayanca seque respetailainaque chutecca joe. Apaca o ayanca seitonque paminlaca niya josatiya totenonan joeque chutecca joe tinue. <sup>11</sup> Juntonan nulari jun mantaca epe suwachique itsantiminla joe: Tsachi manca yachi calaca “corbán joe” titori, yachi apaca o ayanca ayudaitutan, se jonijochunae timinla joe. (Aman corbán joe titori, “Diosichi

cuwaca joe” tito tsantiminlanue.) Junni apabe ayanbeca ayudaituchi timin tsachilari itsantiminla joe tinue: Apa, ayan, nulaca natiya ayudaino podeitoyoe. Lachi calaca jera Diosichi cuwaca joto corbán joe timinla joe. <sup>12</sup> Junni tsantimin tsachilaca nulari apaca o ayanca ayudaisa carituminla joe tinue. <sup>13</sup> Tsanquesiri nulachi miteri micarinato, nulari Diosi mantacaca epe cuwenta suwaminla joe. Junsi jun matu to mica man quiraque man quiraque jera micariminla joe tinue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni Jesuri tsachilaca jera layasuwato itsantinue:

—Jeralelanan seque meráto entendeilaide! tinue. <sup>15</sup> Tinantiya tsachilachibi urachi nechí wiminni seiton suwatuchunae tinue. Tsachilachi tencabi nechí lomin, ya seiton suwachunae tinue. <sup>16</sup> Nulari punqui chunla jotori, seque meralaquede! tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque micarisi, tsachilaca jera purato manjito, tamochi manwin-unbi, yabe penenaminlari jun cuentaca niyan tito tsantinayunque manpanhalaquinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe manpato itsantinue:

—¿Nulanan caentendeilaitiyun? tinue. Titiya tsachilachibi urachi nechí witori, seiton tenca suwano itochunae. ¿Junca entendeilaitiyun? <sup>19</sup> Ticatiya finari, tencabi wituchunae; pecolobiri wito, nasi inaleri manloniichunae tinue.

Jesús tsantinato, titiya ano finori se jonijochunae tinue. <sup>20</sup> Junsi aman itsantinue:

—Tsachichibi nechí lominni, ya seiton suwachunae tinue. <sup>21</sup> Tsachichi tencabi nechiri titiya seiton lochunae. Seitonque tenca cano, uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenano, toteno, <sup>22</sup> tarinno, titiya uyanla tanunca munaito quirano, uyanlaca seiton quino, nene pano, seiton quino, uyanla tanun tenchi pa nenano, uyanlaca epele pano, uyanlaca fe joyoe tino, junsi tenca iton jono, yalasiri duque seiton suwano joe tiyoe tinue. <sup>23</sup> Jera ya seiton cosalari tsachilachibi nechí loto, tsachilaca seiton suwamin joe tinue.

### *Uyan to sona Jesuca quereinunca*

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesuri junte nechí manjito, Tiro pueblote Sidón pueblote quelote jinue. Junbi yabi winue. Niyanlakanantiya miratusa tennaminue. Juntonan natiya tsaino podeitunue. <sup>25</sup> Junnasa sona manca Jesús junte ranunca moora meránue. Ya sonachi namachibi yucanchi oco wica jominue. Junni ya sonari Jesuca quirasi, yachi nedele telenhinue. <sup>26</sup> Yari Sirofenecia tinun tobi nechí jominue. Uyan to sona jotonan, Jesube rocainue ya sonachi namachibi yucanchi oco pomınca mansularisa. <sup>27</sup> Junni Jesuri ya sonabe itsantinue:

—Casalari israelítalachi tenchi quino joyoe tinue. Yalari Diosichi nalala cuwenta jolajoe. Junni nuchi tenchi casale quitori, nalalachi anoca josoletto susuchi cuwamin cuwenta joichunae tinue. Tsantuntsan joe tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni ya sonari Jesube manpato itsantinue:

—Miya, nuri tsa tie tinue. Juntonan susunan mesa tenpe tsoto, nalala ano nasi nacá aralenacaca layato fimanhe tinue. Junto chiquecanan nasi nacá ayudaide! tinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Nu tsarasica pae. Manjiniide! tinue. Nuchi namachibi nechí yucanchi oco manloca joe tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni ya sonari yachi yabi manfeto quiranari, ya sona nari lowabi tsominue. Yucanchi oco jera manloca jonan, manseica jominue.

### *Jesuri merátuminca manse suwanunca*

<sup>31</sup> Junni Jesuri Tírobi nechí manjito, Sidón pueblote polenue. Junsi Galilea wa pipiluse quelole poletto, Decápolis tobi fenue. <sup>32</sup> Junni junte aman tsachi manca merátumin, junsi fiqui seque patumin, jominue. Yaca tanjato Jesube itsanque rocaillainue:

—In tsachica nuchi tedechi tale quito, manse suwade! tilatinue.

<sup>33</sup> Junni Jesuri ya tsachica uyan talale tanjito, punqui forocho temisu ponue. Junsi tufaguesi, nicacale taquiranue. <sup>34</sup> Junsi jamochi quirato, wa jasá quito, “Efata” tinue. Tsantinato, foroto meráde! tinaminue. <sup>35</sup> Jun tsantinunsileri, ya merátumin tsachichi punquiri manforoinue; junsi yachi nicacanan manseinue. Junnan seque patumin jominnan seque pano manpodeinue. <sup>36</sup> Aman junni Jesuri yalabe pato, junca mobenan-tiya patusa mantanue. Juntonan tsanque duque mantaca josanan, yalari fécarí duque cuenta quinilaquinue. <sup>37</sup> Junni tsachilari junca meráto o quirato, duque wepanalainue. Junto itsantilatínue:

—Ticatiya sequesiri quimin joe tilatinue. Seque patumin jominlaca manpasa carimin joe tilatinue. Junsi merátumin jominlaca manmerása carimin joe tilatinue.

## 8

### *Jesús junpalu mili tsachilachi ano cufinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman jun malate duque tsachila Jesuca meráchun layailainue. Junto yalari tinantiya ano fino itominlanue. Junni aman Jesuri yabe penenaminlaca jasa tito itsantínue:

<sup>2</sup>—In tsachilaca duque laquirayoe tinue. Peman ma fecári labe inte pechularato, ano fino jeraicala joe tinue. <sup>3</sup> Aman ano fituncalaca manherenari, manjinaminnan minu quitsate podeiton cayailaichunae tinue. Weyanlari duque nuwiri nechi jacala joe tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari manpato, itsantilatínue:

—¿Juntonan niyaito inte niyanlanantiya chutununteri ano cufino podeicaichunan? tilatinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsanque panhanue:

—¿Nulari niyanca bibu talarayun? tinue.

Junni yalari sietecari bibu talarayoe tilatinue. <sup>6</sup> Junni Jesuri tsachilaca tobi jera chudisa mantaquesi, jun sieteca bibuca cato Diosibe acradeseito pisuleto, yabe penenaminlachi cuwanue yape jun layan tsachilachi jera cuwalaquisa. <sup>7</sup> Junsi watsa nasi taminlanue. Junni Jesuri jun watsacanan bendisiquesi, tsanquen an yabe penenaminlachi cuwanue yape tsachilachi cuwalaquisa. <sup>8</sup> Junni jerale tsachilanan peyale ano filaquinue. Junni puchucaca manlayato, sieteca tsalabi tuwale manlayalaquinue. <sup>9</sup> Ya ano fimin tsachilari junpalu mili tsansi jominlanue. Junni ano fitobi Jesuri jun tsachilaca manhereto, <sup>10</sup> yabe penenaminlabe wa canoabi wito, Dalmanuta tinun toca manjilainue.

### *Wepanato quirantsancari quede! latinunca*

<sup>11</sup> Junni fariséolari jalaito, Jesube pacaanaminlanue. Junni Jesuca jamochi nechi mantá tatori, wepanato quirantsancari seque quede! tilatinue. <sup>12</sup> Junni aman Jesuri yachi tencabi sonba wa jasa quito, aman itsantínue:

—¿Ti quichun nulachiri wepanato quirantsancari seque quisa tenjalaquin? tinue. Tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Nulachi tenchiri natiya wepanato quirantsancari seque quituanae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Jesús tsantisiri fariséolaca purato, wa canoabinan manwito, wa pipilu becochi jilainue.

### *Seitonque micarinaminlaca tencabe nenano joe tinunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni wa canoabi jinato, Jesube penenaminlari bibuca tanjano pansica jominlanue; aman bibu manca nacasiri tanjaca jominlanue. <sup>15</sup> Junni tsanque jinatonan, Jesuri itsanque mantanue:

—¿Bibu quichun lebadura pono jotun? yape ayancaisa. Junni fariséolabe Heródebe seiton lebadura talarae tinue. Ya lebaduraca tencabe nenalarana! tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari jun figuica meráto, yala tala itsanque tenpalaquinue: Bibu tanjatulajoyoe; jun tenchi tsantin tinae tilatinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni Jesuri tsanque tenpanaminlaca tenhito itsantinue:

—¿Ti quichun bibu itonunca tenpalaquinayun? tinue. ¿Caentendeilaitiyun? ¿Catuilaitiyun? tinue. Quereituchi timin tsanni jolajoe tinue. <sup>18</sup> ¿Nulari cacachi quiratuminlayun? ¿Junsi punquichi merátuminlayun? tinue. ¿Mantenhilaitiyun? tinue. <sup>19</sup> ¿Manteca bibucari mante mili tsachilachi cufica jonunca mantenhilaitiyun? ¿Puchuicaca niyan tsala manlayacalayun? tinue.

Junni yalari chunca paluca tsala manlayacalayoe tilatinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesús manpanhato itsantinue:

—¿Junni manan sieteca bibuca junpalu mili tsachilachi cufino materi niyan tsala tuwale manlayacalayun? tinue.

Junni yabe penenaminlari sieteca tsalabi tuwale manlayacalayoe tilatinue. <sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuri yabe penenaminlabe manpato, ¿Juntonan caentendeilaitiyun? tinue. Aman fariséolachi lebadura tito, fariséola micarinun figuica tsantinaminue.

### *Betsáidabi quirano podeiton tsachica Jesús mansenunca*

<sup>22</sup> Junsi Jesúlarí Betsaida pueblobi felainue. Junnasa quirano podeiton tsachica Jesúchica tanjalainue. Junto taquirato manse suwasa duque rocailainue. <sup>23</sup> Junni Jesuri ya quirano podeiton tsachica tedeche gato, pueblo dechi tanjito, junsi cacabi pipi ilipoto, tedeche tale quesí, aman panhanue:

—¿Tsa nasi manquirano podeinayun? tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni aman ya quirano podeiton tsachi jominni manquirato, itsantinue:

—Tsachila nenaminlaca quiranayoe tinue. Juntonan chide pelenan quiran jolajoe tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Jesuri mannaman yachi tedeche quirano podeiton tsachichi cacaca taquiranue. Junni ya tsachiri junca sele manquirasiri, tsanle manquirano podeinue. Nuwiri ticatiya jera seque manquiranue. <sup>26</sup> Junsi Jesuri ya tsachica yachi yaca manherenato itsantinue:

—Pueblobi natiya wituna! tinue. Junsi inca junbi mobenantiya patuna! tinue.

### *Pedro Jesuca Cristo joe tinunca*

<sup>27</sup> Junni nasi inale Jesuri yabe penenaminlabe Cesarea Filipino tinun puebloba jilainue. Junni Jesuri minuse jinato, yabe penenaminlabe itsanque panhanue:

—¿Tsachilari laca mo jonhoe latinan? tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni yabe penenaminlari manpato itsanlatinue:

—Weyanlari nuca Mumunmin Juan jonhoe latinae latinue. Aman junsi weyanlari nuca matu to Elías jonhoe latinae latinue. Junsi weyanlari uyan matute Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi mansonhica jonhoe tilatinae latinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junsi Jesús yalabe manpanhato itsantinue:

—¿Junni aman nulari laca mo jonhoe latiyun? tinue.

Junni Pédrori itsantinue:

—Nuri Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi joe tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Juntonan Jesuri junca mobenantiya capatusa mantanue.

### *Jesús puyano joyoeque panunca*

<sup>31</sup> Junni aman Jesuri itsanque micarinue:

—Lari tsachi ica jun joto duque padeseino joyoe tinue. Fe mantá tan unicalabe, mantá tan patelelabe, israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe, jera layaito, laca seiton joe tito, totesa carilaquichunae. Juntonan peman mate mansonhiyanae tinue.



<sup>32</sup> Aman in fiquica pato, tuca panue. Junni aman Pédrori Jesuca uyan talale tanjito, tsantitude! tinue. <sup>33</sup> Juntonan Jesuri tiwinpoletto, weyan yabe penenaminlaca quirato, Pédroca itsantinue:

—Laca telaquiniquede! Nuri laca totaituna! tinato, Satanás cuwenta pánae; Diosichi mite patue; tsachilachi miteri pánae tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Junsi aman Jesuri yabe penenaminlaca, junsi weyan tsachilaca oticato, itsantinue:

—Labe penenachi timinlari tenca munate nenanoca telaqueponola jochunae. Corosibi puyano jun tsachi cuwenta jera telaquepoto, labesiri penenanola jochunae tinue. <sup>35</sup> Yalachi tenca munatenan pansi chuchique tenfeminlari ticatiya jera piyarito puyanaichunae tinue. Juntonan lachi tenchi, o sen fiquica merawomin jonun tenchi, tsanque pansi chunoca telaquepominlari numatotiya pansi chuto polelaichunae tinue. <sup>36</sup> Juntonan tsachi manca piyanle toca tsacumin jominnan puyanari, ¿tichi mica jochunan? tinue. <sup>37</sup> Aman ya tsachiri puyatobi, ticanantiya cuwano itochunae tinue yape yaca mansonhisa carisa. <sup>38</sup> Junto meralaquinade! Amana mate sonnamin tsachilari duque seiton jutsa quiminla joe. Junni weyan tsachilari ya seitonlabe cuenta quinato, lachi tsachila jolajoyoe tino lu tilatichunae. Lachi fiqui tenchinan lu tilatichunae. Junni manca mate la tsachi ica jun joto manpatanae tinue. Labe Diosichi sen anjelilabe manpatanae tinue. Lachi Apa Diosichi urara tsenbe manpatanae tinue. Junni jun mate lanan lu tiyanae tinue. La tenchi lu timin jominlacanan lachi tsachila jolajoe tino manlu tiyanae tinue.

## 9

### *Jesús uyan quiran inunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue. Nula weyan weyanla inte wiruraminla Diosi sonba mantananunca quirano fecári puyalaituchunae tinue.

<sup>2</sup> Junni sota ma poletobi, Jesuri Pédrobe Jacóbobe Juánbeca tanjito, wa dubi lolainue. Weyanlaca purato yala pemancabesiri lonue. Junbi lolaitobi, yala quiralaquinasanan, Jesús uyan quiran inue. <sup>3</sup> Aman Jesuchi camisa duque tseto, tsaracari fiban fiban inue. Jerale tote tsanpa tachiminla Jesuchi camisa cuwenta mansuwano podeitulajochunae.

<sup>4</sup> Junni yabe penenaminla quiralaquinasanan, paluca matu to tsachila quirailainue Elías manca, Moisés manca. Junsi Elíabe Moisebe Jesube cuenta quinaminlanue. <sup>5</sup> Junni Pédrori Jesube itsantinue:

—Miya, chiquilari in dubi rano duque se joe tinue. Junni pemanca jelen ya quintsan joe tinue nuchi manca, Moisechi manca, Elíachi manca.

<sup>6</sup> Aman Jesube Elíabe Moisebe cuenta quinaminlaca quirato, duque wepanalainue. Jun tenchi Pedro niyan tintsan jonunca miitoto, tsanque epele cuenta quinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni Pedro tsanque cuenta quinasa, poyo yalaca donue. Junni jun poyobi nechi fiqui itsanque meralaquinue:

—Inni lachi munatinun Nao joe tinue. Junni yacari meralaquina! tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari jun fiquica merasi manquiranari, Elíabe Moisebe itolajonue. Jesús mancasiri manwiruranue.

<sup>9</sup> Junni dubi nechi manpatanato, Jesuri yalaca itsanque mantanue:

—Nulari dubi quiracaca mobenantiya patulajona! tinue la tsachi ica jun joto puyato mansonhino fecári.

<sup>10</sup> Junnan dubi niyanhica jonunca weyanlabe patulajonue, Juntonan Jesuchi man fiquica duque tenca calaquinue. Puyaca jominnan mansonhiichunae ticaca tenpato tenca calaquinue. <sup>11</sup> Junto Jesube penenaminlari yabe itsanque panhalaquinue:

—Israelítala tala mantaca micariminlari itsantiminlae latinue. Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachica caquenán matu to Elíari manjachunae timinlae latinue. Junni ¿yalari tica tsantiminla jun? tilatinue.

<sup>12-13</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque panhacaca meráto, yalabe itsantinue:

—Elíari caquenán jano jominhe tinue. Ya jato, jera manseisa carino jominhe yape la Cristo jasa. Junni wari Elías tito, manca mumun tsachicanan tsantinue. Yari wari numa jaca jominhe tiyoe tinue. Tsan josanan mantaminlari yalachi tenca munateri nenato, yaca totesa carilaquinue tinue. Diosichi Pilabi chutecca joe yaca tsanlaquichunaeque. ¿Aman laca mantimini tsachi ica jun jominca Diosichi Pilabi niyaque chutecca jun? tinue. Itsanque chutecca joe: Tsachilari laca epe tsachi joe tito, duque padeseisa carilaquichunaeque chutecca joe tinue.

### *Ataque imin náca Jesús manse suwanunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni Jesula dubi nechi patato, weyan Jesube penenaminlachica manjalainue. Junni junte manfanasa, layan tsachila yaca méraminlanue. Jesube penenaminlachi awinta layaicala jominue. Junni israelítala tala mantaca micariminlanan junte perato, weyan tsachilabe pacaanamínlanue. <sup>15</sup> Tsanticaanaminnan, jeralala Jesuca quirasi, wepanato yachica sujito saludailainue. <sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe itsanque panhanue:

—¿Lachi tsachilabe tica tenpalaquinamanyun? tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni tsachi manca beconan pato itsantinue:

—Miya, lachi naoca nuchica tanjayoe tinue. Yucanchi ocori lachi naochibi wito, yaca pano podeiton suwaca joe. <sup>18</sup> Naoca ti óratiya cato, tobi queereisa carito, pupu larisa carito, dáto dáto quisa carimin joe tinue. Cumana inae tinue. Lari nube penenaminlabe duque rocaiyo yape yucanchi ooca mansularito cuwasa. Junni yalari podeilaitue tinue.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca meráto itsantinue:

—Amana mate tsachila Diosica quereituminla joe tinue. ¿Numasi fecári nulabe penenano joichunan? ¿Numasi fecári nulaca wantaino joichunan? tinue.

Junni Jesús tsantisi, ataque imin náca inte tanjasa tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junnan naoca Jesúchica tanjanue. Junni yucanchi ocori Jesuca quirasi, naoca moora ataque casa carinue. Nari queereito, pupu larito, soconue. <sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús nachi apabe itsantinue:

—¿Numasile nechi yucanchi oco yachibi wica jun? tinue.

Junni apari itsantinue:

—Na jonunle nechi tinue. <sup>22</sup> Ya ocori lachi náca duque neca totechique ninbi quepon, o pibi quepon, quee tinue. Nuri wari titiya quino pode jotori, chíquilaca laquitito ayudaide! tinue.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Jesuri beconan pato, itsantinue:

—Nuri quereinari, manseichunae tinue. Diosica quereimin tsachilachi tenchi jera ticatiya podeintsan jochunae tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuri tsantinunsileri, nachi apari sonba pato itsantinue:

—Quereiyoe. Junni laca fécarí quereisa ayudaide! tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junnasanan tsachilari sujato layailainue. Junni Jesuri junca quirato, yucanchi ooca sonba mantato itsantinue:

—Nuri pano podeiton suwamin, merása caritumin, seiton oco joe tinue. Junni nachibi nechi loto, yachibi manwituna! tiyoe tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Tsantinasale, ocori atito, náca ataque casa carito, nachibi nechi manlonue. Junsí puyaca cuwenta tsominue. Junni duque tsachila na puyanue tilatinue. <sup>27</sup> Jesús mantimini náca tedele cato manwirucarinan, nari manwiruinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús tamochi winue. Junni yachi tsachilari yabesiri chuto, yabe itsanque panhalaquinue:

—Nu itosanan, ¿niyaito chiquilari ya yucanchi ococa mansularino podeitulajowan? latinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Aman ya tsan quiran yucanchi ocolaca mansularino tenfe joe. Ano fitunca ito Diosibe rocinola joe. Tsantutori tsan yucanchi ocolaca natiya mansularino podeilaituchunae tinue.

*Jesús puyato mansonhino joyoeque manan manpanunca*

<sup>30-31</sup> Junni Jesulari juntele nechi jito, Galilea tose polenaminlanue. Junni jinato Jesús yabe penenaminlaca micarinaminue. Jun tenchi uyan tsachilachi nosa jilainue yabe penenaminlacari micarino podeichun. Junni yalaca micarinato itsantinue:

—La tsachi ica jun joto puyano joyoe tinue. Tsachi manca laca cuwapochunae tinue. Junni laca totelaquinan, peman mate mansonhiyanae tinue.

<sup>32</sup> Aman yabe penenaminlari ya fiquica tuilaituto, Jesube manpanhano jeleraminlanue.

*Mo fe mantá tan junhunque tenpanunca*

<sup>33</sup> Junni Jesula jinaminnan, Capernaum pueblobi manfeto, tamochi wilainue. Junsi Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Inchi janato, ¿nulari tica tenpade janaminlayun? tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Junni yalari beconan manpano lurato, patulajoe. Janato, yala tala mo fe mantá tan tsachi jonunca tenpade janaminlanue. Junto beconan manpano luraminlanue. <sup>35</sup> Junni Jesuri chudito, chunca paluca yabe penenaminlaca jacarito, yalaca itsanque micarinue:

—Nula tala fe mantá tan jochi tinatori, jeralelabe mantaimin jono joe tinue. Jeralelachi peyun cuwenta ino joe tinue.

<sup>36</sup> Junsi Jesuri na mancaca tanjato, quitsabi wirucarinue. Junsi ya náca amanle cato, yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

<sup>37</sup> —Itsan na mancaca lachi tenchi facariminlari lacanan facariminla cuwenta jolajochunae. Junsi laca facariminlari lacasiri facarimin itolajochunae; laca eremincanan facariminla cuwenta jolajochunae tinue.

*Jesuca pa itonlari yaca laquiraminla jonunca*

<sup>38</sup> Junni Juanni Jesube itsantinue:

—Miya, tsachi manca yucanchi ocolaca mansularinaminca quiralaquiyoe tinue. Nuchi mantate ocolaca mansularinaminhe. Aman yari chiquilabe penenamin itonan, yaca tsantusa tilatiyoe tinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junni Jesús mantimini itsantinue:

—Yaca tsantitulajona! tinue. Lachi mantate wepanato quirantsancari seque quiminlari laca seitonque patuminla jochunae tinue. <sup>40</sup> Tsachila chiquilaca pa itotori, chiquilabe sen jolajochunae tinue. <sup>41</sup> Lari Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi jonan, nulari lachi tsachila jolajoe. Aman weyan tsachilari jun tenchiri nulachi ticatiya epe cuwalaquichunae tiyoe tinue laca laquirato. Aman nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Jun tsachilari nulachi ticatiya cuwanari, Diosi pacara mancuwachunae. Pi man baso nacá cuwanatiya, Diosi pacara mancuwachunae tiyoe tinue.

*Jutsa quituchique tenfeno jonunca*

<sup>42</sup> Junni Jesuri cacuenta quinato itsantinue:

—Weyan tsachilari labe cayaica junla jotonan, cumana tenca tan jolajoe nalala cuwenta. Junnan yalaca natiya jutsa quisa carilaquituna! tiyoe tinue. Yalaca jutsa quisa cariminlari duque padeseilaichunae tinue. Jana tsachi mancaca wa ila suca cudanle telepot, lamaribi queponari, ¿duque padeseichunaco? Aman ya nalala cuwenta jominla mancaca jutsa quisa cariminla mantimini lamaribi quepoca junca fécarí padeseilaichunae tinue. <sup>43</sup> Juntonan nulari tede máncachi jutsa quiminla jotori,

tencachique tedeca butunto queponotiya se jono jonhoe tinue. Man tederi chutotiya, Diosibe pesonnato poleno se jochunae. Aman palu tede chun jototiya, yucanchi ninbi quepoino seitochunae. Ya nin piyatumin nin jochunae. <sup>44</sup> Yucanchi nin numatotiya joto polechunae. Junbiri tsachica fimin malunnan numatotiya puyatuto polechunae tinue. <sup>45</sup> Junsi jun tsanquen nulari nede máncachi jutsa quiminla jotori, tencachique nedeca butunto queponotiya se jono jonhoe. Man nederi chutotiya, Diosibe pesonnato poleno se jochunae. Aman palu nede chun jototiya, yucanchi ninbi quepoino seitochunae tinue. Ya nin piyatumin nin jochunae tinue. <sup>46</sup> Yucanchi nin numatotiya joto polechunae. Junbiri tsachica fimin malunnan numatotiya puyatuto polechunae tinue. <sup>47</sup> Junsi jun tsanquen nulari caca máncachi seitonque tenca cato quiratori, tencachique cacaca larito queponotiya se jono jonhoe. Man cacari pototiya, Diosi mantananun tobi wino se jochunae. Aman palu caca pun jototiya, yucanchi ninbi quepoino natiya seitochunae tinue. Ya nin piyatumin nin jochunae. <sup>48</sup> Yucanchi nin numatotiya joto polechunae. Junbiri tsachica fimin malunnan numatotiya puyatuto polechunae tinue.

<sup>49</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque micarisi, man fiquiman pato itsantinue:

—¿Toteca jun animalica Diosichi cuwalaquinatori, pinba pono joco? tinue. Jun tsanquen Diosiri nula jeralelaca pinba pun tsachicaca cuwenta, sen josa carichunae tinue. Ninchi cuwenta padeseisa carinato, sen josa carichunae tinue. <sup>50</sup> Junni pinba sen joe. Juntonan pinba sen jomin epeban inari, niyan quinatotiya saruba mansuwano podeilaituchunae. Epe jochunae. Junni nulari pinba pun tsachica cuwenta sen jolajona! tinue. Nula tala pataatuto nenalarana! tiyoe tinue.

## 10

### *Sona puranoca panhanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús Capernaunbi nechi jito, Judea toca manjito nenaminue. Jordán pi becochi manpolenan, duque tsachila yachite manlayailainue. Junni Jesús micarimin joto, yalaca manmicarinue. <sup>2</sup> Junnasa quiranari fariséolari jato, Jesuca palaque pasa carichique itsanque panhalaquinue:

—¿Unilalari yalachi sonalaca purano mantá jun? tilatinue.

<sup>3</sup> Junni Jesuri beconan pato itsanque panhanue:

—¿Matu to Moiseri sonalaca puranoca niyaque mantaca jun? tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque panhanan, fariséolari itsantilatinue:

—Moiseri Diosichi Pilabi chuteto, sonaca purano podeintsan joeque chutenue latinue. Unilalari diborsio pilaca chuteto cuwato, purano joeque chuteca joe latinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Nulari merátuchi timinla joe. Jun tenchi Moisés nulaca tsanque mantanue tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Aman nanni matunan, Diosi jerale quinasanan, uyan quiraque jominue. Diosi tsachilaca quinato, unilabe sonabeca quinue tinue. <sup>7</sup> Jun tenchi unila tsachi uwaito yachi apaca, ayanca purato, yachi sonabe chuno joe. <sup>8</sup> Junni yala paluca jotonan, mancari tsachi cuwenta ilaichunae tinue. Tsanque unilabe sonabe paluca cuwenta itolajochunae tinue. Paluca jotonan, manca tsachi cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. <sup>9</sup> Junni Diosi patsa unilabe sonabeca cayaisa carimin joe. Jun tenchi unilala yalachi sonalaca puranola itoe tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús tsantitobi, yabe yachi tsachilabe tamochi manwilainue. Junni yalari sonalaca puranoca manpanhalaquinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—Tencachique sonaca purato uyan sona mancaminlari yalachi tsa sonaca seiton quiminla jochunae. Leyan sona tan nenamin cuwenta patilaichunae tinue. <sup>12</sup> Junni sonalanan yalachi unilaca purato uyan unilabe cayaitori, yala leyan sonala cuwenta patilaichunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

*Jesús nalalaca jacariniquisa tinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni weyan tsachilari nalalaca Jesúchica tanjanaminlanue yape Jesús yalaca tedechi tale quisa tito. Junni Jesube penenaminlari yalaca tanjatusa tilatinue. <sup>14</sup> Jesús mantimini junca quirato, paito, itsantinue:

—Nalalaca lachica jasa carinilaquede! tinue. Nalalaca natiya jatusa titulajona! Yala tsan tsachilari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi jolajochunae tinue. <sup>15</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Tsachilari nalala cuwenta Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi wilaitutori, numanan wilaituchunae tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Tsantisi Jesús nalalaca amanto, tedechi tale quito, yalaca bendesiquinue.

*Calaca layan tennatuntsan jonunca*

<sup>17</sup> Aman junni Jesuri junchi nechi jinasa, tsachi manca sujato, yachi cale telenhito, itsantinue:

—Nu sen joto micarimin joe; junto labe pade! tinue. Lachi numatotiya sonnato poleno muquee tinue. ¿Junni lari niyan quino jowan? numatotiya sonnato polechun.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca meráto, beco manpato itsantinue:

—¿Niyaito laca sen joe tiyun? tinue. Diosisiri sen joe tinue. Tsachila tala monantiya sen itoe tinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni nu Diosichi mantaca mirae tinue: Uyan sonalabe nosa seitonque nenalaratunaque, tsachilaca totelaquitunaque, tarinlaquitunaque, uyanlaca nene patulajonaque, encanalaquitunaque, apabenan ayanbenan sen jolajonaque, mantaca joe tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesuchi fiquica merasi, ya tsachiri itsantinue:

—Miya, na mánta ya mantaca jera meráto nenamin joyoe tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca laquirato quirato, itsantinue:

—Nuri man cosa quino cajoe tinue. Nu manjito, titiya tanunca jera osito, ya calaca poperelachi cuwana! tinue. Tsantori, nu Diosichi tobi duque senca tachunae. Junto calaca jera cuwatobi, lachica manjato, labe penenamin ina! tinue. Corosibi puyano jun tsachi cuwenta ito, labe penenana! tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Jesús tsantinan, ya tsachiri Jesuchi fiquica merátuchique duque laqui manjinue. Yari duque oco tsachi jominue. <sup>23</sup> Junni Jesuri yachi awinta quirato, yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Fe oco tsachilari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewino duque tenfe jochunae tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari ya fiquica meráto duque wepanalainue. Junni Jesús yalabe manpato itsantinue:

—Nalala, meralaquede! Calaca duque tenca caminlari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewino duque tenfe jochunae tinue. <sup>25</sup> Jana cameyo acusa forose numanan poleno podeituchunae. Aman oco tsachilari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewino fécarí tenfe jochunae tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari nantanancari wepanato, yabe itsanlatinue:

—Tsan jonari, oco tsachilatiya wino podeilaitunari, monantiya se lono podeitula-joanae latinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesuri yalaca tulán quiranato, itsantinue:

—Tsachilari tenca mánta natiya se lono podeilaituchunae. Tsan josanan, Diosiri se larino podeimin joe tinue. Diosi jera titiya quino podeimin joe tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, Pédrori yabe itsantinue:

—Meráde! Chiquilari nube penenachun jera tanunca puralaquiyoe tinue.

<sup>29</sup> Aman Jesús beconan pato itsantinue:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Weyan tsachilari lachi tenchi duque ticatiya puralaquichunae. Acolaca, o soquilaca, o ayanca, o apaca, o sonaca, o nalalaca, o toca, o yaca, puratotiya jinilaichunae tinue. Diosichi sen fiqui tenchinan yalaca jera



purato jilaichunae tinue. <sup>30</sup> Junni tsanque purato jiminlari in tote casonnato, patsa ne tsansica mancalaquichunae. Acolaca, soquilaca, ayanlaca, nalalaca, toca, yaca, jera patsa ne tsansica mancalaquichunae tinue. Tsan josanan seiton tsachilari yalabe seiton jolajochunae tinue. Junni in to yucapiyarinunbi, ya ticatiya purato jiminlari numatotiya Diosibe sonnato polelaichunae tinue. <sup>31</sup> Aman duque tsachila amana mate mantá tanla jotonan, jun mate epe tsachila jolajochunae tinue. Uyanlari amana mate epe tsachila jolajotonan, jun mate mantá tanla jochunae tinue.

*Jesús puyato paman mate mansonhiyanaeque manpanunca*

<sup>32</sup> Aman jinsi Jerusalén puebloca jilainaminnan, Jesús weyanlaca caque jinaminue. Yabe penenaminla wepananaminlanue. Uyan tsachilanan bene pejinaminlari jele tinaminlanue. Junni tsanque nenaminnan, Jesuri yabe chunca paluca penenaminlaca chican larito, yalaberi cuenta quinue. Yari niyanhino jonunca yalabe jera cuenta polarito itsantinue:

<sup>33</sup> —Meralaquede! tinue. Jerusalenca jilainayoe tinue. Jerusalenbi fenunbi, tsachi manca laca cuwapochunae tinue. La tsachi ica junca osichunae yape israelita mantaminla laca calaquisa. Mantá tan patelelabe mantaca micariminlabe laca cato, totentsan joe tilatichunae. Junto laca uyan to mantaminlachi cuwapolaquichunae tinue. <sup>34</sup> Junni uyan to tsachilari laca seitonque pato lucarilaquichunae tinue. Jinsi laca asotaquin, pipichi quin, quito totelaquichunae tinue. Junni paman mate mansonhiyanae tinue. Jesús yachi tsachilabe tsantinue.

*Paluca fe mantá tan jochi timinla*

<sup>35</sup> Junnasa mantimini Zebedéochi naola, Jacobo manca, Juan manca, Jesúchica jato itsanlatinue:

—Miya, chiquilachi tenchi ticatiya quisa tenjae latinue.

<sup>36</sup> Junni Jesús yalachi fiquica merasi, ¿Nulachi niyan quisa tenjalaquin? tinue. <sup>37</sup> Junni itsanlatinue:

—Nuri jera mantá catobi, chiquilacanan nuchi quelole pechusa carina! latinue. Mancaca tsa tede nanchi, mancaca jala tede nanchi pechusa carina! latinue pemantaminla jochun.

<sup>38</sup> Jesuri ya fiquica meráto itsantinue:

—Nulari miitoto tsanque rocailainae tinue. ¿Nulanan la cuwenta pepadeseino podeilaichun? Tsanban pica cuchinun cuwenta duque tenfe jochunae. Jana munhichun pi tenpe wichun casale duque tenca cantsan joe; aman jun cuwenta jochunae tinue. ¿Junni podeilaichun? tinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi yalari podeilaiyanae tilatinue. Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulari la cuwenta pepadeseilaichunae tinue. <sup>40</sup> Tsan josanan, lari nulaca pechudisa mantano itoyoe tinue. Mo lachi tsa tede nanchi, o jala tede nanchi chudino jonunca la mantano podeitoyoe. Apa Diosiri paluca tsachilaca wenteca joto, yalachi tenchi jun mantananun postoca jera seca joe tinue.

<sup>41</sup> Aman weyan chunca Jesube penenaminlari junca meráto, Jacóbobe Juánbeca pailainue fe mantá tanla jochi latinaeque. <sup>42</sup> Junni Jesús yalaca jera jasa carito, yalabe itsantinue:

—Diosica tennatuminla tala mantaminlari duque sonbaque mantaminla joe. Nulanan yaca miralaranae. <sup>43</sup> Junni nula tala mantimini uyan quiraque jolajona! tinue. Nula tala fe mantá tan jochi timinlari weyanlachi peyunla cuwenta jonola jochunae.

<sup>44</sup> Nula tala fe jochi timinlari jeraelabe mantaimin cuwenta jonola jochunae tinue. Tsanque fe jono podeilaichunae tinue. <sup>45</sup> Aman la patsa tsachi ica jun joto, peyunlaca mantaquebi jatucayoe tinue. Lanan peyun cuwenta nenabi jacayoe tinue. Duque tsachilachi tenchi puyabi jacayoe tinue yape casticailaitusa.

*Jesús quirano podeiton tsachica manquirasa carinunca*

<sup>46</sup> Junni aman Jesús tsanque cuenta quetobi, Jericó puebloca jilainue. Aman Jesube yachi tsachilabe duque uyan tsachilabe Jericobi nechi manlonaminlanue. Manloto jilainasanan, Bartimeo tinun tsachi minute lemosi cala panhato chuminue. Bartiméori Timéochi nao jominue. Quirano podeiton jominue. <sup>47</sup> Junni Bartiméori Jesús Nasareno janaeque meráto, yari sonba otito itsantinue:

—Miya Jesús, nu matu to miya Davichi alica joto, laca laquirato ayudaide! tinue.

<sup>48</sup> Junni duque tsachilari yaca paito, tsanque patude! Nosasaide! tilatinue. Tsanlatinasatiya, nantanancari sonba otito, manaman itsantinue:

—Miya Davichi alica, nu laca laquirato ayudaide! tinue.

<sup>49</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca meráto wiruito, quirano podeiton tsachica otisa carinue. Junni tsachilari ya Bartiméoca oticato itsanlatinue:

—Sonba tenca mancade! Cupade! Jesús nuca jasa tinae tilatinue.

<sup>50</sup> Junnan Bartiméori yachi panuca queponiquito, sonba cupato, Jesúchica jinue.

<sup>51</sup> Junni Jesuri yabe itsanque panhanue:

—¿Nuca niyan quisa tenjan? tinue.

Junni quirano podeiton tsachiri manpato, Miya, manquirano podeino muquee tinue.

<sup>52</sup> Junni Bartimeo tsantinunsi, Jesuri jiniide! tinue. Nuri laca tennato manseie tinue. Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, Bartimeo manquirano podeinue. Manquirano podeito, Jesube pejinue.

## 11

*Jesús burobi chudito Jerusalenbi manwinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesube yachi tsachilabe Jerusalén pueblo quello jinaminnan, Olibo tinun du quelote felainue. Aman Olibo du nanle paluca pueblo jominue Betfagé manca, Betania manca. Jun pueblo quello féto, Jesuri yachi tsachila palucaca junchi erenue. <sup>2</sup> Yalaca erechinato itsantinue:

—Ja pueblobi wilaide! tinue. Junni pueblobi wisi, buro na telaca quiralaquichunae tinue. Jun burobi niyanlanantiya cachuditunun jochunae tinue. Junni nulari yaca wolecato tanjalaina! tinue. <sup>3</sup> Junni uyan tsachilari nulabe panhato, ti quichun buroca wolecalaquinayunque panhalaquinari, nulari itsanlatina: Miyari buroca munarae tilatina! tinue. Moora manherechunae tito tanjanilaina! tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinan, ya ereca tsachila jilainue. Junni jun pueblobi fesi, buro náca quiralaquinue. Buro na minule telaraminue tamolan quelole. Junni buro náca wole canasanan, <sup>5</sup> quelole wiruraminlari ¿Ti quichun buroca wolecalaquinayun? tilatinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni buroca canaminlari Jesús pasa mantacaca palaquinue. Junni tsanlatinunsi yala quelote wiruraminlari tanjinilaide! tilatinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni yalari buro náca Jesúchica tanjato, yalachi tsanpaca burobi nanlaquinue. Junni Jesús junbi chudinue. <sup>8</sup> Junni duque tsachila yalachi tsanpaca minubi lowalaquinue. Uyanlari japisuca witabi nechi porecato, minubi lowalaquinue yape miya jananun minu uraran josa. <sup>9</sup> Junni Jesuchi caque jinaminlanan, aman yachi benele jinaminlanan, jeralela layaito itsanque otlatinue:

—Biba! latinue. In sen tsachiri Miya Diosi ereca jun janae latinue. Yaca tsara seque pantsan joe latinue. <sup>10</sup> In tsachiri chiquilachi matu to tata David cuwenta, miya ito mantachunae latinue. Yaca tsara seque pantsan joe latinue. Diosicanan biba quilaquisa! latinue in sen tsachi janaeque.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque Jerusalén pueblobi wito, Diosichi yabi winue. Junsi jeraleca quiratobi, quebi inanan, Betania puebloca jilainue.

*Ico pelega yucapiyano joe tinunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni ayuna nanchi Jesúleri Betania pueblobi nechi Jerusalenca manjalainue. Jesuri ano muquinasa manjanaminue. <sup>13</sup> Junni nuwiri nechi ico pelega quirato, junchi jinue. Japisu jominue; junni puca ranunca miichun quirabi jinue. Junni ico pele quelole féto quiranari, te, puca itominue. Ico rano ma itosanan, japisuri numa jominue. Juntonan pucari itominue. <sup>14</sup> Junni Jesuri ico pelega pato, itsantinue:

—Amanale nechi monantiya in pelegi puca cato fituchunae tinue.  
Aman yabe penenaminlari tsanque pánanunca meralaquinue.

### *Diosichi yabi osinaminlaca jera sularierenunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junni Jesula Jerusalén pueblobi felainue. Junni Jesuri Diosichi yabi manwito, junbi osinaminlaccanan, canaminlaccanan jera sularierenue. Calaca waladaanun mesaccanan lecateponue. Junsi paloma osito chununcanan jera tulipoereto cuwanue. <sup>16</sup> Junsi tsachilaca mantanue monantiya Diosichi yase ticanantiya tanpolelaitusa. <sup>17</sup> Tsantitobi, tsachilaca micarito itsantinue:

—Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe tinue:

Diosichi ya Diosibe roccainun ya jochunaeque chuteca joe tinue yape jerale tote chuminla Diosibe roccailaisa.

Diosichi Pilabi tsantica josanan, nulari in yaca tarinnun ya cuwenta suwacala joe tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni jerale tsachilari Jesús tsanque micarinanunca meráto wepananaminlanue. Tsannasanan mantá tan patelelanan, israelítala tala mantaca micariminlanan Jesuca jelerato, yaca totechun tenpalaquinue. <sup>19</sup> Tsan josanan neme inasa Jesúleri pueblobi nechi manlolainue.

### *Ico pele jeque pele ica jonunca*

<sup>20</sup> Junni aman ayuna nanchi quepenan Jesúleri Jerusalenca manjilainasa, ya ico pelega manquiranari, telenlebi nechi jera jeque pele ica jominue. <sup>21</sup> Junni Pedro Jesuchi fiquica mantenhito, Jesube itsantinue:

—Miya, quirade! tinue. Nu yucaquica jun ico pele numa jeque pele ica joe tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesuri becconan pato itsantinue:

—Diosica quereilaina! <sup>23</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Diosica tsarasi quereiminlari ja wa ducatiya mantato, jalitaito lamaribi quepoideque mantanari, tsanhichunae tinue. Palaque tenca catunari, tsanhichunaeque tenca canari, tsanhichunae tinue. <sup>24</sup> Jun tenchi nulabe itsantichinayoe: Diosibe ticatiya quisa roccainato, Diosi tsanguichunaeque tenca calaquina! tinue. Tsanque quereilainari, Diosi nu roccaicaca quichunae tinue. <sup>25</sup> Junni Diosibe roccainato perdonailaina! tinue yape nulachi Apa Diosinan nulachi jutsaca perdonaisa. <sup>26</sup> Nulari perdonailaitunari, nulachi jamobi chumin Apa Diosinan nulachi jutsaccanan perdonaituchunae tinue.

### *Jesuca ¿Mochi mantate nenayun? tinunca*

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesube yachi tsachilaberi Jerusalén pueblobi manfeto, Diosichi yabi manan manwito nenaminlanue. Junni mantá tan patelelabe, mantaca micariminlabe, mantá tan unicalabe, Jesúschica jalainue. Yachica jalaito, <sup>28</sup> itsanque panhalaquinue:

—¿Nuri mochi mantate micarinayun? latinue. ¿Mo nuca mantaquin? latinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Jesús yalachi fiquica meráto itsantinue:

—Casalari la nulabenan man fiqui panhachinayoe tinue. La panhanunca manpalaquinari, lanan nulabe pánae tinue ti mantate micarinayoeque.

<sup>30</sup> Jesús tsantisi, israelita mantaminlabe itsanque panhanue:

—¿Mumunmin Juanni mochi mantate mumunnamiyan? ¿Diosichi mantate, o tsachilachi mantateri mumunnamiyan? tinue. Palaquede! tinue.

<sup>31</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunca meráto, israelita mantaminlari chicanle tenpato, yala tala itsanlatinue:

—Juanca Diosichi mantate mumunnaminhe tituntsan jochunae latinue. Chiquila tsanlatinari, ¿Junni niyaito yaca quereilaitiyun? tichunae latinue. <sup>32</sup> Junsi tsachilachi mantateri jominuequen patuntsan joe latinue.

Tsachilaca jelechi tsanque patuntsan joe latinue. Aman jerale epe tsachilari Juanca pato, tsa Diosichi mantate pamin jominhe timin jominlanue. Junto ya tsachilaca jelechi Juan Diosichi mantate patumin jominue tino jeleraminlanue. Junni mantaminlari tsanque tenpatobi, <sup>33</sup> Jesube itsantilatinue:

—Miiutuntsan joe latinue. Mumunmin Juan Diosichi mantate mumunnamin jonunca, o tsachilachi mantate mumunnamin jonunca miiutuntsan joe tilatinue.

Junni israelita mantaminlari tsanlatinunsi, Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Junni lanan nulabe pátiyoe tinue mochi mantate micarinanunca.

## 12

### *Wita cuidaimin seitonla*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús yalaca micarichun itsanque cuenta polarinue:

—Diosi wita tsacumin cuwenta jochunae tinue. Aman casale casaleri ya tsachiri uba wita quisa carichunae tinue. Junni wita quisa carisi, wita awinta serica quin, uba pi larichun foro quin, witaca quirato chuchun ya quin, quisa carichunae tinue. Junni jera se quetobi, ya witaca uyan tsachilachi quitsa quitsa cachun cuwato, bareca chubi jichunae tinue. <sup>2</sup> Junni uba cano mate peyunca erechunae tinue yape wita cuidaiminlari quitsaca cuwalaquisa. <sup>3</sup> Junni wita cuidaiminlari ya peyun janaminca cato, sonba quito, natiya cuwatuminnan manherelaquichunae tinue. <sup>4</sup> Junni wita tsacumiri manca peyuncaman erechunae. Junni yacaman seitonque pato, misule quito, junsi su walacachi quito, yachinan natiya cuwatuminnan manherelaquichunae tinue. <sup>5</sup> Junni junsi manca peyuncaman erenan, yaca totelaquichunae tinue. Junsi duque peyunca erenasanan, wita cuidaiminlari weyanlaca sonba quin, weyanlaca toten, quilaquichunae tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni wita tsacumin nantari peyun itochunae junchi erechun. Naobesiri puraichunae. Duque munatinun nao jochunae. Junni tenca cato, ya wita cuidaiminlari lachi naoca respetailaichunae tito, yacaman erechunae yape cano jonunca casa. <sup>7</sup> Junni wita cuidaiminlari tenpato, itsanlatichunae: Ja mosori tsacuminchi nao joe latichunae tinue. Yari ina tsacumin ichunae. Yaca totebi jisa! latichunae yape wita chiquilachi puraisa. <sup>8</sup> Tsantisi ya naoca cato, toteto, puyacaca witabi nechi quepolaquichunae tinue. <sup>9</sup> ¿Junni wita tsacumiri jun cuidaiminlaca niyan quichunan? tinue. Tsacumiri witaca manjito, wita cuidaiminlaca jera totechunae tinue. Yalaca toteto, ya witaca uyan tsachilachi quitsa cachun mancuwachunae tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Jesús micarichun ya cuentaca polaritobi, israelita mantaminlabe itsantinue:

—¿Diosichi Pilabi itsantinunca natiya quiratuminlayun? Junbi itsanque chuteca joe:

Suca ya quiminlari su mancaca seito tito quepolaquichunaeque chuteca joe.

Juntonan tsanquica josanan, wanbile ya suri fe munaranun sen su jochunaeque chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Miya Diosi tsanhisa carichunae; junca quiraminla tsara sen joe latiyoe tilatichunaeque chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesuri tsanque micarinato, israelita mantaminlari ya seiton cuidaiminla cuwenta jolajoe tito micariminue. Junni ya mantaminlari junca tenhito, Jesuca dochi tinaminlanue. Tsan jotonan, Jesuca dotuminnan manjinilainue tsachila pailaichunaeque jelechi.

*Inpuesto cala cuwano jonunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni israelita mantaminlari tsachilaca Jesúchica erelaquinue. Aman jaminla weyanlari fariséola jominlanue; weyanlari miya Heródechi tsachila jominlanue. Yalari Jesuca palaque pasa carichique jacala jominue. <sup>14</sup> Junni Jesúchibi féto, itsanlatinue:

—Chiquila miralarayoe latinue nu tsarasica micarimin joeque. Tsachila niyaque palaquinanunca tennatuto, Diosichi minuca tuca micarimin joe latinue.

Junni Jesube tsantisi, jerale toca mantamin romano miyaca panhato, itsantinue:

—¿Chiquilari ya uyan to miyachi inpuesto cala cuwanola join? latinue. ¿Cala cuwantsan jun, o cuwatuntsan jun? latinue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Jesuri junca meráto, yala culpa patarichiqueri tsanlatieque tenhito, itsantinue:

—¿Nula niya jonan laca culpa patarichi latinayun? tinue. Cala manca tanjalaide! tinue quirachun.

<sup>16</sup> Junni cala manca tanjanan, Jesuri jun calaca quirato, itsanque panhanue:

—¿In calabi mochi misu, mochi mumun chun? tinue.

Jesús tsantinan, yalari ya romano miyachi joe tilatinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni Jesús itsantinue:

—Tsan jonari, ya gobierno miyachi cosateri yaca meralaquina! Aman Diosichi cosateri Diosica meralaquina! tinue.

Junni Jesús tsantinan, yaca meráminlari duque wepanalainue tsara tenca tanque paeque.

### *Puyaca junlaca mansonhilituchunae tinunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni saduseo tinun bolon israelítalari Jesúchica jalainue. Aman saduséolari tsachila puyato natiya mansonhituminlae timinla joe. Junni saduséola Jesúchica jato, yabe itsanlatinue:

<sup>19</sup> —Nuri micarimin joto, chiquilabe pade! latinue. Aman matu to Moisés Diosichi mantaca pila chutenato, itsanque chiquilachi pila chutenue latinue: Tsachi manca sona taminnan na caitonan puyanari, ya puyan ocochi acori yachi sonabe casalaino joeque chutenue latinue aco puyan ocochi tenchi na tachun. <sup>20</sup> Aman sieteca acola jominlanue latinue. Caque acori sona cato, casalainue. Junni ya unilari na caitonan puyae latinue. <sup>21</sup> Junnan puyan ocochi benele acoman caque aco puyan ocochi sona jominbe mancalaie. Junni yanan na caitonan puyae latinue. Junsí nantanan benechi acoman ya sonaca mancato, yanan puyae. <sup>22</sup> Tsanquen an sieteca acola jera depoleta, jera puyalaie tilatinue. Junni yala jera puyacala josa, ya sonaman na caitonan puyae latinue.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Saduséolari Jesube tsanque cuenta polarito, itsanlatinue:

—Aman ya sonari sieteca acolabe casalaica jomin joto, ¿puyacala mansonhino mate mochi sona jochunan? latinue. Junbe tenhinsan joe latinue puyaca junla mansonhilituchunaeque.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesuri yalachi fiquica jera meráto itsantinue:

—Nulari palaque tenca calaquinae tinue. Diosichi Pilacanan miitolajoe tinue. Diosi jelecari sonba quimin joequen an miitolajoe tinue. Jun tenchi nulari palaque tenca calaquinae tinue. <sup>25</sup> Aman puyacala mansonhito, unilala sona mancalaquituchunae. Sonalanan unila manquilaquituchunae tinue. Diosichi tobi chumin anjelila cuwenta chularachunae tinue. <sup>26</sup> Aman puyacala mansonhilaichunaeque cuenta quilaquis! ¿Matu to Moisés chuteca pilaca quiratuminlayun? Junbi tape cuentaca chuteca joe tinue. Tapebi nechi Diosi cuenta quito, itsantinueque chuteca joe: Lari matu to Abrahanchi, Isaachi, Jacóbochi Diosi joyoe tinue. <sup>27</sup> Junni Jesuri ya saduséolaca tenca calaquede! tinue. Diosi puyaca junlachi Diosi itoe; sonnaminlachi Diosi joe. Junto Abraham, Isaac, Jacobo puyaca jotonan, Diosichibi casonnan chularae tinue. Nula junca tenhituto, duque palaque tenca caminla joe tinue. Jesuri saduséolabe tsantinue.

### *Fécari merántsán mantá*



<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinasanan, israelítala tala mantaca micarimin tsachi manca junbi féto, jera meranaminue. Aman yari Jesús seque cuenta quinaminca meráto, yabe panhato ¿Nun mantá fécarí merántsan mantá jun? tinue. <sup>29</sup> Junni Jesuri beconan pato itsantinue:

—In mantá fe merántsan mantá joe tinue: Israelítala, meralaquede! Miya Diosi chiquilachi Diosi joe. Yasiri tsa Miya joe. <sup>30</sup> Junni nulari Diosica jera tencabi tsarasi laquiralarana! Misubinan tsaracari laquirato, sele tenca cato laquiralarana! Jera sonbabe yaca laquiralarana! tinue. <sup>31</sup> Jun mantá fe merántsan mantá joe tinue. Junsi jun benete mantacanan manpachinayoe tinue: Nula tencachique laquiranun cuwenta, nula quiranunlaccanan jun tsansinan laquiralarana! tinue. In paluca mantári jerale uyan mantáca fe merántsan mantá joe tinue.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, mantá micarimin tsachi yabe itsantinue:

—Tsa tie tinue. Nuri tsarasica micarimin joe. ¿Diosi mancasiri joco? ¿Uyan Diosi itoco?

<sup>33</sup> ¿Jera tencabi, misubinan, jera sele tenca cato, jerale sonbabe Diosica laquirantsan joco? ¿Tencachique laquiranun cuwenta, quiranun tsachilaccanan laquirano joco? Tsanque laquiraminla seque quiminla jochunae tinue. Tsachilari Diosibe sen jochun, yachi ticatiya epe cuwalaquichunae. O ticatiya nin poto Diosichi cuwalaquichunae. Aman tsanque jera laquiramin tsachila mantimini ya epe cuwaminlaca fécarí Diosibe sen jolajochunae tinue. Ya mantaca micarimin tsachi tsantinue.

<sup>34</sup> Junni Jesús yaca seque tencabe cuenta quinaminca meráto yabe itsantinue:

—Nu Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi case wiwiyanae tinue.

Junni Jesús tsanque micarinan, jeralela lu tito, monantiya yabe manpanhatulajonue.

### *Cristo tinun tsachiri matu to miya Davichi Miya jonunca*

<sup>35</sup> Aman Jesuri Diosichi yabi camicarinato itsantinue:

—Israelítala tala mantaca micariminla itsantiminla joe tinue: Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi matu to miya Davichi alica jochunae timinla joe tinue. Junni ¿niya jonan tsantiminla jun? tinue. <sup>36</sup> Tenca calaquede! David patsa Diosichi Tencachi mantate itsanque pila chutecca joe tinue:

Miya Diosi lachi miyaca mantachunae tinue yape yachi tsa tede nanchi chudito yabe pemantasa.

Nuca fe losa cariyanae tichunae.

Junni junte mechude! tichunae tinue nuca pa jominlaca fe lono fecári.

<sup>37</sup> Junni Jesuri Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chutecaca manpasi, itsantinue:

—Aman Cristo tinun tsachi miya Davichi alica jonari, ¿niyaito Davinan yaca Miya tinun? tinue.

Junni duque tsachilari Jesús tsanque cuenta quinaminca meráto, son tito meránaminlanue.

### *Mantaca micariminla fe senla joyoe timinla jonunca*

<sup>38</sup> Junni Jesús micarinato itsantinue:

—Israelítala tala mantaca micariminlaca tencabe nenalarana! tinue. Yalari baren camisa pochi timinlae tinue yape tsachilari yalaca duque sen jolajoe latisa. Duque tsachila nenanunte yalaca duque respetaito saludaisa munaralarae tinue. <sup>39</sup> Diosichi fiqui miinun yabinan, fiestatenan, fe mantá tanla chudinunbi chudichi timinlae fe jolajoyoe tito. <sup>40</sup> Biudalachi yaca nosale josoleminla jotonan, Diosibe wanca rocaiminlae yape tsachila yalaca quirato, duque sen jolajoe latisa. Diosi yalaca fe sonba casticaquichunae tinue.

Mantaca micariminla niya jolajonunca miilaisa, Jesús tsanque micariminaminue.

### *Biuda jera calaca Diosichi cuwanunca*

<sup>41</sup> Man nete Jesús Diosichi yabi chuminue cala ponun cajon catenle. Aman tsachila junbi cala ponaminlaca quiraminaminue. Junni duque tsachila, oco joto, duque calaca ya

cajonbi ponaminlanue. <sup>42</sup> Junni cala iton biuda manca jato, paluca cala nacá ponue. Ya paluca cala natiya mica iton cala nacári jominue. <sup>43</sup> Junni Jesús junca quirato, yabe penenaminlaca jasa tito, itsantinue:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: In popere biudari nasi nacári calaca cajonbi pototiya, duque cuwaca joe tinue. Uyan pominlaca fe cuwaca joe tinue. <sup>44</sup> Aman uyanlari puchuica calacari cuwalaquinae tinue. In biuda mantimini jera tanun calaca poniquee tinue. Titiya cato fito sonnano jun calaca jera poniquee tinue.

## 13

### *Jesús manpatano ma quello inasa niyanhino jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesula Diosichi yabi nechi manlonaminnan, Jesube penenamin tsachi manca wepanato quirato, itsantinue:

—Miya, Diosichi ya uraran jonunca quirade! tinue. ¿Tsara sen wa suca quica joco? Tsara wa ya quicala joe tinue.

<sup>2</sup> Junni Jesús yabe beconan manpato itsantinue:

—Meralaquede! In tsara moso wa ya jera yucapiyachunae tinue. Tsachila in yaca jera aralelaquichunae. Su mancatiya jamo diquiratuchunae tinue.

<sup>3</sup> Junto Jesuri Olibo tinun dubi loto, Diosichi ya catenle chudinue. Junni Pédrobe Jacóbobe Juanbe Andrebe Jesúsica jilaíto, yabe itsanque nosa <sup>4</sup> manpanhalaquinue:

—Chiquilabe pade! latinue numasi tsanhino jonunca. ¿Niyaito miintsan jochunan latinue tsanhino ma queloinanunca?

<sup>5</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulari tencabe nenalarana! tinue yape nulaca monantiya encanalaquitusa.

<sup>6</sup> Duque tsachila encanato pato, Cristo joyoe tide jalaichunae. Yalari layanlaca encanalaquichunae tinue. <sup>7</sup> Junsí quera quicaanaeque mera jochunae. Quera quicaalachechinaequeenan mera jochunae tinue. Aman junca meráto, natiya jeler-alaratuna! tinue. In to cajeraitusanan, tsanhiniichunae tinue. <sup>8</sup> Manca tobe manca tobe pataato quera quicaalachechinae tinue. Weyan postolate to duque wechunae tinue. Ano fino itonan, tsachilari ano mochi padeseilaichunae tinue. Firara tide nenalarachunae. Junni tsachilari tsanque padeseilainatonan, fécarí duque padeseino cajolajochunae tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Nulari tencabe nenalarana! tinue. Tsachilari nulaca mantaminlachi cuwapolaquichunae. Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi nulaca asotaquilaquichunae. Nulari lachi tsachila joto, mantaminlachi cale, miyalachi cale wirurato, laca jera cuenta polarinola jochunae tinue. <sup>10</sup> Diosichi sen fiquica jerale tote camicaritusanan to jeraituchunae. Jerale tote jera micarinunbi, to jeraichunae tinue. <sup>11</sup> Aman nulaca cato doto juisio quilaquinasanan, natiya wepanalaituna! niyaque beco manpano jonunca. Jun óratenan Diosi nulaca ticatiya jera seque pasa carichunae tinue. Junni nula pánatonan, nula patsa palaquituchunae. Diosichi Tenca nulachi fiqui forose pánachunae tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesús camicarinato itsantinue:

—Aman acola tala mantaminlachi cuwapocaalachechinae yape totelaquisa. Apalanan yalachi nalalacanan cuwapolaquichunae tinue yape totelaquisa. Nalalanan apabe ayanbeca paito totesa carilaquichunae tinue. <sup>13</sup> Junni jeralela nulaca pa jolajochunae tinue nulari labe penenaminla jonun tenchi. Tsan josanan, niyanlaquinasatiya peleituminlari se lolaichunae tinue.

<sup>14</sup> Jesús yachi tsachilaca tsanque micarinue. Junsí Jesuri man fiquiman panue. In pilaca quiraminlari in fiquica miichique duque tenfenola joe. Ya fiqui itsanque joe:

—Matu to Daniel Diosichi mantate pato, duque seíton suwaminca pato pila chuteca joe. Aman ya seíton suwamin tsachi itono jonunte jochunae tinue. Junni yaca junbi wiruraminca quirasi, Judea tobi chuminla du minu sujinola jochunae tinue. <sup>15</sup> Jun mate

ya jamochi raminlari wewe manpatato, tamochi tinantiya mancábi wituminnan, sujinola jochunae. <sup>16</sup> Witabi raminlanan jali mancábi manjituminnan, sujinola jochunae tinue. <sup>17</sup> Jun mate na punlabe cu cufiminlabe fécarí padeseilaichunae. <sup>18</sup> Junnan Diosibe rocaílaina! yape pilute sujinola itosa. <sup>19</sup> Jun mate tsachila duque padeseilaichunae tinue. Diosi jerale toca quinunle nechi jun ma fecári tsansi duque capadeseituca jolajochunae. Aman jun male nechi to jeraino fecári tsansi padeseino manhitochunae tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Miya Diosi ya padeseino maca we jeraisa caritumanpari, monantiya puchuino itominla jonhoe tinue. Aman Diosiri weyan tsachilaca wentenue tinue yape yachi tsachila jolajosa. Junni yalachi tenchiri Diosi ya padeseino maca we jeraisa carichunae tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Aman weyan tsachila nulabe pato itsanlatichunae tinue: Cristo inte rae latichunae tinue. O Cristo junte rae latichunae tinue. Tsantinaminlaca tina quereitulajona! tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni weyan tsachilari nene pato, Cristo joyoe latichunae tinue. O weyanlanan nene pato Diosichi mantate pamin joyoe latichunae tinue. Yalari niyaquetiya duque wepanato quirantsancari quito quirawolaquichunae Diosichi mantate tsanlaquinayoe tito. Tsachilaca encanaquechiqueri tsanlatichunae. Pode jomanpari, Diosi wenteca junlaccanan encanano jominla jonhoe. <sup>23</sup> Junni meralaquede! tinue. Lari nulabe caquenán jera pánayoe yape tencabe nenalarasa. Jesús yachi tsachilabe tsanque cuenta quinue.

### *Jesús Itsanque manpatano joyoe tinunca*

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesús cacuenta quinato, itsantinue:

—Jun padeseinunsile, yo nemeichunae tinue. Penan tsetuchunae. <sup>25</sup> Tsabonan jamochi nechi darapatachunae tinue. Yoquidobi wetuto chuminlari welaquichunae.

<sup>26</sup> Tsanhinunsile tsachilari laca tsachi ica jun jominca manquiralaquichunae tinue. Urara tsenbe, duque mantá tan joto, poyobi nechi manpatanaminca quiralaquichunae tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junsí anjelilaca ereyanae tinue yape la wenteca junlaca jera layalaquisa. Fечи nechinan, pelechi nechinan, butunni tala nechinan yalaca jera layalaquichunae tinue.

Fe nuwiri bare tobi nechinan yalaca layalaquichunae tinue. <sup>28</sup> Jana ico pelega cuenta quechinayoe tinue. In cuentaca meráto seque miilaide! tinue. ¿Aman wata cura ico pele japisu jera patimin joco? Junni fu manhichinasanan, japisu manquimanhe. Aman japisu manquinaminca quirato, nulari miiminla joe manfu ichinaeque.

<sup>29</sup> Jun tsanquenán la paca jera tsanhinaminca quirato, laca moora manpatachunaequé miilaichunae tinue. Laca moora manquirachinae tilatichunae tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Ya tsachilari cajerailaitusanan, la paca jun figui jera tsanhichunae.

<sup>31</sup> Yoquidonán, tonán jeraichunae. Lachi figui mantimini numanan epe figui ituchunae; la ticatiya tsanhichunae tinari, jun tsannan ichunae tinue.

<sup>32</sup> Tsan josanan la numasi ti maca manpatano jonunca monantiya miitolajoe. Diosichi anjelilanan miitolajoe. Lanán Diosichi Nao jotonán, miitoyoe tinue. Apa Diosisiri mirae tinue.

<sup>33</sup> Junni nulanan miitolajoe tinue la numasi manpatano jonunca. Jun tenchi tencabe nenato, Diosibe rocaide nenalarana! tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Meralaquede! Lari bare toca nenabi jimin tsachi cuwenta joichunae tinue. Nenabi jimin tsachiri yachi yabi nechi jinato, peyunlaca jera ticatiya cuidaisa mantachunae tinue. Jerale peyunlaca jera ti quinola jonunca mantachunae mancaca mancaca.

Junni tamolanca cuidaimin peyunca seque quiranana! tisi, bare toca jichunae tinue.

<sup>35</sup> Junni peyunlari ya tsacumin numasi manjano jonunca natiya miitolajochunae tinue. O nemeinasale, o quítsa quepente, o walpa pánasale, o quepenán tseinasale, numasi manjano jonunca natiya miitolajochunae tinue.

Junni Jesús ya cuenta polarisi, yachi tsachilabe manpato itsantinue:

—Nulanan ya peyunla cuwenta quira quira nenalarana! tinue. <sup>36</sup> Lari jun ya tsacumin cuwenta moorasiri manjanari, nulari tenca cato nenaminla jona! Tenca

iton catson tsomin cuwenta nenamin itolajona! tinue. <sup>37</sup> Junni nulabe tsantinato, jeralelabenan jun tsannan tinayoe tinue: Quira quira nenalarana! tinue.

## 14

### *Jesuca totechun tenpanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman casa ma fiesta ichun palu ma cajominue. Jun fiestate lebadura iton bibuca finun jominue. Junnasa mantá tan patelelabe, israelítala tala mantaca micarim-inlabe Jesuca totechi tito, yaca nosale nechi cachique tenca cade nenaminlanue. <sup>2</sup> Junni yala tala itsanlatinue:

—Fiesta órate catuntsan joe tilatinue yape tsachilari firara tilatitusa.

### *Jesuchi misubi puban pi pomin sona*

<sup>3</sup> Junni Jesuri Betania puebloca jito, Simonchi yabi chuminue. Aman ya Simonni lepra bichi chumin jominue. Junni Jesula junbi ano fito chularasanan, sona manca duque mica puban pica tanjanue. Tsara sen nardo tinun puban pi jominue. Alabastro tinun suca quica jun boteyabi pun jominue. Junni ya sonari boteyaca cole ereto foroto, puban pica Jesuchi misubi ponue. <sup>4</sup> Junni tsanquinaminca quirato, weyanlari paito, itsanlatinue:

—Ya mica puban picari epe tsannae latinue. <sup>5</sup> Ya puban pica osito duque cala cato, ya calaca poperelachi cuwantsan jominue. Seiton quinae latinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Jesuri yalachi fiquica meráto itsantinue:

—Nulari in sonaca telaqueponilaquede! tinue. ¿Ti quichun yaca pasuwalaquinayun? Yari laca seque quinae tinue. <sup>7</sup> Aman popere tsachilari numatotiya nulabe pejoto polelaichunae. Numasitiya yalaca seque quino podeilaichunae tinue. Manan la mantimini numatotiya nulabe chuto poleno itoyoe tinue. <sup>8</sup> In sonari lachi tenchi jera quino podeinunca quinae. ¿Jana puyaca junlaca menachun puban pica pono joco? Aman la capuyatusanan, lacanan menachun cuwenta ya puban pica numa ponae tinue. <sup>9</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Diosichi sen fiquica jerale tote micarinato, in sona tsanquinanuncanan palaquichunae tinue yape yaca mantenhilaisa.

### *Judas Iscariote Jesuca cuwapochun cala canunca*

<sup>10</sup> Chunca paluca Jesube penenaminla manca Judas Iscariote jominue. Junni yari mantá tan patelelachica jito, Jesuca nulachi cuwaponu muquee tinue. <sup>11</sup> Aman mantá tan patelelari junca meráto son tito, cala cuwalaquechinayoe tilatinue. Junni junte nechi Júdari tenca cade nenaminue Jesuca niyaque cuwaponu jonunca.

### *Fiesta ano finunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni casa ma fiesta fanue lebadura iton bibuca finun fiesta. Aman caque fiesta mate opisa náca totenun jominue casa ma fiesta quinato fichun. Aman junni Jesube penenaminlari yabe itsanque panhalaquinue:

—¿Chiquilari fiesta anoca tile daquintsan jun? latinue nube casa ma fiesta ano filaquichun.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesuri yala tsantinunsi, yabe penenaminla palucaca jera selaquinasa erenue. Erenato, yalabe itsantinue:

—Puebloca jilaide! Aman pueblobi wilainaminnan, pi nana jun janamin unilabe tulailaichunae tinue. Nulari yachi beneca jilaina! <sup>14</sup> Junni yari yabi winunsi, nulari jun ya tsacuminbe itsanlatina! Chiquilaca micarimin tsachi rocainae tilatina! fiesta ano fichun tamoca micuwasa. Junbi casa ma fiesta anoca yachi tsachilabe pefino muquee tinae latina! tinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni aman nula tsantinunsileri, jamobi wa tamoca micuwachunae tinue. Jun tamochi mesa, plato, titiya jera jochunae tinue. Junni nulari jun tamochi fiesta ano fichun jera selaquinana! tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, yala paluca Jerusalén pueblobi wilainue. Junni Jesús tsanque paca josa, jun tsanquenán patinue. Junni junbi casa ma fiesta ano fichun jera selaquinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni quebite Jesube yachi chunca paluca tsachilabe jun yabi féto wito, ano filaquinue. <sup>18</sup> Aman ano fito chuminnan, Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Nula manca laca uyanlachi cuwapochinae tinue. Cuwapomin tsachi labe tsaina ano pefinae tiyoe tinue.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari laquilaite, manca manca Jesube itsantilatinue:

—¿La itoiinco? ¿La itoiinco? latinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesús yalachi fiquica meráto, yalabe itsantinue:

—Laca cuwapomin tsachi nula chunca palucabi manca tsachi joe tinue. Yari la finanun nidabi pefinae tinue. <sup>21</sup> La tsachi ica jun joto puyabi jichinayoe. Diosichi Pilabi laca tsanquenán chuteca joe tinue puyano joeque. Laca cuwapomin tsachi mantimini duque padeseichunae tinue. Ya tsachi naica itomanpari, yachi tenchi fe se jono jomin jonhoe tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni ano filaquinaminnan, Jesuri bibuca cato, Diosibe acradeseito, pisuleto, yabe penenaminlachi cuwanue. Cuwanato itsantinue:

—Nen, in biburi lachi puca joe tinue.

<sup>23</sup> Junsi bino copacanan cato acradeseito, yalachi cuwanue yape cuchilaquisa. Jeralala cuchilaquinue. <sup>24</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—Amana Diosi tsachilabe trato quinae jutsa piyarino joyoeque. Junni in binori lachi asan joe tinue. In binoca tenca cato miintsan jochunae Diosi ya casan trato quica joeque. Lari layan tsachilachi tenchi asan larino joyoe tinue. <sup>25</sup> Junni nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Binoca natiya mancuchituanae tinue Diosi mantananun tobi casan mancuchino fecári.

### *Jesús yaca puralaquichunae tinunca*

<sup>26</sup> Junni Jesula fiesta ano fitobi, Diosica canta quetobi, Olibo tinun duca jilainue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Amana quepen nula jeralala laca purato sujilaichunae tinue. Aman Diosichi Pilabinan junca itsanque chuteca joe tinue. Opisaca cuidaiminca totenan, yachi opisa epele ara cura jera sujilaichunaeque chuteca joe tinue. <sup>28</sup> Tsan josanan, lari puyatonan mansonhitobi, nulaca caquenán Galilea toca manjito, junbi nulabe mantulaiyanae tinue.

<sup>29</sup> Jesús tsantinunsi, Pédrori itsantinue:

—Uyan jeralala nuca puralaquinasatiya, lari te, numanan nuca puratuanae tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni Jesuri Pédrochi fiquica merasi itsantinue:

—Nube tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Amana quepen nunan laca purachunae. Walpa apaca palu ne capatusanan, peman ne laca natiya miitoyoe tichunae tinue.

<sup>31</sup> Pedro mantimini sonba pato, te, nube puyano jototiya, nuca numanan tsantituanae tinue. Junni weyan Jesube penenaminlanan jun tsanquenán palaquinue.

### *Getsemaní postote Jesús rocaínunca*

<sup>32</sup> Junni Jesúsari junbi nechi jito, Getsemaní tinun postoca jilainue. Junni Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Intele chudito meralarade! tinue la Diosibe rocaínasa.

<sup>33</sup> Junni weyanlaca junte chuteto, Pédroca, Jacóboca, Juanca nanni jabile tanjinue. Junni jilainato, Jesuri yalabe cuenta quinue. Duque laquiito wepanato, <sup>34</sup> itsantinue:

—Lachi tenca puyan tsansi laqui joto, case puyawiyanyoe tinue. Jun tenchi nulanan inte quirato chularana! tinue.

<sup>35</sup> Junni Jesuri nasi cajisi, tobi mutsale telenhito, Diosibe rocaínue yape jun mate padeseino jonunca polarisa. <sup>36</sup> Rocainato itsantinue:



—Apa Diosi, nu jera quino podeimin joe tinue. Junto jana tsanba pin copaca cuchichinaminca mancanun cuwenta, laca padeseisa caritude! Aman la tsantinasatiya, lachi tenca munate quituna! tinue. Nuchi tenca munateri quinquina! tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Junsi Jesús yachi pemanca tsachilachica manjanasa, catson tsominlanue. Junni Pédrobe itsantinue:

—Simón Pedro, ¿nuri catson tsoyun? ¿Moora nacátiya catsotuto méranó podeitiyun?

<sup>38</sup> Nulari Diosibe rocaito, tencabe nenalarana! tinue jutsa quituchun. Nulachi tencabiri seque nenano munaratonan, pucari cumana jolajoe tinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junsi Jesús manan manjito, Diosibe jun tsanquenán manrocainue. <sup>40</sup> Junni manan manjato quiranari, manan mancatson tsominlanue. Duque capiya taminlanue. Tsan joto, yalari luito Jesube niyaque manpano jonunca miitominlanue. <sup>41</sup> Junni Jesuri tsanque peman ne jin, manjan, itobi, yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—¿Caton tsoniralarayun? ¿Cajasainiilainayun? tinue. Michi joe. Cuwaponó óra fee tinue. Lari tsachi ica jun joto seitonlachi cuwapoichinayoe tinue yape laca calaquisa. <sup>42</sup> Junni jisa! Mancupalaide! tinue. Aman quiralaquede! Laca cuwaponó jun tsachi jana janae tinue.

### *Jesuca canunca*

<sup>43</sup> Junni Jesús cacuenta quinasanan, Judas Iscariote fanue. Yari chunca paluca Jesube penenaminla jominue. Junni Júdabe duque israelítala pejalainue weyanlari chide tanla, weyanlari espada tanla. Aman mantá tan patelelabe, israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe, mantá tan unicalabe, layaito ya tsachilaca Júdabe ereca jominlanue.

<sup>44</sup> Aman Júdari Jesuca cuwapochun pejaminlabe itsantica jominue yape Jesuca miilaisa:

—La tsachi mancaca motito saludaiyanae. Yari Jesús jochunae tica jominue. Junni yaca cato, sele tanjilaina! tica jominue yape sujitusa.

<sup>45</sup> Junni Júdari Jesúchica we quello fato, Miya tito, motito saludainue. <sup>46</sup> Tsantinunsile uyanlari Jesuca chuito calaquinue. <sup>47</sup> Tsanlaquinasanan Jesube penenamin tsachi manca quelole wirurato, yachi espadaca laricato, mantá tan patelechi peyunca espadachi quito punquica balequinue. <sup>48</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca cachi timinlabe itsantinue:

—¿Ti quichun laca espada tanla, chide tanla, tarinminca cuwenta cabi jalainayun? tinue. <sup>49</sup> Lari ma cura nulabe Diosichi yabi micarito chumanyoe tinue. Junteri laca calaquitue. Aman Diosichi Pilabi chutecca joe tinue nulari laca tsanquinola joeque. Jun tenchiri amanari laca canilaquinae tinue.

<sup>50</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinasale, jerale yachi tsachilari yaca purato jera sujilainue.

### *Nalalan tsachi fu puca sujinunca*

<sup>51</sup> Junnasa juntelenan nalalan tsachi manca jalisiri awi jun Jesube pejinaminue. Junni Jesuca canaminlari yacanan cachinato, <sup>52</sup> jalile chuinasá, jali bale jinan, fupuca sujinue.

### *Jesuca culpa quichi tinunca*

<sup>53</sup> Aman junni Jesuca fe mantá tan patelechica tanjilainue. Jerale mantá tan patelelabe, mantá tan unicalabe, mantaca micariminlabe, junbi jera layaica jominlanue.

<sup>54</sup> Aman tsan josanan, Pedro comabile benechi jito, patelechi sela fecári fenue. Junni selabi wisi, polisialabe chudito, nin pelobainaminue.

<sup>55</sup> Junnasa mantá tan patelelabe, jerale mantaminlabe testicolaca munaraminlanue yape Jesuca culpa quilaquisa. Jesuca culpa quito totesa carichi tilatinue. Junni casaleri epenan culpa quichi tinaminlanue. <sup>56</sup> Layanlari Jesuca nene pato culpa quichi latinatonan, natiya culpa patarino podeilaitunue. Weyanla man tala pan, weyanlari uyan tala pan, quito, man parejori patulajonue. <sup>57</sup> Tsanlatinasa quiranari, weyanlari wiruito, Jesuca nene pato, itsantilatinue:

<sup>58</sup> —Jesús Diosichi yaca seitonque pánaminca meralaquiyoe latinue. ¿Diosichi ya tsachila quica jun yari joco? tie latinue. Junni Jesuri Diosichi yaca jera araletó, peman

mate casan ya manqueyanae tie latinue. Ya casan ya tsachila quica jun ya itochunae tie latinue.

<sup>59</sup> Junni ya testicolanan man parejori palaquitunue. <sup>60</sup> Junni fe mantá tan pateleri quitsale wiruito, Jesube itsanque panhanue:

—¿Niyaito beconan pátiyun? tinue. In testicolari nuca duque culpa quilaquinae tinue. ¿Junni nuri niyan tichun? tinue.

<sup>61</sup> Jesús mantimini nosasa wirurato, natiya beconan patunue. Junni pateleri manan manpanhato itsantinue:

—¿Nuri Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi joyun? tinue. ¿Se tinun Diosichi Nao joyun? tinue.

<sup>62</sup> Junni Jesuri yayoe tinue. Junni nulari laca, tsachi ica junca, jamochi manquiralaquichunae tinue. Sonban Diosichi tsa tede nanchi mantato chuminca quiralaguichunae tinue. Laca jamochi poyobi manpatanaminca nulari quiralaguichunae tinue. <sup>63</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsiri, fe mantá tan pateleri duque paito, tencachique camisaca chilenu painanunca miilaisa. Junto itsantinue:

—Amana testicolaca munaralaratiyoe tinue. <sup>64</sup> Chiquilanan Jesús Diosica seitonque pánaminca meralaguiyoe tinue. ¿Junni Jesuca niyan tilatinayun? tinue.

Junni jerale mantaminlari Jesuca totentsan joe tilatinue.

<sup>65</sup> Junni aman weyanlari Jesuca pipichi quilaquinue. Junsu yachi cacaca doto, yaca lucarito tedechi quito quirato, itsantilatinue:

—¿Mo nuca tedechi quinan? latinue. Diosichi mantate nuchi tencabiri miiniide! latinue.

Junsu polisialanan yaca tedechi quilaquinue.

### *Pedro Jesuca quiratumanyoe tinunca*

<sup>66</sup> Tsanlaquinasanan Pédrori selabi chusanan, fe mantá tan patelechi peyun sona jun quelole polenu. <sup>67</sup> Junni ya peyun sonari Pedro nin lobainaminca quirato, itsantinue:

—Nunan ya Jesús tinun Nasaret tsachibe penenamin joe tinue.

<sup>68</sup> Junni Pedro mantimini itsantinue:

—Te, yaca miratiyoe tinue. ¿Mo jonhoncan? tinue.

Junni Pedro tsantisi, sela tamolan fecári jinue. Junnasari walpa apaca panue. <sup>69</sup> Junni ya peyun sonari Pédroca manan manquirato, junte raminlabe cuenta quito, ja tsachinan Jesube penenamin joe tinue. <sup>70</sup> Junni Pédrori manan manpanue natiya tsan itoyoeque. Junni nasi wanbile junte ramin tsachilari Pédrobe itsanlatinue:

—Nuri Jesube penenamin tsachi joda. Yala cuwenta Galilea tsachi joe. Nu Galilea tsachi cuwenta pamin joe latinue.

<sup>71</sup> Junni Pédrori yalachi fiquica meráto Diosi mirasa pánayoe tito juraquito itsantinue:

—Lari nula pánanun tsachica natiya miitoyoe tinue.

<sup>72</sup> Junni tsantinasaleri, walpa apaca manan manpanue. Aman Pédrori walpa apaca manan panunca merasi, Jesuchi fiquica mantenhinue. Jesuri Pédrobe itsantica jominue: Walpa apaca palu ne capatusanan, nuri laca peman ne miitoyoe tichunae tica jominhe. Junni Pédrori Jesús tsanticaca mantenhito, duque warenu.

## 15

### *Jesuca Pilátovicha tanjinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni tseinunbi, mantá tan patelelabe, mantá tan unicalabe, mantaca micariminlabe, uyan mantaminlabe, jeralala tenpalaquinue. Junto Jesuca teleto, miya Pilátovicha tanjito cuwapolaquinue. <sup>2</sup> Junni Pilátori Jesube panhato ¿Nuri israelítalachi miya joyun? tinue. Junni Jesuri tsan joyoe tinue. <sup>3</sup> Junni mantá tan patelelari Jesuca Pilátovicha cale duque culpa quilaquinue. <sup>4</sup> Junni Pilátori Jesube manpanhato itsantinue:

—Nuca duque culpa quilaquinae tinue. ¿Nuri beconan pátiyun? tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Aman Jesús mantimini man fiquinantiya beco patunue. Junni Pilátori junca duque wepananue.

*Pilátochi cale Jesuca juisio quilaquinanunca*

<sup>6</sup> Aman casa ma fiestate Pilátori doramin tsachi mancaca manlarimin jominue. Tsachilabe panhamin jominue moca manlarisa tenjanque. <sup>7</sup> Junni jun mate doraminla weyanlari miyachi soldadolabe totaalaquinato, tsachilaca totecala jominue. Junni yala manca Barrabás tinun jominue. <sup>8</sup> Junni duque tsachila layaica joto, Pilátobe manrocaillainue yape jun watatenan doramin mancaca manlarisa. <sup>9-10</sup> Junni Pilato mantimini ura tenhinue israelita mantá tan patelelari pachisiri Jesuca cuwapolaqueeque. Junto israelítalari doramin mancaca manlarisa rocaillainasanan, Pilátori itsantinue:

—Nulari israelítala joto, ¿nulachi miyaca manlarisa munaralarayun? tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Aman tsan josanan mantá tan patelelari jerale layaica jun tsachilaca payica jominlanue niyaque Pilátobe panola jonunca. Jesuca natiya manlaritoto, Barrabácar manlarisa carilaquina! tica jominlanue. <sup>12</sup> Junni tsachilari tsanque Barrabaca manlarisa rocaillainasa, Pilátori itsantinue:

—Junni Barrabaca laritori, ¿nula israelítalachi miya joe tinun tsachicari niyan quisa tenjalaquin? tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni layaica jun israelítalari beconan sonba pato, yaca corosibi totesa caride! tilatinue. <sup>14</sup> Junni Pilato yalabe manan manpato itsantinue:

—¿Niya jonan Jesuca tsanlatinayun? tinue. ¿Niyaque seiton quica jun? tinue.

Junni tsachilari jun fiquica natiya tennatuto, fécar sonba pato, corosibi totesa caride! latinue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Pilátori tsachilaca son josa carichique Barrabaca manlarinue. Junto Jesuca asotaquisa carito, soldadolachi cuwaponue yape corosibi totelaquisa. <sup>16</sup> Junni soldadolari Jesuca miyachi yabi wa tamochi tanwito, jerale jun bolon soldadolacanan layaisa carilaquinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni Jesuca duque lucarilaquinue. Miya ponun uraran morado camisaca yaca pocarilaquinue. Junsi po silica torinca quito, yachi misubi polaquinue yaca miyae tito. <sup>18</sup> Tsanquesiri, Jesuca miyaca cuwenta biba quito, israelítalachi miyaca biba quilaquisa! tilatinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni misule peso tede tsanchi quin, pipichi quin, quito quiralaquinue. Junsi miyachi cale cuwenta yachi cale telenhilaquinue. <sup>20</sup> Junni Jesuca michi pamiyato quiratobi, ya morado camisaca manlarito, yachi camisaca manpocarito, corosibi totebi tanjilainue.

*Jesuca corosibi totenunca*

<sup>21</sup> Junni toteno jonun postoca tanjilainasa, Cirene tobi chumin tsachi, Simón tinun, witabi nechí manjanaminue. Ya Simón Alejandrochi, Rúfochi apa jominue. Junni soldadolari yaca Jesús puyano jun corosica nanasa carilaquinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesuca Gólgota tinun posto fecári tanjilainue. Aman yalachi fiquichiri misu chide postoca “cólcota” tinun jominue. <sup>23</sup> Junni binobe mira tinun pilube palato, Jesuchí cutsawochi latinasanan, yari cuchitunue. <sup>24-25</sup> Junni quepenan, nuebe tsansite Jesuca corosibi wilocarilaquinue yape puyasa. Junni corosibi wilorasanan, soldadolari yachi panuca, camisaca quitsaleta calaquinue. Apostaito sorteaito miilainue mo yachi tsanpaca cano jonunca. <sup>26</sup> Junsi pila chutelaquinue ti culpa tenchi puyanunca. IN ISRAELITALACHI MIYA JOE que chuteca jominue.

<sup>27</sup> Junnasa mantimini paluca tarinlaca Jesube parejo corosibi wilocarilaquinue manca yachi tsa nanchi, manca yachi jala nanchi. <sup>28</sup> Aman matu mate Diosichí Pilabi Jesuca itsanque pila chuteca jominue: Yari seitonlabe man parejori joe latichunaque chuteca jominue. Junni tarinlabe corosibi pepuyan, ya fiqui tsarasi lonue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni junse polenaminlari Jesuca yucacurato, pachi misuca disi disi quito itsantilatinue:

—¿Nuri Diosichi yaca araleta paman mate manqueyanae tinuco? <sup>30</sup> Junni nuri tsansi poden jotori, tenca mántanan se lode! Corosibi nechi manpataniide! latinue.

<sup>31</sup> Junni mantá tan patelelanan, mantaca micariminlanan Jesuca seitonque pato, lucarito quiralaquinue. Yaca yucacurato, yala tala itsanticaalaquinue:

—Ja tsachiri uyanlaca se larimin joyoe titonan, tencachiquenan natiya se lono podeitue. <sup>32</sup> Yari Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi joyoe ticae latinue. Chiquilachi miya jotori, corosibi nechi manpatantsan joe latinue yape chiquila yaca quirato quereilaisa.

Junni Jesube parejo wiloraminlanan yaca yucacuralaquinue.

<sup>33</sup> Junnasa aman yotute nechi paman óra fecári jerale jun tote nemen inue. <sup>34</sup> Junni tre de la tardete Jesuri sonba pato itsantinue:

—Lachi Diosi, lachi Diosi, ¿niya jonan laca puraca joyun? tinue.

Aman yalachi fiquichi pato, “Elí, elí, lama sabactaní” tinue. <sup>35</sup> Junni jun quelole raminla weyanlari yaca “elí” tinaminca meráto, se merátuto, matu to Elíaca otinae latinue. <sup>36</sup> Tsanlatinunsiri tsachi manca sujito, cuwa tsanbi pele binoca atasuwato, chidebi chuteto, Jesuchi fiqui forole tilicarinue yape chusa. Junto camérantsan joe tinue. Pansile Elías yaca manpataribi jachunae tinue. <sup>37</sup> Jesús mantimini sonba atito puyanue. <sup>38-39</sup> Junni soldado capitán Jesuca ca tala ca tala quirato, Jesús atinanunca meráto, niyaque puyanunca quirato, itsantinue:

—In tsachiri Diosichi tsa Nao jominue tinue.

Aman Diosichi ya tamo quitsabi wa jali tsan dole tinraminue. Junni Jesús puyanasa-leri, ya jali jamochi nechi jera chile sujinue.

<sup>40</sup> Junni aman sonalanan jabile nechi pequiranaminlanue. María Magdalena, Salomé, manca María jominlanue. Ya María Josechi ayan, jungsi nalalan Jacóbochi ayan jominue. <sup>41</sup> Jesús Galilea tobi canenasanan, ya sonala yabe penenato cuidaimin pejominlanue. Jungsi duque uyan sonalanan Jerusalén puebloca Jesube pejato, corosite peraminlanue.

### *Jesuca menanunca*

<sup>42</sup> Junni ayuna jasaino ma ichun quebi inaminue. Jasaino ma tenchi jera seno ma jominue. <sup>43</sup> Junni duque mantá tan tsachi manca jominue José tinun. Yari Arimatea pueblobi chumin jominue. Yanan méraminue yape Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon pesuwasa. Ya mantimini sonba tenca ito, Pilátovicha jito, Jesús puyacaca mancuwasa rocainue. <sup>44</sup> Junni Pilátori wepananue Jesús numa puyaca junhunue. Junni capitancia jasa carito, yabe panhanue Jesús numa puyanque. <sup>45</sup> Junni capitán Jesús numa puyaca joe tinan, Jesús puyacaca Josechi mancuwasa mantanue. <sup>46</sup> Junni Joseri sen jalica cato, Jesús puyacaca corosibi nechi patarito, jalichi lapito, menanun forochoi tsorenu. Su chupaca bobeda cuwenta foro quisa carica jominue puyacalaca tsorechun. Junni Jesuca jun forochoi tsoreto wa suca elanpolarito, jun foroca donue. <sup>47</sup> Tsanlaquinasaan, María Magdalénabe, Josechi ayan Maríabe, quiraca jominlanue tile Jesús puyacaca tsorecala jonunca.

## 16

### *Jesús puyaca jominnan mansonhinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman jasaino ma polenunbi, María Magdalénabe Salomebe Jacóbochi ayan Maríabe puban pi cato, Jesús puyacaca ilipobi jinaminlanue. <sup>2</sup> Tominco ma quepenan yo tseinasale Jesús menaranunca jinaminlanue. <sup>3</sup> Junni minute jinato, itsanque tenpalaquinaminue:

—¿Mo chiquilachi tenchi tsancari wa suca menaranun forobi nechi larichunan? latinue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni ya sonalari janasa quiranari, suri numa elanpoleca jonan, forori foro raminue. Duque wa su animalí jominue. <sup>5</sup> Junni ya sonalari menaranun forochoi wito quiranasari,

tsa tede nanchi moso manca chunue. Fibaquin baren camisa pun junte chuminue. Junni sonalari yaca wepanato quiralaquinue. <sup>6</sup> Junni yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulari wepanalaituna! ¿Jesús Nasareno corosibi puyaca jominca neyalaquinaco? Aman inte itoe tinue. Mansonhica joe. Yaca tsoreca jonun postoca quiralaquede! tinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni nulari Jesuchi tsachilachica jito, Pédrobenan, weyanlabenan itsantilatina! tinue: Jesús nulaca caquenán Galilea toca jichunae latina! Junbi nulari yaca manquiralaquichunae latina! tinue. ¿Jesús nulabe canenatonan tsantica jominuco? Nulabe Galiléabi mantulaicaichunaeque paca jominue tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni anjeli tsantinunsi sonalari menaranun forocho nechi manloto mansujilainue. Junni jelechi jowinponato, mobenantiya junca capatulajonue.

#### *Jesús yachi tsachilabe manquirainunca*

<sup>9</sup> Junni Jesús tominco ma quepenanan mansonhica joto, María Magdalénabe casale manquirainue. Matunan sieteca yucanchi ocola jun sonachibi wica jominlaca mansularica jominue. <sup>10-11</sup> Junni weyan Jesube penenaminlari laquichi warelaquinasanan, ya sonari Jesuca manson nenaminca quirayoe tide janue. Yala mantimini ya sona tsantinaminca meráto, quereilaitunue.

<sup>12</sup> Junni wanbile Jesús, uyan quiran ito, yachi tsachila palucabe quirainue pueblobi nechi loto jilainasanan. <sup>13</sup> Yalanan weyanlachica manjito, jera palaquinasanan, te, yalacanan quereilaitunue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni wanbile chunca manca Jesube penenaminla ano fito chularasanan, Jesús yalabenan manquirainue. Junto yalaca quereitumin uyan tenca punla jonun tenchi sonba pato itsantinue:

—La mansonhinunbi, weyanlari laca quirato, nulabe cuenta manpolarilaquinue. ¿Junni nulari niyaito yala pacaca quereilaitiyun? tinue.

#### *Jesús yabe penenaminlachi mantá cuwanunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junni aman Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Nulaca itsanque mantanayoe tinue: Jerale tote nenato, jeralete Diosichi sen fiquica micarito nenalarana! tinue. <sup>16</sup> Diosichi sen fiquica quereito mumunheminlaca Diosi se larichunae tinue. Quereituminlaca casticaquichunae tinue. <sup>17</sup> Aman laca quereiminla itsanque wepanato quirantsancari quilaquichunae yape uyanla miilaisa Diosibe mantailainaeque. Lachi mantate yucanchi ocolaca tsachilachibi nechi sularilaquichunae tinue. Merátunun fiquichi palaquichunae tinue. <sup>18</sup> Pini jalinasiya, o beneno chitotiya, padeseitulajochunae tinue. Quiyanpunlacanan tedeche tale quito manse suwalaquichunae tinue.

#### *Jesús Diosichi toca manlonunca*

<sup>19</sup> Junni Miya Jesús yalabe tsanque cuenta quinunsi, Diosi yaca yachi toca mantanlonue. Junbi Diosichi tsa tede nanchi chudinue Diosibe pemantachun. <sup>20</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari junbi nechi jito, jeralete micarito nenaminlanue. Tsanlaquinasanan Miya Diosi peayudainue. Diosi wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminue yape uyan tsachila tenhilaisa Diosichi sen fiquica palaquinaeque. Tsanqueri jominue.



## San Lucas chuteca sen fiqui

**Caque fiqui:** Lucas israelita itomin jomin jonhoe. Griego joto, yari medico jominue. Páblobe amico joto, weyante yabe penenamin jominue. Aman manca tsachinan Lúcahi amico jominue Teófilo mumun. Teófilori Jesucristobe cayaica jotonan Jesucristoca paca fiquica seque miitominue. Junni Lucas in pila chutenato, Teófilo tenchi chutenaminue yaca micarichun. Junni Lucas tsanque chutenasa Diosichi Tencanan yaca chutesa carinaminue yape in pilari Diosichi Pilabi pejosa. Jesucristo micarinun male nechi peman chunca wata tsansite Lucas in pila chutenue.

<sup>1-3</sup> Amico Teófilo, in pilabi Jesuca cuenta polarichinayoe. Casale casaleri yaca cacachi quiraminla chiquilabe cuenta manquilaquee. Yala casalele nechi Jesús niyan quinanonca miralarato, jun fiquica chiquilabe polarilaquee. Junni duque tsachila yalachi fiquica meráto, seque, tuca pila chutechi tilatinue Jesús chiquilachite jera niyan quinanonca. Junni lanan Jesús niyanhica jonunca casalele nechi jera tuca miica joto, jera cuenta pepolarino munarayoe. Casalele nechi jeraicari seque chuteno muquee. Nunan respetainun amico joe. <sup>4</sup> Jesucristoca paca cuentaca numa miinae. Junni aman lachi pilaca quirato, jun cuentaca jera tsarasica tuino podeichunae.

### *Mumunmin Juan naino joe tinunca*

<sup>5</sup> Casale casaleri Herodes tinun miya Judea tobi mantamin josa, israelita patele manca jominue Zacarías mumun. Abías tinun bolonbi patele jominue. Ya unilachi sona Elisabet mumun jominue. Elisabechi familialanan Aaronchi alicala joto, patelela pejominlanue. <sup>6</sup> Zacaríabe Elisabebe Diosichi cale sen jominlanue. Diosichi mantaca jera meráto nenaminlanue. <sup>7</sup> Elisabet mantimini na quitumin jotonan, sinuca jominue. Zacaríanan unica jominue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Zacaríachi bolon patelela ti quino jonatiya quinaminlanue Diosichi cale. <sup>9</sup> Patelelachi mite jeralalachi mumunca pilaquidobi chuteto, mancachi mumunca quiratuminnan camin jominlanue mo Diosichi yabi wino jonunca miichun. Junni Zacaríachi mumun chutecaca calaquinan, yari junbi wito, insienso lucuca nin ponaminue. <sup>10</sup> Ya insiensoca nin ponasari, jeralé tsachila urachinan métrato Diosibe rocaiminlanue. <sup>11</sup> Aman jun quiranari pansile nechi Miya Diosichi anjeli quirainue. Jun insienso nin ponanunle tsa nan tala wiruranue. <sup>12</sup> Zacarías ya anjelica wepanato quirato, jeletinue. <sup>13</sup> Anjeli mantimini itsantinue:

—Zacarías, wepanatude! tinue. Nu rocainanunca Diosi meraca joe tinue. Junca meránan, nuchi sona Elisabet na quichunae. Junni ya náca Juan mumun polaquina! <sup>14</sup> Ya naieque layan tsachila son tilatichunae tinue. Nunan duque peson tichunae tinue. <sup>15</sup> Jun naoca Diosi fe mantá tan tsachi joe tichunae tinue. Bino, nin warente cuchitichunae tinue. Ya nainunle nechi Diosichi Tenca yaca jera caya jochunae tinue. <sup>16</sup> Duque israelítalaca Miya Diosibe mancayaisa carichunae tinue. <sup>17</sup> Matu to Elías cuwenta Diosichi mantaca petachunae yape apalanan, nalalanan parejo seque mantenca calaquisa. Tsachilaca payichunae yape merátuchi timinlari manmeralaguisa. Junsi tenca tanla paca fiquica manmerása carichunae. Tsachilaca micarichunae tinue yape seque mannenalarasa, Miya jano joeque.

<sup>18</sup> Junni anjeli Zacaríabe tsantica josa, Zacarías itsanque panhanue:

—Meráde! La unica joyoe. Lachi sonanan sinuca joe tinue. ¿Junto niyaito miicaichunan? tinue na quirano jonunca.

<sup>19</sup> Junni anjeli itsantinue:

—Gabriel joyoe. Diosichi cale wiruramin joyoe tinue. Diosi laca erecae yape in sen fiquica nube cuenta polarisa. <sup>20</sup> Junni nu meráde! La na quichunae tica jonan, nuchi sonari na quino ma fenan na quichunae. Junni la tsanticaca nuri quereitoto, patumin ichunae ya náca mumun pono fecári.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Zacaríabe anjelibe tsanque cuenta quilaquinasa tsachilari urachi méraminlanue. Diosichi ya urachi Zacaríaca mérato, wepananaminlanue ¿Niyaito tsancari piyanhinan? tito. <sup>22</sup> Junni Zacarías manlotobi, pano podeitunue. Junto tedechi molde quito quirawonan, miilainue Diosichi yabi yachi quirajanueque.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Zacarías Diosichi yabi jera quino jonunca quito manjinue. <sup>24</sup> Aman junni nanni inale Zacaríachi sona Elisabet na winue. Na witobi, mante pe fecári tsaito chuminue. Junsi <sup>25</sup> itsantinue:

—Miya Diosi chiqueca laquirato quirato, seque quee tinue. Na quitumin joyoeque luraminca piyarie tinue na quisa carito.

### *Jesús naino jonunca*

<sup>26</sup> Sota pe poletto, Gabriel tinun anjeli manpatanue. Diosi ereca jun manpatanue Galilea toca. Nasaret puebloca jato, <sup>27</sup> junto unila iton sonachica janue Maríachica. Ya Maríari unilabe cayaino jotonan, cacayaica itominue. Ya unilari José mumun jominue. Matu to miya Davichi alica jominue. <sup>28</sup> Junni aman ya anjeliri Maríachica jato itsantinue:

—Nube saludainayoe tinue. Miya Diosi nube rato, nuca duque laquirae tinue. Diosi nuca duque pansi josa carichunae tinue. Uyan sonalaca fécarí pansi josa carichunae tinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni María ya anjelica quirato, yachi fiquica meráto, duque wepananue. Ya ti quichun tsanque saludainanque tenca cato wepananue. <sup>30</sup> Junni anjeli itsantinue:

—María, jeleratude! tinue. Diosi nuca laquirae tinue. <sup>31</sup> Meráde! tinue. Nu na wito, unila na quichunae tinue. Ya náca Jesús mumun pona! tinue. <sup>32</sup> Ya na uwaitobi, duque mantá tan tsachi uwaichunae. Ya náca jamochi chumin Diosichi Nao tinun jochunae tinue. Miya Diosi yachi mantá cuwachunae matu to miya Davichi cuwenta. David yachi matu tata joto, israelítalaca mantamin jominue. <sup>33</sup> Junni nuchi nao jun tsanquen an israelítalaca mantamin jochunae tinue. Numatotiya mantato chuchunae tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Maríari jun fiquica meráto, unila itoyoe tinue. ¿Junni niyaito na queichunan? tinue.

<sup>35</sup> Junni anjeli manpato itsantinue:

—Diosichi Tenca nuchica jachunae tinue. Diosi fécarí mantá tan joto, nuca poyochi cuwenta dochunae tinue. Junnan ya sen náca Diosichi Nao tinun jochunae tinue.

<sup>36</sup> Meráde! Nuchi familia Elisabenan, sinuca jotonan na pun joe tinue. Na quitumin joe latica josanan, sota pe na pun joe tinue. <sup>37</sup> Diosi jera ticatiya quino podeimin joe tinue.

<sup>38</sup> Junni Maríari anjelichi fiquica jera meráto, itsantinue:

—Junni tsan jonari, se joe tinue. Miya Diosi panunca meraniquimin joanae tinue. Nu tsantica fiqui se loniisa tenjae tinue.

Tsantinunsi anjeli manjinue.

### *Maríari Elisabeca quirabi jinunca*

<sup>39</sup> Junnasa María du minu wewe jito, Elisabet chunun puebloca jinue Judea tobi.

<sup>40</sup> Junni Zacaríachica jito, tamochi wito, Elisabebe saludainue. <sup>41</sup> Junni aman Elisaberi Maríachi fiquica meránan, nari Elisabechi pecolobi wecainue. Junni Elisaberi Diosichi Tencabe jera cayaica joto, <sup>42</sup> sonba seque pato, itsantinue:

—Diosi nuca pansi josa carichunae tinue yape uyan sonalaca fe pansi josa. Nuchi naocanan pansi josa carichunae tinue. <sup>43</sup> Nuchi na chiquechi Miya jochunae tinue. Junni chique duque son joyoe tinue nu quirabi jae tito. <sup>44</sup> Junni nuchi saludoca meránunsi, chiquechi na wecaie tinue. Duque son tito pecolobinan wecaie tinue. <sup>45</sup> Nu

Miya Diosichi fiqica quereito, duque son jochunae tinue. Ya fiqi tsarasica jochunae tinue.

<sup>46</sup> Junni Elisabechi fiqica meráto, María itsantinue:

Chiquechi tencabi Miya Diosica tsaracari seque pánayoe tinue.

<sup>47</sup> Diosi chiqueca se larica joe tinue.

Junnan chiquechi tencabi yaca duque son joyoe tinue.

<sup>48</sup> Diosiberi mantaimin jotonan, epe sona joyoe tinue.

Tsan josanan Diosi chiqueca duque seque quirae tinue.

Junni meráde! Amanale nechi jeralesa chiqueca pansí joe tilatichunae tinue.

<sup>49</sup> Diosi duque sonban joto, chiqueca tsaracari seque quee tinue.

Ya tsaracari sen patsa joe tinue.

<sup>50</sup> Yaca jeleraminlaca numatotiya laquirato polechunae tinue.

<sup>51</sup> Junni yari sonba quimin joe yape sonban Diosi joeque miilaisa.

Weyanlari tencabi duque sen joyoe tito, mantá tayoe timinla joe tinue.

Diosi mantimini yalaca jera arara sueremin joe tinue.

<sup>52</sup> Fécarí mantá tan tsachilaca epe suwamin joe; epe tsachila jominlaca mantá tan suwamin joe tinue.

<sup>53</sup> Ano itonlachi sen ano cuwamin joe; oco tsachilachi natiya cuwatuminnan manheremin joe tinue.

<sup>54</sup> Diosi yachi israelita tsachilaca ayudaica joe.

Yalaca laquirano joyoeque mantenhto, ayudaica joe.

<sup>55</sup> Chiquilachi matu to tatalabe junca cuenta quito tsantica jominue.

Maríari tsanque cuenta quinue. <sup>56</sup> Junto María Elisabebe peman pe tsansi pechuto manjinue.

### *Mumunmin Juan nainunca*

<sup>57</sup> Junni Elisabet na quino ma fenan, unila na quinue. <sup>58</sup> Familialabe quiranunlabe na quica jonunca miito, son tilatinue. Diosi ya sonaca duque laquirato na quirasa carinue tito yaca son tilatinue. <sup>59</sup> Junni ochu mate ya nachí quidoca poreno jominue israelítalachi mite quito. Tsanque poresa caribi jito, jun matenan mumun pono jominue. Junni quirabi pejaminlari ya náca Zacarías mumun pontsan joe latinue yachi apa cuwentanan. <sup>60</sup> Nachi ayan mantimini te tinue. Yaca Juan mumun polaquechinayoe tinue. <sup>61</sup> Junni amicolari wepanato, itsanlatinue:

—¿Ti quichun ya náca Juan polaquichun? tilatinue. Nulachi familiara monantiya Juan mumun itolajoe latinue. <sup>62</sup> Tsantito, nachí apaca quirato tedechi micuwalaquinue ya náca ti mumun pono jonunca miichun. <sup>63</sup> Junni nachí apari pilaquido panhato, ya nari Juan mumun joeque chutenué. Junni jeralesa junca quirato, wepanalainue.

<sup>64</sup> Junni aman nachí apa tsanque pila chutesi, manpano podeinue. Junto aman Diosica seque panue. <sup>65</sup> Quirabi pejaca junla nachí apa manpano podeinunca quirato jeleilainue. Junni Judea tobi du minu jun cuentaca jeralete mera jominue. <sup>66</sup> Ya cuentaca meráminla junca duque tenca canilaquinue. ¿Jun na niyanhichunancan? tito, duque tenca calaquinue. Junni ya náca Diosi laquirato ayudainaminue.

### *Mumunmin Juanchi apa itsanque Diosichi mantate panunca*

<sup>67</sup> Junni nachí apa Zacaríari Diosichi Tencabe jera cayaito, Diosichi mantate pato, itsanque panue:

<sup>68</sup> Miya Diosica duque seque pantsan joe tinue.

Israelítala yachi tsachila jolajoyoe.

Junni chiquilachica jato, chiquilaca se larichunae tinue.

<sup>69</sup> Matu to miya David Diosibe mantaimin pejominue.

Junni yachi alica mancaca Diosi wentechunae tinue.

Yaca sonban se larimin suwachunae yape israelítalaca se larisa.

<sup>70</sup> Matu mate Diosichi mantate paminlaca cuenta quilaquinue tinue.

Diosichi sen tsachila joto, ya se lariminca itsanlatinue tinue:

<sup>71</sup> Chiquilaca se larichunae latinue tinue yape chiquilaca pa jominla pasuwalaquitusa.

<sup>72</sup> Aman Diosiri chiquilachi matu tatalabe paca joto, Ya fiquica mantenhino joyoe tica joe tinue.

Yalaca laquirato ayudaino joyoe tica joe tinue.

Jun tenchi amana mate jun fiquica mantenhito ya se lariminca erechunae tinue.

<sup>73</sup> Aman ya matu to paca fiquiri Abrahambe paca jominue tinue.

Diosi Abrahambe juraquito, tsarasi cuenta quito, itsantica jominue tinue:

<sup>74</sup> Chiquilaca se lariyanae tica jominue yape pa jominla chiquilaca pasuwalaquitusa.

Se lariyanae tica jominue yape chiquilari ya pa jominlaca jele tituto, Diosichi tenchi titiya quino podeilaisa.

<sup>75</sup> Tsanquinan, chiquilari Diosica meráto, yabe seque penenano podeilaiichunae tica jominue tinue.

Junni Diosi tsanqueyanae tica joto, amana mate tsanquichunae tinue.

<sup>76</sup> Junni nachi apa jeralelabe tsantitobi, aman nabeman itsantinue:

Nuca jamochi chuminchi mantate pamin joeque palaquichunae tinue.

Nu Miyaca caquenán jito, yachi tenchiri tsachilaca manseisa carichunae tinue.

<sup>77</sup> Nu Diosichi tsachilaca micarinato, in fiquica micarichunae tinue.

Chiquilaca se larichunaeque micarichunae tinue; jutsaca piyarintsan joeque micarichunae tinue.

<sup>78</sup> Junni Diosi chiquilaca duque laquirato, chiquilachi jutsaca piyarichunae tinue.

Chiquilaca laquirato, chiquilachite jamochi nechi tsechunae.

<sup>79</sup> Aman chiquila jutsa quiminla joto, nemente cuwenta jolajoyoe tinue.

Junni Diosi chiquilachi tencabi tseisa carichunae yape yachi minubi nenalarasa.

Jun minubi nenaminlari wepanatuto pansí nenalarachunae tinue.

Ya nachi apa tsanque cuenta polarinue Diosichi mantate pato. <sup>80</sup> Junni na uwainato, sonban tenca inue. Niyanlanantiya chutunun postote chuminue israelítalaca micaribi jano fecári.

## 2

### *Jesús itsanque nainunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ya Mumunmin Juan tsootsoca na cajosanan, jun to miya casale nechi jerale tsachilaca milaquisa mantanue. Fe mantá tan miya, Augusto César mumun, ya tsanque mantanue. Cirenio tinun tsachi Siria tobi miya josanan, Augusto César tsanque mantanue.

<sup>3</sup> Junni jerale tsachila matu sonnanun puebloca manjino jominlanue yape milaquisa.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Joseri matu to miya Davichi alica joto, Nasaret pueblobi nechi loto, Galilea tobi nechi loto, Davichi puebloca jinue Judea tobi. Ya pueblo Belén tinun jominue.

<sup>5</sup> María Josebe cayaino joto, yanan Josebe Belenca pejinue yape yala palucaca milaquisa. Aman junni María na pun joto, <sup>6</sup> Belenbi moorasiri chusanan, na quino ma fenue. <sup>7</sup> Junni pension quidi jonan, cotonlabi chuminlanue. Junbi casale náca quinue. Unila na jominue. Junto ya náca pirato, animalichi ano cuwanun pateyabi tsorenu.

### *Opisa cuidaiminla Jesús nainueque miinunca*

<sup>8</sup> Jun tobi opisaca cuidaiminla chuminlanue. Quepen lapa minu chuminlanue opisa cuidaito. <sup>9</sup> Junni Miya Diosichi anjeli yalabe quirainue. Diosi yalachi awinta tsenhisa carinue. Junca quirato, duque jele tilatinue. <sup>10</sup> Junni anjeli mantimini jeleratulajode! tinue. Junsi itsantinue:

—Meralaquede! tinue. Nulachi sen figuica tanjanayoe tinue. Junni in figui duque son josa carimin figui joe tinue yape jeralela son jolajosa. <sup>11</sup> Amana Davichi pueblobi na manca nainue. Ya na nulaca se larimin jochunae. Diosi wenteca jun CRISTO tinun Miya joe tinue. <sup>12</sup> Junni nula itsanque miilaichunae ya mo na jonunca. Ya nari piraca jun, animalichi ano cuwanun pateyabi tsominca felaichunae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni anjeli tsanque panunsi, pansile nechi ya anjelilabe duque anjelila quirailainue. Diosica tsarasica pato itsanlatinue:

<sup>14</sup> Jamochi chumin Diosica tsara sen patsa joe tintsan joe tilatinue.

Diosi tsachilaca pansi chusa carichunae yape wepanatuto chularasa.

Diosi tsachilabe sen jochunae.

<sup>15</sup> Junni anjelila jamochi manjilainunbi, opisa quiraminla tala cuenta quilaquinue:

—Belenca jilaisa! tilatinue. Miya Diosi chiquilabe sen figuica cuenta quee; junni junca quirabi jilaisa! tilatinue.

<sup>16</sup> Aman Belenca jito, Maríaca, Joseca, na nacacanan felainue. Ya na mantimini animalichi ano cuwanun pateyabi tsominue. <sup>17</sup> Yaca quirato cuenta quilaquinue. Anjeli jun náca cuenta quinunca jera cuenta manpolarilaquinue. <sup>18</sup> Junni opisa cuidaiminlachi figuica meráminla jeralela wepanalainue. <sup>19</sup> María mantimini jun figuica tennato, tenca caniquinaminue. <sup>20</sup> Junni opisa cuidaiminla manjilainue. Anjelila yalabe tsanque patichunae tica josa jun tsanquenán jera patica jominue. Junni ticatiya jera quiracaca, jera meracaca tenca cato, Diosica duque sen joe tide manjilainue.

### *Jesuca Diosichi yaca tanjilainunca*

<sup>21</sup> María na cawitusanan, anjeli yaca mantaca jominue ya náca Jesús mumun posa. Junni ochu ma tanca israelítalachi mite quidoca porenato, yaca JESUS mumun polaquinue.

<sup>22-24</sup> Junni aman matu to Moiseri Miya Diosichi mantaca pila chuteto, na quiminlaca itsanque mantaca jominue: na quicale nechi junpalu chunca mate Na quicaca casinayoe tito, Diosichi ticatiya cuwalaquisaque mantaca jominue. Junni aman unila na quinari, man figuicanan mantaca jominue. Casale na unila na jonari, yaca Diosichi joe tintsan joeque chutea jominue. Jun tenchi casale na unila na jonari, Diosichi ticatiya cuwano jominlanue na tenchi pacara quica cuwenta. Miya Diosi paluca juwejuca o paluca palomaca yachi cuwasa mantaca jominue. Junni Maríabe Josebe jun tsanquilaquinue. Junpalu chunca ma polenunbi Jesuca Jerusalén puebloba tanjilainue Diosichi yaca. Junni junchi tanjito, Diosichi jera tsanque cuwalaquinue.

<sup>25</sup> Aman junni unica tsachi manca Jerusalenbi chuminue Simeón mumun. Diosica tenca cato seque nenamin jominue. Junni Diosichi Tenca yachi tencabi jera pejominue. Ya tsachi méraminue yape Diosi israelítalaca laquirato se lariminca eresa. <sup>26-27</sup> Junni Josebe Maríabe Jesús na nacaca Diosichi yaca tanjilainue Diosichi mantacaca quebi. Junni yala wilainasa, Simeón janue. Diosichi Tenca yaca ereca jominue yalabe tulaisa. Junni Diosi ya tsachica tenhisa carica jominue Crístoca quirano fecári puyano itoeque.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Simeón yalabe tulaisi, náca cato, amanto quirato, Diosica seque pato itsantinue:

<sup>29</sup> Miya Diosi, la nube penenato, amana pansi puyaniyanue tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Nu tenhisa carica jun tsa patinae.

Lachi cacachinan nu ereca jun se larimin tsachica quiranayoe tinue.

<sup>31</sup> Nu in náca piyanlelachi tenchi eree.

<sup>32</sup> Israelítala nuchi tsachila joto in nabe tsara se inola jochunae tinue.

Yari uyanlachi tenchi tseno cuwenta jochunae.

Junni Simeonni ya Jesús na nacaca tsanque cuenta quinue. <sup>33</sup> Junni tsanque panunca meráto, yachi ayanbe Josebe wepanato meralaquinue. <sup>34</sup> Junni Simeón yalacanan seque pato, ya nachi ayan Maríabe itsantinue:



—Meráde! tinue. In na tenchi duque israelítala epe tsachi ilaichunae. Uyanla ya tenchi fécarí sen ilaichunae tinue. Layanla yabe miituchi tito, duque seitonque palaquichunae tinue. <sup>35</sup> In nabe duque tsachilachi tencaca miintsan jochunae tinue. Seque tenca camin jonunca, o seitonque tenca camin jonunca miintsan jochunae tinue. Junsi nuchi tencabinan duque laquiichunae tinue espada polarica cuwenta.

<sup>36</sup> Simeón tsanque pánasa, Diosichi mantate pamin sona manca janue Ana mumun. Yari Fanuélichí nama joto, Aser bolon israelita sona jominue. Junni aman ya Ana duque sinuca jominue. Moso jono mate casalaica jomin joto, aman siete watate yachi unila puyaca jominue. <sup>37</sup> Junni ya sonari biuda chuminue ochu chunca junpalu wata tano fecári. Diosichi yabi nechí lotuto, quepen, malon Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quito chuminue. Ano fitunca ito, Diosibe rocaito chumin jominue. <sup>38</sup> Junni ya Ana Jesúlachica jato, Diosibe acradeseinue. Aman junni Jerusalenbi weyanlari méraminlanue se larimin tsachi Diosi ereca jun jasa. Junni Ana jerale yalabe Jesuca cuenta quinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junni Miya Diosi mantacaca jera quetobi, Jesula Galilea toca manjilainue. Yalachi puebloca manjilainue Nasaret tinun puebloca. <sup>40</sup> Junni na uwainato, tenca tan sonban uwainue. Diosi yaca laquirato ayudainaminue.

### *Jesús na joto Diosichi yabi ranunca*

<sup>41</sup> Junni wata cura Jesuchi ayanbe Josebe Jerusalenca lomin jominlanue casá ma fiesta quirabi. <sup>42</sup> Junni Jesús chunca palu wata tasa, tsanque lolainue casá ma fiesta quirabi. <sup>43-44</sup> Junni fiesta jerainunbi, Jesuchi ayanbe Josebe manjilainue. Junni Jesús nalalan jotonan manjitunue. Jerusalenbi purainue. Junni yachi ayanbe Josebe man wa bolonbi nenato, tenhitulajonue Jesús itonunca. Yalari amicolabe manjanhinae tito, man malon quiratuto jinilainue. Aman quebi inasa Jesuca neyalaquinanue. Familialachibinan, quiranunlachibinan neyalaquinue. <sup>45</sup> Junto Jesuca manfetuto, Jerusaléncanan manjilainue. Jesuca neyade neyade jilainue.

<sup>46</sup> Junto aman paman mate ya náca Diosichi yabi manfelainue. Diosichi fiquica micariminlabe chuto, yala pánaminca meráto, yalabenan manpanhanaminue. <sup>47</sup> Junni jerale yaca meráminlari wepanalainue. Niyaito na jotonan duque tenca tato seque manpánanunca wepanalainue. <sup>48</sup> Junni Josebe Maríabe yaca manquirato wepanalainue. Junni yachi ayanni itsantinue:

—Nao, ¿ti quichun chiquilaca wepanarinayun? tinue. Chiquebe nuchi apabe nuca wepanato neyanaminlayoe tinue.

<sup>49</sup> Junni Jesús beconan itsantinue:

—¿Niyaito nula laca wepanato neyanaminlayun? tinue. Lachi Apachi yabi rano jomanyoe. ¿Junca miitominlayun? tinue.

<sup>50</sup> Junni aman Josebe Maríaberi jun fiquica tuilaitunue Diosica yachi Apa tinanunca. <sup>51</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe Nasaret puebloca manpatilainue. Junni Jesuri yalabe merán pun na jominue. Yachi ayan mantimini Jesús pacaca pansitunue; tencabi mantenhimin jominue. <sup>52</sup> Junni Jesuri tenca tan uwainue. Junni Diosinan tsachilanan yaca sen joe tilatinue.

## 3

### *Mumunmin Juan janunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Zacaríachi nao Juan tinun niyanlanantiya chutunun postote chumin jominue. Junni junbi chuminca Diosi yachi fiquica pasa tinue. Aman fe mantá tan miya Tiberio César chunca mante wata mantanasa, tsantinue. Aman Tibériochi mantateri manca tobi manca tobi mantaminlari itsanque jominlanue: Aman Judea tobi Poncio Pilato, Galilea tobi Herodes, Iturea tobinan Traconite tobinan yachi aco Felipe, Abilinia tobi Lisantias, yala miyala jominlanue. Junni aman Anásiobe Caifabe fe mantá tan patelelari jominlanue. Aman yala mantalaquinasanan, ya Juan Diosichi fiquica micaribi janue.

<sup>3</sup> Junni Juanni Jordán pi quelole jato, tsachilaca micarinaminue. Jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancato mumunhilaide! tinaminue yape Diosi nulachi jutsaca piyarisa. <sup>4</sup> Matu mate Diosichi Pila chutemin Isaíaca Diosi itsanque pila chutesa carinue:

Tsachi manca niyanlanantiya chutunun postote sonba pato, tsachilaca itsanque payichunaegue chuteca jominue.

Miya jano jonun tenchi jera manseilainade! tichunaegue chuteca jominue.

Miya jano jonun tenchi minuca mansenun cuwenta, jun tsanquenán nulachi tenca manseilainade! tichunae.

<sup>5</sup> Jerale delesaca, jera duca, parejo suwan, minu enconca mantuquin, minubi coso jominca mansequin, quinun cuwenta, aman jun tsanquenán tsachilachi tenca manseilaichunae tichunae tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junsí jeralela Diosichi mantate se lariminca quiralaquichunae tichunae tinue.

Aman Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chuteca jominue Juan tsanque micarino jochunaegue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Juan mumunnasanán, duque tsachila yabe mumunhibi jalainue. Junni yari weyanlaca quirato itsantinue:

—Nulari seiton pini cuwenta jolajoe. Diosi tsachilaca paito casticaquinasa, ¿nulari niyaito se loanaegue tenca calaquinayun? tinue. <sup>8</sup> Junni nulachi mumunhino muquilaquinari, casale nulachi jutsaca jera telaquepolaquede! Junsí seque nenalarana! yape nulachi jutsaca tsa telaquepocala joeque quereintsan josa. Junni nulari matu to Abrahanchi alicalayoe; junto Diosichi tsachilayoeque tenca calaquituna! tinue. Diosi nulaca jera telaquepoto, in sucatiya Abrahanchi alica suwano podeichunae tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Tsachila chide pele cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Junni toleno ma faca joe. Junni sen puca itumin peleri tolaito, ninbi queereichunae tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Juan tsantinasa, tsachilari ¿Ti quino jolajowan? tilatinue. <sup>11</sup> Juan yala tsantinaminlaca meráto, itsantinue:

—Aman paluqui camisa tatori, manquica itonlachi cuwantsan joe tinue. Ano tanlanan itonlachi cuwantsan joe tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Weyanlari inpuesto calaca camin jominlanue. Junni yalanan mumunhibi pejalaito itsanlatinue:

—Chiquilacanan micaride! ¿Niyán jonola jowan? latinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Juan yalaca itsantinue:

—Nisi cala casa tica jonari, tsansiri calaquina! Fécarí catulajona! tinue.

<sup>14</sup> Soldadolanan ti quino jonunca panhalaquinue. Yalabe itsantinue:

—Tarinlaquituna! Sonbaito, nin encanato tarinlaquituna! tinue. Nulachi nisi pacara quica jun calaca cato, son jolajona! tinue.

<sup>15</sup> Juan tsanque micarinasa, tsachila wepanato meralaraminue. ¿Ya Diosi ereca jun Cristo tinun tsachi jonhoncan? tito méraminlanue. <sup>16</sup> Junni tsanque tenca calaquinasa, Juanni jeralelabe itsantinue:

—Te, ya itoyoe tinue. Lari pibiri mumunnayoe tinue. Aman laca benechi manca tsachi jachunae. Yari laca fécarí mantá tan jochunae. Yari tsaracari sen jonán, lari yachi sapato silica woletó cuwanotiya sen itoyoe tinue seri sen jotonán. Yari pibiri mumuntumin jochunae; yari Diosichi Tencachi mumunmin jochunae ninchi casinun cuwenta. <sup>17</sup> Junni tsachilari trico ni petse pun cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Junni ya sen tsachi trico petse cuwenta jominlaca jera larito quepochunae. Numa pepe cato rae petse larichun. Junto sen trico nica dunun yaca tanjito sechunae tinue. Petsecari jeraitumin ninbi quepochunae tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Aman junto Juan tsachilaca duque payito, sen fiquica micarinaminue. <sup>19</sup> Junsí miya Heródecánan payinue. Acochi sonaca josoletuntsan joe tica jominue. Junsí jerale uyan quiraque seiton quinun ténchinán yaca seitoé tito payinue. <sup>20</sup> Junni Herodes yaca tsanque paca jonun tenchi paito, Juanca donue.

<sup>21</sup> Aman Juan cadoituminnan tsachilaca mumunnato, Jesúcanan mumunnue. Junni Jesuca mumunquinunsile, Diosibe rocinasanan, yoquido lasainue. <sup>22</sup> Junni Diosichi Tenca palomanan quiran ito pataca josa, jamochi nechi fiqui mera jominue. Itsantinue: —Nuri lachi duque munatinun naoe tinue. Nu tenchi duque son joyoe tinue.

### *Jesuchi matu tatala*

<sup>23</sup> Jesús peman chunca wata tsansi tan micaribi janue. Tsachila yaca Josechi nao joe tilatinasa, Elichí alica jominue. <sup>24</sup> Eliri Matachi nao jominue; Matat Levichi nao jominue; Leví Mélquichi nao jominue; Melqui Jánachi nao jominue. Junsi, junte nechi Jánari Josechi nao, <sup>25</sup> José Matatíachi nao, Matatías Amochi nao, Amós Nahunchi nao, Nahum Eslichí nao, Esli Nágaichi nao, <sup>26</sup> Nagai Maátichi nao, Maat Matatíachi nao, Matatías Semeichi nao, Semei Josechi nao, José Judachi nao, <sup>27</sup> Judá Joánachi nao, Joana Résachi nao, Resa Zorobabélichí nao, Zorobabel Salatiélichí nao, Salatiel Nérichi nao, <sup>28</sup> Neri Mélquichi nao, Melqui Adichi nao, Adi Cosanchi nao, Cosam Elmodachi nao, Elmodam Erichi nao, <sup>29</sup> Er Josuechi nao, Josué Eliezérichi nao, Eliezer Jorinchi nao, Jorim Matachi nao, <sup>30</sup> Matat Levichi nao, Leví Simeonchi nao, Simeón Judachi nao, Judá Josechi nao, José Jonanchi nao, Jonán Eliaquinchi nao, <sup>31</sup> Eliaquim Meléachi nao, Melea Mainanchi nao, Mainán Matátachi nao, Matata Natanchi nao jominlanue.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Natanni miya Davichi nao jominue. Ya Daviri Isaíchi nao jominue. Junte nechi Isaí Obechi nao, Obed Boochi nao, Booz Salmonchi nao, Salmón Naasonchi nao, <sup>33</sup> Naasón Aminadachi nao, Aminadab Aranchi nao, Aram Esronchi nao, Esrom Fárechi nao, Fares Judachi nao jominlanue.

<sup>34</sup> Aman ya Judari Jacóbochi nao jominue; junsi Jacóbori Isaachi nao jominue; junsi Isaari Abrahanchi nao jominue; junsi Abrahanni Tarechi nao jominue. Junte nechi Taré Nacórichi nao, <sup>35</sup> Nacor Seruchi nao, Serug Ragauchi nao, Ragau Pelechi nao, Peleg Hebérichi nao, Heber Sálachi nao, <sup>36</sup> Sala Cainanchi nao, Cainán Arfaxachi nao, Arfaxad Sémichi nao, Sem Noechi nao, Noé Lamechi nao, <sup>37</sup> Lamec Matusalenchi nao, Matusalén Enochí nao, Enoc Jarechi nao, Jared Mahalaleélichí nao, Mahalaleel Cainanchi nao, <sup>38</sup> Cainán Enochí nao, Enós Sétichi nao jominlanue. Aman Set Adanchi nao jominue. Junsi Adanni Diosi quica jun jominue.

## 4

### *Yucan Jesuca jutsa quisa carichique tenfenunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Junni Diosichi Tenca Jesuchi tencabi sele wica josa, Jesús Jordán pite nechi manjanue. Junni junte nechi manjacabi, Diosichi Tenca yaca niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca erenue. Junni junbi junpalu chunca ma fecári yucan yaca jutsa quisa carichique tenfenue. Ya junpalu chunca ma fecári ano fitunca ito chununbi, duque ano muquinaminue. <sup>3</sup> Junni yucan yabe itsantinue:

—Nu Diosichi Nao jotori, in suca bibu suwade! tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Jesunan itsantinue:

—Te, Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Tsachila anobesiri sonnano itolajoyoe; jera Diosichi fiquica meráto sonnano jolajoyoeque chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni yucan yaca wa du puntabi wirucarinue. Junbi wiruito jerale toca moora quirawonue. <sup>6</sup> Junca quirawoto itsantinue:

—Quirade! tinue. ¿To cura miyala duque mantá tan jolajotun? tinue. Junni to cura mantaca lachi cuwaca joe. Lachi tenca munate jerale tobi miya suwamin joyoe. Mocatiya suwano muquinari, suwaniquimin joyoe tinue. Junni lachi nuca jerale toca mantasa carino muquee. <sup>7</sup> Lachi cale telenhito se tinari, nuca jeraleca mantasa cariyanae tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni yucan tsantinunsi Jesunan itsantinue:

—Yucan, we jachi manjide! Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Miya Diosichi calesiri telenhinsan joe; yabesiri mantaino joeque chuteca joe.

<sup>9</sup>Junni Jesús tsantinunbi, yucanni yaca Jerusalén puebloca tanjito, Diosichi ya butuchi wirucarito, itsantinue:

—Nu Diosichi Nao jotori inte nechi supatiniide! tinue. <sup>10</sup>Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe tinue: Anjelilaca erechunae yape nuca cuidailaisa. <sup>11</sup>Nuca amanle canilaquichunaeque chuteca joe yape nuchi nede subi icatusa.

<sup>12</sup>Aman Jesunan itsantinue:

—Man fiqinan chuteca joe: Seiton quinasatiya laca cuidainiichunae titulajonaque chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>13</sup>Junni yucan jutsa quisa carichique tenfeto, yaca wan fecári telaquepoto manjinue.

<sup>14</sup>Junni Jesús Galilea toca manjinue Diosichi Tencabe mantaimin joto. Junni jerale jun tobi chuminlari Jesuca jera meralaquinue. <sup>15</sup>Junni israelítala tala Diosichi fiqí miinun yabi Jesús micarinaminca duque se joe tinaminlanue.

### *Jesús Nasarebi chuminca totechí latinunca*

<sup>16-17</sup>Junni Jesuri ya uwainun puebloca manjinue Nasaret tinun puebloca. Yachi mite jasaino mate Diosichi fiqí miinun yabi wimin jominue. Junto jun jasaino matenan junbi winue. Aman junni matute Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi jominue Isaías mumun. Yari Diosichi Pila chutemin jominue. Junni Jesús jun miinun yabi winunbi, Isaías chuteca jun pilaca Jesuchi cuwalaquinue yape quirasa. Junni pila quirachun wiruito, pilaca woletó, itsanque pila chuteca jun postoca féto, quiranue:

<sup>18</sup>Tsachi manca Miya Diosichi Tenca labe joe tichunaeque chuteca joe.

Ya tsachica Diosi mantá tan suwachunae yape poperelaca sen fiqí micarisa.

Diosi yaca erechunae yape tencabi laqui junlaca pansí josa carisa.

Doraminlaca manlonola joe tisa erechunae.

Quirano podeitonlaca manquiranola joe tisa erechunae.

Seitonlabe padeseinaminlaca telasa carisa erechunae.

<sup>19</sup>Miya Diosi tsachilabe sen jono ma joeque micarisa erechunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>20</sup>Junni Jesús Diosichi Pilaca tsanque quiratobi, pilaquidoca mantiwito, junbi cuidaiminchi mancuwato, manchudinue. Junni Diosichi fiqí miinun yabi chuminla jeralela Jesuca wepanato meráto quiranaminlanue. <sup>21</sup>Tsanlajosanan yalabe itsantinue:

—Diosichi Pilabi matu mate chuteca junca la tsaina quirayoe. Aman jun pilabi tsanchunae tica josa, amana mate labe jun tsanquenán patinae. Nulaca micarinato, tsanque Diosi ereca jun jato micarinayoe tinue.

<sup>22</sup>Junni Jesús tsantinasa, jeralela se tilatinue. Juntonan wepanalainue ¿Niyaito tsancari sen fiqí pamin jun? tito. Wepanato itsanlatinue:

—¿Inni Josechi naori jotun? latinue.

<sup>23</sup>Aman Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—La Capernaum pueblobi ticatiya seque wepanato quirantsancari quinunca nula meracala jonhoe. Junni jun pueblobi tsannueque meráto, ¿Intenan tencachique tótenan jun tsannan quede! tilatichunaco? tinue. Junni doctorila cuwenta jochunae. Doctorila tencachique janpeino podeitunari, niyanlanantiya janpeibi jilaituchunae. Jun tsanquenán la inte wepanato quirantsancari quitunari, ¿Niyaito laca quereintsan jochunan? tilatichunae tinue.

<sup>24</sup>Tsantisi, Jesús itsantinue:

—La nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Diosichi mantate paminlaca tiletiya meralaquichunae. Juntonan yalachi pueblobiri yalaca natiya merátuchi latichunae. Junni inte lachi pueblo joe. Jun tenchi nulari laca meralaquituchunae tinue. <sup>25-26</sup>La tsarasica pánayoe tinue. Matu to Elíaca mantenhilaide! Ya sonnano mate peman wata man quitsa fecári suwa quitunan, jerale tote ano itonan padeseinaminlanue. Tsanque

padeseilainasa, Diosi Elíaca erenue yape biuda mancaca ayudaisa. Junni Elíachi tobinan duque biudala chuminlanue. Uyan tobinan biuda chuminue Sarepta pueblobi, Sidón quelote. Junni Elías israelita josanan, Diosi yaca israelita tobi chuminlachica eretunue. Uyan tobi chumin biudachica erenue. <sup>27</sup> O manca Diosichi mantate pamin israelítaca tenca calaquede! ya matu to Eliseo tinunca. Eliséochi tobi duque tsachila lepra bichi chun jominlanue. Siria tobinan lepra bichi chun tsachi jominue Naamán tinun. Junni Eliseo tencachique tobi chuminlaca manse suwatuto, uyan tobi chumincari manse suwanue tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Jesús Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi layaica junlabe tsantinue. Junni jeralesa jun fiquica meráto, duque pailainue. <sup>29</sup> Aman paito wiruito, Jesuca cato, pueblo dechi tanjilainue. Aman junni jun pueblori du jamobi jominue. Junsí wa minu tanjilainue jun wabi nechi tulipochique. <sup>30</sup> Jesús mantimini yalachisenan poletó manjinue.

### *Jesús yucanchi ocoa mansularinunca*

<sup>31</sup> Junni Jesús Capernaum puebloca manpatinue Galilea tobi. Junni junbi jasaino mate micarinaminca quirato, <sup>32</sup> tsachila yachi fiquica wepanalainue duque mantabe micarimin joeque tenhito. <sup>33</sup> Junni Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi layailainasa, yucanchi oco wica jun tsachi manca pewica jominue. Junni yucanchi oco Jesuca sonba pato itsantinue:

<sup>34</sup> —Jesús Nasareno, ¿chiquilaca ti quebi jacayun? ¿Nuri chiquilaca yucapiyaribi jacayun? tinue. Nucari mirayoe. Nuri Diosi ereca jun tsara sen tsachi joe tinue.

<sup>35</sup> Junni Jesuri yucanchi oco pánaminca pato, yaca nosasa ide! tinue. In tsachichibi nechi manlode! tinue.

Junni yucanchi oco ya tsachica jeralesachi quitsabi queereisa carito, yachibi nechi manlonue. Jun tsachica natiya fuda suwatuminnan lonue. <sup>36</sup> Junni tsanhinaminca quiranaminla mantimini junca duque wepanato, beco beco itsanticaalaquinue:

—Ticatiya tsaracari mantamin joe tinue. Yucanchi ocolacanan mantánan, yalanan manlominla joe latinue.

<sup>37</sup> Junni jun tobi jeralete yaca mera jominue.

### *Pédrochi sonachi ayanca manse suwanunca*

<sup>38</sup> Junni Jesús Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi nechi loto, Simón Pédrochica jito tamochi winue. Aman junni Simonchi sonachi ayan wa cupara tan tsominue. Junni junca Jesube rocalainue. <sup>39</sup> Junni ya sona tsonun quelole wiruito, cuparaca mantanue manpolesa. Tsantinasale cupara manpolenue. Junni cupara manpolenunsi cupato, junte raminlachi ano manpoto cuwanue.

### *Duque quiyanpunlaca Jesús mansenunca*

<sup>40</sup> Junni aman yo winunsi, jerale quiyanpunlachi amicola, o familiara, ya quiyanpunlaca Jesúschica tanjalainue yape manse suwasa. Junni jeralesaca tedechi tale quito manse suwanue. <sup>41</sup> Yucanchi ocolacanan tsachilachibi nechi mansularinue. Yucanchi ocolari miraminlanue Jesús Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi joeque. Junto tsachilachibi nechi lochinato, Jesuca sonba pato, nu Diosichi Nao joe timin jominlanue. Junni Jesús mantimini yalaca nosasa ilaide! timin jominue.

### *Jesús Galiléabi micarinunca*

<sup>42</sup> Aman ayuna nanchi nemeneme Jesús niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca jinue. Junni tsachilari yaca neyato manfeto, yalachite nechi jitusa tilatinue. <sup>43</sup> Ya mantimini yalabe itsantinue:

—Uyan pueblo cura jito, junbinan sen fiquica micarino joyoe tinue Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewintsan joeque. Jun tenchi ereca jun jacayoe tinue.

<sup>44</sup> Junto Diosichi fiqui miinun ya cura micaride nenaminue Galilea tobi.



## 5

*Duque watsa canunca*

<sup>1</sup> Man mate Jesús Galilea wa pipilu pi fiquite wirurato, tsachilaca Diosichi fiquica micarinaminue. Junni tsachila Jesuca dilaque talulu inato meralaquinaminue. <sup>2</sup> Junni Jesús paluca wa canoaca quiranue. Ya watsa caminla canoabi nechi loto, dadaca tsalenaminlanue. <sup>3</sup> Junni aman ya manca canoari Simonchi jominue. Junni Jesuri junbi wito, pibi nasi eresa carinue. Junto aman canoabi chudito, tsachilaca micarinue.

<sup>4</sup> Aman jera micarisi, Simonbe itsantinue:

—Wapunbi jito, dada quepode! tinue watsa cachun.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Simonnan itsantinue:

—Miya, man quepen dada queponatonan, manca watsanantiya catulajoyoe tinue. Tsannan nu dadaca manquepode! tinari, manan manqueponiquechinayoe tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junto dadaca manquepoto, tsaracari duque watsa calaquinue. Junni watsa jadochi dada chijinaminue. <sup>7</sup> Aman manca canoabinan watsa caminla chuminlanue. Junni tede quirawoto, jade! jade! quilaquinue ayudaisa. Junni yalari junchi jito, paluca canoabi watsa tuwale pocalaquinue. Duque watsa ponan, canoa menawinono tinaminue.

<sup>8-10</sup> Junni Simón Pedro mantimini tsaracari duque watsa cayaicaca quirato, duque wepananue. Junsi Zebedéochi paluca naolanan wepanalainue Jacóbobe Juanbenan. Yalanan Simonbe watsa pecamin jominlanue. Jerale Pédrobe pejominlanan duque watsa cayaicaca quirato, wepanalainue. Junni Pedro Jesuchi cale telenhito, itsantinue:

—Miya, la duque jutsa pun tsachi joyoe tinue. Junni lachite nechi joqueide! tinue.

Junni Jesús yabe itsantinue:

—Jeleratude! Nu amanale nechi watsa camin itochunae; amanale nechiri tsachilaca labe cayaisa carimin jochunae tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni tsantinunsileri, yalari canoaca butuchi mantanloto tsoreto, jera purato, Jesube penenabi pejilainue.

*Lepra bichi chun tsachica Jesús manse suwanunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesús manca pueblobi nenasanan, duque lepra bichi chun tsachi manca janue. Jesuca quirato, yachi cale tobi mutsaito itsantinue:

—Miya, laca nuchi manse suwano muquinari, manse suwano podeichunae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Jesús junca meráto, tedechi tale quito, itsantinue:

—Munarato, nuca tsaina manse suwanayoe tinue.

Junni Jesús tsantinunsileri, lepra bichi jera manseinue. <sup>14</sup> Aman Jesús yaca manse suwasi itsantinue:

—Meráde! Mobenantiya patuminnan patelechica jito, Diosichi ticatiya nasi epe cuwade! tinue.

Aman matu to Moisés Diosichi Pilabi mantaca jominue lepra bichi manseiminla Diosichi tica cuwanola jonunca. Junni Jesús junca cuwasa mantanue yape jeralala miralarasa ya manseica joeque. <sup>15</sup> Junni aman nosa jona! tica josanan, Jesuca nantanan fécarí mera jominue jun tobi. Junni tsachila duque layainaminlanue Jesuca merán, quiyan mansein, ichique. <sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús mantimini tsachilaca purato, mancasiri loto jimín jominue Diosibe rocaibi.

*Jesús wecaino podeiton tsachica manse suwanunca*

<sup>17</sup> Aman man bolon israelítala man tala Diosica tenca caminlaca fariseo tinun jominlanue. Junni aman man nete Jesús micarinasa, fariséolabe israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe peraminlanue. Weyanla Jerusalén pueblobi nechi jaca jominlanue; weyanla Galilea tobi nechi, Judea tobi nechi jaca jominlanue jeralé pueblobi nechi jato. Junnasa Jesús Miya Diosichi sonbabe quiyanpunlaca manse suwanaminue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni tsachila wecaino podeiton tsachi mancaca tanjalainue jali cuyanbi potó nanato.

Jesuchi cale tsorebi tamochi wichi tito, <sup>19</sup> podeilaitunue tsachila quidi jonun tenchi. Junto terasabi loto, baldosaca nasi foroto, jun forose quiyanpun jali cuyanbi punca patarilaquinue Jesuchi cale.

<sup>20</sup> Aman Jesuri yaca tennaminla jonunca miito, ya quiyanpunbe itsantinue:

—Amico, nuchi jutsaca piyarinayoe tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinasa, israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe mer-alaquinue. Junni yala Jesuca meráto pailainue Diosica seitonque pánae tito. Diosisiri jutsaca piyarino podeimin joe latinue. <sup>22</sup> Junni Jesús yala tsanque nosa pánanunca miito, itsantinue:

—¿Nulari niya jonan tsanlatinayun? tinue. <sup>23</sup> ¿La quiyanpunchi jutsaca piyarinayoe tituan? tinue. Tsanque pacachi panori layan tenfe itoe. Juntonan ya quiyanpunca mancupato mannenasa carino, ya fe tenfe jochunae. La mantimini palu cosacanan quino podeiyoe tinue. <sup>24</sup> La tsachi ica jun joto in tote jutsaca piyarinonan mantá tan joyoe. Yape mantá tan jonunca miilaisa, fe tenfe jonuncanan quechinayoe tinue.

Junsi mantaca micariminlabe tsantisi, quiyanpunca itsantinue:

—La nuca mancupade! tinayoe tinue. Jalica mancato, yaca manjide! tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Jesús tsantinunsi, piyanle tsachila quiralaquinasanan, quiyanpun jomin tsachiri mancupato, jalica mancato, Diosica duque seque pade manjinue. <sup>26</sup> Junni jerale tsachila duque wepanato quirato, Diosica duque sen joe latinue. Yaca jele tito, amana wepanato quirantsancari quinanunca quiralaquinayoe latinue.

### *Jesús seiton tinunlabe ano pefinunca*

<sup>27</sup> Junni israelita tsachi manca jominue Leví mumun. Yari uyan to miyachi tenchi inpuesto cala camin joto, inpuesto canun postote chuminue. Aman Jesús jancanca manse suwato, junbi nechi manloto, Levica quirato, yabe penenamin ide! tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Leví wiruito jera purato Jesube penenabi pejinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junto Leviri yachibi wa fiesta Jesuchi tenchi quinasa, duque israelítala ano pefibi jaca jominlanue. Weyanla inpuesto camin jominlanue Leví cuwenta. <sup>30</sup> Aman ano filaquinasanan, israelítala tala mantá micariminlabe fariséolabe yalaca quiranaminlanue. Junni Jesube penenaminlachica jato, paito itsanlatinue:

—¿Nulari niyaito in seiton quiminlabe ano pefilaquinayun? tilatinue. Israelítalachi mantaca tennatuminla joe. Weyanlari ti quiran uyan to miyachi tenchi chiquilaca inpuesto cala caminla joe tilatinue. ¿Niyaito nulari tsan quira seiton tsachilabe ano pefilaquinayun? tilatinue.

<sup>31</sup> Jesús junca meráto, yalabe itsantinue:

—Quiyanpun itonlari doctorilaca munaralaratuchunae tinue. Quiyanpunlari doctorilaca munaralarachunae. Junni la doctor cuwenta joyoe. <sup>32</sup> Sen jolajoyoe timinlachi tenchi jatucayoe; jutsa quiminlachi tenchi jacayoe tinue yape jutsa quinunca telaquepoto casan tala tenca mancalaquisa. Jesús ya fariséolabe mantaca micariminlabe tsantinue.

### *Jesús casan tala nenano micarinunca*

<sup>33</sup> Junni weyan tsachila Jesube itsantilatinue:

—Mumunmin Juanbe penenaminla israelítalachi mi tala nenato, duque ne Diosibe rocaichun ano fitunca iminla joe latinue. Fariséolabe penenaminlanan jun tsannan iminlae tilatinue. Aman nube penenaminla mantimini ano ticatiya finiquiminla joe. ¿Niyaito tsanquiminla jun? latinue.

<sup>34</sup> Jesús junca meráto, beconan itsantinue:

—Lari casalainamin cuwenta joyoe tinue. Junni casalainanun fiesta quirabi jaminlaca wari ano fitunca isa carituntsan joe casalainamin tsachi yalabe peaconpanainasa. Jun tenchi lari lachi tsachilabe penenasanan, yalaca ano fitunca isa carituntsan joe.

<sup>35</sup> Junni manca mate mantimini la itoanae tinue. Laca josolelaquichunae. Aman junnunbi labe penenaminlari weyan mate ano fitunca ilaichunae tinue.

<sup>36</sup> Jesús tsantisi, man fiquiman itsanque micarinue:

—O la micarinunca yape fe tuca miilaisa, manca cuenta quechinayoe tinue lachi casan fiqui casan panu cuwenta jochunaeque. Aman unica panu foron jonari, casan panuca porecato orotuntsan jochunae tinue. Aman junni tenca iton tsachiri casan panu porecato oroquiniquinari, casan panu chijito yucapiyachunae. Unica panucan se quiratuntsan ichunae tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Junsi binocaman tenca calaquede! tinue. Aman lachi casan fiqui casan bino cuwenta jochunae tinue. ¿Chibo quidoca tolo quito bino pomanco? Aman ya tolo unica jonari, junbi casan binoca potuntsan jochunae tinue. Aman tenca iton tsachiri poniquinari, junni bino sonba pi isiri toluca chilechunae. Junto bino fojinan, tolonan yucapiyachunae tinue. <sup>38</sup> Jun tenchi casan binoca casan tolobi pontsan jochunae yape palunan sen josa. Jun tsanquen la casan micaricaca meráto nenaminla matu micaricaca tennatuntsan joe tinue. <sup>39</sup> Matu mite nenaminla mantimini casan mantate nenatuchi latichunae. Bino cuchiminla cuwenta jolajochunae. Unica bino cuchiminlari casan bino cuchituchi latichunae unica fe sen joe tito.

## 6

### *Jasaino matenan mantamin joyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni manca jasaino mate Jesula witase poletto jinaminlanue. Junni aman yabe penenaminlari tricoca nasi balecato, tedechi quidoca lachito, fidede polenaminlanue.

<sup>2</sup> Junni fariséolari yala tsannaminlaca quirasi, itsanlatinue:

—Jasaino mate trabajaquino itoe. Tsan josanan nulari tricoca balecato lachilaquinae. ¿Niyaito mantaca merátuto tsanlaquinayun? tilatinue.

<sup>3-4</sup> Junni Jesuri yala tsantinaminca meráto itsantinue:

—Meralaquede! Matu to miya Davica pila chutecaca mantenhilaide! Davibe yachi tsachilabe epe tsachila fitunun bibuca finilaquinue. Mantá jominue patelelasiri ya bibuca filaquisa. Tsan josanan ano mochi pasainato, Daviri Diosichi yabi wito, patele itotonan Diosichi cuwaca jun bibuca cato fito, yachi amicolachinan cuwaniquinue tinue yape filaquisa. Junni Davila tsanquicala josanan, nula yalaca culpa quituminla joe tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Jesús fariséolabe itsannan tinue:

—La tsachi ica jun joto jasaino matenan titiya quino mantá tanirayoe tinue.

### *Jesús jasaino mate manse suwanun tenchi pailainunca*

<sup>6</sup> Manca jasaino mate Jesús Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wito micarinaminue. Junni micarinasa, tsachi manca tsa tede encon chunue. <sup>7</sup> Junni israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe Jesuca quiranaminlanue manse suwachunanque quirachun. Yaca manse suwanari, Jesuca culpa patarino jominlanue jasaino mate trabajaquimin joe tito. <sup>8</sup> Junni Jesuri yala tenca calaquinanunca miito, tede encon tsachibe pato, Cupato, intele quitsale wiruide! tinue. Junni yari jasi, junte wiruinue. <sup>9</sup> Junni Jesús yaca culpa quichi timinlabe itsantinue:

—Nulabe panhachinayoe tinue. ¿Diosichi Pilabi niyaque mantaca jun? tinue. ¿Jasaino mate ti quino jun? ¿Se quino jun, o seiton quino jun? ¿Quiyanpunlaca manse suwano jun, o puyasa quiraniquino jun? tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Tsantisi Jesús jeralalaca quirato, tede encon tsachibe itsantinue:

—Tedeca mantuquede! tinue.

Junni tedeca mantuquesi manseinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni Jesuca culpa quichi timinla wari junca quirato, duque paito tenpalaquinue Jesuca niyan quintsan jonunca.

### *Jesuchi mantá tan tsachila*

<sup>12</sup> Jun malate Jesús du minu loto, man quepen Diosibe rocaínaminue. <sup>13</sup> Junni tseinunbi, yabe penenaminlaca oticato, chunca palucaca wentenue. Junni yalaca mantá tan suwanue yape yachi mantá tan nenalarasa. <sup>14</sup> Itsanque mumun jominlanue: Casalero Simonbe yachi aco Andrebe jominlanue. Aman Simonca Jesuri tensaato mumun potó, Pedro tinue. Junte nechi Jacobo, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, <sup>15</sup> Mateo, Tomás jominlanue. Junsí manca Jacobo jominue Alféochi nao. Junte nechi manca Simón jominue. Yari zelote bolonbi pejomin jominue. <sup>16</sup> Junte nechi manca, Jacóbochi aco Judas jominue. Junsí manca Judas jominue ya Judas Iscariote. Yari nanni ina Jesuca pa jominlachi cuwaponó jominue.

### *Duque tsachilaca manse suwanunca*

<sup>17</sup> Aman Jesús dubi nechi manpatanaminnan, jun du quitsate contile wiruinue. Junte wirurasa duque tsachila yachica jalainue. Weyanlari yabe penenamin jominlanue. Junni weyanlari Judea tobi nechi, weyanla Jerusalén pueblobi nechi, weyanla Tiro pueblobi nechi, Sidón pueblobi nechi jalainue. Ya Tírobe Sidonbe nuwiri jominue lamari quelobi. Junni yalaca manse suwan, micarin, quisa jalainue. <sup>18</sup> Yucanchi ocola pasuwanaca junlanan manseilainue. <sup>19</sup> Junni ya tsaracari seque manse suwamin jonan, duque tsachila dilai talulu layailainue yaca taquirachique. Tsanhilainato jeralela manseinaminlanue.

### *Son tino junlabe laqui jono junlabe*

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesús yabe penenaminlaca quirato itsantinue:  
—Poperelanan son tinola joe tinue. Nula Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pejola-jochunae tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junsí amana mate ano fino itonlanan son tinola joe. Diosi nulachi michi cuwachunae.

Junsí amana mate wareminlanan son tinola joe tinue. Diosi nulaca cacarisa carichunae tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junsí paito telaquepoca junlanan son tinola joe tinue. Tsachila nulaca pansile yucacurato, seitonque nene palaquichunae la tsachi ica junbe penenaminla jonun tenchi. Tsanlaquinari, nula son tinola jochunae. <sup>23</sup> Matu tote Diosichi mantate paminlaca jun tsanquenán padeseisa carilaquinue tinue. Junni nulanan yala cuwenta patitori, pansí joto duque son tilatina! tinue. Aman nulari in tote lachi tenchi padeseinari, Diosi jamochi nulachi tsaracari senca cuwachunae tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesús tsantisi, man fiqúinan panue:

—Oco junlanan laqui jonola joe tinue. Nula laqui itochun duque cosalaca caya jolajoe. Junni junca tatobi laqui manhilaitori, niyaquenantiya laqui polarino podeilaituchunae tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junsí duque ano tanirayoe timinlanan laqui jonola joe tinue. Aman manca mate nulachinan ano falta jochunae tinue.

Junsí pansí chuto cacariminlanan laqui jonola joe. Aman manca mate nulanan laquichi warelaquichunae tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junsí jeralela nulaca se tilatinari, wepanato nenanola joe tinue. Matu tote sonnaminlanan Diosichi mantaca tayoeque nene paminlacanan jun tsanquenán se timin jominlanue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Seiton quiminlaca laquirano jonunca*

<sup>27</sup> Junto Jesús itsanque micarinue:

—Aman laca meráminlabe itsantichinayoe tinue: Nulaca paiminlaca laquiralarana! tinue. Aman pa jominlabe sen jolajona! <sup>28</sup> Junsí nulaca yucaquilaquinari, o yucacuralaquinari, yalachi tenchi Diosibe rocaílaina! tinue. <sup>29</sup> Caforobi man nanchi quinari, man nanchinan quirawolaquina! yape man nanchinan quiniquisá. Junni nulachi

sacoca josoletu, camisacanan cachi latinari, quiranilaquina! tinue. <sup>30</sup> Aman jerale panhaminlachi cuwalaquina! Ticatiya josolecaca manpanhatulajona! tinue. <sup>31</sup> Junni uyanla nulabe niyaquetiya sen jolajosa tenjanari, nulanan yalabe jun tsanquen sen jolajona!

<sup>32</sup> Nulaca laquiraminlacasiri laquiralaranari, Diosi nulaca sen joe tituchunae tinue. Tsanque beco manlaquiraminla epe laquiralarachunae tinue. Jutsa quiminlanan yalaca laquiranari, beconan laquiralarachunae. <sup>33</sup> Junsu nulaca se quiminlacasiri se quilaquinari, Diosi nulaca sen jolajoe tituchunae. Jutsa quiminlanan seiton jotonan, beconan se quiminlae tinue. <sup>34</sup> Junsu mancuwano junlachisiri faricarilaquinari, Diosi nulaca sen jolajoe tituchunae. Jutsa quiminla talanan faricariniquiminlae jun tsansinan mancano joto. <sup>35</sup> Nulari uyan quiraque nenanola joe. Nulaca paiminlacaan laquiralarana! tinue. Seque quilaquina! Faricarilaquina! Mancatuchun tenca faricarilaquina! tinue. Diosi jun tsannan quimin joe. Aman acradeseituminlabenan, isapunlabenan Diosi tsanquen sen joe. Junni nula ticatiya tsanquito nenatori, jamochi chumin Diosichi nalala jolajochunae tinue. Ticatiya tsanquito nenanari, Diosi nulachi tsaracari senca cuwachunae tinue. <sup>36</sup> Junni nulachi Apa Diosi laquiramin cuwenta, nulanan laquiralarana! tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Uyanlaca seitonla joe tituntsan jonunca*

<sup>37</sup> Junto Jesús man fiqunan micarito itsantinue:

—Uyanlaca culpa quitunari, Diosi nulacanan culpa quituchunae tinue. Uyanlaca perdonainari, Diosi nulacanan perdonaichunae tinue. <sup>38</sup> Uyanlachi niyaquetiya cuwalaquinari, Diosi nulachinan jun tsanquen mancuwachunae tinue. Cajosale cuwanari, Diosi jun tsanquen nulachinan cajosalenan cuwachunae tinue. Seque cuwanari, Diosi nulachinan sequenan mancuwachunae tinue. Tunle potu, sitan, sele mito, fécaru nulachi cuwachunae tinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junto Jesús itsanque cuenta quinue:

—Tsachi manca quirano podeitotonan, manca quirano podeitonca minu micuwachi titori, palunan forocho queereilaichunae tinue. Tenca itonque payiminla jun tsachila cuwenta jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>40</sup> Nulari labe miiminla joto, laca fe itolajochunae. Nula jeralela jera miitobi, la cuwenta tenca sen jolajochunae.

<sup>41</sup> O cacabi wica jun chide petse nacaca tenca calaquede! tinue. Jutsari jun chide petse nacá cuwenta jochunae. Junni tsanini chide petse nacaca uyanchi cacabi wicaca nula quiranilaquichunae. Juntonan tencachique cacabi fe wa chide petse pomincari natiya tenhituminla jochunae. Ya seito tinue. <sup>42</sup> Tencachique cacabi wa chide petse posanan, uyanlachi cacabi nechu tsanini chide petse nacacari larito cuwachinayoe latichunae tinue. Jun tsanquen nulari uyanlaca fe seiton jotonan, uyanlaca seque nenasu payinola joyoe timinla joe tinue. Tsantituntsan joe. Casaleri nula tencachique wa chide petse tsan jutsaca larinola jochunae. Junsu aman seque quirano podeilaichunae uyanlachi na chide petse tsan jutsa tenchi payichun.

<sup>43</sup> Jesús tsantisi, camicarinato itsantinue:

—Sen chide pelebiri seiton puca itumanhe. Yucapiyaca chide pelebiri sen puca itumanhe. <sup>44</sup> Junni aman pucaca quirato ti chide pelebiri tsan puca imin jonunca miintsan joe tinue. Uba puca caran tapebi itumanhe. O ico pucanan pobi itumanhe. <sup>45</sup> Junni tsachilanan jun puca pele cuwenta jolajoe. Aman sen tenca tanlari seque paminla jochunae tinue. Seiton tenca tanlari seitonque paminla jochunae tinue. Jun tenca canunca fiquni foro pamin joe.

### *Jesuca meráto obedeseintsan jonunca*

<sup>46</sup> Junsu Jesús itsantinue:



—Nulari laca Miya joe tinatonan, merátuminlae tinue. <sup>47</sup> Junni nulaca micarichinayoe laca seque meráminlari niyanla jonunca. La mantananunca seque meráminlari <sup>48</sup> wa subi ya quimin tsachi cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Tenpe toca towato, subi ya quichunae tinue. Junni duque pilu fanasa, jun yaca pi quechutainasa, natiya yucapiyatuchunae tinue. Subi ya quica jonan pi tanjituchunae tinue. <sup>49</sup> Juntanon la mantananunca jamoleri meráto seque merátuminlari tobi ya quimin tsachi cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Te, natiya toca towatuto, tobiri ya quichunae. Aman pilu fato, jun yaca pi quechutainato, moorasiri tanjichunae tinue. Jun yari jera yucapiyato arajiniichunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

## 7

### *Capitanchi peyun*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús tsachilaca jera micaritobi, Capernaum pueblobi winue. <sup>2</sup> Junni aman uyan to capitanchi peyun uran tsominue puyachun. Ya tsachiri duque laquitinun peyun jominue. <sup>3</sup> Junni capitanni Jesuca meráto, mantá tan israelítalaca erenue yape Jesube rocaillaisa yachi peyunca manse suwabi jasa. <sup>4</sup> Junni ya mantá tan unicalari Jesúchica jato, duque rocaito itsanlatinue:

—Nu capitanchica jiniide! Yari sen tsachi jonan, yaca ayudaintsan joe latinue. <sup>5</sup> Israelita itotonan, israelítalaca duque laquiramin joe. Yachi calachiri chiquilachi tenchi Diosichi figui miinun ya quisa caricae latinue.

<sup>6</sup> Tsantinan, Jesús yalabe pejinue. Junni aman capitanchi ya quello fenasa, capitanni yachi amicolaca erenue yape Jesúlabe tulaibi jilaisa. Junni capitan ereca jun tsachila jalaito, Jesube itsanlatinue:

—Miya, capitanni itsanque figui eree latinue. Te, jatusa tie latinue. Nuri capitanca fécarí sen joto, yachibi jatusa tie latinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni nuca tulaibi jitiyoe tie latinue seiton joyoe tito. Junni yachica jituminnan, inte nechí mantaquiniquisa tie. Inte nechiri quiyanpunca manseisa mantanari, manseichunae tie latinue. <sup>8</sup> Jana soldadola tala mantanun cuwenta jochunae tie latinue. Coroneli ya capitanca mantamin joe. Ya capitan mantimini soldadolaca mantamin joe. Jisa mantanari, jiniiminlae; o jasa mantanari, janiiminlae. O yachi peyunca titiya quisa tinari, tsanquiniquimin joe latinue. Junni nunan jun tsanquenán quiyanpunca manseide! tinari, manseichunae tie latinue.

<sup>9</sup> Junni capitan tsantinunca wepanato meráto, Jesuri yabe pejaca junlabe itsantinue: —Meralaquinade! tinue. Ya capitan israelita itotonan, israelítalaca fécarí Diosica tennamin joe tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni capitan ereca junla manfanasari, ya quiyanpun peyunni numa manseica jominue.

### *Puyacaca mansoncarinunca*

<sup>11</sup> Junni nanni ina Jesús manca puebloca jinue Naín tinunca. Yabe penenaminlabe, junsí layan uyan tsachilabe pejinaminlanue. <sup>12</sup> Jun pueblobi wilaichinasa, puyacaca menabi tanjinaminlanue. Ya puyacachi ayan biuda jominue. Ya tsachiri yachi mancari nao jominue. Junni jun pueblobi chuminla layanla yaca menabi pejinaminlanue. <sup>13</sup> Junni Miya Jesuri yaca quirato, laqui tito, waretude! tinue. <sup>14</sup> Junni aman Jesús quello féto, puyaca ponun cajonca taquiranue. Tsanquinasa, nanato tanjinaminla wiruilainue. Junni puyaca mosoca Jesús itsantinue:

—Mansonhide! tiyoe tinue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinan, puyaca jomin tsachi manchudito cuenta quinue. Junni yachi ayanchi mancuwanue. <sup>16</sup> Jerale tsachila junca quiraminla jele tito, Diosica duque se tito itsanlatinue:

—Diosichi mantate tsarasi pamin tsachi chiquilachica jaca joe latinue. Diosi yachi tsachilaca ayudainae latinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni jerale Judea tobi, uyan quelole totenan tsanque mera jominue Jesús duque wepanato quirantsancari quinanunca.

*Mumunmin Juan yachi tsachilaca Jesúchica erenunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni Mumunmin Juanchi tsachila Juanbe jera cuenta polarilaquinue Jesús niyan quinanunca. <sup>19</sup> Junni Juan doramin joto, junca meráto, yachi tsachila palucaca jasa carito, yalaca Jesúchica erenue. Junni yalaca erechinato, yalabe itsantinue:

—Jesube itsanlatina! tinue. ¿Nu Diosi ereno jomin tsachi joyun? tilatina! tinue. Nu itotori, paniquede! tilatina! tinue uyanca meralarachun.

<sup>20</sup> Junni ya paluca tsachila Jesúchica jato itsanlatinue:

—Mumunmin Juan ereca jun jalaiyoe latinue. Yari nuca miichi tinae. ¿Nu Diosi ereno jomin tsachi joyun? latinue. Junni nu itotori, paniquisa tie latinue uyanca meralarachun. Mumunmin Juan tsanque fiqui eree latinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junnasari Jesús duque quiyanpunlaca jera manse suwanue. Yucanchi ocola tsachilachibi pomintlaca mansularinue. Aman quirano podeitonlaca manquirano podeisa carinue. <sup>22</sup> Junto aman Juanchi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—La ticatiya quinanunca nula quiralaquiniae tinue. Junto tenca calaquede! Quirano podeitonlaca, jancanlaca, lepra bichi chunlaca, meráno podeitonlaca mansenayoe. Poperelaca Diosichi sen fiquica micarinayoe. Junni nulari junca jera quirato, aman Juánchibi manfeto yabe jera cuenta quilaquina! tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junni Juanbe junca cuenta quito itsanlatina! tinue. Laca tennanoca peleituna! tinae tilatina! tinue. Laca palaque tenca catuminla pansi jolajochunae tinae tilatina! tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Jesús tsantinunbi Mumunmin Juan ereca junla manjilainue. Junni manjilainunbi, Jesuri uyan duque tsachilabe Mumunmin Juanca itsantinue:

—¿Nulari niyanlanantiya chutunun posto minu Juanca quirabi jilaico? tinue. Junni aman yaca quirabi jinato, ¿niyaque tenca canaminlayun? ¿Juanca ti tsachi joeque tenca canaminlayun? tinue. ¿Cumana tenca jonhoe tinato jilaiyun? Te, Juanni cumana tenca tsachi natiya itoe. <sup>25</sup> ¿Junni ti tsachi jonhoe tinaminlayun? ¿Tsara uraran camisa pomín oco tsachi jonhoe tinaminlayun? Te, tsan itoe. Otoquin camisaca poto senbi oco tala chuminlari miyalachibiri chuminla joe; niyanlanantiya chutunun postobi chutuminlae. <sup>26</sup> Junni Juanca quirabi jito, ¿ti tsachi jonhoe tinaminlayun? ¿Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi jonhoe tinato jilaiyun? Janhan. Diosichi mantate pamin joe. Ya Juanni Diosichi mantate tsaracari seque pamin joe. <sup>27</sup> Matu mate Diosi yachi pilabi Juanca panue yaca ereno joyoeque.

Lari lachi fiquica paminca Crístochi caquele ereno joyoe tinue yape yachi tenchi jera se suwanasa.

<sup>28</sup> Junni meralaquinade! tinue. Diosichi mantate paminla tala monantiya Juanca fe itominue. Tsan josanan, amana mate Diosi casanle nechi mantananun bolon tsachilari Juanca fe jolajoe. Yala tala fécarí epe tsachilanan Juanca fe jolajoe tinue.

Jesús Juanca tsanque cuenta quinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni aman epe israelítala Juanbe mumunhica jominlanue. Inpuesto cala caminlanan Juanbe mumunhica jominlanue. Junto Jesús Juanca tsanque cuenta quinasa, ya tsachilari Diosica se joe tinaminlanue Juanca erenun tenchi. <sup>30</sup> Mantá tan israelítala mantimini Juanbe mumunhilaitunue. Fariséolabe israelítala tala mantaca duque miraminlabe yabe mumunhituchi latinue. Junni Diosi yalaca Juanchi fiquibe mantachi tinasanan, yalari te, natiya munaratuminlanue.

<sup>31</sup> Junnan Jesuri Juanca tsantitobi, mantá tan israelítalaca itsantinue:

—In mate tsachilari uyan quiraque tenca tanla joe tinue. <sup>32</sup> Epelesiri paiminla joe tensaamin nalala cuwenta. Nalala amicolaca paito, chiquila son tito folota quito

teranasanan, nulari peteratuminla joe tilatimanhe tinue. Junsi ya nalalanan laquichi warelaquinasanan, nulari pewarelaquitue tito pailaimanhe. <sup>33</sup> Aman laca paiminlanan jun nalala cuwenta tenca itonla joe tinue. Meralaquede! Mumunmin Juanni sen anoca fituto, bino cuchitumin jominue. Junni yaca yucanchi oco yachibi wica jonhoe tito paiminla joe. <sup>34</sup> Aman la mantimini tsachi ica jun joto Juan cuenta nenatoyoe. Lari ano fin, bino cuchin, pequimanyoe. Junni lacanan paito, jilu, junsi winan timinlae tinue. Laca paito, jutsa quiminlachi amico, ti quira inpuesto cala caminlachi amico joe timinla joe tinue. <sup>35</sup> Diosi mantimini ya seiton curaminlaca natiya tennatue. Junni tsachila Diosibe tsa miica junlaca quirato miilaichunae Diosi sen joeque. Jesús tsanque cuenta quinue.

### *Seiton sonaca perdonainunca*

<sup>36</sup> Junni fariseo manca Jesuca jasa tinue yachi yabi ano pefibi jasa. Jesús yachibi féto, tamochi wito, ano fichun chudinue. <sup>37</sup> Junni Jesús jun yabi ano pefinaeque meráto, jun pueblobi nechi sona manca pewinue. Ya sonari jutsa quito nenamin sona jominue. Tsan jotonan, yari puban pi cato, duque mica alabastro tinun suca quica jun boteyabi punca tanjanue. <sup>38</sup> Junto Jesuchi benele wiruinue yachi nede quelole. Junsi laquichi wareto, Jesuchi nedebi capinchi ata suwanue. Junto aman achi nedeca manfu suwan, junsi motin, tito puban pica yachi nedebi ponue. <sup>39</sup> Junni Jesuca jacarimin fariséori ya sona tsannaminca quirato, itsanque tenca canaminue: In Jesús Diosi mantaca jun jomanpari, miino jomin jonhoe niyan sona yaca taquirananunca. Seiton sona joe. <sup>40</sup> Junni fariseo tsanque tenca canasa, Jesús yachi mumunca pato yabe itsantinue:

—Simón, nube ticatiya cuenta quino muquee tinue.

Junni fariséori Jesube pato, Maestro, paniquede! tinue. <sup>41</sup> Junnan Jesús ya fariséoca micarichun, itsanque cuenta polarinue:

—Paluca tsachilari tsachi máncachi cala neloralarachunae tinue. Manca duque duque nelorachunae. Manca nasi nacári nelorachunae tinue. <sup>42</sup> Junni aman palunan cala mancuwano podeitunan, jera perdonachunae tinue. Junni perdonaiminca duque laquiralarachunae perdonainun tenchi. Junni nuchi tencari, ¿yala palule nechi nun fécari laquirachunae tenjan? tinue.

<sup>43</sup> Fariséori tulanto itsantinue:

—Fécari neloramin jomin tsachi fe laquirachunae tenjae tinue.

Junni Jesús tsa tie tinue. <sup>44</sup> Jesús tsantisi, jun sonaca quiraereto, fariséobe itsantinue:

—In sonaca tenca cato quirade! tinue. Chiquilachi miteri quirabi jaminlachi pi cuwano joe yape nede tsalesa. Nuri tsantue. In sona mantimini yachi capinchi lachi nedeca ata suwato yachi achi manfu suwae tinue. <sup>45</sup> Chiquilachi miteri quirabi jaminlaca motito saludaino joe. Nuri tsantue. In sona mantimini la winunle nechi lachi nedeca camotinae tinue. <sup>46</sup> Chiquilachi miteri quirabi jaminlachi misubi aseite nasi pono joe. Nuri tsantue. In sona mantimini lachi nedebinan puban pinan iliponae. <sup>47</sup> Junni nu meráde! tinue. Ya duque laquirae. Junto tsannaminca quirato miintsan joe ya duque jutsa tanunca piyarica joeque. Nu mantimini nasiri jutsa nacá tayoe tinaminca perdonainari, nasiri laquirachunae tinue.

<sup>48</sup> Junni Jesús fariséobe tsantito, jun seiton sonaca nuchi jutsaca piyaricayoe tinue.

<sup>49</sup> Junni junbi ano pefinaminla jun figuica meráto paito, yala tala itsanlatinue:

—¿Niyaito tsantinan? ¿Niyaito jutsaca piyarimin joyoe tinan? tilatinue.

<sup>50</sup> Jesús mantimini jun sonabe itsantinue:

—Nuri laca tennato se loca joe. Seque manjiniide! tinue.

## 8

*Jesuca ayudaimin sonala*

<sup>1</sup> Junni man nete Jesús jeralé pueblobi micaridede nenaminue. Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonca cuenta quito, sen fiqúica micarinaminue. Yachi chunca paluca mantá tanlari Jesube pejinaminlanue. <sup>2</sup> Sonalanan pejinato ayudainaminlanue. Ya sonala weyanlari quiyanpun jomin joto, Jesube manseica jominlanue. Weyanlachibi yucanchi ocola wica jun jominlaca Jesús mansularica jominue. Manca María Magdalena jominue. Jesús sieteca yucanchi ocolaca yachibi nechí mansularica jominue. <sup>3</sup> Junsi manca sonari Juana tinun jominue Chúzachi sona. Chuza Heródechí mayordomo jominue. Junsi manca sona Susana jominue. Uyanlanan duque pejominlanue. Ya sonalari yalachi calachi Jesula ti munaranuncatiya pecamin jominlanue.

### *Ni aralenun cuenta*

<sup>4</sup> Duque tsachilari manca pueblobi nechí, manca pueblobi nechí loto, Jesúsichica jalainue. Junni ya tsachilabe duque micarinun cuenta polarinato itsantinue:

<sup>5</sup> —Tsachi manca ni aralebi jíchunae. Weyan niri minubi arajicaca tsachila tere-laquichunae. Pichunan fichunae. <sup>6</sup> Junni weyan ni su jamote arajichunae. Sunaminan, luba lato, jequeichunae tinue pi itonan. <sup>7</sup> Weyan niri tsala minu arajichunae tinue. Junca tape fe uwaito, sunamin nacaca jera doquicaniquichunae tinue. <sup>8</sup> Weyan niri sen tobi arajito seque suchunae tinue. Junni ya ni uwaito, ni cura patsa ni mancuwachunae tinue.

Aman Jesús tsanque cuenta polarisi, sonba pato itsantinue:

—Punqui chularatori, seque tenca cato meralaquede! tinue.

### *Ni aralenun cuentaca tuca manmicarinunca*

<sup>9</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminla jun cuentaca meráto, yabe manpanhalaquinue tica tsanque pánanunca. <sup>10</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolonca niyaque serawono jonunca nula miinola joe tinue. Casalari miituntsan jominue; amanale nechí nulari miralarachunae. Merátuchi timinlaca mantimini cuenta quicachisiri micarimin joyoe tinue yape quiranatonan seque quiralaquitusa, yape meránatonan seque meralaquitusa.

<sup>11</sup> Junsi Jesús tsanque cuenta quetobi, junto ni aralenun cuentacanan jera tuca manmicarichinayoe tinue. Junto itsantinue:

—Diosichi fiqúí ni cuwenta joe tinue. <sup>12</sup> Junni weyan tsachilachi tencari minubi polo ton cuwenta jolajochunae. Yalari Diosichi fiqúica meránasanán, yucan janiichunae. Yucan jato, fiqúí tencabi meraca jominca jera manlarichunae tinue yape Diosica quereitoto manse lolaitusa. Diosichi fiqúí yalachi tencabi wito, minubi arajica ni cuwenta joe. <sup>13</sup> Junsi weyanlachi tencari su jamote cuwenta jolajochunae. Aman yalari Diosichi fiqúica meráto, son tito meralaquichunae tinue. Junto telenle potuca jun cuwenta, moora fecári tennaminla joto peleyoe tilatichunae tinue. Yucan yalaca jutsa manquisa carichi tinan, Diosichi fiqúica mantelaquilaquichunae tinue. <sup>14</sup> Weyanlachi tencari tsala to cuwenta jolajochunae. Aman yalari Diosichi fiqúica meráto, niyaque sonnano jonunca, cala cano jonunca, pansí nenano jonunca wepanato nenalarachunae tinue. Junto peleito, jera sen itulajochunae tinue. <sup>15</sup> Weyanlachi tenca mantimini sen to cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Junni Diosichi fiqúica meráto seque tennalarachunae tinue. Diosichi fiqúica seque tenca tato seilaichunae tinue peleitoto.

Jesús ya cuenta tsanque manmicarinue.

### *Jesuchi fiqúica seque miintsan jonunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junto Jesús itsantinue:

—Aman lanparin tulitori, perolichi dilancaritunoe. O lowa tenpenan chutetunoe. Lanparinca tulitori, jamobi chutenomanhe yape tamochi jeralé wiminla quiralaquisa.

<sup>17</sup> Aman la micarica jun fiqúí jun tsanquenán jochunae. Amana miituntsan jonunca inari jera miintsan jochunae. Amana jera micaritununca man mate jeralélaca tuca

micarintsan jochunae tinue. <sup>18</sup> Jun tenchi nula amana tenca cato meralaquede! tinue. Fe miraminlacari Apa Diosi fe miisa carichunae. Miituchi timinlachicari nasi mirayoe tinuncatiya manjsolechunae tinue.

### *Jesuchi familiara quirabi jalainunca*

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesús micarinasa, yachi ayanbe yachi acolabe jalainue. Junni aman duque tsachila quidile wiruranaan, wino podeilaitunue. <sup>20</sup> Junni tsachi manca Jesube itsantinue:

—Nuchi ayan, nuchi acola urachi wiruralarae tinue nube cuenta quechique.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Urachi wiruraminla lachi tsa ayan, acola josanan, yalacari ayan, aco titumanyoe. Jerale Diosichi fiqica meráto obedeseiminlaca lachi ayan, lachi aco timanyoe tinue.

### *Pibe wube Jesuca merámin jonunca*

<sup>22</sup> Junni man mate Jesube yachi tsachilabe wa canoabi wito, pipilu becochi polelaisa! tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junni aman polenato, Jesús catsonue. Junni duque sonban wu quinue. Junni latsa lato, piri canoabi winaminue. Menawintsancari pi winaminue. <sup>24</sup> Junni yachi tsachila Jesuca mansoncarito itsanlatinue:

—Miya, puyalaichinayoe latinue.

Junni Jesús mansonhito wuca deisa mantanue. Latsacanan deisa mantanue. Tsantinunsi wuri jera mandeito owole cayainiinue. <sup>25</sup> Junni pica manhowoisa caritobi, yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—¿Niyaito Diosica tennalaratinyun? tinue.

Tsantinan yala jele tito duque wepanato, yala tala itsanticaalaquinue:

—¿Inni ti tsachi junhun? tilatinue. Wube pibenan yaca meraniquimin joe latinue.

### *Jesús yucanchi ococa itsanque mansularinunca*

<sup>26</sup> Galilea tobi nechi jito, wa pipilu becochi poletto, Gadara tobi felainue. <sup>27-29</sup> Junni canoabi nechi manlolainasa, jun pueblobi chumin tsachi Jesuca tulaibi janaminue. Junni jun tsachichibi duque yucanchi ocola wica jun jominue. Numarile nechi yachibi duque wica jun jominue. Fu puca nenato, yabi chutumin jominue; pantiyonbiri chuminue. Ya tsachica cadenachi teleto doca jominlanue. Junni ya cadenaca daraletto, epele sujimin jominue yucanchi ocolachi mantate. Ya tsachiri Jesuca quirato otito, yachi cale quepoinue. Junni Jesús yucanchi ocolaca mantato, tsachichibi nechi manloto jide! tinue. Junni yucanchi ocolanan sonba atito pato itsanlatinue:

—Jesús, ¿nuri chiquilaca ti quebi jayun? latinue. Nuri jamochi chumin Diosichi Nao joe tilatinue. Junni chiquilaca casticaquitusa rocaillainayoe tilatinue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni Jesuri ti mumunyunque panhanue. Yalari itsanlatinue:

—“Ejersito” tinun mumunlayoe latinue.

Duque animala yucanchi ocola ya tsachichibi wicala jominue. Junni jun tenchi yalaca “Ejersito” tinun mumun jominlanue. <sup>31</sup> Junto yala Jesube rocaillainue yalaca yucanchi foroca eretusa.

<sup>32</sup> Junnasa mantimini duque cuchu du depante lapa finaminlanue. Junni yucanchi ocolari Jesube rocaito, cuchichi fecáriru eredeque rocaillainue.

Junni Jesús cuchichica jinilaide! tinue. <sup>33</sup> Junni yucanchi ocola tsachichibi nechi manloto, cuchilachibi jera manwilainue. Winunsileri, cuchiri wa duse jera supatito, wa pipilubi wito, pi jadito, jera puyalainue.

<sup>34</sup> Junni cuchu cuidaiminla mantimini junca quirato, puebloca jera mansujilainue. Junca piyanlelabe cuenta quede sujilainue. <sup>35</sup> Junni jun pueblobi nechi tsachilari quirabi jalainue niyaito tsanhinunca. Junni Jesúschite fato, yucanchi oco pun jominca manquiralaquinue Jesuchi nedele jera sen manchuminca. Camisa manpun, junsi seque



tenca tan manchuminue. Junni ya tsachica quirato jele tilatinue. <sup>36</sup> Junni manseinam-inca quiraminlari cuenta polarilaquinue Jesús niyaque yucanchi ocolaca sularinunca. <sup>37</sup> Junni jerale Gadara tobi chuminla junca meráto, duque jele tito, Jesube rocailainue yape yalachi tobi nechi manjisa. Junni canoabi manwito manjilainue. <sup>38</sup> Canoabi wilainasa, yucanchi oco pun jomin tsachiri Jesube pejino muqueeque rocaínue. Junni Jesuri yaca manherenato, yaca itsanque mantanue:

<sup>39</sup> —Nuchi yaca manjito cuenta polarina! tinue. Diosi nuca duque seque queeque cuenta polarina! tinue.

Junni ya tsachiri manjiniinue. Aman manjito, jun jera pueblobi cuenta polarinue Jesús yachi tenchi duque seque queeque.

### *Jáirochi nabe Jesuchi tsanpaca taquiramin sonabe*

<sup>40</sup> Jesús manjanasa, duque tsachila yaca méraminlanue. Ya manjaeque son tilatinue. <sup>41-42</sup> Junni Diosichi fiqui miinun yaca mantamin tsachi janue Jairo mumun. Ya tsachiri mancari nama taminue. Chunca palu wata tsansi taminue. Ya namari puyachinaminue. Jun tsan jonan, Jesús chica jato, yachi cale telenhito rocaínue yape yachica jasa.

Junni yachica jinasa, parejo pejinaminla dilapun jinaminlanue. <sup>43</sup> Junnasa quiyanpun sona manca Jesuchi benele nechi janue. Ya sonari chunca palu watale nechi ma cura luban quirato nenamin sona jominue. Junni yari cala jera castaica jominue manseichique. Niyatlanantiya janpeno podeitulajonue. <sup>44</sup> Junni ya sonari Jesuchi benele nechi yachi camisa puntale nosa taquiranue. Tsanquesi manseinue. <sup>45</sup> Junni Jesuri ¿Laca mo taquiran? tinue. Junni jeralela taquiratiyoe latinasaan, Pedro itsantinue:

—Miya, duque tsachilanan nuca taquiranilaquinae tinue. Nuchi awinta dilapowa ralarae tinue.

<sup>46</sup> Junni Jesús itsantinue:

—Tsachi manca laca taquirae. Taquiranasa manse suwayoeque tenhiyoe tinue.

<sup>47</sup> Junni quiyanpun jomin sona tenhinue Jesús yaca miichinaeque. Junto Jesús chica jowinpode jato, yachi cale telenhinue. Aman telenhito jera tuca cuenta polariniquinue tsachilachi cale. Quiyanpun joto taquirasi manseyoeque jera cuenta quinue. <sup>48</sup> Junni Jesús ya sonabe itsantinue:

—Nama, laca tsarasi quereito manseie. Pansi manjiniide! tinue.

<sup>49</sup> Junni Jesús ya sonabe cuenta caquinasa, Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi mantaminchi yabi nechi tsachi janue. Junni ya nachi apabe itsantinue:

—Nuchi namari numa puyanue tinue. Junto miya Jesuca jasa carituntsan joe tinue.

<sup>50</sup> Jesús mantimini junca meráto, ya nachi apaberi itsantinue:

—Natiya jeleratude! Quereicachiri seque quereide! Nuchi nama mansonhichunae tinue.

<sup>51-53</sup> Junsí Jáirochica jilainue. Junni belaiminla jeralela laquichi warenaminlanue. Junni Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—Warelaquitude! tinue. Ya na puyaca itoe; catson tson rae tinue.

Junni belaiminlari miraminlanue tsa puyaca joeque. Jun tenchi Jesuchi figuica meráto, cacarilaquinue. Junni Jesús tamochi winue. Jun puyaca tsonun tamochi wito, Pédrobe Juanbe Jacobobe nachi ayanbe apabecari petanwinue; uyanlacari pewisa caritunue. <sup>54</sup> Junto náca tedele cato, na, mancupade! tinue. <sup>55</sup> Junni tsantinunsile, na puyaca jomin mansonhito mancupanue. Junni Jesús mantanue ya nachi ano cufilaquisa. <sup>56</sup> Nachi apabe ayanbe son tito wepanalainue. Junni Jesús yalaca mantanue mobenantiya junca patulajosa.

## 9

*Jesús yabe penenaminlaca micarisa mantato erenunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús chunca paluca yabe penenaminlaca oticato, yalachi mantá cuwanue yape jerale yucanchi ocolaca mansularino podeilaisa. Quiyanpunlacanan manse suwano poden suwanue. <sup>2</sup> Junni tsanque jera mantá cuwato, yalaca erenue yape micarin, manse suwan, quilaquisa. Junni ya jichinaminlabe itsantinue:

—Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanaeque micarilaquina! tinue. Quiyanpunlacanan manse suwalaquina! tinue. <sup>3</sup> Nula micaribi jinato, tinantiya tanjitulajona! Nin tola, tolo, ano, cala, nin paluqui camisa tanjitulajona! tinue. <sup>4</sup> Manca yabiri féto, junbisiri chularana! jun pueblobi nechi manlono fecári. <sup>5</sup> Junni pansile manca pueblobi nulaca facarituchi latinari, yalaca telaqueponilaquina! Junsi nulari junbi nechi lonato, to poyo nedebi midicaca jera manpiquisito manjilaina! Junbi chuminlaca seiton jolajoe tito, to poyoca piquisilaquina! tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Jesús tsantinunsi, yabe penenaminla ara cura jera jilainue. Diosichi sen fiquica micarito, quiyanpunlaca manse suwato, jera jilainue.

### *Herodes Jesuca quirachi tinunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junnasa miya Herodes jera meránue Jesús niyan quinanunca. Junni junca merátonan, mo tsachi jonunca miino podeitunue. Weyanla patori, Jesuca Mumunmin Juan jonhoe latinue. Pansile yanan puyaca jominnan mansonhica jonhoe latinue. <sup>8</sup> Weyanla mantimini matu to Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi mansonhica jonhoe latinue. Weyan weyanlari tsan jonhoe tito, matu to Elías jonhoe latinue.

<sup>9</sup> Junni Herodes junca meráto itsantinue:

—Lari Juanca misu butunsa caricayoe tinue. Junni ¿Jesuri mo jonhoncan? tinue. Yaca duque wepanantsancari fiquica meranayoe tinue.

Junto Herodes Jesuca quirachi tinaminue.

### *Jesús mante mili tsachilachi ano cufinunca*

<sup>10</sup> Junni aman Jesús mantato ereca junlari manjalainue. Manjato, yabe cuenta jera manquilaquinue titiya jera quinunca. Junni Jesús yalaca tanjinan, niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca jilainue Betsaida pueblo quelote. <sup>11</sup> Junni tsachila junca miito, yalanan benechi jalainue. Aman Jesús yalaca facarito micarinue Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon niyan jono jonunca. Quiyanpunlaca manse suwanue. <sup>12</sup> Junni quebi inasa chunca paluca Jesube penenaminlari yachica jato, itsantilatinue:

—Inte niyanlanantiya chutunun posto joe. Tsachilari catsonoca, ano finoca neyanola joe latinue. Junni yalaca manherede! latinue yape quelole puebloca, o quelole yaca manjilaisa.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesús itsantinue:

—Nulari yalachi ano cufilaquede! tinue.

Junni junca wepanato meráto itsanlatinue:

—Ano itolajoyoe latinue. Manteca biburi, paluca watsari talarayoe latinue. ¿O jeralelachi ano cufichun calachi cabi jinola joichunancan? latinue.

<sup>14</sup> Aman duque tsachila junte raminlanue. Unilalacasiri minan, mante mili tsansi jominlanue. Junni Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Jerale inte ramin tsachilaca bolon cura chutelaquede! tinue. Man bolonbiri mante chunca tsansi chutelaquede! tinue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni tsantinunsi, Jesube penenaminlari jerale tsachilaca tsanque chutelaquinue.

<sup>16</sup> Junni chudica josa, Jesús manteca bibuca, junsi paluca watsaca cato, jamochi quirato, Diosibe acradeseinue. Diosibe acradeseitobi, aman bibube watsabeca pisuleto, yabe penenaminlachi cuwanue yape junte chumin tsachilachi cuwalaquisa. <sup>17</sup> Jeralela peleicari filaquinue. Junni aman puchuicaca manlayato, chunca palu tsalabi tuwale manlayalaquinue.

### *Pedro Jesuca Cristo joe tinunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesús man mate chicanle Diosibe rocaiminue. Yachi tsachila quelole chuminlanue. Junni yalabe itsantinue:

—¿Tsachilari laca mo jonhoe latinan? tinue.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesuchi tsachilanan itsanlatinue:

—Weyanlari nuca Mumunmin Juan jonhoe latinae latinue. Aman junsi weyanlari nuca matu to Elías jonhoe latinae latinue. Junsi weyanlari nuca manca matute Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi mansonhica jonhoe latinae latinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe manpanhato, itsantinue:

—¿Junni aman nulari laca mo jonhoe latiyun? tinue.

Jesús panunsile Pedro itsantinue:

—Nuri Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi joe tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús yalaca mantanue yaca Cristo joeque mobenantiya capatusa. <sup>22</sup> Junto aman itsantinue:

—Aman la tsachi ica jun joto, duque padeseino joyoe tinue. Aman mantá tan unicalabe, mantá tan patelelabe, mantaca micariminlabe, jera layaito, laca seitoe tito totesa carilaquichunae tinue. Aman la paman ma puyaca joto mansonhiichunae tinue.

<sup>23</sup> Jesús tsantito, jeralelabe itsantinue:

—Labe penenachi timinlari tenca munate nenanoca telaqueponola jochunae tinue. Corosibi puyano jun tsachi cuwenta jera telaquepoto, labesiri ma cura penenanola jochunae tinue. <sup>24</sup> Yalachi tenca munatenan pansi chuchique tenfeminlari jera piyarito puyanaichunae tinue. Juntonan tsanque pansi chunoca lachi tenchi telaquepominlari numatotiya Diosibe chuto polelaichunae. <sup>25</sup> Juntonan tsachi manca piyanle toca tsacumin jominnan puyanari, ¿tichi mica jochunan?

<sup>26</sup> Junni amana mate weyan tsachilari lachi tsachi joyoe tino lu tilatichunae. Lachi fiqui tENCHINAN amana lu tilatichunae. Junni manca mate la tsachi ica jun joto manpatanae tinue. La manpatano mate labe lachi Apa Diosibe yachi anjelilabe jeralela uraran tsente jolajoanae. Junni jun mate lanan lu tiyanae tinue. La tenchi lu timin jominlakanan lachi tsachila jolajoe tino manlu tiyanae tinue. <sup>27</sup> La nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Nula weyan weyanla inte wiruraminla Diosi mantananunca quirano fecári puyalaituchunae tinue.

### *Jesús uyan quiran inunca*

<sup>28</sup> Junni ochu ma tsansi poletobi, Jesús dubi lonue Pédrobe Juanbe Jacóbobeca tanjito. Diosibe rocaibi lonue. <sup>29</sup> Junto Diosibe rocainato, yachi caforo uyan quiran inue. Yachi camisari fibaquin fibaquin tse quiniquimin inue. <sup>30-31</sup> Junnasa quiranari paluca matu to tsachila quirailainue Moisés manca, Elías manca. Yalanan duque tsen joto, Jesube cuenta quinaminlanue Jesús Jerusalenbi puyano joeque.

<sup>32</sup> Junni aman Pédro lachi duque capiya janasanan, catsolaitunue. Junni Jesús tseinanunca quiralaquinue. Paluca Jesube raminlakanan quiralaquinue. <sup>33</sup> Junni ya paluca tsachila Jesús chite nechi manjilainasanan, Pedro paniquinue. Tenca catuminnan pato itsantinue:

—Miya, chiquilari in dubi rano duque se joe. Junni pamanca jelen ya quintsan joe tinue nuchi manca, Moisechi manca, Elíachi manca.

<sup>34</sup> Junni Pedro tsanque cuenta quinasa, poyo jato yalaca donue. Junni yalaca poyo donunsi, jele tilatinue. <sup>35</sup> Aman poyobi nechi fiqui itsanque meralaquinue:

—In lachi laquiranun Nao joe tinue. Junni yaca meralaquina! tinue.

<sup>36</sup> Junni aman tsanque cuenta quinunsi, Jesuri manpurainue. Moisebe Elíabe piyapolenilainue. Aman junca quiraminlari mobenantiya cuenta polarilaquitunue numari ma fecári.

### *Ataque imin náca Jesús manse suwanunca*

<sup>37</sup> Ayuna nanchi Jesula dubi nechi manpatanasa, duque tsachila yaca tulaibi jalainanue. <sup>38</sup> Junni yala manca, sonba pato itsantinue:

—Nu Diosichi figuica micarimin joto, lachi naoca nasi manse suwade! Ya lachi mancari nao joe. <sup>39</sup> Yucanchi oco yaca cato, moorari atisa carimin joe tinue. Yaca enpo casa carito, figui forocho nechi pupu larisa carimin joe. Yaca fuda suwato, telatuchi timin joe tinue. <sup>40</sup> Aman lari nube penenaminlaberi duque rocaiyo tinue yape yucanchi ocoa mansularito cuwasa. Junni yalari podeilaitue tinue.

<sup>41</sup> Junni Jesús yaca meráto, itsantinue:

—Amana mate tsachila Diosica quereitumin seiton tsachila jolajoe tinue. ¿Numasi fecári nulabe penenano joichunan? ¿Numasi fecári nulaca wantaino joichunan? tinue.

Junni Jesús tsantisi, ataque imin náca tanjasa tinue. <sup>42</sup> Aman naoca tanjananunca yucanchi oco queereisa carito ataque isa carinue. Junni aman Jesús yucanchi ocoa sonba mantanue nachibi nechi manlosa. Junto ya náca tsanque manseto, yachi apachi mancuwanue. <sup>43</sup> Junni jeralala junca quirato wepanalainue Diosi tsanque sonba se quimin jonunca.

### *Jesús puyano joyoe tinunca*

Junni Jesús ticatiya jera seque quinanunca jeralala wepananaminlanue. Aman tsachila wepanato cuenta quilaquinasa, Jesús yabe penenaminlabe itsantinue:

<sup>44</sup> —Nula in figuica tsarasica meralaquinade! tinue. La tsachi ica jun joto puyano joyoe tinue. Tsachi manca laca cuwapochunae tinue yape laca totelaquisa.

<sup>45</sup> Jesuchi tsachila mantimini jun figuica tuilaitunue. Diosi yalaca camiisa caritunue. Junni yalanan jun figuica Jesube manpanhano jeleraminlanue.

### *Mo fe mantá tan junhunque tenpanunca*

<sup>46</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminlari cuenta quinaminlanue yala tala mo fe mantá tan jonunca. <sup>47</sup> Junni Jesús miinue yala tsanque tenca calaquinanunca. Miito, na mancaca quelole jasa carito <sup>48</sup> yalabe itsantinue:

—Itsan nalalaca la tenchi seque quiminlari lacanan seque quiminla cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Junsi laca seque quiminla laca eremincanan seque quiminla cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Nula tala peyun cuwenta iminla, yalari mantá tan jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>49</sup> Junni Juan itsantinue:

—Miya, tsachi manca yucanchi ocolaca mansularinaminca quiralaquiyoe tinue. Nuchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca mansularinaminhe. Aman yari chiquilabe penenamin itonan, yaca tsantusa tilatiyoe tinue.

<sup>50</sup> Jesús mantimini yaca tsantitulajona! tinue. Chiquilachi contra itominla chiquilachi parte jolajoe tinue.

### *Jesúlaca pocatuchi timinla*

<sup>51</sup> Junni Jesuri jamochi manlono ma quello inasa, Jerusalenca jinonan joyoe tinue.

<sup>52</sup> Junni jinaminnan tsachilaca caquen an erenue yape pueblobi wito tile catsontsan jonunca neyalaquinasa. Ya pueblori Samaria tobi jominue. <sup>53</sup> Junni jun pueblobi chumin tsachila jera meralaquinue Jesula Jerusalenca jilinaeque. Junni junca meráto, israelítala jolajoeque tenhito, junto israelítalaca pa joto, yalachi pueblobi pocatulajonue.

<sup>54</sup> Pocatulajonan, Jesube penenaminla paluca itsanlatinue:

—Miya, matu to Elías Diosibe rocainue jamochi nechi ninca ereto seitonlaca jera nin posa. ¿Chiquilanan in seiton Samaria tsachilaca jun tsannan quintsan jotun? latinue.

Jacóbobe Juanbe tsantilatinue. <sup>55</sup> Junni Jesús yalaca quirato, itsantinue:

—Te, tsanlaquitude! Nulari tenhituto yucanchi mite palaquinane tinue. <sup>56</sup> Lari tsachi ica jun joto, tsachilaca totebi jatucayoe tinue. Tsachilaca se laribi jacayoe tinue.

Junni tsantitobi, uyan puebloca jito polelainue.

*Jesube penenachi timinla*

<sup>57</sup> Aman minute jilainato, tsachi manca Jesube itsantinue:

—Nube penenamin ino muquee tinue. Nunchitiya nube pejinoyoe tinue.

<sup>58</sup> Junni Jesuri beco manpato itsantinue:

—Soronantiya foro tanmanhe catsochun. Pichunan tasen tamanhe. La mantimini tsachi ica jun joto, tilenantiya chuno itoyoe. Junni labe penenamin ino muquinari, casale duque tenca cano joe tinue.

<sup>59</sup> Tsantitobi, manca tsachica labe penenana! tinue. Junni ya tsachiri itsantinue:

—Miya, casale lachi apachica manjino joyoe tinue. Lachi apa puyanan menalaque-tobi, lari nube penenabi manjanae tinue.

<sup>60</sup> Jesús mantimini ya tsachibe itsantinue:

—Yala puyaca cuwenta joto, yala tala menailaichunae. Nuri junca tennatuto, Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanaeque micaribi jina! tinue.

<sup>61</sup> Tsantinunsi, manca tsachi itsantinue:

—Miya, lachi nube penenano muquee. Tsan josanan, casale manjino joyoe tinue yabi chuminlabe pansile manquiracaichunae tibi.

<sup>62</sup> Jesunan itsantinue:

—Labe penenachi titori, juncasiri seque tenca cato nenantsan joe. Palaque tenca tanla Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewino michi sen itolajochunae tinue.

**10***Siete chunca tsachilaca micarisa mantato erenunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni tsanque micaritobi, Jesús siete chunca uyan tsachilachi mantá cuwanue yape yaca caquenán nenalarasa. Jerale ya jino jun pueblo cura erenue paluca paluca.

<sup>2</sup> Erechinato, itsanque mantanue:

—Tsachilari duque waca junca balentsan cuwenta jolajoe tinue. Nulari narin peyunla cuwenta jolajoe tinue. Junni nula Diosibe mantaito quiminla joto, yabe ro-cailaina! uyanlaccan peeresa, yape nulabe peayudailaisa. <sup>3</sup> Jinilaide! Opisa náca lobo bolonbi erenun cuwenta nulaca erechinayoe tinue yape Diosica tennatumínlachibi nenalarasa. <sup>4</sup> Nulari nin tolo, nin sapato, nin cala tanjitulajona! tinue. Minute uyan tsachilabe saludainato cuenta quito wanhidede jilaituna! tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Niyanlachi yabitiya fenato, seque chularana! tito saludailaina! tinue. <sup>6</sup> Aman seque nenachi timin tsachi junbi chunari, Diosi yaca seque chusa carichunae nula pechularasanan. Junni junbi chuminla seitonla jonari, Diosi yalaca seque chusa carituchunae tinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni nulari nenato, ya cura ano fide nenatulajona! tinue. Manca yabiri wito junbiri chularana! Ti cuwanatiya fin, cuchin, quilaquina! tinue. Jana peyunlari trabajo tenchi pacara quinasa, luratuto canilaquimanhe. Nulanan jun tsanquenán yala ano cuwananunca luratuto finilaquintsan jochunae tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Pueblo máncabi winasari, nulaca seque facarinari, aman junbi ti cufinatiya filaquina! <sup>9</sup> Junbi quianpunlaca manse suwalaquina! Junni yalabe itsantilatina! tinue: Diosi nulachitenan ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanae tilatina! tinue. <sup>10</sup> Aman pueblo máncabi winasa nulaca seque facariturari, aman nula cayebi loto itsantilatina!

<sup>11</sup> In pueblo seiton pueblo jonun tenchi to poyocatiya munaralaratiyoe latina! Junto nedecanan piquisilaquinayoe latina! to poyo caraica junca manbalechun. Tsan josanan, man figuica miilaide! tilatina! Diosi nulachitenan ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanae tilatina! tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque mantaquesi, yachi tenchi micaribi jichinaminlabe man fiquiman pato itsantinue:



—Tsarasica meralaquede! tinue. To yucapiyarino mate Sodoma pueblobi chumin tsachila seitonla joto, duque padeseilaichunae. Aman nulaca facarituchi timinla mantimini jun tsachilaca fécarí padeseilaichunae tinue to yucapiyarino mate.

### *Jesuca tennatuminlaca panunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesús tsantisi, yaca merátuchi timinlaca itsanque panue:

—Corazín pueblobi chuminla, nula duque padeseilaichunae. Betsaida pueblobi chuminla, nulanan tsanquenán duque padeseilaichunae tinue. Tiro pueblobi chuminlabe, Sidón pueblobi chuminlabe seitonla jotonan, nulaca fécarí sen jolajoe. Nulachibi duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminca quiraminla jotonan, jutsa quinunca telaquepotucala joe. Junni aman jun pueblolabi tsanquica jomanpari, yalachi jutsa tenchi duque laquiito, jutsa quinunca jera telaquepono jominla jonhoe. <sup>14</sup> Junni to yucapiyarino mate nulari yalaca fécarí padeseilaichunae tinue. <sup>15</sup> Junsi Capernaum pueblobi chuminla, nulacanan payichinayoe. Nulari jamochi lonola joyoe titonan, puyan ocolachicari patilaichunae tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús jun pueblobi chuminlaca tsantisi, ya ereca jun jichinaminlabe man fiqúiman pato, itsantinue:

—Nulaca meráminla laca meráminla cuwenta jolajochunae. Aman nulaca merátuchi timinlari laca merátuchi timinla cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Aman laca merátuchi timinla laca eremincanan merátuchi timinla cuwenta jolajochunae tinue.

### *Jesús ereca junla manjalainunca*

<sup>17</sup> Junni siete chunca tsachila ereca junla pansí manjalaito itsanlatinue:

—Miya, yucanchi ocolacatiya nuchi mantate mantano podeilaiyoe latinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesús yala tsantinaminlaca meráto, itsantinue:

—Yucan jamochi nechí cunta pinda quinun cuwenta queereinaminca la quirayoe tinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni meralaquínade! La nulachi jera mantá cuwacayoe seitonlacanan fe lolaisa. Weyan tsachila pini cuwenta o tepin cuwenta seitonla josanan, yalaca fe lolaichunae tinue. Yucan titiya seiton quinanuncatiya nulanan fe lono mantá taralachunae tinue. La nulaca isaiyanae tinue yape nulaca tinantiya seiton quilaquitusa.

<sup>20</sup> Junni tsan jotonan, yucanchi ocolaca fe joto mantamin joyoeque polencari son titulajona! tinue. Nulachi mumunca Diosichibi chutecca jonunca fécarí son tilatina! tinue.

### *Diosisiri yachi fiqúica miino podeisa carimin jonunca*

<sup>21</sup> Junni jun órate Jesús Diosichí Tencabe duque son tito, Apa Diosibe itsantinue:

—Apa, jamochinan, tobinan nusiri Miya joe. Junto nuri duque miraminlaca nuchi sen fiqúica miino podeisa caritue. Nuri uyan quiraque quino fe se jochunaeque tenca cae. Nalala cuwenta miratuminlacari nuchi sen fiqúica miino podeisa carie. Jun tenchi la nube acradeseinayoe tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Jesús yachi Apa Diosibe tsantitobi, tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Lachi Apa Diosiri lachi jera cuwaca joe. Yasiri laca tsa mirae tinue. Junsi yachi Nao joto, lasiri Apa Diosica tsa mirayoe. Junto uyanlari, la entendeisa caritunari, Diosica miino podeilaituchunae tinue.

<sup>23</sup> Jeralelabe tsantitobi, aman yachi tsachilabe nosale itsantinue:

—Nula la seque quinanunca quiralaquinae tinue. Junto pansí jolajochunae. <sup>24</sup> Aman meralaquínade! tinue. Duque Diosichí mantate paminlabe, miyalabe, junca quiratucalae. Nula tsanque senca quirananunca yalari quiratucalae. Yalari nula meralaquinanuncanan merátucalae tinue.

### *Pa jominca laquiramin tsachi*

<sup>25</sup> Junni israelítala tala mantaca duque miramin tsachi Jesube panhanue yaca miiton jonhoe tito falta patarichique. Junni ya tsachiri wiruito Jesube itsanque panhanue:

—Aman nu micarimin jotori, labe pade! tinue. Diosibe numatotiya sonnato poleno muquee. ¿Junni lari niyan quino jowan? tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuri yabe itsantinue:

—¿Diosichi mantabi niyaque chuteca jun? tinue. ¿Niyaque mantaca jun? tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni mantaca miramin tsachiri itsantinue:

—Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe tinue: Nulachi Miya Diosica jera tencabi tsaracari laquiranola joe. Misubinan tsaracari laquirato, sele tenca cato laquiranola joe tie tinue. Junsi tencachique laquiranun cuwenta, quiranunlacanan jun tsansinan laquiralarana! tie tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni aman Jesús itsantinue:

—Tsa tie tinue. Jun mantaca merátori, numatotiya sonnato polechunae tinue.

<sup>29</sup> Aman ya tsachi mantimini Jesuca meráto, jun mantá tenchi culpa ituchi tinaminue. Junni yari culpa ituchique itsanque panhanue:

—¿Niyanlaca “quiranunlae” tinan? tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni Jesús tulanto, itsanque cuenta polarinue:

—Israelita tsachi manca Jerusalenbi nechi Jericoca jichunae tinue. Junni aman tarinminla yaca tulaito, titiya tanjinanuncatiya jera tarinto, camisacanan larito, yaca misuto puyachinaminca tsoreto jilaichunae tinue. <sup>31</sup> Junni nanni ina israelita patele jun minuse janachunae. Yari ya tsachica quirato, tiwinle poletto, jiniichunae tinue. <sup>32</sup> Junsi nanni ina manca israelita jun minusenan janachunae. Yari patelelaca ayudaimin lebita tinun tsachi jochunae tinue. Junni yari jun fudan tsominca quiratonan, yanan tiwinle poletto jiniichunae tinue.

<sup>33</sup> Junsi nanni ina Samaria to tsachi jun minusenan janachunae. Junni yari uyan to tsachi jotonan, fudan tsominca quirato laquirachunae tinue. <sup>34</sup> Junni yaca laquirato, quello féto, ya fudanca janpechunae tinue. Aseitebe binobe poto, tsanpachi lapichunae. Junni fudanca janpeto, yachi burobi chuteto, pensionca tanjito cuidaichunae tinue. <sup>35</sup> Junni aman ayuna nanchi ya pensión tsacuminchi cala cuwato, itsantichunae tinue: Aman in fudanca cuidainiina! In calari michi itonari, inca manpolenato mancuwaniqueyanae tichunae tinue.

<sup>36</sup> Aman Jesús ya cuentaca polaritobi, itsanque panhanue:

—Aman pmanca tsachila ya tarinca jun tsominca quiralaquichunae tinue. Junni aman yala tala ¿mo quiranun jun cuwenta patichunan? tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Junni mantaca miramin tsachiri Jesuchi fiqica jera meráto, itsantinue:

—Yaca laquiramin tsachiri yabe quiranun jun cuwenta patichunae tinue.

Junni Jesunan itsantinue:

—Junni aman nunan jun tsannan jona! tinue.

### *Maríabe Mártabe*

<sup>38</sup> Junni Jesula jilainaminnan, pueblo máncabi wilainue. Junni junbi sona manca chuminue Marta mumun. Yari Jesúsaca facaricanue. <sup>39</sup> Aman Mártachi miyanni María tinun jominue. Junni yari Miya Jesuchi nede quelole chudito, ya micarinaminca meranaminue. <sup>40</sup> Marta mantimini ano danoca duque wepana quinaminue. Aman Marta wepananato, Jesúsica jato, itsantinue:

—Miya, chique ano danasanan, chiquechi miyan lan chunirae tinue. ¿Nuchi tencari tsan rano se jono junhun? tinue. Ayudaisa mantade! tinue.

<sup>41</sup> Junni Miya Jesús yaca meráto, itsantinue:

—Marta, nu ticatiya quinoca duque wepananae tinue. <sup>42</sup> Aman man cosa quinori fe munarantsan joe. María wari jun senca wentecae. Junni aman yachibi nechi natiya manjosolaituchunae tinue.

# 11

## *Diosibe rocaínunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús Diosibe rocaínaminue. Jun deinunsileri, yabe penenamin tsachi manca Jesube itsantinue:

—Miya, Mumunmin Juan yabe penenaminlaca Diosibe niyaque rocaíno jonunca micarínue. Aman nunan chiquilaca rocaíno micaride! tinue.

<sup>2</sup> Junni Jesuri itsanque rocaínsan jochunae tinue:

Chiquilachi Apa Diosi, nu jamochi chue.

Nuchi mumunca duque respetaino jolajoyoe.

Nu mantananun tsachi bolonca duque serawode!

Jamochi nuchi tenca munate quinanun tsannan, in totenan jun tsanquenán quino muquilaquee.

<sup>3</sup> Amanari chiquilachi ano cuwade!

<sup>4</sup> Aman chiquilaca jerale seítón químinlaca perdonaíca jonán, nunan chiquilacanan perdonaide!

Yucanbe encanaísa carítude!

Chiquilaca se laride! yape yucan chiquilaca fe lotusa.

<sup>5-6</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque Diosibe rocaíno micarítobi, itsantinue:

—Quítsa quepente nulachi amíochica jito, ano finoca panhalaquichunae. Amíco tilatichunae. Manca amíco barebi nechí jato, lachibi fae tilatichunae tinue. Aman lari yachi tinantiya fínsanca cuwano itoyoe. Junni pémánca bíbúca nasi farícaride! tilatichunae tinue. <sup>7</sup> Aman nula tsanlatinasa, tamochi nechí itsanque tulanchunae. Pasuwatude! tichunae. Tamolanca doca joyoe; catsonayoe; nalalanan catsolainae tichunae tinue. Cupato nuchi cuwano podeítíyoe tichunae. <sup>8</sup> Junni aman ya amíco tsantínaminnan, nulachi cuwaníquichunae tinue. Amíco jonun tenchi cuwatutónan, nula peleítuto panhalaquinari, cuwachunae tinue. Ticatíya jera munaranunca cuwachunae yape nantari pasuwatúsa.

<sup>9</sup> Jesús ya cuenta polaríto, itsantinue:

—Nula ticatíya munaralaratorí, Diosibe panhanílaquina! Panhanílaquinari, Diosi cuwachunae tinue. Junsi titíya canola jotorí, neyalaquina! tinue. Neyalaquinari, Diosi fesa caríchunae tinue. Junsi nunchítíya winola jotorí, tamolante otílatina! Otílatinari, Diosi lasíchunae tinue. <sup>10</sup> Aman jerale panhamínlari calaquichunae. Neyamínlari feláichunae. Tamolante otímínlachi tenchírí lasaíchunae tinue. <sup>11</sup> Aman tsachílaca tenca calaquede! Nalala apabe bíbúca panhalaquinari, bíbúca cuwalaquichunae; suca cuwalaquituchunae. O watsaca panhalaquinari, watsaca cuwalaquichunae; pínicá cuwalaquituchunae. <sup>12</sup> O pípcaca panhalaquinari, pípcaca cuwalaquichunae; tepínca cuwalaquituchunae tinue. <sup>13</sup> Aman tsachílari seítón tenca tanla jotonán, nalalachi senca cuwamínla joe. Junni nulachi Apa Diosi mantímíní sen tenca tan joto, yanán yabe panhamínlachi fécarí senca cuwachunae. Aman yalachi tencabí yachi Tencaca cuwachunae tinue.

## *Jesúchibi yucan wíca joe latinunca*

<sup>14</sup> Aman man nete Jesús yucančí ococa sularínue. Junni jun yucančí ocórí tsachí mancaca yucapíyaríca jomínue yape pano podeítúsa. Junni Jesús yucančí ococa mansularíto cuwanán, manpano podeínue. Aman junca quíramínlarí wepanaláíne. <sup>15-16</sup> Tsán josánan weyanlarí Jesuca quereítúchí tilatínue. Junni yala weyanlarí Jesube itsanlatinue:

—Nurí jamochí nechí mantá tatorí, wepanato quírantsancarí quede! latinue yape junca quírato quereíláísa.

Uyanlarí Jesuca pato itsanlatinue:

—Jesús tenca mánta yucanchi ocolaca mansularitumin joe latinue. Beelzebuchi mantaberi yucanchi ocolaca mansularimin joe latinue. Aman Beelzebú titonan, yucan-canan tsantinun jominue.

<sup>17-18</sup> Junni Jesús miinue yala seitonque tenca calaquinanunca. Junca miito itsantinue:

—¿Ti quichun laca yucanchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca sularinae latinayun? tinue. La yucanchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca sularinari, yucanla tala sularicaanun cuwenta jochunae tinue. Itsanque jochunae. Man tori chun tala quera quicaalaquitori, jun to jeraichunae tinue. O junsi man familia tala pataalaquitori, layaito chuno podeilaituchunae tinue. Junni aman yucanchi ocola tala sularicaatori, jun cuwenta jochunae tinue.

<sup>19</sup> Aman tenca calaquede! Nula tala weyanlari yucanchi ocolaca sulariminla joe. Aman la yucanchi mantate yucanchi ocolaca sularimin jonari, ¿yalanan yucanchi mantate sulariminla jun? Junca tenca cato tenhinsan joe laca epelenan culpa quilaquinayoeque. Lari wari yucanchi mantate sularitioe tinue. <sup>20</sup> Diosichi mantateri yucanchi ocolaca sularimin joyoe. Aman junca tenca cato miintsan joe Diosi nulachitenan ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanaeque.

<sup>21</sup> Jesús tsantito, junto yucanca man fiqunan pato itsantinue:

—Yucanni sonban tsachi cuwenta joe. Jun sonban tsachiri espada tan joto, tencachique yaca cuidainachunae. Junni tsacumin cuidainasa, ya tanunca monantiya josoleno podeituntsan jochunae tinue. <sup>22</sup> Yari espadabe sonban joyoe tito, pansí chunirachunae tinue. La mantimini yucanca fe sonban joyoe. Yabe quicaato fe locayoe. Lari yachi espadaca josoleniquioe tinue. Junto yachi ocolaca mansularino podeiyoe tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junni lachi parte itonla laca pa jolajochunae. Tsachilaca labe penenasa carituminlari epele nenasa cariminla jochunae tinue.

### *Jesús yucanchi ococa itsanque cuenta quinunca*

<sup>24</sup> Junsi Jesús itsanque cuenta polarinue:

—Yucanchi oco tsachichi tencabi nechi loto, epele nenachunae tinue tile jasaino jonunca neyato. Junni jasaino podeitoto, jun tsachichi tencabinan manchubi jichinayoe tichunae tinue. <sup>25</sup> Aman manjato quiranari, jun tsachichi tenca casica jun tamo cuwenta sen jochunae. <sup>26</sup> Junca quirato manjito, weyan sieteca yucanchi ocolaca cato, ya tsachichi tencabi petanwichunae yape junbi pechularasa. Junni aman jun sietecala ya mancaca fe seiton jolajochunae tinue. Junni ya tsachiri casale mancari yucanchi oco posari, seiton tsachi jomin jochunae. Nanni wanbile mantimini, nantanancari yucanchi ocola winunbi, nantanancari seiton ichunae tinue.

### *Jesuchi ayanca itsanque se tinunca*

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque micarinasa, duque tsachila yachi fiqica meranaminlanue. Junto aman sona manca sonba pato, yabe itsantinue:

—Nuchi ayanni duque pansí jono joe nuca na quinun tenchi, nuca uwa suwamin jonun tenchi.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús yaca meráto, itsantinue:

—Aman tsan josanan, Diosichi fiqica meráto obedeseiminla fécarí pansí jonola joe tinue.

### *Wepanato quirantsancari quisa tinunca*

<sup>29</sup> Aman nantanancari tsachila layailainasa, Jesús itsantinue:

—Nula seitonla joto, laca wepanato quirantsancari quisa tilatinae tinue. Te, nulachi tenchi tsanquitioe. ¿Laca Diosi mantaca jun tsachi joeque miino muquilaquin? tinue. Miino muquilaquinari, man fiqica tenca calaquede! Matu to Jonaca tenca calaquede! tinue. <sup>30</sup> Nínive tinun pueblobi chuminla Jonaca meráto Diosica miilainue. Ya Jonás niyanhica jonunca meráto, miilainue Diosibe cayaino jonunca. Junni amana mate lari tsachi ica jun joto, Jonás cuwenta joanae tinue. La niyanhica jonunca meráto, nulan

miinola jochunae Diosibe cayainola joyoeque. <sup>31-32</sup> Aman Jonari Nínive puebloca jito, Diosichi fiqui micarinasa, junbi chuminla jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancalaquee. Amana Jonaca fe mantá tan tsachi nulaca micarinasan, jutsaca natiya telaquepotuchi timinla joe tinue. Junni to yucapiyarino mate nula jun tenchi fe culpa ilaichunae tinue.

O Salomón tinun miyaca tenca calaqueda! tinue. Sabá tobi miya sonari barebi nechi Salomonca merábi janue yape duque miranunca micarisa. Amana wari Salomonca fe miramin tsachi nulaca micarinasan, natiya merátuchi timinla joe tinue. Aman to yucapiyarino mate nula jun tenchi fe culpa ilaichunae tinue. Jesús yalaca tsanque micarinue.

### *Diosi tsachilachi tencaca tsen suwamin jonunca*

<sup>33</sup> Junsi aman Jesús itsantinue:

—Aman lanparin tulito, forochi potunoe. O perolichinan dilancaritunoe. Aman tulito, jamobi chutenomanhe yape tamochi jerale wiminla quiralaquisa. <sup>34</sup> Aman nulachi caca lanparin cuwenta joe. Seque tenca cato quiratori, seque nenano podeilaichunae tinue. Seque tenca catuminnan quiratori, seitonque nenalarachunae tinue. Tseno piyacabe nemente nenamin cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. <sup>35</sup> Junto tencabe nenalarana! nemente cuwenta nenatuchun. <sup>36</sup> Aman Diosi nulachi tencaca jera tse suwanari, jera mirato seque nenalarachunae tinue lanparinbe nenamin cuwenta. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Sen joyoe timinla*

<sup>37</sup> Junni Jesús camicarinasa, israelita tsachi manca yabe cuenta quinue. Fariseo jominue. Ya tsachiri Jesube rocainue yachi yabi ano fibi janaque. Junni aman yachica jito, tede tsaletuminnan ano fichun chudinue. <sup>38</sup> Aman fariséori junca quirato, wepanato, tede tsaletuminnan ano fino Diosibe seitochunaeque tenca canue. <sup>39</sup> Junni Miya Jesús junca tenhito yabe itsantinue:

—Nula fariséolari nidaca jamoleri tsaleminla cuwenta jolajoe. Aman nida forochi petse mitan rachunae tinue. Nulari jun tsanquen jamoleri sen jolajotonan, tencabi encanato tarinpunla joe tinue nida se tsaleca iton cuwenta. <sup>40</sup> Nula tenca itonla joe. Diosi chiquilachi pucaca quimin joto, chiquilachi tencacanan quica joe tinue. <sup>41</sup> Junni aman nulari seque meralaque! tinue. Sen tenca jolajotori, ticatiya tanunca weyanca itonlachi cuwalaquina! Junni tsanlaquitor, niya quiraquetiya finiquintsan jochunae seiton tenca ino jonunca wepanatuto.

<sup>42</sup> Aman nula fariséolari tsan jonun tenchi duque padeseilaichunae. Diosichi mantaca meráminlayoe tito, ti tanuncatiya Diosichi nasi cuwaminlae. Diosi tsanguisa mantánan, nulari chunca ticatiya cato, Diosichi manca cuwaminlae tinue. Aman danun tape nacá jerale, menta tinun tape, ruda tinun tape nacalaca cuwaniquiminla joe narin nacá jomincatiya. Aman jun mantaca meráminla jotonan, Diosichi fe merántsán mantaca nulari natiya tennatuminlae. Encanalaquituna! tinunca, Diosica laquiralarana! tinunca natiya tennatuminlae tinue. Diosichi weyan mantaca telatuminnan, jun fécarí merántsán mantaca meráno jominlanue. <sup>43</sup> Nula fariséolari duque padeseilaichunae. Aman nulari fe joyoe tito, Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi fela chudinunbi chudichi timinla joe. Plasate nulaca duque respetaito saludaisa tennalarae tinue.

<sup>44</sup> Aman menaca jonunca tenca calaqueda! tinue. Tsachila matu mate menaranun jamote nenatonan, mena joeque tenhilaituchunae. Tenhilaituchunae puyato peteca jun jamote nenalarayoeque. Junni nula fariséola jun tsanquen jamoleri sen jolajoe tinue.

<sup>45</sup> Junni aman israelítala tala mantaca duque miramin tsachi junte pechuminue. Junni yari Jesús pacaca meráto, yabe itsantinue:



—Nu micarinato, chiquilacanan seitonque pánae tinue. Fariséolaca seitonla joe tinato, chiquilacanan seitonque patarinae tinue.

<sup>46</sup> Junni tsantinunsi, Jesús itsantineue:

—Nula mantaca duque miraminlanan padeseilaichunae tinue. Piyanlelaca meráno tenfe jonunca mantato, jun mantaca meráno natiya ayudaituminla joe tinue.

<sup>47</sup> Aman nula duque padeseilaichunae tinue. Nulachi matu tatala Diosichi mantate paminlaca jera totelaquinue. Junni amana nula toteca junlachi menate ya nacá quiminla joe yalaca mantenhichun. <sup>48</sup> Tatala toten, nulari ya nacá quin, quiminla joe. Junni tsanque miintsan joe nulari nulachi tatala cuwenta jolajoeque. Ya tatala totelaquinasa, nula totentsan joe timinla cuwenta jolajoe tinue. <sup>49</sup> Junni jun tenchi Diosi duque miramin joto, yachi Pilabi itsantica joe: Yachi mantate paminlaca ereyanaeque chuteca joe. Yalari Diosichi tenchi jalaichunaeque chuteca joe tinue. Junni tsachila mantimini weyanlaca seiton quin, weyanlaca toten, quilaquichunaeque chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>50-51</sup> Junni Jesús Diosichi Pilabi chuteca jonunca tsanque pasi, itsantineue:

—Aman toca quinunle nechi seiton tsachilari layan sen tsachilaca totecala joe. Diosi ereca junlaca totecala joe. Casale matu to Abel tinunca totenu. Junte nechi layan sen tsachilacanan manca manca toteto, jungsi aman Zacarías tinun tsachicanan totelaquinue. Yaca Diosichi sen tamobe Diosichi titiya epe cuwanun mesa jolale totelaquinue. Junni nulanan jerale tota junlachi tenchi culpa ilaichunae. Lari nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Nula matute sonnatuminla jotonan, junca jera culpa ilaichunae. <sup>52</sup> Nula mantaca duque miraminlari duque padeseilaichunae tinue. Aman nulari Diosibe tsa miitoto, miichi timinlacanan miisa carituminlae tinue.

<sup>53</sup> Junni Jesús jun fariséochi yabi tsanque micarinue. Junni junbi nechi manjinasa, fariséolabe israelitala tala mantaca miraminlabe Jesuca duque paito cuenta manquebi jalainue. Aman duque ticatiya panhato, yaca epele pasa carichique tenfelainue. <sup>54</sup> Yaca culpa quechiqueri epele panhanaminlanue.

## 12

### *Fariséola cuwenta nenatusa tinunca*

<sup>1-3</sup> Fariséolari Jesuca paito cuenta quilaquinasa, duque mili tsachila junte layailainue. Duque joto, yalachi nede tala teraalakinaminue. Junni tsanlainasa, Jesús yachi tsachilabe casale itsantineue:

—Fariséola seitonla jotonan fe sen jolajoyoe timinla joe tinue encanato. Junni aman tenca calaque! tinue. Amana nosa jonunca, encanaica jonunca, ina jera miintsan jochunae. Tamochi nosa pacaca jeralela ina manmeralakinichunae tinue. Junni aman tencabe nenalarana! tinue fariséola cuwenta nenalaratuchun.

### *Diosicari jelerano jonunca*

<sup>4</sup> Jungsi Jesús itsantineue:

—Lachi amicola, la nulaca tuca micarichinayoe. Tsachi pucacari toteminlaca jeleratulajona! Totetobi, nantari quino podeilaituchunae tinue. <sup>5</sup> Tuca payinayoe. Toteminlaca jeleratuto, Diosicari jeleralarana! tinue. Ya puyasa carito, tencacanan ninbi casticaquino podeimin joe tinue. Yacari jeleralarana! tiyoe tinue. <sup>6</sup> ¿Aman manteca pichu nacaca nasiri calachiri cantsan joco? Aman pichulanan layan mica itomincanan Diosi cuidaimin joe tinue. <sup>7</sup> Jun tenchi nula jeleratulajona! Aman nulari duque pichulaca fe mica jolajoe tinue. Aman Diosi nulaca seque cuidaimin joto, nulaca ticatiya jera mirae. A sili niyan sili chununcatiya jera mirae tinue.

### *Jesús tenchi luratuntsan jonunca*

<sup>8</sup> Junto Jesús itsantineue:

—Nulaca tuca payichinayoe: Nulari tsachilaca jeleratuto, la tenchi luratulajona! tinue. Junni tsachilachi cale lachi tsachi joyoe tinilatina! Tsantiminlaca lanan lachi tsachila jolajoe tiyanae. La tsachi ica jun joto Diosichi anjelilachi cale yalaca tsan-tiyanae. <sup>9</sup> Junnan tsachilachi cale lachi itoyoe titulajona! tinue. Tsantiminlaca lanan Diosichi anjelilachi cale pato, lachi tsachila itolajoe tiyanae tinue. <sup>10</sup> Tsan josanan la tsachi ica junca seitonque paminlaca perdonaintsan jochunae tinue. Juntonan Diosichi Tencaca seitonque paminlacari numatotiya ya jutsaca perdonaituntsan jochunae. <sup>11</sup> Nulaca Diosichi figui miinun yabi tanjilaichunae nulaca culpa quechique. Miyachi o mantá tanlachi cale tanjilaichunae yape casticaquilaquisa. Junni nulaca culpa quito canari, wepanatulajona! niyaque beconan pano jonunca. <sup>12</sup> Aman pánasanan nulaca Diosichi Tenca tuca pano micarichunae tinue.

### *Calachi oco iminla*

<sup>13</sup> Aman duque tsachila Jesuca meránaminnan, tsachi manca yabe itsanque rocainue: —Nu micarimin joto, lachi acoca payide! tinue yape erensiaca lachi quitsaca cuwasa.

<sup>14</sup> Junni Jesunan itsantinue:

—Amico, erensia quitsaleta cuwamin itoyoe tinue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Jesús ya tsachibe tsantisi, jeralelabe itsantinue:

—Aman fécari ticatiya tanla fe pansi itolajochunae tinue. Junto aman tencabe nenalarana! uyanla tanunca natiya munaito quiratuchun.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús tsantito, man quiraqueman pato cuenta polarinue micarichun. Itsantinue:

—Duque cala tan tsachi jochunae tinue. Aman yachi witabi duque ticatiya serachunae tinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni mancari tenca cato, ¿Niyán queyanan? tichunae. Aman yachi witabi duque cato, ¿Tile duqueyanan? tichunae tinue. Aman tilenantiya duno itoyoe tichunae tinue. <sup>18</sup> Tsanque tenca cato, dunun yaca manharaleno tenca cachunae tinue. Aman dunun yaca araleta, fécari jelelen ya manqueyanaeque tenca cachunae. Aman junbi jeralé finoca, jera ticatiya tanunca duto tanae tichunae tinue. <sup>19</sup> Aman junbi ticatiya jera duto, pansi chuanaeque tenca cachunae tinue. Duque wata finoca michi tayoe tichunae tinue. Junto pansi chun, fiesta quin, cuchin, queyanae tichunae tinue. <sup>20</sup> Tsantin chusanan Diosi yabe cuenta quito, tenca iton joe tito epe dunae tichunae tinue. Amana quepen puyano joe. Junni nu puyanunbi, ¿jun duranunca tiyan cachunan? tichunae tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús ya cuentaca polaritobi, itsantinue:

—In tote calachi oco iminlari jun cuwentanan tenca itonla jochunae tinue Diosichi cale popere tenca jotonan.

### *Diosi yachi tsachilaca cuidaimin jonunca*

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Jun tenchi nulaca itsanque payichinayoe tinue: Nula wepanalaituna! Finoca, o panuca niyaque cano jonunca wepanalaituna! tinue. <sup>23</sup> Niyaque sonnano jonunca tenca canato, anocari tenca canola itoe. O panube seito nenanoca tenca cato nenatuntsan joe. <sup>24</sup> Jana pichuca quirato tenca calaquede! tinue. Waquetumin joe. Setumin joe. Dunun ya itoe. Junni tsan josanan Diosi yalachi finoca cuwaniquimin joe tinue. Nulaca mantimini pichulaca fécari laquirato cuidaichunae tinue. <sup>25</sup> ¿Wepanacachinan quitsa metro fe uwaino podeinola joyun? tinue. <sup>26</sup> Junni jun nacátiya quino podeitutori, ¿ti quichun uyanca wepanalainayun? tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junsí panucanan wepanatuntsan joe. Aman lulica tenca calaquede! tinue. Yanan seque uwaimin joe. Trabajaquitumin joe. Sita quitumin joe. Tsan jotonan duque uraran joe tinue. Matu to miya Salomón tsara moso panube seitonan, luli tsansi moso itominue tinue. <sup>28</sup> Aman lapanan moora yucapiyamin joe. Amana jayacate moso jotonan, nanni ina jequeito ninbi niyamanhe. Junni lapari moora yucapiyamin

josanan, Diosi yaca duque moso suwamin joe luli isa carito. Junni Diosi epe lapaca moso suwamin jotori, nulachi sen panucanan cuwachunae tinue. Aman nulari duque moso jochique wepananato, Diosica tennatuchi timin tsanni jolajoe.

<sup>29</sup> Junni nulari wepanatulajona! tinue. Finoca, o cuchinoca niyaque cano jonunca natiya wepanatulajona! tinue. <sup>30</sup> Aman jeralete Diosica tennatuminlari junca cachique wepanaminlae. Aman nulachi Apa Diosi nulaca cuidaimin joto, ticatiya jera munaranunca mirae. <sup>31</sup> Aman Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewito nenachun tenfelaina! tinue. Junni tsanque tenca cato nenanari, jera munaranunca Diosi cuwachunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Layan calaca tachique tenfetusa tinunca*

<sup>32</sup> Junsi Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Nula narin tsachila jotonan, jeleratulajona! Nulachi Apa Diosi nulaca laquirato, ya mantananun tsachi bolon isa cariyanae ticae tinue. <sup>33</sup> Aman ticatiya tanunca osito, poperelachi lemosi cala cuwalaquina! tinue. In tote tanun cala piyachunae tinue. Junni aman Diosichi tenchi cala cuwatori, ya calaca Diosichica erenun cuwenta jochunae. Junbi yucapiyatuchunae. Junbi ticatiya tanunni jeraituchunae. Nin julunan fituchunae tinue. Nin tarinlanan tarinlaquituchunae tinue. Junni aman in tote layan ticatiya tachique tenfetulajona! tinue. Jamochi ticatiya layan tachique tenfelaina! tinue. <sup>34</sup> Nulachi senca man postobi tatori, jun postoca tenca caminla jochunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Jesús manpatanae tinunca*

<sup>35-36</sup> Junni Jesús camicarinato, yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Lari casalanun fiesta quirabi jica jun tsachi cuwenta joichunae tinue. Lachi peyunla méranola jochunae yape la manjasa. Junni la manjasi, otiyanae. Junni lachi tenchi tamolanca lasichun méranola jochunae tinue. Aman nula jun tsanquen meralarana! tinue. Jera seito meralarana! sendori quica jun, lanparin tulica jun cuwenta. <sup>37</sup> Aman patron manjanasa, weyan peyunla yaca métrato sonnan chularachunae tinue. Yala duque pansi jolajochunae. La nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Patron patsa jun sen peyunlaca chuteto, yanan peyun cuwenta ito yalachi ano poto cuwachunae tinue. <sup>38</sup> Wa quepente janari, o quitsa quepente janari, sonnan méranola joe tinue. Sonnan caméraminla duque pansi jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>39</sup> O tarinlaca tenhilaide! tinue. Ya tsacuminla miitolajoe tarinla niyanque óra janola jonunca. Ya miramanpari, sonnan métrato quirano jominla jonhoe yape tarinquebi wiyalaitusa. <sup>40</sup> Nula jun tsanquen tenca méranola joe la tsachi ica jun joto manpatano jonunca. Laca manpatatuchunae tilatinasanan, manpatano joyoe tinue. Jesús yachi tsachilaca tsanque micarinue.

### *Sen mayordomolabe seiton mayordomolabe*

<sup>41</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque micarinunbi, Pedro yabe itsantinue:

—Miya, ¿nu chiquilaberi tsantinayun, o piyanlelabenan tsantinayun? tinue.

<sup>42</sup> Miya Jesuri yabe tulanto itsantinue:

—Nulari lachi mayordomola cuwenta jolajoe. Aman ya tsacumin uyanchi jinato, mayordomoca mantachunae peyunlaca cuidaito ano cufisa. Junni aman mayordomori duque tenca tan tsachi jotori, seque cuidaichunae tinue. <sup>43</sup> Aman patron manjanasa cuidainatori, pansi jochunae tinue. <sup>44</sup> La nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Ya mayordomoca fécarí mantá tan suwachunae yape jera tanunca mantasa. <sup>45</sup> Mayordomo mantimini seiton jotori, seque cuidaituchunae tinue. Lachi patron manjano wanhinae tito, peyunlaca asota quichunae. Aman jiluito, warente cuchito, winan iniichunae. <sup>46</sup> Junni ya seiton mayordomo yachi patronca jatuchunaeque tenca canasanan, manjaniichunae tinue. Miitonun órate jato, seiton mayordomoca duque casticaquichunae tinue.

Diosica tennatuminlaca casticaquinun cuwenta, ya mayordomocanan casticaquichunae tinue. <sup>47-48</sup> Junni nulari tencabe jolajona! tinue. Tsachi mancaca duque mantá tan suwanari, yari duque ticatiya quintsan jochunae. Aman nasiri mantá tan suwanari, nasiri ticatiya quintsan jochunae tinue. Junni aman Diosichi mantaca miraminla jun tsanquenana jolajochunae. Miratonan, Diosichi mantaca merátuminla duque casticailaichunae. Aman miitoto seiton quiminla mantimini nasiri casticailaichunae tinue.

### *Jesús janunbi pa tala nenaminla*

<sup>49-50</sup> Junto Jesús yalaca camicarinato itsantinue:

—Lari duque padeseichunae tinue. Padeseino fecári duque wepananayoe. Lari tobi ninca serawobi jamin cuwenta joyoe tinue. Nin lunamin cuwenta lachi bolon tsachila seralaichunae tinue. Junni ya ninca we luquinasa tenjanae tinue. <sup>51</sup> ¿Nulari laca ti quebi jaca latiyun? tinue. Jeralelaca man parejori tenca casa caribi jatucayoe. Te, la janunbi tsachilari uyan tala, uyan tala tenca calaquichunae tiyoe tinue. <sup>52</sup> Inte nechi man yabiri chuminla talanan pa jolajochunae tinue. Manteca jominla, pmanca lachi parte, paluca lachi contra jolajochunae tinue. O paluca lachi parte, pmanca lachi contra jolajochunae tinue. <sup>53</sup> Lachi tenchi apabe naolabenan pa tala jolajochunae tinue. Ayanbe namalabenan pa tala jolajochunae. Nasobe unilachi ayanbe pa tala jolajochunae tinue.

### *Jesuca tenhinsan jonunca Diosi ereca joeque*

<sup>54</sup> Junto Jesuri layan tsachila raminlaca micarinato, yalabe itsantinue:

—Nula pelechi poyo raminca quiratori, suwa quichunae timinlae. Junni suwa quimanhe. <sup>55</sup> O butunni tala nechi wu quinari, loba loba jochunae timinlae tinue. Junni loba loba jomanhe. <sup>56</sup> Nula yoquidoca, wuca quirato miino miralarae suwa quino jonunca, o loba loba ino jonunca. Junni la ticatiya quinanuncanan quirato miintsan joe Diosi tsanquisa carinaeque. Nulari wari min jolajoyoe titonan, natiya seque miituminla joe. Yoquidoca, wuca miiminla jotonan, Diosi ti quisa carinanunca miituminla joe tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Pa junlabe manse patino jonunca*

<sup>57</sup> Junni Jesús tsantisi, man fiquiman itsanque panue:

—Nulanan tenca mánta ti sen jonunca tuintsan joe tinue. <sup>58</sup> Aman tsachi manca nulaca culpa quinari, nulaca culpa quiminbe wewe amico manhilaina! Comisariochica parejo jinaminnan, amico manhilaina! Tsanhitunari, pansile nulaca comisariochi cuwapochunae tinue. Junni comisariori nulaca polisialachi cuwapochunae yape dolaquisa. <sup>59</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Cala jera cacuwatuminnan, numanan manlolaituchunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

## 13

### *Jutsa quinunca telaqueponola jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque micarinasa, tsachila jato yabe cuenta quito, Galilea tobi chumin puyacalaca cuenta quilaquinue. Yalari Diosichi cuwachun tito, animalilaca totenaminlaca miya Pilátori yalacanan jera totesa carinue. Yalaca totenan, yalachi asan animalilachi asanbe palaica jominue. <sup>2</sup> Junni Jesús jun cuentaca meráto itsantinue:

—¿Ya Pilato toteca jun tsachilaca niyan tilatiyun? ¿Yalari weyan Galilea to tsachilaca fe jutsa tan jominla jonhoe tilatiyun? ¿Jun tenchi puyacala jonhoe tilatiyun? <sup>3</sup> La nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Ya toteca junlari fécarí jutsa tan itominlanue. Nula cuwentanan jominlanue. Junni nulanan jutsa quinunca telaquepoto casan tala tenca mancantsan joe tinue. Tsantutori nulanan totailaichunae tinue. <sup>4</sup> O uyanlacari tenca calaque! tinue. Siloé tinun jamo ya arajito, chunca ochuca tsachilaca dilato totenu. ¿Yalaca niyan tilatiyun? tinue. ¿Yalari weyan Jerusalem chuminlaca fécarí jutsa tan jominla jonhoe

tilatiyun? ¿Jun tenchi puyacala jonhoe tilatiyun? tinue. <sup>5</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Ya puyaca junlari fécarí jutsa tan itominlanue. Nula cuwentanan jominlanue. Junni nulanan jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tenca mancantsan joe tinue. Tsantutori, nulanan padeseilaichunae tinue.

### *Israelítala ico pele cuwenta jolajonunca*

<sup>6</sup> Junni Jesús micarinato, itsanque cuenta polarinue Diosi ico pele tsacumin cuwenta joeque:

—Aman tsachi manca yachi witabi ico pele tachunae tinue. Junni ico pucaca neyabi janasa, natiya itochunae. <sup>7</sup> Junto wita cuidaiminbe itsantichunae: Aman quirade! tichunae. Peman wata fecári pucaca neyabi janasa, puca itoe tichunae tinue. Junni toleto quepode! ¿Ti quichun epe chide chuno jochunan? tichunae tinue. <sup>8</sup> Junni wita cuidaiminni yachi patronbe itsantichunae: Nasi camérade! tichunae tinue. Man wata fecári toca towan, peca abono cuwenta tsoren, quechinayoe tichunae tinue. <sup>9</sup> Jun fecári puca inari, se jochunae. Aman puca itunari, tolentsan jochunae tichunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Jasaino mate bontoica jun sonaca manse suwanunca*

<sup>10</sup> Junni jasaino mate Jesús Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi micarinaminue. <sup>11</sup> Aman junbi sona manca bontoica jun jominue. Chunca ochu wata ya sonaca yucanchi ocori tsan suwato taminue. Yari mantuino natiya podeitunue. <sup>12</sup> Junni aman Jesuri yaca quirato, jasa tito, nuca manse suwanayoe tinue yape tsanque padeseitusa. <sup>13</sup> Junto yaca tedechi tale quinunsi, betende manseinue. Junsí ya sonari manseicayoe tito, Diosica duque se tinue. <sup>14</sup> Aman jun Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi mantamin tsachiri ya sonaca mansenanunca quirato, duque painue. Jasaino mate manse suwanun tenchi Jesuca painue. Aman paito, junte layaica junlabe itsantinue:

—Sota ma trabajaquino ma joe. Jun málate manseibi jalaina! Jasaino mate manseibi jatuntsan joe tinue. <sup>15</sup> Aman Miya Jesús junca meráto, beconan pato itsantinue:

—Nuri laquiramin joyoe tinatonan, natiya laquiratumin joe. Laca jasaino mate manse suwatuna! titonan, nula jeralela jasaino matenan quiniquiminla joe. ¿Aman jasaino matenan nulachi wala, buro, ticatiya lasito, pi cuchisa tanjimin jolajotiyun? tinue. <sup>16</sup> ¿Junni jasaino mate animalica pi cuchisa lasino jonari, in sonaca jasaino matenan manse suwano jotun? tinue. Aman yanan chiquila cuwenta matu to Abrahanchi alica joe. Yucan yaca chunca ochu wata fecári pasuwanaminue yape teleca jun cuwenta nenasa. ¿Wari jasaino ma josatiya, yacanan manse suwano jotun? tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Jesús tsantinasanan, yaca pa junlari luilainue. Uyanla mantimini son tinaminlanue ya duque seque quinun tenchi.

### *Mostasa nica cuenta quinunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesuri tsachilaca micarinato, itsanque cuenta polarinue:

—¿Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonca niyaque pantsan jun? tinue. <sup>19</sup> Mostasa tinun ni cuwenta jochunae tinue. Mostasa ni tsanini jotonan, witabi wacaito duque seramanhe. Chide pele tsansi seramanhe. Pichula titiya jun alibi tasen quino podeintsancari wa chide pele imanhe tinue. Junni Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolonca serawonato, jun tsannan quichunae tinue.

### *Bibu quiminca cuenta quinunca*

<sup>20</sup> Aman Jesús jun cuentaca polarisi itsantinue:

—Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonla niyan jonunca micarichun in cuentaca polarichinayoe tinue: <sup>21</sup> Aman sona manca bibu quichunae. Junni man arowa tsansi arina cato, aman lebaduracanan pochunae yape bibu ayancaisa. Junni jera seque palachunae



yape lebadura jeralete palaisa. Junni Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolonca jerale tote serawonato, jun tsannan quichunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Diosichi tsachilabe pewino jonunca*

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesús Jerusalenca jinaminnan, pueblolabi micaride nenaminue. <sup>23</sup> Junni tsachi manca yabe itsanque panhanue:

—Miya, ¿se larica junlari narin jolajochunan? tinue.

Junni Jesús yaca meráto, itsantinue:

<sup>24-25</sup> —Diosichibi wino tamolan na foro tamolan joe tinue. Junbi wino tenfelaide! tinue. La nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Manca mate la, tsacumin joto, jun tamolanca doqueyanae tinue. Junni jun mate duque tsachila wichi tinatonan, podeilaituchunae tinue. Aman nulari urachi puraito oti, Miya, chiquilacanan pocade! latichunae tinue. Junni la, Miya joto, nulaca quiratumanyoe tiyanae tinue. Nunchi nechi jacala jonunca miitoyoe tiyanae tinue. <sup>26</sup> Junni nulari beconan pato, nube ano pefiyoe latichunae. Nu chiquilachi pueblobi micarie latichunae tinue. <sup>27</sup> Junni nula tsanlatinan, nulaca pato, nunchi nechi jacala jonunca natiya miitoyoe tiyanae tinue. Nula jeralela seiton quiminla joto, jachi jilaide! tiyanae tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni nulachi matu to tatalaca Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi peranunca quiralaquichunae Abrahamca, Isaaca, Jacóboca. Jerale matu to Diosichi mantate paminlacanan junbi peraminlaca nula quiralaquichunae tinue. Nula mantimini urachi puraicala jochunae tinue. Junbi padeseinato fudachi warelaquichunae tinue. <sup>29</sup> Junni duque tsachila israelítala itotonan, Diosichibi pewilaichunae tinue. Uyanchi nechi, uyanchi nechi jato, yalanan Diosichibi pewito, mesabi chudito ano pefilaquichunae tinue. <sup>30</sup> Lari nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Duque tsachila amana fe jominlatiya jun mate epe tsachila manjolajochunae tinue. Uyanlari amana epe tsachila jominlatiya jun mate fe jolajochunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Jesús Jerusalenbi chumin tsachilaca laquitinunca*

<sup>31</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinasanan fariséolari jato itsanlatinue:

—Nuri sujide! Miya Heróderi nuca totechí tinae latinue. <sup>32-33</sup> Aman Jesús yalabe manpato itsantinue:

—Heróderi encanaquica oco joe tinue. Junni meralaquede! Amananan, ayunanan yucanchi ocolaca mansularin, quiyanpunlaca manse suwan, quechinayoe tinue. Junni junhayuna jerano joyoe tinue. Tsannan Diosichi mantate paminla Jerusalénbisiri totailaichunae; junto amana, ayuna, junhayuna Jerusalenca jino joyoe. Junni nulari Heródechica manjito, la pacaca yabe jera manpolarilaquina! tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Aman tsantisi, Jesús camicarinato itsantinue:

—Jerusalén puebloca duque laquiito wepananayoe tinue. Aman Jerusalenbi chuminla, nulari Diosichi mantate paminlaca toteminla joe. Diosi nulachica ereca junlacanan su walaca quito toteminla joe. Jana walpa ayanni náca panpe tenpe pocanun cuwenta lachinan nulaca layano muquiminhe tinue. Aman nulari, te, munaralaratiyoe tilatie tinue. <sup>35</sup> Junni amana Diosi nulaca jera telaquepoca joe. La Jerusalenbi winaminca Diosichi mantate janae tilatichunae tinue. Laca tsara sen joe tilatichunae. Junni aman nula Jerusalenla tsantino fecári laca manquiralaquituchunae tinue. Jesús Jerusalenbi chuminlabe tsantinue.

## 14

### *Jasaino mate manse suwanaminca paiminla*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aman mantá tan israelita tsachi Jesuca jasa tica jominue ano pefibi. Junni ya tsachiri fariseo jominue. Aman Jesús yachica jito chusanan, tuwaca jun tsachi manca junbi pewinue. Aman wito, Jesuchi cale wiruraminue. Junte wirurasanan, junbi

chuminlari quiranaminlanue jasaino mate Jesús manse suwachunanque, o manse suwatuchunanque. <sup>3</sup> Junni israelítala tala mantaca duque miraminlabe fariséolabe Jesuca quiralaquinasanan, Jesús yalabe itsanque panhanue:

—¿Diosichi mantá niyan tin? ¿Jasaino mate manse suwano jun, o manse suwano iton? tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinan, yalari nosasa chuniraminlanue. Junni Jesús jun quiyanpunca manse suwaniquito manherenue. <sup>5</sup> Aman tsanquetobi, quiranaminlabe itsantinue:

—Nulachi wala, o nulachi buro jasaino mate forochoi queereinari, jun matenan moorasiri manlarilaquichunae. Tsan jotori, laca pailaituna! tinue jasaino mate tsachicanan manse suwanun tenchi.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinan, beco manpano podeilaitunue.

### *Fiesta quimin tsachi*

<sup>7</sup> Aman Jesuri fiesta ano fibi pejacalaca quiranaminue. Weyanlari fiesta quiminchi fe quelole chudichi tinaminlanue fe jolajoyoe tito. Junni Jesús junlaca quirato, yalaca micarito, itsanque cuenta quinue:

<sup>8</sup> —Nulaca casalainanun fiesta ano fichun jasa carinari, fiesta quiminchi fe quelole chudilaituna! tinue. Pansileri nulaca fécarí respetainun tsachi jachunae. <sup>9</sup> Junni fiesta quimin tsachi nulachica jato, nulaca uyanchile manchutechunae tinue. Nu chudica jonunte fe mantá tanlari chudinola joe tichunae tinue. Tsantinari, nula duque luito, uyan postote chudibi manjilaichunae tinue. <sup>10</sup> Junni uyan quiraque quintsan jochunae tinue. Nulaca jasa tinari, aman fiesta quinun yabi féto, casale epe postobi chudilaina! tinue. Junni fiesta quimin jato, nulaca amicola tito, ya chunun quelole chudilaide! tichunae tinue. Junni aman jerale fiesta quirabi jaminla quiralaquichunae nulaca fe joe tinaminca. <sup>11</sup> Aman fe joyoe timinla jeralela epe patilaichunae tinue; fe joyoe tituminlari fe manhilaichunae tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesús fiesta ano fibi jacalabe tsantitobi, fiesta quiminbenan cuenta quito itsantinue:

—Nula fiesta ano fimiyatori, amicolaca, acolaca, familialaca, cala tan quiranunlaca jasa carilaquituna! tinue. Aman tsanquinari, yalanan nulaca beconan fiesta quimiyalaquichunae tinue. Beco beco jasa carito, parejo parejo manpatilaichunae tinue. Te, tsanquituntsan joe tinue. <sup>13</sup> Nulari ano fichun fiesta quinatori, poperelaca, jancanlaca, enconlaca, quirano podeitonlaca jasa carilaquina! tinue. <sup>14</sup> Yalari beconan fiesta quimiyano podeilaituchunae. Junni Diosichi tsachila puyaca jominnan mansonhino mate Diosiri nulachi beconan mancuwachunae tinue. Tsanque nulari duque pansí jolajochunae tinue.

### *Fiesta ano fibi jamin tsachila*

<sup>15</sup> Aman tsachi manca jun fiestate ano pefito chuminnan, Jesuchi fiquica meráto itsantinue:

—Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi ano pefiminlari duque pansí jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca meráto itsantinue:

—Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewino itsanqueri jochunae tinue: Tsachi manca wa fiesta quito, ano fimiyachunae tinue. Aman yari duque tsachilaca jasa tichunae tinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni aman ano fino órate peyunca erechunae yape jano jominlaca jalaide! tisa. Fiesta ano fichun jera michi joe latichunae tinue. <sup>18</sup> Jerale jano jominla mantimini jatuchi tilatichunae tinue. Manca tsachiri to cato quirabi jino joyoe tichunae tinue. Junto jano podeitoyoe. Nasi perdonaide! tichunae tinue. <sup>19</sup> Junsí manca tsachinan chunca wala cato, se jonunca miibi jino joyoe. Junto jano podeitoyoe. Nasi perdonaide! tichunae tinue. <sup>20</sup> Junsí manca tsachinan sona cato jano podeitoyoe tichunae tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Aman peyunni jun fiquica meráto, fiesta quiminchica manjichunae tinue. Junni yari paito, peyunca puebloca manaman erechunae tinue yape uyan tsachilacari jasa

tisa. Patron yachi peyunca erechinato, itsantichunae tinue: Cayebi nenato, poperelacanan, enconlacanan, quirano podeitonlacanan, jancanlacanan, tanjade! tichunae tinue. <sup>22</sup> Junni peyunni manjato, yalaca tanjaca josanan, ano finun tamo quidi caitoe tichunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junni aman patronni peyunca manan manherechunae tinue yape wa minubinan, na minubinan tsachilaca neyasa. Tsachilaca jasa caride! tichunae yachi yabi yape quidiisa. <sup>24</sup> Tsarasica pachinayoe tichunae tinue. Casale jasa tica junlari seitonla joto, yala mancatiya lachi yabi fiesta ano natiya pefilaquituchunae tichunae tinue.

Jesús tsanque cuenta polarinue ya jatuchi timinlari Diosibe cayaituchi timinla cuwenta jolajoeque.

### *Jesús yabe penenanoca payinunca*

<sup>25</sup> Junnasa duque tsachila Jesube pejinaminlanue. Junto quiraereto, yalabe itsantinue:

<sup>26</sup> —Labe penenachi timinla laca laquiranola jochunae. Tencachique apalaca, ayanlaca, sonalaca, nalalaca, acolaca, soquilaca laquiralaratonan, laca tsaracari fécarí laquirantsan jochunae tinue. Tencachiquenan laquiratonan, laca fécarí laquiranola jochunae tinue. Laca tsansi laquiratutori, labe penenano podeilaituchunae tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Corosibi puyano jun tsachi cuwenta jera telaquepoto, labesiri penenanola jochunae tinue. Tsantuchi timinlari labe natiya penenano podeilaituchunae tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Aman ayancan ya quinoca tenca calaquede! tinue. Ya quichi timin tsachi chudito, jera tenca cato miino jochunae nisi mica jono jonunca. Junto yachi jera calacanan michunae michi tanunca miichun. <sup>29</sup> Aman ya quino nisi mica jono jonunca miituminan, ya quiniquitori, seitochunae tinue. Quitsa quinasa cala jerainari, deino jochunae. Junni jeralela yachi yaca quirato, lucarilaquichunae tinue. <sup>30</sup> In tsachiri quitsari ya quito, jera quino podeitue tito, lucarilaquichunae tinue. Junni labe nasiri penenato peleiminlari jun ya quimin cuwentanan jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>31</sup> O aman miyalaca tenca calaquede! tinue. Miya manca chunca mili soldadolabe quera quicaabi jilaichunae tinue. Junni manca miya palu chunca mili soldadolabe quera quicaachun tulaibi jalaichunae tinue. Junni manca miyari chunca mili soldadolari tato, casale duque tenca cachunae tinue. Yachi mantá tanlabe tenpato miichunae fe lono podeilaiichunanque. <sup>32</sup> Fe lono itotori, junto tsachilaca erechunae yape jamimique cuenta quito se patarisa. Uyan soldadola nuwiri cajalainasanan, tsachilaca yalachica erechunae quera quicaatuchique.

<sup>33</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque cuenta polarisi, yaca meráminlabe itsantinue:

—Labe penenachi timinlari jun ya quimin cuwenta, o jun miya cuwenta jonola jochunae tinue. Seque tenca catobi, lachi tenchi jera ticatiya telaqueponola jochunae tinue. Tsanquituminla labe penenamin ino podeilaituchunae tinue. <sup>34</sup> Pinba epeban ica jun cuwenta jolajochunae. Jana pinba sen joe tinue. Junni pinba epeban inari, niyanquinatotiya saruba mansuwano podeilaituchunae tinue. <sup>35</sup> Epe jochunae. Sen abono itochunae tinue witabi pochun. Queponiquintsan jochunae tinue. Junni nulari punqui chunla jotori, seque meralaquede! tinue. Jesús tsachilaca tsanque micarinue.

## 15

### *Topiyaca jun opisa*

<sup>1</sup> Seiton tinunlari Jesuca meráchun yachite layainaminlanue. Weyanlari uyan to miyachi tenchi inpuesto cala camin jominlanue. Weyanlari israelitalachi mantaca tennatumin jominlanue. <sup>2</sup> Junni fariséolabe mantaca micariminlabe miilainue seiton tinunlari Jesúchica jalainaeque. Aman junca miito, Jesúcanan paito, yaca seitonque palaquinue. Ya tsachi seitonlabe penenan, ano pefin, quimin joe latinue. <sup>3</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca paiminlabe itsanque cuenta polarinue:

<sup>4</sup> —Patsa opisa tan tsachi opisa mancaca piyaritori, moora manneyabi jichunae tinue. Weyan opisaca epele purato, topiyato nenaminca manneyabi jichunae tinue yaca manfeno fecári. <sup>5-6</sup> Aman manfetobi, nanato mantanjato, duque son tichunae tinue. Junni amicolacanan, quiranunlacanan layaisa carito, labe son tilatina! tichunae tinue opisa topiyaca junca manfeyoeque.

<sup>7</sup> Aman junni Jesús tsanque cuenta polarisi, yaca meráminlabe itsantinue:

—In seiton quiminlari ya topiyaca jun opisa cuwenta jolajoe. Yala manca jutsa quinunca telaquepoto casan tenca mancanari, Diosichibi duque son tintsan jochunae. Senla mantimini jutsaca telaquepono munaratuntsan joe. Junni duque tsanlaca Diosichibi son tinatonan, jutsaca telaquepomin mancacari fécarí duque son tintsan jochunae tinue. Jesús tsanque cuenta polarinue.

### *Sona cala piyarinunca*

<sup>8</sup> Junto aman Jesús tsachilaca micarichun manca cuentaman polarinue. Itsantinue:

—Sona manca chunca cala tachunae tinue. Junni ya calari duque mica cala jochunae tinue. Junto mancaca piyaritori, ¿duque neca manneyachunaco? tinue. Lanparin tulito, tapenan casito, duque neca neyachunae ya calaca manfeno fecári. <sup>9</sup> Junni calaca manfetobi, duque son tichunae tinue. Amicalacanan, quiranunlacanan layaisa carito, chiquebe son tilatina! tichunae tinue cala piyaca junca manfeyoeque.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque cuenta polarisi, yaca meráminlabe itsantinue:

—Tsachilari jun cala cuwenta jolajoe tinue. Junni jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tenca mancamin mancaca Diosichi anjelila son timinla joe tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

### *Seitonque nenato manjamin nao*

<sup>11</sup> Junni Jesuri micarinato, manca cuentaman polarinato itsantinue:

—Aman tsachi manca paluca naola tachunae tinue. <sup>12</sup> Nanni nacan nao yachi apabe itsantichunae: Apa, chiquila jera tanunca quitsaletto, lachi erensia jono jonunca amananan lachi cuwaniquede! tichunae tinue. Junni tsantinan, yachi apari aman jera tanunca quitsaletto cuwachunae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Aman inale nanni nacan nao jera tanunca osito, cala catobi, bare toca jichunae tinue. Junni ya tsachiri junbi seitonque nenato, calaca moorasiri jera piyarichunae tinue. <sup>14</sup> Junni jerale jun tobi ano michi itochunae. Junni junbi yanan ano fituto padeseichunae tinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni padeseinato, jun tobi tsachi máncachi peyun ichunae. Yari fincaca erechunae tinue yape cuchi cuidaisa. <sup>16</sup> Junni duque ano muquinanan, yari cuchisiri finun anocanan sen jonhoe tito, fichun jochunae tinue. Junni monantiya yachi cuwatuchunae tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni ya nao michi padeseinaminan, itsanque tenca cachunae: Lachi apachibiri peyunlanan ano finocari puchu michi talarae tichunae tinue. Aman lari inte ano mochi puyachinayoe tichunae tinue. <sup>18</sup> Junto aman cupato, apachica jito, yabe itsantiyanae tichunae tinue. Apa, jutsa quiyoe tiyanae. Diosichi cale, nuchi cale jutsa quiyoe tiyanae tichunae tinue. <sup>19</sup> Aman seiton jonan, laca nuchi nao tituna! tiyanae. Laca peyun nasi suwade! tiyanae tichunae tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junni tsantisi, ya naori cupato, yachi apachica manjichunae. Junni bare quirasanbi janaminca quirato, yachi apari yaca laquirato, yachica tulaibi sujito, ya naoca amanto motito saludaichunae tinue. <sup>21</sup> Junni naori Apa tichunae. Lari Diosichi cale, nuchi cale jutsa quiyoe. Amana la seiton jonan, laca nuchi nao tituna! tichunae tinue. <sup>22</sup> Junni nao tsantinasaleri, apari peyunlaca itsantichunae tinue: Fécarí sen camisaca tanjato, lachi naoca pocarilaquede! Aniyonan yachi temisubi pocarilaquede! Sapatonan yachi nedebi pocarilaquede! tichunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Mulu suwanaca jun walaca tanjato totelaquede! Ano fito, fiesta quilaquisa! tichunae tinue. <sup>24</sup> Lachi nao puyaca

jominnan, mansonhica cuwenta joe. Topiyaca nenato manfae tichunae tinue. Junni fiesta quilaquichunae.

<sup>25</sup> Junnasari ya tsachichi caque nao itochunae tinue. Witabi nenachunae tinue. Junni ya manjanato, musica meráchunae tinue. Teranaminlacanan meráchunae tinue. <sup>26</sup> Aman yari peyun mancaca otito panhachunae niyaito tsanlainanunca. <sup>27</sup> Junni peyun beco pato itsantichunae: Nuchi aco manjacae tichunae tinue. Jun tenchi nuchi apa son tito fiesta quinae. Mulu suwanaca jun walaca toteto, fiesta quilaquinae tichunae tinue seque manjae tito.

<sup>28</sup> Aman caque nao mantimini paito, tamochi wituchi tichunae tinue. Junni yachi apari lato, yabenan rocaichunae yape wiyasa tito. <sup>29</sup> Junni yari yachi apabe itsantichunae tinue: Meráde! Lari nube duque wata trabajaquimanyoe. Lari nuchi fiquica man netiya merán iton itomanyoe. Nuri la tsan jonan, lachi nin chibo mancatiya cuwatumin joe yape lachi amicolabe fiesta quisa tito. <sup>30</sup> Junni nuri lachi tinantiya cuwatumin jotonan, nuchi tsanquira quimin naochi tenchi sen walaca toteniquito fiesta quinae tichunae tinue. Nuchi calaca cato, jera piyarinue tichunae tinue niyan unilalabetiya seiton imin sonalabe nenato. Tsanni ya manjanunsiri yachi tenchi fiesta quinae tichunae tinue.

<sup>31</sup> Junni apari yachi naobe itsantichunae: Nao, nu numasitiya labe parejo pejoe. La jera tanun nuchiri joe. <sup>32</sup> Junni wepanatuna! Inni nuchi aco joe. Puyaca cuwenta jominnan, mansonhica cuwenta joe. Topiyato nenato manfae. Junni jun tenchi son tito fiesta quino joda tichunae tinue. Jesús tsanque cuenta quito micarinue.

## 16

### *Cala piyarimin mayordomo*

<sup>1</sup> Junni man nete Jesús yabe penenaminlaca micarinato itsanque cuenta quinue:

—Aman oco tsachi manca jochunae tinue. Junni yachi mayordomo seiton joto, yachi calaca piyarichunae. Aman junca meráto, <sup>2</sup> mayordomoca jasa carito, itsantichunae tinue: La nuchi tenchi duque seiton fiquica meranayoe tichunae tinue. Junni cuenta jera laride! Nuri nantari mayordomo itochunae tichunae tinue.

<sup>3</sup> Junni aman mayordomori wepanato, itsanque tenca cachunae: Patron laca mayordomo suwatununbi, ti quino joinhinque tenca cachunae. To towano podeituto, lemosi cala panhano lurayoe tichunae. <sup>4</sup> Aman mirayoe tichunae tinue ti quino jonunca. La tenca oco jonari uyanla laca facarilaquichunae mayordomo manloca mate.

<sup>5</sup> Junni mayordomo tsanque tenca catobi, patronchi neloraminlaca jasa tichunae tinue. Aman manca neloraminbe cuenta quito, ¿Lachi patronchi nisi nelorayun? tichunae. <sup>6</sup> Junni yari ochu patsa calon aseite nelorayoe tichunae tinue. Junni mayordomori itsantichunae: Ochú patsa neloratonan, junpalu patsacari mancuwana! Nen, nuchi letra cade! Ochú patsa chuminca piyarito, junpalu patsacari manchutede! tichunae tinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni aman mancabenan jun tsanquen panhachunae: ¿Lachi patronchi nisi nelorayun? tichunae. Aman yari patsa quintali trico nelorayoe tichunae tinue. Junni mayordomori itsantichunae: Patsa neloratonan, ochú chuncacari mancuwana! Nen, nuchi letra cade! Patsa chuminca piyarito, ochú chuncari manchutede! tichunae tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni aman patronni junca miichunae tinue. Junni junca miito, ya seiton mayordomoca tenca oco jocachiri jominue tichunae tinue.

Junni Jesús yachi tsachilaca tsanque micarisi, itsantinue:

—Diosica tennatuminari ya mayordomo cuwenta jolajoe tinue. Yala tala necosio ticatiya quinato, Diosibe penenaminlacari fécarí tenca oco jolajoe tinue. <sup>9</sup> Jun tenchi la nulaca itsanque payichinayoe tinue: Ya mayordomo ya seiton calaca tencabe nenato, ya calachi amicola suwaca jochunae yape cala itono mate yaca facarilaquisa. Junni nulan calaca tencabe nenalarana! tinue. To jeraino mate cala itochunae. Junni



calachi Diosichi cosa quilaquina! tinue yape Diosi jun mate nulaca yachi jeraitunun tobi facarisa.

<sup>10</sup> Meralaquede! Mica itonunca seque cuidaiminlari mica jonuncanan seque cuidailaichunae. Mica itonunca tarinminlari mica jonuncanan tarinlaquichunae tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Calari epenan joe. Mica iton cuwenta joe. Junni calaca seque cuidaitunari, Diosi fe senca nulachi cuwatuchunae tinue. <sup>12</sup> Diosiri nulachi tsara senca cuwachi tinae tinue yape tsa tsacumin jolajosa. Tsanni uyanchi jonunca seque cuidaitunari, tsa tsacumin isa numanan cuwatuchunae tinue. <sup>13</sup> Paluca patronlabe mantainun cuwenta jochunae. Junni monantiya paluca patronlabe mantaino podeilaituchunae tinue. Mancacari seiton joe tito, uyanca sen joe tilatichunae. O mancaca meráto, uyanca meralaituchunae tinue. Junni jun tsanquenán Diosica tenca camin jotori, calaca munaito quiratuntsan joe. Calaca munaito quiranatori, Diosica seque tennano numanan podeilaituchunae tinue.

Jesús tsanque payinue. <sup>14</sup> Junni fariséolari calaca duque munapunla joto, Jesuchi fiqica cacarito meralaquinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulari duque tenfeminlae yape uyan tsachila nulaca sen jolajoe tilatisa. Aman nulachi tencabi mantimini Diosi mirae tinue. Tsachila duque sen joe tinunca Diosi ti quiran seiton joe timin joe tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

#### *Diosichi mantá epe ituchunae tinunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús camicarinato itsantinue:

—Matu mate Diosi yachi mantaca chutesa carinue. Junsi yachi mantate paminlanan yachi pila chutelaquinue tinue. Aman yalachi fiqica Mumunmin Juan jano fecári merántsán jominue tinue. Junni ya janunle nechí mantimini casan fiqica merántsán joe. Diosiri ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanaeque micarica fiqica merántsán joe tinue. Junni duque tsachila ya fiqica meráto, jun bolonbi pewichique tenfelainae tinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni tsan josanan Diosichi mantá pilari natiya epe ituchunae tinue. Aman yoquidobe, tobe jeraica josatiya, Diosichi mantári natiya epe ituchunae tinue. Jesús tsanque micarinue.

#### *Sonalaca purano itonunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesús micarinato itsantinue:

—Aman tencachique sonaca purato, uyan sona mancaminlari seiton quiminla jochunae tinue. Puraca jun sonaca mancaminlanan, yalanan seitonque quiminla jochunae tinue.

#### *Lázarobe oco tsachibe*

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesús manca cuenta polarito itsantinue:

—Tsachi manca duque oco jochunae tinue. Yari uraran sen camisa poto, ma cura sen anori fimin jochunae tinue. <sup>20</sup> Junni yachi sela tamolante popere tsachi manca tsomin jochunae tinue Lázaro mumun. Yari duque bichi chun jochunae tinue. <sup>21</sup> Ya oco tsachichi ano puchuicaca fichique tsochunae. Junni susu jato, yachi bichica milanahunae tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni aman Lázaro puyachunae. Junni anjelila patato, yachi tencaca tanloto, senbi chutelaquichunae matu to Abrahanbe. Junni oco tsachinan puyato, menaichunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junto aman puyan ocolachibi duque pasainato, jamochi bareca quirato, Abrahanbe Lázarobeca quirachunae tinue. <sup>24</sup> Junni yalaca quirato, matu to tata Abrahancá otito, tata Abraham tichunae. Laca laquirade! Lázaroca erede! yape temisu puntaca pibi poto, lachi nicaca taquirasa yape lachi nasi isanle tenjasa. Lari in ninbi duque padeseinayoe tichunae tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Abrahanni yachi alica padeseinaminbe itsantichunae tinue: Nuri matuca mantenhide! Cason jominnan, nuri jera sensiri taminue. Lázarori padeseito sonaminue. Amanari yari pansí josanan, numan padeseinae. <sup>26</sup> Tsan josanan, Lázaro

nuchica jichi timanpari, podeituno jomin jonhoe tichunae tinue. Wa foro quica joe. Natiya poletuntsan joe. Inte nechi nulachica, o nulachibi nechi inchi, natiya pola jatuntsan joe tichunae tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni matu to Abraham tsantinunsi, oco jomin tsachiri beco pato, itsantichunae tinue: Tata Abraham, Lázaroa inchi ereno podeitutori, lachi apachica erede! <sup>28</sup> La manteca acola tayoe. Junni Lázaroa yalaca payisa erede! tichunae tinue yape yalanan inte la padeseinanun postoca jalaitusa. <sup>29</sup> Junni oco jomin tsachi tsantinun, Abraham beco pato itsantichunae tinue: Te, eretiyo. Nuchi acola Diosichi Pilaca talarae. Yalari yaca quirato merántsán joe tichunae tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni oco jomin tsachinan beco pato itsantichunae: Te, Diosichi Pilacari yalari tenatulajochunae tichunae tinue. Tsan jotonan tsachi manca puyaca jomin mansonhito, yalachica jinari, yaca meralaquichunae tichunae tinue. Yaca meráto, jutsa quinunca jera telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancalaquichunae tichunae tinue. <sup>31</sup> Junni Abraham manaman manpato, itsantichunae: Diosichi Pilaca tennatutori, puyato mansonhimincanan tennalaratuchunae tichunae tinue. Jesús tsachilaca micarinato ya cuentaca polarinue.

## 17

### *Jutsa quisa cariminla*

<sup>1</sup> Aman Jesuri man fiquiman micarinato yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Jutsa quisa cariminlari numasitiya junnan jolajochunae. Tsan jotonan, yalari duque padeseilaichunae tinue. <sup>2</sup> Tsachi mancaca wa ila suca teletto wa pipilubi queponari, jadito puyachunae tinue. Duque padeseichunae. Aman cumana tenca tanlaca jutsa quisa cariminlari junca fécarí padeseilaichunae tinue. <sup>3</sup> Junni tencabe nenalarana! Junsi Jesús itsantinue:

—Tsachi manca nulaca jutsa quinari, yaca payilaquina! tinue. Junni jutsa quinunca telaquepoto casan tala tenca mancanari, yaca perdonaintsan joe. <sup>4</sup> Aman man malon siete ne nulaca seiton quito, siete neca ya jutsaca telaqueponan perdonaide! tinari, yaca perdonaintsan jochunae tinue.

### *Diosica quereitori, titiya quino podeino jonunca*

<sup>5</sup> Junni Miya Jesuchi mantá tanlari yabe itsanlatinue:

—Chiquilacari Diosica fécarí quereisa caride! tilatinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Miya Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulari Diosica case natiya quereitumin jolajoe. Nula nasi sele quereiminla jotori, ticatiya quino podeilaichunae tinue. Aman in chide pelega telenlebe muraito, wa pipilubi wacaideque mantanari, tsanhichunae tinue.

### *Diosichi peyunla cuwenta jonunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junni Jesús micarinato itsantinue:

—Aman peyun wita quito manjanaminca, o opisa cuidaito manjanaminca, ¿yachi patron niyan tichunan? tinue. ¿Wiyato, chudito, ano fide! tichunan? tinue. <sup>8</sup> Te, tsantituchunae. Casale lachi anoca daquede! tichunae tinue. Junsi seito, ano poto, lachi cuwade! Junni la finunbi numan fina! tichunae tinue. <sup>9</sup> Junni patronni mantanunca meránun tenchi peyunbe acradeseituchunae tinue. <sup>10</sup> Junni nulari Diosichi peyun cuwenta jolajoe tinue. Junto Diosi jera mantaca junca quitonan, sen jolajoyoe tituntsan jochunae tinue. Mantanuncasiri quito sen peyunla itolajoyoe tintsan jochunae tinue.

### *Lepra bichi chun tsachi mancari Jesube manseyoyeque acradeseinunca*

<sup>11</sup> Junni Jesula Jerusalenca jinato, Galiléabi nechi loto, Samáriase polenaminlanue. <sup>12</sup> Junni pueblo máncabi winasa, chunca tsachila yabe tulaibi jalainue. Yalari lepra bichi

chunla joto, jabi nechi <sup>13</sup> sonba pato, Miya Jesús latinue. Nuri chiquilaca laquirade! latinue. <sup>14</sup> Aman Jesuri yalaca quirato, yalabe itsantinue:

—Israelita patelelachica jilaide! tinue yape nulaca quirato manse icala joe tilatisa.

Aman ya quiyanpunlari patelelachica jinaminleri, lepra bichi jera manseilainue. <sup>15</sup> Junto yalabe jominla mancari manseyoeque tenhito, Jesús chica manjanue. Yari sonba pato, Diosica duque se tide manjanue. <sup>16</sup> Junni yari Jesuchi cale tobi mutsaito, yabe acradeseinue. Aman jun acradeseimin tsachiri israelita itominue; Samaria to tsachi jominue. <sup>17</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca quirato, itsantinue:

—Chunca tsachila manseica jotonan, in mancasiri acradeseibi manjaca joe tinue. ¿Weyanlari niyaito manjalaitun? tinue. <sup>18</sup> Insiri uyan to tsachi jotonan, Diosibe acradeseibi manjaca tinue.

<sup>19</sup> Jesús jeralabe tsantitobi, tobi mutsaraminbe itsantinue:

—Manwiruito jiniide! Nuri Diosica tennato manseie tinue.

### *Jesús manpatano ma quello inasa niyan ino jonunca*

<sup>20</sup> Junni fariséolari Jesube panhalaquinue Diosi numasi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwano jonunca. Junni Jesuri yalaca meráto itsantinue:

—Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwanasa, quirasa itochunae tinue. <sup>21</sup> Inte Diosi mantananun posto joe tituntsan jochunae tinue. O Juntenan Diosi mantananun joe tituntsan jochunae tinue. Meralaquede! Nulachi tencabi Diosi mantananun posto joe tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesuri yachi tsachilaca chicante itsanque micarinue:

—Manca mate nulari laca duque manquirachi latichunae. Laca, tsachi ica jun jominca, man malon nacátiya manjasa munaralarachunae tinue. Junni tsan josanan, camanjaca itoanae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Aman jun mate weyanlari nulabe pato, quiralaquede! Laca inte rae tilatichunae tinue. O junte rae latichunae. Junni tsanlatinasaan, natiya quirabi jitulajona! tinue. Tsantiminlabe natiya pejitulajona! <sup>24</sup> Jana cunta pindaca tenca calaquede! tinue. Cunta pinda quinasa, jeralete quirasa imanhe. Yoquido titiya jera tsenhimanhe. Fechi nechi pelechi fecári tsemanhe. Aman la tsachi ica jun joto manpatano mate jun tsannan jochunae. Jeralete quirasa iyanae tinue. <sup>25</sup> Junni tsan josanan casale in tsachilari laca seitoe tito, duque padeseisa carilaquichunae tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni Jesús camicarinato itsantinue:

—Matu to Noeca tenca calaquede! tinue. Lari tsachi ica jun joto manpatano inasa, Noé sonnanun mate cuwenta jochunae tinue. <sup>27</sup> Noé sonnanun materi tsachilari pansí chuniraminlanue. Ano fin, ticatiya cuchin, sona can, unila quin, quinaminlanue. Ya Noeri barcobi wino ma fecári tsanque pansí chuniraminlanue. Junnasa quiranari mapiya janán, jerales tsachila puyalainue. Junni la manpatano inasa, tsachilari jun tsanquenán pansí chunilarachunae tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni matu to Lot tinun tsachi sonnanun mate cuwentanan jochunae tinue. Jun matenan ano fin, ticatiya cuchin, titiya can, osin, wita quin, ya quin, quinaminlanue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Lótilari jun Sodoma tinun pueblobi nechi lonunsi, jeralala puyalainue. Jun mate asufrebe ninbe niyato puyalainue. Yari jamochi nechi patato jeralalaca totenu.

<sup>30</sup> Aman la manquiraino mate jun cuwentanan jochunae tinue. Tsachilari padeseino jonunca natiya tenhituto, pansí chunilarachunae tinue.

<sup>31</sup> Aman jun mate wewe sujinola jochunae. Ya jamobi raminlari tamochi ticatiya tanunca mancábi wituminnan, sujinola jochunae tinue. Witabi raminlanan yaca manjítuminnan, sujinola jochunae tinue. <sup>32</sup> Lótichi sonaca mantenhilaide! Chunun puebloca laquichi manquirareto puyanueque mantenhilaide! <sup>33</sup> Tenca munate pansí chuchique tenfeminlari jera piyarito puyaniachunae tinue. Aman tsanque chunoca telaquepominlari numatotiya seque chuto polenilaichunae tinue. <sup>34</sup> Junni meralaquede! La manpatano ma quepen paluca tsachila manca lowabiri catson tsolarachunae tinue.

Junni mancaca tanjinan, mancarí puraichunae. <sup>35</sup> O paluca sonala ticatiya ilinaminlaca mancaca tanjinan, mancarí puraichunae. <sup>36</sup> O paluca tsachilari witabi raminlaca mancaca tanjinan, mancarí puraichunae tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinasanan, yachi tsachilari Miya, ¿nunchi tsanhichunan? tilatinue. Junni Jesuri beconan pato itsantinue:

—Tilatiya animalí puyanari, junteri barola layaito jalaichunae. Jun tsanquenán tilatiya jutsa quinanari, juntenan casticaquintsan jochunae tinue.

## 18

### *Seiton comisario biudaca ayudainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús in cuentaca polarichinayoe tinue tsachilari pele tenca ituto Diosibe rocaínola joeque micarichun. <sup>2</sup> Itsantinue:

—Pueblo máncabi comisario jochunae. Diosicanan, nin tsachilacanan tennatumin jochunae tinue. <sup>3</sup> Aman jun pueblobinan biuda manca chuchunae tinue. Uyan tsachila yaca juisio quiminla jochunae. Junni ya biudari comisariochica duque neca jito, feichun rocaichunae. <sup>4-5</sup> Aman casaleri comisariori ayudaituchi tichunae tinue. Junni michi rocainasanan, comisariori itsanque tenca cachunae tinue: Ya biudari duque pasuwamin sona joe tichunae. Yaca ayudaitunari, laca nantanancari pasuwachunae. Junni Diosicanan, tsachilacanan tennatumin jotonan, yaca ayudaichinayoe tichunae tinue yape nantari pasuwatusa. Ya comisariori tsanque tenca cachunae tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Miya Jesús jun cuentaca polaritobi, itsantinue:

—Seiton comisario paca jun fiquica meráto, tenca cato miilaide! tinue. <sup>7-8</sup> Aman Diosi wenteca junla quepen, malon Diosibe rocaínola joe tinue. Junni jun comisario seiton jotonan jun biudaca ayudainue tinue. Junni Diosi sen joto, nantanancari ayudaichunae tinue. ¿Yari wanhichunan? Te, Diosi natiya wanhituto, yachi tsachilaca wewe ayudaichunae tinue. Junni tsan josanan la tsachi ica jun joto manpatanasa, tsachilari Diosica seque quereimin itolajochunae tinue.

### *Fariséobe inpuesto cala caminbe*

<sup>9</sup> Aman weyan tsachilari sen jolajoyoe tito, uyanlaca seitolajoe timin jominlanue. Aman tsantiminlabe Jesuri cuenta polarinue. <sup>10</sup> Itsantinue:

—Aman paluca tsachilari Diosibe rocaíbi Diosichi yaca jilaichunae tinue. Manca fariseo jochunae. Manca inpuesto cala camin tsachi jochunae tinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni fariséori wiruito, Diosibe rocaínayoe tito, itsantichunae: Diosi, la nube acradeseinayoe tichunae uyanlaca fe sen joyoeque. Tarintumin joyoe. Seiton quitumin joyoe. Uyanlachi sonaca catumin joyoe. Ja inpuesto cala caminca fe sen joyoe tichunae tinue. <sup>12</sup> Tominco cura palu ma Diosichi tenchi ano fitunca imin joyoe. Chunca ticatiya cato, Diosichi manca cuwamin joyoe tichunae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni fariseo tsantinasanan, inpuesto cala camin tsachi jabile wirurachunae. Aman jamochi quirano lurato, jutsa quinunca telaquepochi tito, Diosibe itsanque rocaichunae tinue: Diosi, lari jutsa quimin joyoe. Laca laquirade! tichunae tinue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni aman meralaquede! tinue. Ya inpuesto cala camin tsachiri jutsa piyarica jun manjichunae tinue. Fariséochi jutsaca mantimini piyarituchunae tinue. Sen joyoe timinlaca Diosi seitolajoe tichunae tinue. Sen joyoe tituminlaca Diosi sen jolajoe tichunae tinue.

### *Jesús nalalaca jacariniquisá tinunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junni weyan tsachilari tsotsoca nalalaca tanjanaminlanue yape Jesús yalaca tedechi tale quisa tito. Junni Jesube penenaminlari junca quirato, nalalaca tanjatusa tilatinue. <sup>16</sup> Junni Jesuri yalaca jasa carito, tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Nalalaca lachica jasa carinilaquede! tinue. Nalalaca natiya jatusa caritulajona! Yala tsan tsachilasiri Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi jolajochunae. <sup>17</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue. Diosi mantananun bolonbi nalala cuwenta witutori, numanan wilaituchunae tinue.

*Calaca layan tennatuntsan joe tinunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni aman mantamin tsachi manca Jesube itsantinue:

—Nu sen joto micarimin joe; junto labe pade! tinue. Lachi numatotiya Diosibe sonnato poleno muquee. ¿Junni lari niyan quino jowan? numatotiya sonnato polechun.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuri yaca meráto, beco manpato itsantinue:

—¿Niyaito laca sen joe tiyun? Diosisiri sen joe. <sup>20</sup> Aman nu Diosichi mantaca mirae tinue. Uyan sonalabe nosa seitonque nenatulajonaque, tsachilaca totelaquitunaque, tarinlaquitunaque, uyanlaca nene patulajonaque, apabenan ayanbenan sen jolajonaque mantaca joe tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuchi figuica merasi, ya tsachiri itsantinue:

—Na mánta ya mantaca jera meráto nenamin joyoe tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesús junca meráto itsantinue:

—Nuri man cosa quino cajoe tinue. Nu ticatiya tanunca jera osito, poperelachi cuwana! Aman tsantori, nu Diosichi tobi duque senca tachunae tinue. Junto aman calaca jera cuwatobi, lachica manjato labe penenana! tinue.

<sup>23</sup> Junni ya tsachiri Jesuchi figuica meráto, duque laquiinue. Yari duque ticatiya tan tsachi jominue. <sup>24</sup> Junni Jesuri ya tsachica seque quirato, itsantinue:

—Fe oco tsachilari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewino duque tenfe jochunae tinue. <sup>25</sup> Meralaquede! Cameyo acusa forose numanan poleno podeituchunae tinue. Aman fe oco tsachila Diosi mantananun bolonbi pewino fécarí tenfe jochunae tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunca meráminlari itsanlatinue:

—Junni oco tsachilatiya wino podeilaitunari, monantiya se lono podeitulajoanae tilatinue.

<sup>27</sup> Aman Jesuri beconan pato itsantinue:

—Tsachilari tenca mánta ino podeitununca Diosiri isa carino podeichunae tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, Pédrori yabe itsantinue:

—Meráde! Chiquilari nube penenachun jera tanunca puralaquiyoe tinue.

<sup>29-30</sup> Aman Jesunan yaca meráto itsantinue:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue. Weyan tsachilari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonca suwachun ticatiya jera puralaquichunae tinue. Junni jeralé tsanque puraminlari fécarí mancalaquichunae tinue. Chunun yaca, o sonaca, o acolaca, o soquilaca, o apaca, o ayanca, o nalalaca purato jiminlari in totenan fécarí mancalaquichunae tinue. Junni in tote tsanque duque mancatonan, to yucapiyarinunbi numatotiya Diosibe sonnato polelaichunae tinue.

*Jesús puyato peman mate mansonhiyanaeque manpanunca*

<sup>31</sup> Jesuri yabe chunca paluca penenaminlaca chican larito, yalabe itsantinue:

—Matu tote Diosichi mantate paminlari laca pila chutelaquinue. La tsachi ica jun jominca duque pila chutelaquinue niyanhino jonunca. Junni aman chiquila Jerusalencia jinan, yala paca jun figui jera tsa patichunae tinue. <sup>32</sup> Israelítala laca uyan to tsachilachi cuwapolaquichunae tinue. Yalari aman laca lucarin, yucacuran, pipichi quin, <sup>33</sup> asotaquin, quito totelaquichunae tinue. Tsanquica josanan, lari peman mate mansonhiyanae tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Jesuchi tsachila mantimini jun figuica tuilaitunue. Diosinan camiisa caritunan, yalari tuilaitunue.

*Jesús quirano podeiton tsachica manquirasa carinunca*



<sup>35</sup> Junni Jesula Jericó pueblobi felainasa, quirano podeiton tsachiri minute chuto lemosi cala panhanaminue. <sup>36</sup> Duque tsachila polenaminlaca meráto, yari yalabe panhanue niyainanunca. <sup>37</sup> Junni yalari Jesús Nasareno polenae latinue. <sup>38</sup> Junni ya quirano podeiton tsachiri Jesuca otito itsantinue:

—Miya Jesús, nu matu to miya Davichi alica joto, laca laquirato ayudaide! tinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junni caque jinaminlari yaca paito, Tsanque patude! Nosasaide! tilatinasanan, ya quirano podeiton tsachiri nantanancari sonba otito, Miya Davichi alica, laca laquirato ayudaide! tinue. <sup>40</sup> Junni Jesús jinaminnan wiruito, ya quirano podeitonca tanjasa tinue. Junni yaca quelole tanjanan, Jesús yabe panhato, <sup>41</sup> ¿Nuca niyan quisa tenjan? tinue. Junni quirano podeiton tsachiri yaca Miya tito, manquirano podeino muquee tinue. <sup>42</sup> Junni Jesús yabe itsantinue:

—Nu quirano manpodeie tinue. Nuri laca tennato manseie tinue.

<sup>43</sup> Aman tsantinunsi, manquirano podeinue. Junto Jesube penenamin ito, Diosica duque se tinaminue. Jeralala yaca quirato, yalanan Diosica se tilatinue.

## 19

### *Zaqueo Jesube cayainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesula Jericó tinun pueblöse polenasa, <sup>2</sup> duque cala tan tsachi manca janue. Yari Zaqueo mumun jominue. Yari inpuesto caminla tala mantá tan jominue. <sup>3</sup> Junni ya tsachiri Jesuca miichun quirachi titonan, podeitunue. Duque tsachila minute quirato wiruraminlanue. Junni Zaqueóri na uni joto, weyan tsachilachi jamose Jesuca quirano podeitunue. <sup>4</sup> Junto aman Jesuchi cachi sujito poletto, sicomo tinun chide pelebi lonue. Aman Jesuri junse poleno jominue. Junni Jesuca quirachique ya chide pelebi lonue.

<sup>5</sup> Aman Jesús jun chide pele quello fenaminnan, jamochi quirato, Zaqueóoca itsantinue:  
—Zaqueo, wewe manpatade! tinue. Amana la nuchi yaca moora chubi jino joyoe tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Zaqueóri jun fiquica meráto, wewe manpatato, Jesuca son tito facarinue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni tsanhinanunca quiraminlari paito, yala tala itsanlatinue:

—Jesuri jutsa quiminchicatiya jinae latinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Zaqueo mantimini wiruito, Miya Jesube itsantinue:

—Miya, meráde! tinue. La tanunca man quitsa poperelachi cuwachinayoe tinue. Junsi encanato tarinca junlachi junpalu tsansi mancuwachinayoe tinue.

<sup>9-10</sup> Aman Jesús Zaqueo paca fiquica meráto, painaminlabe itsantinue:

—Nulari pailaituna! tinue. In tsachiri matu to Abrahanchi alica joda chiquila cuwenta. Junni meralaquede! Lari tsachi ica jun joto seitonlaca se laribi jacayoe tinue. Jutsa quito topiyaca jun nenaminlaca neyato, se laribi jacayoe tinue. Junni amana in tsachicanan se lariyoe tinue.

### *Miya ino jun tsachi*

<sup>11</sup> Aman Jesús Jerusalén quelote jinaminue. Junni weyanla junca quirato, Jesuca moora miya ino jonhoe latinue. Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon jera serawonan, Jesús yalachi miya ito mantano jonhoe latinue. Junni Jesús junca tenhito, tsachilaca micarinato manca cuenta polarinue. Yaca moora in tote miya ino joeque tenca catusa itsanque <sup>12</sup> cuenta polarinue:

—La mantá tan tsachi cuwenta joanae tinue. Junni ya tsachiri ya chunun tobi miya ino jochunae tinue. Junto miya ibi bare toca jichunae yape yaca miya suwasa. Junni la inte nechí jito manjano jonun cuwenta, ya tsachinan miya itobi manjachunae tinue. <sup>13</sup> Junni jun tsachi jichinato, chunca peyunlaca jacarito, yalachi cala cuwachunae tinue. Mancachi mancachi duque cala cuwanato, itsantichunae tinue: La manjano fecári in calachi necosio quilaquinana! tichunae tinue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni aman bare toca jinasa, yachi tobi chuminla weyanlari yaca pa jolajochunae. Junni pa joto jun bare toca figui erelaquichunae tinue ya tsachica miya suwatudeque. Ya tsachibe mantaino muquetue tilatichunae tinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni tsanlatinasiya, ya tsachica miya suwaniquichunae. Junni miya ito manjatobi, cala cuwaca jun peyunlaca jera manjasa carichunae nisi canaica jonunca miichun.

<sup>16</sup> Junni caque peyunni yachi cale jato itsantichunae: Miya, ¿nuri lachi duque cala cuwaco? Lari junca chunca tsansi suwacayoe tichunae tinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni miyari junca meráto, nuri seque quinue tichunae tinue. Sen peyun joe. Nuri nasiri calaca seque cuidaimin jominca cobernadori suwachinayoe. Nuri chunca puebloca mantamin jochunae tichunae tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junsi aman benete peyunni miyachi cale jato, Miya tichunae. ¿Nuri duque cala cuwaco? Aman lari junca mante tsansi suwacayoe tichunae tinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni miyari junca meráto itsantichunae: Nucanan cobernadori suwachinayoe. Nuri manteca puebloca mantachunae tichunae tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junsi manca peyunman jato, Miya tichunae. Lari nuchi calaca panuchi coloto seto tamanyoe. Nen, nuchi cala tichunae tinue. <sup>21</sup> Lari nuca jele tiyoe. Nuri duque sonba necosio quimin tsachi joe. Nuri uyanlachi calaca pecamin joe. Nuri uyanla waca junca pemancamin joe. Junni lari nuca jele tito, natiya necosio quitiyoe tichunae tinue. <sup>22</sup> Miya mantimini jun peyunbe itsantichunae tinue: Nuchi figuichinan nuca culpa quechinayoe tichunae. ¿Nu laca duque sonba necosio quimin joe titiyun? ¿Laca uyanlachi calaca pecamin joe titiyun? ¿Laca uyanla waca junca pecamin joe titiyun? tichunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Aman nuri laca tsanque tenca catori, lachi calaca bancobi pontsan jominue. Junni la manjatobi, calabe interebenan mancano jomin joinhie tichunae tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni aman miyari junte raminlabe itsantichunae tinue: Yachi calaca josoleto, fécarí duque tanchi cuwade! tichunae. <sup>25</sup> Junni yalari beco pato, Miya, yari numa duque tae latichunae tinue. <sup>26</sup> Junni miyari manpato, itsantichunae tinue: Meralaquede! Jerale taminlachi fe cuwanan, nantanancari duque talarachunae. Itonlachi mantimini nasi tanuncatiya josolenan, natiya iton ilaichunae tichunae tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni ya miyari tsantisi, man figuiman pato itsantichunae tinue: Ya calaca josoleto, man cosanan quino cajoe. Laca pa joto miya itusa tinaminlaca intele tanjato, lachi cale misuca butunto totelaquede! tichunae tinue.

Jesús tsanque cuenta polarinue yari jun miya cuwenta joichunae tito.

### *Jesús burobi chudito Jerusalenbi manwinunca*

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesuri jun cuentaca polaritobi, Jerusalenca cajiniinue. <sup>29</sup> Aman jinaminnan, Olibo du quelote felainue. Aman Olibo du nanle paluca pueblo jominue Betfagé manca, Betania manca. Jun pueblo quello féto, Jesuri yachi tsachila palucaca junchi erenue. Yalaca erechinato, itsantinue:

<sup>30</sup>—Ja pueblobi wilaide! tinue. Junni junbi wisi, buro na tela junca quiralaquichunae tinue. Ya burori monantiya cachuditunun jochunae tinue. Yaca wolecato, inchi tanjalaina! tinue. <sup>31</sup> Junni uyan tsachilari nulabe panhato, ¿Ti quichun buroca wole calaquinayun? latinari, Miya buroca munarae tilatina! tinue.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Jesús ereca junlari jun pueblobi wito, Jesús paca jun figui tsanquenán patinue. <sup>33</sup> Junni buro náca wole calaquinasa, tsacuminlari ¿Yaca ti quichun wole calaquinayun? latinue. <sup>34</sup> Junni yalari Miya munarae latinue. <sup>35</sup> Junto buro náca Jesús chica tanjato, yalachi tsanpaca burobi nancarito, aman Jesuca junbi chutelaquinue. <sup>36</sup> Junni Jesús burobi chudito jinasa, yalachi tsanpaca minubi lowalaquinue yape Miya jananun minu uraran josa. <sup>37</sup> Junni Jesube duque yabe penenaminlabe Jerusalén quello jinato, Olibo tinun du polelainue. Jun du patalainato, jeralala son tito sonba pato,

Diosica se tilatinue seque wepanato quirantsancari quinanunca quiralaquiyoe tito.  
<sup>38</sup> Junni itsanlatinue:

—Miya janae latinue. Miya Diosichi mantate janae. Yacari seque pantsan joe latinue. Junsi Diosichibinan son tito, yaca duque mantá tan joe tintsan joe latinue.

<sup>39</sup> Aman junni weyan fariséolari junte pejoto, ya tsachila tsantinaminlaca meráto, Jesube itsanlatinue:

—Nuri yalaca micarimin joto, mantaquede! yape nuca tsanque epe palaquitusa.

<sup>40</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe beconan pato, itsantinue:

—Lari nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Inlaca nosasaisa carimanpari, sutiya sonba pato laca se tino jomin jonhoe tinue.

<sup>41</sup> Junni Jesús Jerusalén pueblo quello féto, jun puebloca laquiito wareto <sup>42</sup> itsantinue:

—Nulari wepanatuto pansi chuchun niyan quino jonunca natiya miitolajoe tinue. Amanatiya nulaca junca mirasa tenjae tinue. Tsan josanan, nulari, te, tuino podeilaitue tinue. Nulari numa caca itonla cuwenta jolajoe. <sup>43</sup> Aman man mate nula duque padeseilaichunae. ¿Nulachi pueblo awinta wa serica joco? yape pa junlari wilaitusa. Junni pa junlari nulachi serica fecári fato, wa teranca tsan quilaquichunae tinue quera quebi wichun. Nulachi puebloca awintaito quera quilaquichunae tinue. <sup>44</sup> Nulachi pueblobi jerale yaca aralanan, su mancatiya jamo diquiratuchunae tinue. Junni nulacanan totelaquichunae. Junni Diosi nulachica amana jaca jonunca tenhitunun tenchi tsanque jera padeseilaichunae tinue.

### *Diosichi yabi osinaminlaca jera sularierenunca*

<sup>45</sup> Junni Jesús Diosichi yabi manwito, junbi osinaminlaca jera sularierenue.

<sup>46</sup> Tsanquinato, itsantinue:

—Diosichi Pilabi chutecca joe tinue Diosichi ya Diosibe rocaínun ya jochunaeque. Diosichi Pilabi tsantica josanan, nulari in yaca tarinnun ya cuwenta suwacala joe tinue.

<sup>47</sup> Junsi Jesús ma cura Diosichi yabi micarinaminue. Junni mantaminlari yaca totechi latinue. Aman mantá tan patelelabe israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe weyan mantá tanlabe tenpalaquinue Jesuca niya quiraque totentsan jonhonque. <sup>48</sup> Tsanque tenpalaquintonan, jerale epe tsachila Jesuchi figuica meráminla jonan, yaca natiya toteno capodeilaitunue.

## 20

### *Jesuca ¿Mochi mantate nenayun? tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni manca mate Jesús Diosichi yabi wito, tsachilaca Diosichi sen figuica micarinaminue. Junni micarinasanan, mantá tan patelelabe mantaca micariminlabe mantá tan unicalabe Jesúsica jato <sup>2</sup> itsanlatinue:

—Nuri chiquilabe pade! ¿Nuri mochi mantate micarinayun? ¿Mo nuca mantaquin? latinue.

<sup>3</sup> Junni Jesús yalachi figuica meráto itsantinue:

—Aman casaleri nulabenan man figui panhachinayoe tinue. Nulari labe palaquede!

<sup>4</sup> ¿Mumunmin Juanni mochi mantate mumunnamiyan? tinue. ¿Diosichi mantate, o tsachilachi mantateri mumunnamiyan? tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunca meráto, israelita mantaminlari chicanle tenpato itsanlatinue:

—¿Niyán ticaichunan? Juanca Diosichi mantate mumunnaminhe tituntsan joe. Chiquilari tsanlatinari, ¿Niyaito yaca quereilaitiyun? tichunae latinue. <sup>6</sup> Junsi manan yari Diosichi mantá itominhe latinari, epe tsachila chiquilaca paito su walaca quito totelaquichunae latinue. Aman yalari Juanca pato, Diosichi mantate pamin jominhe timinlae tilatinue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni mantaminlari tsanque tenpatobi, Jesube itsanlatinue:

—Te, miituntsan joe latinue. Mumunmin Juan Diosichi mantate mumunnamin jonunca, o tsachilachi mantate mumunnamin jonunca miituntsan joe tilatinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Jesuri lanan nulabe pátiyoe tinue la mochi mantate micarinanunca.

### *Wita cuidaimin seitonla*

<sup>9</sup> Junni Jesús israelita mantaminlabe tsanque cuenta polaritobi, jeralelabe man cuentaman polarinue. Itsantinue:

—Diosiri wita tsacumin cuwenta jochunae tinue. Aman casale casaleri ya tsachiri uba wita quisa carichunae tinue. Junni wita quisa carisi, tsachilachi quitsa quitsa cachun cuwato, bare toca numari chubi jichunae. <sup>10</sup> Junni aman uba cano mate peyunca erechunae yape wita cuidaiminlari quitsaca cuwalaquisa. Junni wita cuidaiminlari ya peyun janaminca sonba quito, natiya cuwatuminnan manherelaquichunae tinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni wita tsacumiri manca peyuncaman erechunae. Junni yacaman jun tsanquen chidechi misuto, seiton quito, yachinan natiya cuwatuminnan manherelaquichunae tinue. <sup>12</sup> Aman mancaca erenan, yacaman fudacarito, watabi nechi manlarito ere-laquichunae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni wita tsacumiri tenca cato, ¿Niyán queichunan? tichunae. Junsi lari mirayoe. Lachi munatinun naocaman erechinayoe tichunae tinue. Pansile yaca quirato respetaichunae tichunae. <sup>14</sup> Junni aman wita cuidaiminla mantimini wita tsacuminchi nao fanaminca quirato, yala tala itsantilatichunae: Ja mosori tsacuminchi nao joe. Yari ina tsacumin ichunae. Aman yacanan totentsan joe yape wita chiquilachi puraisa. <sup>15</sup> Tsantisi tsacuminchi naocanan wita dechi tanjito totelaquichunae tinue. ¿Junni wita tsacumiri jun cuidaiminlaca niyan quichunan? tinue. <sup>16</sup> Aman witaca manjato, cuidaiminlaca totechunae tinue. Yalaca toteto, ya witaca uyanlachi cuwachunae tinue.

Junni Jesús jun cuentaca polarinato, israelita mantaminlari jun seiton cuidaiminla cuwenta jolajoeque pánaminue. Junni yalari jun cuentaca wepanato merasi, itsanlatinue:

—Te, chiquilari yala cuwenta seiton quimin itolajoyoe latinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesús yalaca beco manquirato, itsantinue:

—Nulari yala cuwenta seiton quiminla itonari, ¿ti quichun Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca junhun? tinue. Junbi itsanque nulaca chuteca joe:

Suca ya quiminlari su mancaca seitoé tito, quepolaquichunaeque chuteca joe.

Juntonan tsanquica josanan, wanbile ya suri fe munaranun sen su jochunaeque chuteca joe tinue.

Junni Jesuri jun su cuwenta jono jominue. <sup>18</sup> Junni jun subi tutulaito quepoininla cojilaichunae tinue. Jun su darapatito tsachilachi jamo patinari, dilailaichunae tinue.

### *Inpuesto cala cuwano jonunca*

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesús micarinato, jun cuenta quinato, israelita mantaminlaca seitonla joe tinaminue. Junni aman mantaca micariminlabe mantá tan patelelabe junca tenhito, yaca jun óratenan dochi latinue. Aman epe tsachila mantimini Jesuca se tinaminlanue. Junni mantaminlari Jesuca dolaquitunue tsachila pailaichunaeque jelechi. <sup>20</sup> Juntonan Jesuca quirade quirade nenaminlanue. Junto uyan tsachilaca Jesúsica erelaquinue yape yaca palaque pasa carilaquisa. Junni ya ereca junlari Jesube sen tsachila cuwenta panhalakinue yaca falta patarichique. Junni Jesuca falta pataritori, miyachi cuwaponno jominlanue yape yaca casticaquisa. <sup>21</sup> Junni ereca junlari itsanlatinue:

—Chiquilari miralarayoe latinue nu tsarasica pato micarimin joeque. Mantaminla, o epe tsachila nuberi jun tsannan jolajoe. Aman nuri yalaca tennatuto, Diosichi minuca tsarasica micarimin joe latinue.

<sup>22</sup> Aman Jesube tsantisi, jerale toca mantamin romano miyaca panhato itsanlatinue:

—¿Chiquilari ya uyan to miyachi impuesto cala cuwanola join, o cuwanola itoin? latinue.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Jesús tenhinue yaca falta patarichiqueri tsanlatinaeque. Junto aman yalabe itsantinue:

<sup>24</sup>—Inpuesto cuwanun calaca lachi quirawolaquede! tinue.

Aman calaca quirawonan, calaca quirato itsantinue:

—¿In calabi mochi misu, mochi mumun chun? tinue.

Junni Jesús tsantinan, yalari Ya romano miyachi joe latinue. <sup>25</sup> Junni Jesús itsantinue: —Tsan jonari, cobierno miyachi cosateri yaca meralaquina! Aman Diosichi cosateri Diosica meralaquina! tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni panhaminlari peleilainue. Tsachilachi cale Jesuca palaque pasa carichique tenfetonan, podeilaitunue. Yachi fiqica wepanato meráto, nosale cayailainue.

### *Puyaca junlaca Mansonhilaituchunae tinunca*

<sup>27</sup> Man bolon israelítala uyan quiraque tenca caminla joto, puyaca junla mansonhilaituchunae timin jominlanue. Aman tsantiminlaca saduséola tinun jolajoe. Junni saduséola weyanlari Jesúchica jato <sup>28</sup> itsanlatinue:

—Nuri micarimin joto, chiquilabe pade! tilatinue. Matu to Moisés Diosichi mantate pato, chiquilaca itsanque mantanue: Manca aco casalaito, na itonan puyanari, yachi benechi acoman ya sonabe casalaino jochunae tinue latinue aco puyan ocochi tenchi na tachun. <sup>29</sup> Junni aman sieteca acola jominlanue tilatinue. Caque acori sonaca cato, na caitonan puyae latinue. <sup>30</sup> Junni benele acori caque aco puyan ocochi sona jominbe casalaito, yanan na caitonan puyae. <sup>31</sup> Junni nantanane benechi acoman jun tsannan inue. Jun tsanquenane sieteca acola jera depoleta puyalainue. <sup>32</sup> Junni aman acola jera puyalainunbi, ya sonanan na caitonan puyanue tilatinue.

<sup>33</sup> Junni saduséolari Jesube tsanque cuenta polarito, itsanlatinue:

—Aman ya sonari sieteca acolabe casalaica jomin joto, ¿puyacala mansonhino mate mochi sona jochunan? latinue. Junbe tenhinsan joe latinue puyaca junla mansonhilaituchunaeque.

<sup>34</sup> Aman jun fiqica meráto, Jesús itsantinue:

—In tote sonnaminla unilalanan, sonalanan cayaacaiminla joe tinue. <sup>35-36</sup> Senla mansonhito mantimini uyan quiraque jolajochunae tinue. Aman puyaca jominnan mansonhito, Diosichi nalala jolajochunae tinue. Anjelila cuwenta joto, manpuyatuminla ichunae. Junto jun casan tobi unilala sona mancalaquituchunae. Sonalanan unila manquilaquituchunae tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Junsi Jesús itsantinue:

—Aman puyaca junla mansonhinola jonunca cuenta quilaquisa! tinue. Nula duque tennanun tsachiri, matu to Moisés, yanan pila chutenu puyacala mansonhilaichunaeque. Moisés tape lunaminbi nechi Diosichi fiqica itsanque meránue: Matu to Abrahanchi, Isaachi, Jacóbochi Diosi joe tinue tinue. <sup>38</sup> Aman Diosi puyaca junlachi Diosi itoe; sonnaminlachi Diosi joe. Junto ya pemanca tsachilari numari puyacala jotonan, Diosichibi casonnan chularae tinue. Yaberi jeralala sonnalarae.

<sup>39</sup> Aman Jesús tsanque micarinasa, weyan mantaca micariminlari pemeánaminlanue. Yalari Jesuchi fiqica meráto, nuri seque micarimin joto, seque pae latinue. <sup>40</sup> Aman juntele nechi israelita mantaminla luito yabe natiya manpanhalaquitunue.

### *Cristo tinun tsachiri matu to miya Davichi miya jonunca*

<sup>41</sup> Junni Jesús israelita mantaminlabe manpato, itsanque panhanue:

—Aman Diosi wenteca Cristo tinunca tenca calaquede! Weyanlari yaca matu to miya Davichi alica jochunae timinlae. Junni ¿niya jonan yaca tsantiminla jun? tinue. <sup>42</sup> David Salmo pilabi ya Crístoca Miya tinue. Itsanque chutecca joe: Miya Diosi lachi Miyaca mantachunae tinue yape yachi tsa tede nanchi chudito yabe pemantasa.



Nuca fe losa cariyanae.

Junni junte mechude! tichunae tinue <sup>43</sup> nuca pa jominlaca fe lono fecári.

<sup>44</sup> Junni Jesús Diosichi Pilabi chutecaca tsanque manpasi, itsantinue:

—Aman Cristo tinun tsachi miya Davichi alica jonari, ¿niya jonan Davinan yaca Miya tinun? tinue.

*Mantaca micariminla fe senla joyoe timinla jonunca*

<sup>45</sup> Aman jeralela meralaquinasa, Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

<sup>46</sup> —Israelítala tala mantaca micariminlaca tencabe nenalarana! tinue. Yalari fe baren camisa pochí timinlae yape tsachilari yalaca duque sen jolajoe latisa. Duque tsachila nenanunte yalaca duque respetaito saludaisa munaralarae. Diosichi figui miinun yabinan, o fiestatenan, fe mantá tanla chudinunbi chudichi timinlae fe jolajoyoe titó. <sup>47</sup> Juntónan biudalachi yaca nosale josoleminla joe. Junni biudalachi yaca josoleminla jotónan, Diosibe wanca rocaiminlae yape tsachila yalaca meráto sen jolajoe tilatisa. Aman tsanquinun tenchi yalaca nantanancari casticaquichunae tinue.

## 21

*Biuda jera calaca Diosichi cuwanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Diosichi yabi oco tsachilari epe cuwanun cajonbi duque cala ponaminlanue. Junni Jesús yalaca quiranaminue. <sup>2</sup> Junto aman biuda mancacanan quiranue. Yari cala iton jotónan, paluca cala nacá jun cajonbi ponue. Ya paluca cala natiya mica iton cala nacári jominue. <sup>3-4</sup> Junni Jesús yaca quirato, yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Lari nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tinue. Oco tsachila ticatiya duque tan joto, puchuica jun calacari polaquinae tinue. Aman in biuda mantimini popere sona jotónan, jera tanunca cuwanae. Junto nasiri cala ponatónan, jerale ocolaca fécarí Diosichi cuwamin joe tinue.

*Jesús manpatano ma quello inasa niyanhino jonunca*

<sup>5</sup> Junnasa Jesuchi tsachila weyanlari Diosichi yaca quirato, duque uraran joe latinue. Uraran suca quica joe. Ja yabi ticatiya uraranca Diosichi epe cuwacaca quirade! latinue. Junni Jesús yalachi figuica meráto itsantinue:

<sup>6</sup> —Meralaquede! tinue. In tsara moso wa ya jera yucapiyachunae tinue. Manca mate su mancatiya jamo diquiratuchunae tinue. Jera aralelaquichunae tinue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni yabe penenaminlari junca meráto, itsanlatinue:

—Chiquilaca micaride! latinue numasi tsanhino jonunca. ¿Tsanhichinanunca chiquila niyaito miintsan jochunan? latinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Jesús itsantinue:

—Tencabe nenalarana! tinue. Duque tsachila Cristo joyoe tide jalaichunae tinue. O Cristo manjano ma faca joe latichunae. Junni nula tencabe nenalarana! mobenantiya encanailaituchun. Yalabe penenatulajona! <sup>9</sup> Quera quicaalaquinaeque mera jochunae. Weyanlari yalachi miyaca paito, jun tobi chuminla talanan quicaalaquichunaequenana mera jochunae tinue. Junni aman junca merátori, jeleralaratuna! tinue. Aman to jeraino ma ino nasi cajochunae tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús yachi tsachilaca camicarinato, itsantinue:

—Manca tobe manca tobe pataato quera quicaalaquichunae tinue. <sup>11</sup> Aman weyan postolate duque to wechunae. Weyan postolate tsachila ano fino itónan, duque tsachila padesein, quiyanpoin, ilaichunae tinue. Aman yoquidobinan duque jele tintsan quiraichunae tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Junni catsanhitusanan nulaca cato, seitonque quilaquichunae. Nulaca Diosichi figui miinun yabi culpa quito, dosa carilaquichunae tinue. Mantaminlachicanan, miyalachicanan nulaca tanjilaichunae tinue labe penenaminla jonun tenchi culpa

quito. <sup>13</sup> Junni nulaca tsanque tanjilainari, nulari yalachi cale laca pano podeilaichunae. <sup>14</sup> Junni yalabe cuenta quinola jotori, tennalaratuna! tinue. Niyaque beco manpano jonunca tennalaratuna! <sup>15</sup> La nulaca pasa cariyanae. Aman duque mi caya figuica pasa cariyanae tinue. Tsanque seque pánaminlaca nulaca pa jominlari nene patarino podeilaituchunae tinue. Niyanlatiya quereintsan figui jochunae tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Tsan josanan, nulaca cuwapolaquichunae tinue. Mantaminlachi cuwapolaquichunae yape nulaca seitonque quilaquisa. Nulachi apalanan, ayanlanan, acolanan, familiarlanan, amicolanan, tilatiya nulaca encanato cuwapolaquichunae tinue. Junni nulaca cuwapoca jonan, weyanlacari totelaquichunae tinue. <sup>17</sup> Jerale tsachila nulaca pa jolajochunae tinue labe penenaminla jonun tenchi. <sup>18</sup> Aman tsan josanan nulachi tenca natiya yucapiyarino podeilaituchunae tinue. <sup>19</sup> Aman nulari peleituto wantaito, nulachi tenca se lolaichunae tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesús yachi tsachilaca camicarinato itsantinue:

—Junsi manca mate uyan to soldadola Jerusalén pueblo awinta ilaichunae tinue. Aman junca quirato miintsan jochunae Jerusalemca yucapiyarino ma fenaque. <sup>21</sup> Junto jun mate Judea tobi chuminlari du minu sujinola jochunae tinue. Jerusalemca chuminlanan junbi nechi loto, sujinola jochunae. Pueblote nechi dechi nenaminlari manwituntsan jochunae. <sup>22</sup> Duque casticaquino ma jochunae tinue. Diosichi Pilabi duque chutea joe Jerusalén pueblobi chuminlaca casticaquichunae. Junni aman jun mate jun figui jera tsa patichunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Diosi israelítalaca pa jonan, in tobi chuminla jeralela padeseilaichunae tinue. Jun mate napunlabe cu cufiminlabe fécarí padeseilaichunae. <sup>24</sup> Aman quera quinan, duque tsachila puyalaichunae tinue. Junsi duque tsachilaca cato, piyanle to minu do tanjilaichunae. Junni israelita itonlari Jerusalén pueblobi mantalaquichunae tinue yala mantaca tano jeraino fecári. Jesús yachi tsachilaca tsanque micarinue.

### *Jesús itsanque manpatano joyoe tinunca*

<sup>25</sup> Junsi Jesús camicarinato itsantinue:

—Jun mate yoquidobi niyan quirantiya iniichunae yape tsachila junca quirato wepanalaisa. Yo, pe, tsabo niyan quirantiya iniichunae. Totenan manca tobi, manca tobi tsachila duque wepanalaichunae. Lamari latsa duque pa jominca wepananun cuwenta, jera palaque tenca calaquichunae tinue. <sup>26</sup> Yoquidobi tsaracari sonba raminlanan wecailaichunae tinue. Aman tsachilari yaca quirato, duque jele tilatichunae. Tobi niyanhichinanunca duque wepanalaichunae tinue. Wepanachi podeiton cayailaichunae tinue. <sup>27</sup> Junni aman tsanlainasa quiranari, la tsachi ica jun joto manpatanae tinue. Tsara sonban joto, urara tsenbe manpatanae. Junni tsachila laca tsanque seque manpatanaminca quiralaquichunae tinue. <sup>28</sup> Aman junni jun padeseino ma fenasa, sonba tenca manhilaina! Nulaca se larino ma queloinaeque tenhito, sonba tenca ilaina! tinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Jesús yabe penenaminlaca tsanque micaritobi, man figuiman micarichun in cuentaca polarinue:

—Meralaque! tinue. Ico pelega, o ti chide pelegatiya tenca calaque! <sup>30</sup> ¿Aman in tobi wata cura chide pele japisu jera patimin joco? Junni fu ma manhichinasanan, japisu manquimanhe. Aman japisu manquinaminca quirato, nulari tenca mánta miiminla joe manfuichinaeque. <sup>31</sup> Aman Diosi yachi tsachi bolonca jera suwano ma jun chide pele cuwenta jochunae tinue. Jera la paca jun figui tsanhinaminca quiralaquitorí, miintsan jochunae Diosi jera mantano ma fechinaeque.

<sup>32</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Ya tsachilari cajerailaitusanan, la paca jun figui jera tsanhichunae. <sup>33</sup> Yoquidonan, tonan, jeraichunae. Lachi figui mantimini numanan epe figui ituchunae; la tilacatiya tsanhichunae tinari, jun tsannan ichunae tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Junni nulari tencabe nenalarana! tinue. Fiesta quito, polencari ano fito, winan ito seitonque nenatori, pele tenca ilaichunae. Ticatiya fe tachique wepanato nenatori, pele tenca ilaichunae. Junni junca tencabe nenalarana! pele tenca ituchun. Jana tsachilari la poca junbi moorari pichu cayaimanhe. Junni jun cuwentanan pele tenca tanlari jun mate moorari padeseino patilaichunae tinue. <sup>35</sup> Jerale tote chuminlanan tsanquen padeseinola jochunae. <sup>36</sup> Junni aman tencabe nenalarana! tinue. Diosibe rocailaina! yape nulaca sonba tenca suwasa jun padeseinunle nechi se lono podeilaisa. La tsachi ica jun jonan, lachi cale wiruinola jochunae. Junni Diosibe rocailaina! lachi cale culpa itoto wiruino podeilaichun.

Jesús yachi tsachilaca tsanque micarinue. <sup>37</sup> Junni aman ma cura Diosichi yabi micarinaminue. Junni quebi cura Jerusalén pueblobi nechi manloto, Olibo tinun dubi chumin jominue. <sup>38</sup> Aman ma cura quepenan jerale tsachila Diosichi yabi Jesuca merábi jamin jominlanue.

## 22

### *Jesuca cuwapomin tsachi*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman casa ma fiesta queloinue lebadura iton bibuca finun fiesta. <sup>2</sup> Junnasa mantá tan patelelabe mantaca micariminlabe tenpalaquinue niyaque Jesuca toteno podeicaichunanque. Tsachila quiralaquinasa yaca catuntsan joe latinue tsachilaca jelechi. <sup>3</sup> Junni chunca paluca Jesube penenaminla manca Judas Iscariote jominue. Aman yucan ya tsachichibi wito, <sup>4</sup> mantá tan patelelachica jisa carinue. Junni yalachica jito, yalabenan Diosichi yaca cuidaimin capitanlabenan cuenta quinue Jesuca niya quiraque yalachi cuwaponno podeiyanaeque. <sup>5</sup> Aman patelelari junca meráto, son tito yachi cala cuwalaquechinayoe latinue. <sup>6</sup> Junni aman Júdari se joe tito, junte nechi tenca cato nenaminue Jesuca niyaque cuwaponno jonunca. Niya quiraque Jesuca tsachila itonte encanato cuwaponoca tenca cato nenaminue.

### *Fiesta ano finunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junni casa fiesta fenue lebadura iton bibuca finun fiesta. Jun mate opisa náca toteto fimin jominlanue. <sup>8</sup> Aman junni Jesuri yachi paluca tsachilaca erenue yape fiesta ano dalaquisa. Pédrobe Juánbeca erechinato, yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulari pueblobi fiesta ano dalaquinachin! tinue chiquila filaquichun.

<sup>9</sup> Junni yalanan itsanlatinue:

—¿Aman tile dalaqueyanan? latinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesunan itsantinue:

—Nula meralaquede! Pueblobi wilainaminnan, pi nana jun janamin unilabe tulailaichunae tinue. Nulari yachi beneca ya fecári jilaina! tinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni jun ya tsacuminbe itsanlatina: Chiquilaca micarimin tsachi rocainae tilatina! fiesta ano fichun tamoca micuwasa. Junbi casa ma fiesta anoca yachi tsachilabe pefino muquee tinae latina! tinue. <sup>12</sup> Junni aman tsanlatinunsi, jamobi wa tamoca micuwachunae tinue. Jun tamochi mesa, plato, titiya jera jochunae tinue. Junni nulari jun tamochi fiesta ano fichun jera selaquinana! tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Jesús tsanque mantanunsile, tsanquebi jilainue. Junni Jesús tsanque paca josa, jun tsanquen patinue. Junni junbi casa ma fiesta ano fichun jera selaquinue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni aman ano fino órate Jesube yachi mantá tanlabe ano fichun chuminlanue.

<sup>15</sup> Aman ano finato, Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—Aman lari capadeseituminnan, nulabe duque in fiesta ano fino muquinaminhe.

<sup>16</sup> Junni nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Itsan fiesta ano filaquinato, tenhinsan jominue la Diosi mantanasanan tsachilachi tenchi puyano jochunaeque. Junni lari tsanhino fecári in fiesta anoca manfituanae tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Aman Jesús tsantisi, bino copa cato, Diosibe acradeseito, yachi tsachilachi cuwanato itsantinue:

—Nen, inca nula tala cuchilaquede! tinue. <sup>18</sup> Meralaquede! Binoca numanan mancuchituanæ Diosi jera miya ito mantá cano fecári.

<sup>19</sup> Junni ano filaquinato, Jesuri bibu cato, Diosibe acradeseito, pisuleto, yalachi cuwanue. Aman cuwanato, itsantinue:

—La nulachi tenchi puyano joyoe tinue. Junni in biburi lachi puca jochunæ tinue. Aman nulanan laca mantenhito, jun tsannan quilaquina! tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junto ano fitobi, bino copacaman cato, Diosibe acradeseito, yalachi cuwanato itsantinue:

—Diosi tsachilabe casan fiqui pánae jutsa piyarino joyoeque. Nulachi tenchi asan larito puyano joyoe jutsa piyarichun. Junni in binori lachi asan jochunæ tinue. <sup>21</sup> Junni meralaquede! tinue. Laca cuwapono jun tsachi labe ano pefinae. <sup>22</sup> Aman tsachi ica jun joto puyabi jichinayoe. Diosi laca tsanquenán paca joe puyano joeque. Laca cuwapomin tsachi mantimini duque padeseichunæ tinue.

<sup>23</sup> Junni tsantinan, Jesube penenaminlari yala tala beco beco panhacaalaquinue mo tsanquichunanque.

### *Fe mantá tan jochi timinla*

<sup>24</sup> Junni aman Jesube penenaminlari pacaalaquinue yala tala mo fe mantá tan joinhinque. <sup>25</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Diosica tennatuminla tala mantaminlari sonbaque mantaminla joe. Tsan josanan yalabe mantaiminlari ya mantaminlaca pato, ayudaiminla joe timinla joe. <sup>26</sup> Junni nula tala mantimini uyan quiraque jolajochunæ tinue. Nula talari fe mantá tanlari uyanlaca fécarí epe tsachila cuwenta joto ayudainola jochunæ tinue. Mantá tanla jotonan, weyanlabe mantaiminla cuwenta nenanola jochunæ. <sup>27</sup> Junni tenca calaquede! tinue. ¿Mo fe mantá tachunan? ¿Ano poto cuwacaca fimin tsachi fe mantá tachunan, o ano poto cuwamin tsachi fe mantá tachunan? ¿Ano poto cuwacaca fiminni fe mantá tan jochunaco? tinue. Aman la mantimini nulabe penenato, mantá tanla cuwenta nenatiyoe; lari mantaiminla cuwenta nenayoe tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junsi Jesús itsantinue:

—Aman tsan josanan la padeseito nenasanan, nulari laca puratuto labe penenamin jominlae. <sup>29</sup> Junni meralaquede! Lachi Apa Diosi laca mantá tan suwacae yape miya josa. Junto laman nulaca mantá tan suwanayoe yape labe pemantalaquisa. <sup>30</sup> Lari miya inunbi, nulanan labe ano pefiminla jochunæ tinue. Nulari mantato chudinunbi chudito, jerale chunca palu bolon israelítalaca pemantalaquichunæ tinue.

### *Jesús Pédrobe pato, yaca purachunæ tinunca*

<sup>31</sup> Junsi aman Jesuri Simón Pédrobe itsantinue:

—Simón, meráde! tinue. Nulaca yucan cachi tica joe pele tenca isa carichique. Tricoca petse larichun nisi wecacarionan, yucan nulaca tsansi wecacarichi tica joe tinue nulachi tencaca pele pochique. <sup>32</sup> Junni lari nuchi tenchi rocaiyoeyape nu Diosica tennano peleitusa. Aman nuri sonban tenca manhitobi, weyan acolaca, soquilaca sonba tenca mansuwana! tinue.

<sup>33</sup> Junni Pedro jun fiquica meráto, Jesube beconan pato itsantinue:

—Miya, lari nuca numanan puratuanæ tinue. La nube parejo doino jototiya, o puyano jototiya, nucari numanan puratuanæ tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Aman Jesunan beco pato itsantinue:

—Pedro, meráde! tinue. Nuri amana quepen laca purachunæ. Nu walpa apaca capatusanan peman ne laca natiya miitoyoe tichunæ tinue.

### *Jesús padeseino queloinanunca*

<sup>35</sup> Junni Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Nanni matuleri nulaca cala iton, tolo iton, sapato iton ereca jomanyoe. Junni titiya iton nenasanan, ¿titiya falta jomiyan? tinue.

Yalari falta itominhe latinue. <sup>36-37</sup> Junni Jesús itsantinue:

—Meralaquede! Diosichi Pilabi laca jera chuteca jun figuri tsarasi patichunae tinue. Junni aman laca criminalilaca cuwenta culpa quilaquichunaeque chuteca joe. Junni tsanque chuteca josanan, jun tsannan ichunae tinue. Jun tenchi amana la nulaca uyan quiraque mantaquechinayoe tinue: Junni cala tatori, calaca tanjilaina! Tolo tatori, yacanan tanjilaina! Espadanan itotori, espada ticatiya calaquina! tinue. Cala itotori, panuca osito espada calaquina! tinue.

<sup>38</sup> Aman yachi tsachilari jun fiquica merasi, itsanlatinue:

—Miya, quirade! Palupe espada talarayoe latinue.

Aman Jesuri yape josa! tinue.

### *Getsemaní postote Jesús rocaínunca*

<sup>39</sup> Aman Jesula fiesta ano finun tamochi nechi losi, Olibo tinun du minu jilainue. Aman jun du minu duque jimin jominlanue. Junni Jesuchi tsachila yaca benechi pejilainue. <sup>40</sup> Junni jun postobi fetobi, Jesuri yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulanan Diosibe rocailaide! tinue jutsa quituchun.

<sup>41</sup> Tsantisi, yalaca purato, jabile jinue su walato fein tsansiteri. Junchi jito telenhito, Diosibe <sup>42</sup> itsanque rocaínue:

—Apa, nuchi munajanari, la padeseino jonunca polarisa tenjae. Tsan josanan, lachi tenca munateri tsanhisa tenjatue. Aman nuchi tenca munateri tsanquisa tenjae tinue.

<sup>43</sup> Junni anjeli jamochi nechi patato, Jesube quiraito sonba tenca cuwanue. <sup>44</sup> Junsi Jesuri tsanque puyano joyoeque tencabi padeseinato, nantanancari sonba rocaínue. Chipi larinan, asan wa tsoroca tsan tobi patinue. <sup>45</sup> Junto Diosibe rocaítobi manwiruito, yachi tsachilachica manjanasa, yalari laquichi catson tsominlanue. <sup>46</sup> Junni yalabe itsantinue:

—¿Nulari niyaito catson tsolarayun? tinue. Mancupato Diosibe rocailaide! tinue jutsa manquituchun.

### *Jesuca canunca*

<sup>47</sup> Aman Jesuri cuenta caquinasanan, polisialabe duque tsachilabe layaito jalainue. Junni yalaca tanjamin tsachiri Judas jominue. Yari chunca paluca Jesube penenaminla manca jominue. Junto Jesuca mo tito saludaibi janue. <sup>48</sup> Jesús mantimini yabe itsantinue:

—Judas, ¿nuri ti quichun laca mo tito saludaito cuwaponayun? tinue. ¿Ti quichun laca tsachi ica junca tsanque cuwaponayun? tinue.

<sup>49</sup> Junni Jesube pejinaminlari niyan quilaquechinanunca tenhilainue. Junca tenhito, Miya, ¿chiquilari yalaca espadachi quintsan junhun? latinue. <sup>50</sup> Tsantisi, manca Jesube penenamin tsachiri espadaca laricato, mantá tan patelechi peyunchi tsa nan tala punquica balequinue. <sup>51</sup> Aman Jesús mantimini yalaca tsanlaquitude! tito, punqui bajicaca taquirato, manse suwanue.

<sup>52</sup> Aman mantá tan patelelabe Diosichi yabi mantá tan capitanlabe mantá tan unicalabe layaito, Jesuca cabi jaca jominlanue. Junni Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—¿Ti quichun laca espada tanla, chide tanla, tarinminca cuwenta cabi jalainayun? tinue. <sup>53</sup> Diosichi yabi ma cura nulachite micarito chuminca calaquitue. Tsanni amana nulachi óra joe. Yucan mantano óra joe tinue.

### *Pedro Jesuca quiratumanyoe tinunca*



<sup>54</sup> Junni aman Jesuca cato, fécarí mantá tan patelechica tanjilainue. Junni Jesuca junchi tanjilainasanan, Pedro comabile benechi jinaminue. <sup>55</sup> Aman weyanlari patelechi selate nin quito, nin lobaito chuminlanue. Junni Pédronan yalabe pechudinue. <sup>56</sup> Junni aman Pedro tsente chuminca peyun sona manca yaca duque quiranaminnan, yaca manmiito, in tsachiri Jesube penenaminhe tinue. <sup>57</sup> Pedro mantimini te, yaca natiya quiratumanyoe tinue. <sup>58</sup> Aman nanni inale manca tsachi yaca quirato, nunan Jesúlabe penenaminhe tinue. Junni Pédrori itsantinue: Te, lari itomanyoe tinue. <sup>59</sup> Aman man óra tsansi poletobi, manca tsachiri tsarasica pánayoe tito itsantinue:

—In tsachiri Jesula cuwenta Galilea to tsachi joe. Junto yabe penenamin jonhoda tinue.

<sup>60</sup> Junni Pedro junca merasi, ¿Tica wari tsanlatinayun? tinue. Lari yaca natiya quiratumanyoe tinue. Junni Pedro tsantinasalari, walpa apaca panue. <sup>61</sup> Junni walpa pánasale, Miya Jesuri tamochi nechi Pédroca quiraerenue. Junni Pedro Jesuchi fiquica mantenhinue. Jesús Pédrobe itsantica jominue: Amana walpa apaca capatusanan, laca paman neca quiratumanyoe tichunae tica jominue.

<sup>62</sup> Junni Pedro jun fiquica mantenhito, sela dechi jito duque warenue.

### *Jesuca lucarinunca*

<sup>63</sup> Aman Jesuca taminlari yaca lucarinato, tedechi quilaquinue. <sup>64</sup> Junni yachi cacaca doto, yaca quito, Diosichi mantate nuchi tencabi miiniide! latinue mo nuca quinunca.

<sup>65</sup> Junto Jesuca yucacuranato, duque seiton fiquicanan palaquinue.

### *Jesuca culpa quichi tinunca*

<sup>66</sup> Aman tseinasa israelita mantaminla tala layailainue. Mantá tan unicala, mantá tan patelela, mantaca micariminla jominlanue. Junto Jesuca yalachica tanjasa carito, yabe <sup>67</sup> itsanlatinue:

—Chiquilabe pade! tilatinue. ¿Nuri Diosi wenteca jun Cristo joyun? tilatinue.

Junni Jesús beconan pato itsantinue:

—Lari Cristo joyoe tinari, laca natiya quereilaituchunae tinue. <sup>68</sup> O la nulabe ticatiya panhanari, nulari natiya tulanlaquituchunae, nin laca manlarilaquituchunae tinue.

<sup>69</sup> Tsan josanan, amanale nechi la tsachi ica jun joto Diosichibi chunae tinue. Ya tsara sonban joto, yachi tsa tede nanchi laca chutechunae tinue yape yabe pemantasa.

<sup>70</sup> Junni jerale mantaminlari jun fiquica meráto, Jesube itsantilatinue:

—¿Junni nuri Diosichi Nao joyun? tilatinue.

Jesuri tsanyoe tinue. <sup>71</sup> Aman junca merasi, mantaminlari yala tala itsanlatinue:

—Wari yanan tsantinan, uyan testicolaca munaralaratiyoe yape yaca culpa quilaquisa. Ya tsantinaminca chiquilari meralaquinayoe tilatinue.

## 23

### *Pilátuchi cale Jesuca culpa quechique tenfelainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni jerale israelita mantaminlari miya Pilátouchica Jesuca tanjilainue. <sup>2</sup> Junni Jesuca culpa quechiqueri itsanlatinue:

—In tsachiri jerale israelítalaca seiton suwanae tilatinue. Nulachi miyaca merátuto, nin inpuesto calaca cuwatusa timin joe. Aman nulachi miyaca merátuto, yanan Cristo tinun miya joyoe timin joe latinue.

<sup>3</sup> Aman Pilátori jun fiquica meráto Jesube itsantinue:

—¿Nuri israelítalachi miya joyun? tinue.

Jesuri tsan joyoe tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Pilátori jun mantá tan patelelabenan, duque uyan israelítalabenan itsantinue:

—Lachi tencari in tsachiri niyaquenantiya seiton quitumin joe tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Aman israelítala mantimini fécarí sonba otito itsanlatinue:

—Ya Jesús jerale israelítalaca seitonque nenasa carinae tilatinue. Casale Galilea tobi seitonque micarito, jungsi inlatenan jun tsannan quinae latinue.

### *Jesuca Heródechica erenunca*

<sup>6</sup>Junni tsantinanunca meráto, Pilato panhanue Jesuca Galilea tsachi jonunca. <sup>7</sup>Junni aman miya Heróderi Galilea tobi mantamin jominue. Junni jun mate yanan Jerusalem bi pejominue. Junni Jesús Galilea tsachi joeque miito, Pilátori yaca Heródechica erenue. <sup>8</sup>Herodes mantimini Jesuca duque quirachi tinaminue. Pansile la quiranasa wepanato quirantsancari seque quichunae tito, Jesuca quirachi tinaminue. Junto yaca quirato, son tito, <sup>9</sup>duque panhanue. Jesús mantimini natiya beconan patunue. <sup>10</sup>Junnasa mantá tan patelelabe mantaca micariminlabe quelole rato, duque culpa quechique pánaminlanue. <sup>11</sup>Junni aman Heródebe yachi soldadolabe Jesuca lucarilaquinue. Yaca lucarinato, miya ponun camisaca pocarito, Pilátovichica manherelaquinue. <sup>12</sup>Aman Pilátobe Heródebe pa tala jominnan, jun mate amico manhilainue.

### *Jesuca totesa rocaílainunca*

<sup>13</sup>Junni aman Pilátori mantá tan patelelacanan, mantá tan israelítalacanan, jungsi uyan israelítalacanan layaisa carito, <sup>14</sup>yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulari Jesuca tanjato, tsachilaca seitonque nenasa carinae latie tinue. Aman la mantimini nulachi cale yaca panhato, jera meráto miiyoe. Junni nulari meralaquede! tinue. Nulari in tsachica epe culpa quichi latinae tinue. <sup>15</sup>Heródenan yaca culpa itoe tito, chiquilachica manherenue. Junni meralaquede! tinue. Inni totentsancari jutsa natiya quitue tinue. <sup>16</sup>Junni yaca casticaquito manlariyanae tinue.

<sup>17</sup>Aman Pilátori casa ma fiestate israelítalachi tenchi fabor ito, doraminla mancaca manlarino jominue. <sup>18</sup>Junto Pilátori junca mantenhito, Jesuca nulachi tenchi manlariyanae tinue. Junni tsantinunsile, jerale israelítala layaito sonba pato, itsanlatinue:

—Te, yacari totentsan joe latinue. Yaca natiya manlaritoto, Barrabácaro chiquilachi tenchi manlaride! tilatinue.

<sup>19</sup>Aman Barrabari jun pueblobi soldadolabe quicaanun tenchinan, aman tsachilaca totenun tenchinan doraminue.

<sup>20</sup>Junni Pilátori Jesuca manlarichi tito, yalabe manan manpanue. <sup>21</sup>Aman tsantinari, israelítalari sonba pato, itsanlatinue:

—Jesúcaro corosibi totesa caride! Corosibi totesa caride! tilatinue.

<sup>22</sup>Junni tsanlatinasaan Pilato yalabe manan manpanue. Jerale nechi Jesuca manlarichique yalabe peman ne panue. Aman wari debi ne pánato itsantinue:

—¿Niya jonan yaca totesa carisa tenjalaquin? ¿Niyaque nulaca seiton quica jun? tinue. Totentsancari jutsari natiya quica itoe tinue. Junni yaca casticaquitosiri manlariyanae tinue.

<sup>23</sup>Junni mantá tan patelelabe uyan israelítalabenan jun fiquica meráto, nantanancari sonba palaquinue yaca corosibi totesa carideque. Junto michi palaquinato, fe ilainue.

<sup>24</sup>Pilátori peleito, yalachi tenca munate quilaquisa mantanue. <sup>25</sup>Yalari Pilátobe duque rocaínaminlanue Barrabaca manlarisa. Yari quicaan, toten, quimin joto doraminue. Junni ya toteminca manlarito, Jesuca yalachi cuwaponue yape niyan quino muquinatiya quilaquisa.

### *Jesuca corosibi totebi tanjinunca*

<sup>26</sup>Aman Jesuca junbi nechi tanjilainasa, Cirene to tsachi manca witabi nechi manjanaminue Simón tinun. Junni soldadolari ya Simonca Jesús puyano jun corosica nanasa carilaquinue. Jesuchi benele corosi pecato, nanato jinue. <sup>27</sup>Aman Jesuchi benele duque uyan tsachilanan pejinaminlanue. Duque sonalanan yachi benele pejito, yaca quirato, laquiito warenaminlanue. <sup>28</sup>Junni Jesuri yalaca quirato, itsantinue:

—Jerusalenbi chumin sonala, nulari lachi tenchi warelaquitude! tinue. Nulachi tencachique tenchi warelaquede! Nulachi nalalachi tENCHINAN warelaquede! tinue. <sup>29</sup> Nula meralaquede! Manca mate duque padeseino ma jonan, tsachilari itsanlatichunae tinue: Na itonlari fe son jolajoe latichunae tinue. <sup>30</sup> Aman jun mate tsachilari padeseinoca jelechi, du chiquilaca delanto dosa latichunae tinue. <sup>31</sup> Junni tenca calaquede! La culpa itoncanan tsanque seitonque quilaquitori, culpa tanlacari niyantiya quinilaquichunae tinue.

<sup>32</sup> Junni soldadolari Jesuca tanjinato, uyan paluca tsachilacanan petanjilainue yalacanan totechun. Junni ya palucari criminalila jominlanue. <sup>33</sup> Aman Misu Chide tinun postoca felaito, Jesuca corosibi wilocarilaquinue. Criminalilacanan Jesube parejo corosibi wilocarilaquinue. Manca tsa nan tala, manca jala nan tala corosibi totepolaquinue. <sup>34</sup> Junnasa Jesuri itsantinue:

—Apa Diosi, yala niyan quilaquinanunca miitolajoe. Junni yalaca perdonaide! tinue.

Junni soldadolari Jesuchi camisa tsanlaca cato, yala tala apostaito sorteailainue yaca mo cano jonunca miichun. <sup>35</sup> Aman israelítala junte quiranato, mantaminlari Jesuca lucarito itsanlatinue:

—In tsachi uyanlaca se larimin joyoe timinhe latinue. Junni yari Diosi wenteca jun Cristo jotori, tencachiquenan se lonsan joe tilatinue.

<sup>36</sup> Aman soldadolari Jesuchi quelole jato, pele binoca cutsawoto, yaca itsanque lucarito <sup>37</sup> palaquinue:

—Nuri israelítalachi miya jotori, se loniide! tilatinue.

<sup>38</sup> Junni pila quito yachi misu jamole ocarica jominlanue. IN ISRAELITALACHI MIYA JOE que pila chutecca jominlanue. Israelítalachi fiquichi, románolachi fiquichi, griégolachi fiquichi tsanque chutecca jominlanue.

<sup>39</sup> Aman Jesube petotaichinamin tsachi manca yaca yucacurato itsantinue:

—¿Nuri Cristo joyoe titiyun? tinue. Junni Cristo jotori, nunan se loto, chiquilacanan se laride! tinue.

<sup>40</sup> Junni manca puyano jun tsachiri tsantinaminca oleto itsantinue:

—Tsantituntsan joe tinue. ¿Nuri Diosica jeleratiyun? Nunan Jesús cuwentanan corosibi totaino patinue. <sup>41</sup> Tsannan chiquilari puyanola joyoda. Criminalila joto, puyanola joyoe. Ya Jesús mantimini ti culpanantiya itotonan, tsanhinae tinue.

<sup>42</sup> Junni tsantisi, Jesube itsantinue:

—Jesús, nuri Miya itobi, laca mantenhina! tinue.

<sup>43</sup> Junni Jesús yabe manpato itsantinue:

—La nube tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Amanale nechi nuri labe jamochi pansi pechuchunae tinue.

### *Jesús puyanunca*

<sup>44-47</sup> Aman yotu jominue. Junni yo nemenhito, jeralé jun tobi peman óra fecári nemenhinue. Junni Jesús sonba pato itsantinue:

—Apa Diosi, lachi tencaca nuchi cuwaponayoe tinue yape cuidaisa.

Junni tsantisi puyanue. Junni aman soldado capitan jun fiquica meráto, Diosica duque se tito, in tsachi natiya culpa itominue tinue.

Junni aman Diosichi ya tamo quitsabi wa jali tsan dole tinraminue. Aman Jesús puyanasaleri, ya jaliri quitsale chilé sujinue.

<sup>48</sup> Aman duque tsachila Jesuca totelaquinanunca quirabi jaca jominlanue. Yala jeraléla jera niyanhinunca quirato, duque laquichi tenca tale cato manjilainue. <sup>49</sup> Jeralé Jesuchi amicola jabile nechi quiranaminlanue. Aman Galilea tobi nechi Jesube pejaca jun sonalanan jabile wirurato quiranaminlanue.

### *Jesuca menanunca*

<sup>50-51</sup> Junni aman tsachi manca jominue José mumun. Yari Arimatea pueblobi nechi jominue Judea tobi. Yari sen tsachi joto, Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwasa méraminue. Israelítala tala mantamin pejotonan, Jesuca totechi timinlachi parte peitominue. <sup>52</sup> Junni yari Pilátovichica jito, Jesús puyacaca mancuwasa rocainue. <sup>53</sup> Junto Pilátori cade! tinunsiri, Joseri Jesús puyacaca corosibi nechi manpataricato, jalichi lapilaquinue. Aman Joseri su chupabi bobeda cuwenta menanun foro quisa carica jominue. Tsan jotonan, mocanantiya junbi catsoreca itominlanue. Junni aman Jesuca lapito, jun forochi tsorelaquinue. <sup>54</sup> Aman Jesús puyano mate ticatiya jera seno ma jominue ayuna nanchi jasaino ma jonan. <sup>55</sup> Aman Galilea tobi nechi pejamin sonalari Josebe pejilainue. Menaranun foroqa quirato, Jesús niyaque tsonunca jera quiracala jominue. <sup>56</sup> Junto manjito, puban pi jera selaquinue israelítalachi mite Jesús puyacaca ilipochun. Junni jasaino mate jasailainue Diosichi mantaca meráminla joto.

## 24

### *Jesús puyaca jominnan mansonhinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman tominco ma tseinasa ya sonalari puban lucu secaca petanjito, menaranun foroqa jilainue. <sup>2</sup> Aman Jesús menaranun foroqa wa suchi docarica jominlanue. Aman sonalari féto quiranari, suca numa elanpoleca jonan forori fororaminue. <sup>3</sup> Junni sonalari jun forochi wito quiranari, Miya Jesús itominue. <sup>4</sup> Junca quirato, duque wepanato tenca calaquinasari, paluca unilala yalachi quelole quiraito wiruilainue. Yalachi camisa tsequiniquinaminue. <sup>5</sup> Junni sonalari yalaca quirato, jeleito, tobi mutsailainue. Junnasa ya unilalari yalabe itsanlatinue:

—¿Nulari niyaito menaranun forobiri son tsachica neyalaquinayun? latinue. <sup>6</sup> In forobi itoe. Puyaca jominnan mansonhie latinue. Aman nulari mantenhilaide! Galilea tobi canenatonan, Jesús nulabe cuenta quica jominhe. <sup>7</sup> Yari tsachi ica jun joto seitonlachi cuwapoiichunae tica jominhe latinue. Junni corosibi puyaca jominnan, peman mate mansonhiyanae tica jominhe latinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni anjelila tsanlatinasaan, sonalari jun fiquica mantenhilainue. <sup>9</sup> Junca mantenhito, menaranun forochi nechi manloto mansujitobi, anjelila paca fiquica jera cuenta quilaquinue. Chunca manca Jesuchi mantá tanlabe, junsí jeralé weyanlabenan, tsanque jera cuenta quilaquinue. <sup>10</sup> María Magdalénabe Juánabe manca Maríabe weyan sonalabenan Crístochi mantá tanlachica jito, yalabe jera tsanque cuenta quilaquinue. Ya manca María Jacóbochi ayan jominue. <sup>11</sup> Junni aman Crístochi mantá tanlari ya sonalachi fiquica meráto, yalaca natiya quereilaituto, epele palaquinae tilatinue. <sup>12</sup> Pedro mantimini wiruito menaranun foroqa sujito quiranue. Bontoito menaranun forochi quiraponari, Jesuca lapica jun jalisiri tsominue. Aman junca jera quirato, duque wepanato tenca cade manjinue niyanhica junhunque.

### *Emaús tinun puebloca manjinasa Jesús manquirainunca*

<sup>13</sup> Aman jun mate paluca Jesube penenaminlari Emaús tinun puebloca manjinaminlanue. Ya pueblo Jerusalenbi nechi chunca man quilonbi jominue. <sup>14</sup> Junni jilainato, cuenta quinaminlanue Jesuca niyantiya quicala jonunca. <sup>15</sup> Junni aman cuenta quede jilainasaan, Jesús patsanan yalachica jato, parejo pejinaminue. <sup>16</sup> Yala mantimini Jesuca quiranatonan, ya joeque millaitunue. Diosi yalaca tenhisa carica itominue. <sup>17</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—¿Nulari tica cuenta quede jilainayun? ¿Niya jonan laqui jolajoyun? tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni yala manca, Cleofas tinun, itsantinue:

—In malate Jerusalenbi duque seiton quinaminlae. Jeraléla junca miralarae tilatinue. ¿Nuri uyan tobi nechi joyun? Jerusalenbi nenatonan ¿junca merátíyun? latinue.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesuri ¿niyanhinanun? tinue. Junni yalari yabe itsanlatinue:

—Aman Jesús tinun tsachi Diosichi mantate seque pamin jominhe tilatinue. Nasaret pueblobi nechi jato, tsara seque pato, wepanato quirantsancari seque quimin jominhe. Aman Diosinan, tsachilanan yaca se timin jominlae latinue. <sup>20</sup> Junni mantá tan patelelabe chiquila tala mantaminlabe yaca totesa carilaquee latinue. Ya tsachica miyachi cuwapoto, corosibi totesa carilaquee tilatinue. <sup>21</sup> ¿Chiquilari meralarayoco? yape Diosi ereca jun tsachi chiquilachi toca se larisa. Junni chiquilachi tencari, pansileri Jesuri jun se larimin tsachi jochunae tenjalaquee tilatinue. Chiquilari tsanque tenca talarasanan, yaca totelaquee. Aman yaca totenun paman mari joe.

<sup>22</sup> Junni chiquilari junca laqui chularasanan, chiquilachi bolon sonalari chiquilaca wepanarilaquee. Yalari amana quepenan menaranun foroca manquirabi jilainue latinue. <sup>23</sup> Junni aman junchi jito, Jesuca itoe tide manjalaie. Junsi yalachi quirajanasa anjelilaca quiralaquiyoe latie tilatinue. Ya anjelilari wari Jesuca pato, ya mansonhica joe tilatitie tilatinue. <sup>24</sup> Aman jun fiquica merasi, chiquila tala weyanlaman menaranun foroca jito quiranari, Jesús itominue. Sonalachi fiqui tsa jominue tilatie latinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Cleófalari tsantinunsi Jesuri itsantinue:

—Nulari tenca itonla joe. Aman matu tote Diosichi mantate paminlari Cristo tinun tsachica duque pila chutelaquinue. Nulari wari yalachi jera fiquica quereitumin tsanni jolajoe tinue. <sup>26</sup> ¿Aman yalari Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi tsanque padeseichunae ticala jotun? tinue. ¿Jera padeseitobiri duque mantá cachunae ticala jotun? tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Aman Jesús tsantisi, yalaca Diosichi Pilaca duque micarinue. Casaleri Moisés chuteca pilabi, junsi Diosichi mantate paminlachi pilabi jera micarinue yaca niyan ticala jonunca. <sup>28</sup> Junni micaride jinaminnan, Emaús pueblobi felainue. Aman Jesuri jun pueblose poletto jinamin tsanni tinue. <sup>29</sup> Junni ya tsachilari yabe duque rocainato, nantari jitude! tilatinue. Quebi inae. Chiquilachibi catsoto, ayuna nanchi manaman jina! latinue. Junni aman yari junlachica pejinue. <sup>30</sup> Aman inale ano filaquinaminan, Jesús bibuca casi, Diosibe acradeseito, pisuleto, yalachi cuwanue. <sup>31</sup> Junni bibu cuwanasaleri, yaca mantenhilainue Jesús joeque. Diosi yalaca mantenhisa carinue. Junni yalari yaca mantenhinunsileri, piyapoleniinue. <sup>32</sup> Junni yala tala itsanlatinue:

—Minubi janato, chiquilaca Diosichi Pila micarito cuenta quinasanan, ¿chiquilachi tencabi tsaracari son ilaiyoco? tilatinue.

<sup>33</sup> Aman Jesús piyapolenunsileri, Jerusalenca manjito, Jesube penenaminlachica manjilainue. Chunca manca Crístochi mantá tanlabe weyan Jesube penenaminlabe junbi layaito chuminlanue. <sup>34</sup> Junni Emaúbi nechi janaminlari capatusanan, Jerusalenbi chuminlari casale paniquito, Miya Jesús tsa mansonhinue latinue. Simonbe quirainue latinue. <sup>35</sup> Junni yala tsanlatinunsi, Emaúbi nechi janamin tsachilanan jera cuenta pequilaquinue. Yala janasa minubi niyanhica jonunca, bibu cuwanasa mantenhica jonunca, jera cuenta polarilaquinue.

### *Jesús jamochi manlochinato fiqui tsorenunca*

<sup>36</sup> Aman Jesuchi tsachila tsanque cuenta quilaquinasanan, Jesús patsa yalachi quitsabi quiraito itsantinue: Pansi chularana! tito saludainue. <sup>37</sup> Junni Jesuchi tsachila yaca quirasi, puyan oco jonhoeque wepanato, duque jele tilatinue. <sup>38</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—¿Niyaito nulari jele tilatinayun? ¿Niyaito wepanato tenca calaquinayun? <sup>39</sup> Aman nula lachi tedeca, nedeca quiralaquede! La patsa joyoe. Puyan ocolari tsachica iton, chide iton, jolajoe. Laca taquirato miide! tinue puyan oco itonunca.

<sup>40</sup> Junni aman Jesús tsantisi, yachi tedeca, yachi nedeca quirawonue. <sup>41</sup> Junca quirato, yalari son tilatinatonan wepanalainatonan, caquereilaitunue. Junnasa Jesuri itsantinue:

—¿Ano fino talarayun? tinue.



<sup>42</sup> Junni yachi watsa asuwaca juncanan, china picanan cuwalaquinue. <sup>43</sup> Junni Jesús junca cato, yalachi calenan finiquinue. <sup>44</sup> Junsí Jesús yalabe itsantinue:

—¿Diosichi Pilabi laca duque chuteca joco la niyanhino jonunca? Moisés Diosichi mantá chuteca pilabi, Diosichi mantate paminlachi pilabinan, Salmo pilabinan, jeralebi laca duque chutecala joe. Junni lari nulabe canenaminnan, nulaca micaricayoe junbi ticatiya chuteca jonari, jera jun tsannan patichunaegue. Junni amana jera jun tsanquenano patinae tinue.

<sup>45</sup> Aman Jesús yalabe tsantinato, Diosichi Pilabi chuteca fiquica seque tuino podeisa carinue. <sup>46</sup> Junsí Jesús itsantinue:

—Diosichi Pilabi laca Cristo tito, itsanque chuteca joe tinue. Puyaca jominnan, paman mate mansonhino joeque chuteca joe. <sup>47</sup> Junni la puyato mansonhicabi, piyanle tote tsachilaca jera meracarintsan jochunaegue chuteca joe tinue yalachi jutsaca piyarintsan jochunaegue. Aman jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancalaquinari, yalachi jutsaca piyarichunaegue meracarintsan jochunae tinue. Casale Jerusalenbi, junte nechi piyanle tote, lachi mantate jera tsanque meracarintsan jochunaegue chuteca joe.

<sup>48</sup> Aman nulari la niyanhica jonunca jera quiramínla joto, meracarinola jochunae tinue. <sup>49</sup> Junni meralaquede! tinue. Lachi Apa Diosi nulachi ticato cuwanae ticae tinue yape nulachi tenca sonba ilaisa. Junni lari junca nulachica ereyanae tinue. Junni nula Jerusalenbi meralarana! tinue tiyatotiya jamochi nechi patato, nulachi tencaca jera sonba suwano fecári.

### *Jesús jamochi manlonunca*

<sup>50</sup> Junni Jesús tsantitobi, yachi tsachilaca Betania pueblo fecári petanjinue. Junto tedeca jalitato, yachi tsachilaca bendesiquinue. <sup>51</sup> Aman tsanquinaminca Diosiri yaca jamochi mantanlonue. <sup>52</sup> Junni lonaminca quiratobi, yachi tsachila yaca duque se tito, son tito, Jerusalenca jera manjilainue. <sup>53</sup> Junni yalari ma cura Diosichi yabi nenato, Diosica seque pamin jominlanue. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Juan chuteca sen figui

**Caque figui:** Jesucristo duque tsachilaca micarimin jominue. Junni ya duque tsachilale nechi chunca paluca tsachilacari wenteca jominue yachi mantá tan jolajosa. Junsí ya chunca palucalé nechi pemañca tsachilari yabe fécarí quelole nenamin jominlanue Pedro, Jacobo, junsí Juan. Junni ya Juanni in pilaca Dioisichi Tencachi mantate chutenue. Yanan Juanchi Caque, Juanchi Benete, junsí Juanchi Debi Pila chutenue. Junsí Juanchi quirajanuncanan chutenue. Yari israelita jotonan, israelita itonlachi tenchinan pila quinaminue. Jun tenchi israelítalachi figuichi man figui man figui patori, tuca manpamin joe yape israelita itonlanan entendeilaisa. (1:38-bi, 1:41-bi quirade!) In pilaca wata 85 tsansite chutenue Jesucristo micarinun male nechi mante chunca wata tsansi polenunbi.

### *Jesucristo Diosi jonunca*

<sup>1</sup>To quino mate numa jominue. Diosibe pejominue. Yari tsachilachi micuwanue Diosi niyan jonunca. Junto yaca “Diosichi Fiqui” tinun joe. Junto “Diosichi Fiqui” tinun jotonan, yanandiosinan jominue. <sup>2</sup>Numari mate tinantiya caitosanan, yari Diosibe numa pejominue. <sup>3</sup>Yari jera quinue Diosichi sonbabe. Ya itomanpari, tinantiya itono jominjonhoe. <sup>4</sup>Yari tsachilaca sonnasa carimin joe. Tsachilaca sonnasa carito, tencabinan tsen suwamin joe. <sup>5</sup>Yucan mantimini tsachilachi tencaca nemen suwachi timin joe. Tsantinatonan, ya tseminca piyarino podeitumin joe. Nementenan catsequinquinae.

<sup>6</sup>Junni manca tsachiri Diosi mantaca jun jominue Juan mumun. <sup>7</sup>Yari tsen suwaminca cuenta polarichun jominue yape jeraléla junca meráto tsen suwaminbe cayailaisa. <sup>8</sup>Juanni tsen suwamin itominue; yaca cuenta quiminsiri jominue. <sup>9</sup>Tsen suwamin mantimini tobi pataca jominue. Yari jeralélachi tencabi tsemin joe. Tsachilachi tencabi yasiri tsaracari tsemin joe yape miralarasa.

<sup>10</sup>Junto to quimin jotonan, totenan chuminue. Tsen josanan, jeralé tote chuminlari yaca mo jonunca tenhitulajonue. <sup>11</sup>Ya quica tobi manpatanan, yachi tsachilanan yabe cayailaitunue. <sup>12</sup>Weyan weyanla mantimini yaca tennato yabe cayailainue. Junni yalaca Diosichi nalala ino podeisa mantá cuwanue. <sup>13</sup>Junni Diosichi nalala inori uyan quiraque joe. Tsachi nalala nainun cuwenta itoe. Diosi patsa yachi nalala suwamin joe.

<sup>14</sup>Junni ya “Diosichi Fiqui” tinun jominnan tsachi inue. Tsachi ito, chiquilabe pesonnaminue. Duque laquirato, tsarasica pamin jominue. Apa Diosichi mancari Nao joto, duque mantá tan jominue. Junni tsan jominca chiquilari quiralaquiyoe. <sup>15</sup>Junni Juanni yaca quirato cuenta quee. Sonba pato, itsantie:

—Nulabe cuenta quinato, laca fe mantá tan tsachica cuenta quicayoe. ¿Yari laca caquenandiosinan jominue tituan? tie. ¿Junto lachi benechi jatonan, laca fe jochunae tituan? tie. Junni la tsantica jun tsachiri Jesús joe tie.

Juanni Jesuca tsanque cuenta quee.

<sup>16</sup>Junto Jesuri tsaracari sen joto, jeralélabenan sen joe. Chiquilaca duque laquiramin joto, chiquilabe nantanancari seide seide jimin joe. <sup>17</sup>Jana Moisés matu mate Diosichi mantaca micarinatoran, Diosi tsaracari laquiraequeri patunue. Jesucristori junca pae. Yari tsarasica pamin joto, Diosi laquiraeque pae. <sup>18</sup>Uyanlari Diosica natiya quiralaquitue. Yachi mancari Nao mantimini yabe man parejo chumin joto yaca micuwae.

### *Mumunmin Juanbe panhanunca*

<sup>19</sup> Junni israelítalari Juanbe panhabi Jerusalenbi nechi jalaie. Patelelabe yalachi lebita tinun ayudaiminlabe jalaie. Yala israelita mantaminla mantaca junla jato, ¿Moyun? tilatie. <sup>20</sup> Junni Juannan tsaracari tuca pato, itsantie:

—Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi itoyoe tie.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Juan tsantinunsi, ya itotori, ¿matu to Elíayun? tilatie. Juanni yanan itoyoe tie. Junni yala jaca junlari mannan manpanhalaquee:

—Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi jano jominue. ¿Yayun? tilatie.

Junni Juanni te, yanan itoyoe tie. <sup>22</sup> Junni Juan tsantinan, israelítala manan manpato itsanlatie:

—Mo jototiya paniquede! tilatie chiquilaca ereminlabe mo jonunca manpalaquichun. ¿Mo joyoe tiyun? latie.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Juanni itsantie:

—Matu to Isaías Diosichi mantate pila chuteto, laca panue. Niyanlanantiya chutunun postote tsachi manca sonba pato payimin jochunaeque chuteca joe tie. Miya jano jonun tenchi jera manseilainade! tichunaeque chuteca joe tie. Junni lari ya tsachi joyoe tie.

<sup>24</sup> Aman Juánchica jaminla weyanlari fariseo tinun bolon jominlanue. <sup>25</sup> Junni yalari itsanlatie:

—Nuri Cristo itotori, Elíanan itotori, Diosichi mantate jano jun tsachinan itotori, junni ¿ti quichun mumunnayun? tilatie.

<sup>26-27</sup> Junni Juanni beco manpato itsantie:

—Lari nulaca pibiri mumunnayoe. Manca tsachi mantimini laca benechi jachunae tie. Nulachite numa nenasanan, nulari yaca miitolajoe. Yari laca fécarí mantá tan tsachi joe tie. Ya tsaracari sen jonan, lari yachi sapato silicari woletó cuwanotiya sen itoyoe tie seri sen jotonan.

<sup>28</sup> Betábara pueblobi Juanbe tsanque panhalaquinaminhe Jordán pi man becochi. Juan junte mumunnaminhe.

### *Jesús Diosichi opisa na cuwenta jonunca*

<sup>29</sup> Junni ayuna nanchi Jesús Juánchica janue. Junni janaminca quirato, Juan yaca itsantie:

—Quiralaquede! tie. In Jesús Diosi cuwaca jun opisa na cuwenta jochunae tie. Piyanlelachi jutsaca piyarimin jochunae tie. <sup>30</sup> ¿Quisinan lari yaca patuan? ¿Laca benele laca fe sen tsachi manca jachunae tituan? tie. Lari na caitosanan, yari numa jominue; junto laca fe tsachi joe tie. <sup>31</sup> Junni lanan miitomanyoe tie mo jonunca. Tsan jotonan, yape israelítalari yaca miilaisa pibi mumunnamanyoe tie.

<sup>32-33</sup> Junto Juan Jesuca jun cuenta quinato, man fiqinán itsanque pae:

—Lanan miitomanyoe tie ya mo jonunca. Junni Diosi lachi micuwae. Laca tsachilaca pibi mumunsa ereto, labe man fiqinán pae tie. La quiranasanan, yachi Tenca patachunae tie tie. Tsachi mancachibi patato jamo chudichunae tie tie. Ya tsachiri pibiri mumuntumin jochunae tie tie. Yari Diosichi Tencachi mumunmin jochunae tie tie. Diosi labe tsanque cuenta quee tie. Junni yachi Tencaca quirayoe tie. Paloma tsan jamochi nechi patato, Jesúschibi jamo chudie tie. <sup>34</sup> Junto junca quirato nulabe pánayoe tie ya Jesuri Diosichi Nao joeque. Juan israelítalabe tsanque jera cuenta quee.

### *Paluca tsachila Jesuca quirabi jilainunca*

<sup>35</sup> Junni aman ayuna nanchi Juan yachi tsachila palucabe wiruraminlanue. <sup>36</sup> Junni yari Jesús jinaminca quirato, quiralaquede! tinue. Ya Diosi cuwaca jun opisa na cuwenta joe tinue. <sup>37</sup> Junni paluca Juanbe penenaminlari junca meráto, Jesuchi benechi jilainue. <sup>38</sup> Junni Jesuri quiraereto, benechi janaminlaca quirato, ¿Tica neyalaquinayun? tinue. Yalari yaca Rabí tito, ¿Tica chuyun? latinue. (Aman israelítala tala micariminlaca “rabí” tinunla joe.) <sup>39</sup> Junni yala tsantinan, Jesuri quirabi pejlaisa!

tinue. Junni yachica quirabi pejito, jun mate yabe chuminlanue. Cuatro de la tarde tsansi jominue.

<sup>40</sup> Junni Jesuca quirabi pejimin manca, yari Andrés jominue. Ya Simón Pédrochi aco jominue. Andrebe manca amicobe Juan pacaca meráto, Jesube pejica jominlanue.

<sup>41</sup> Junni Andreri yachi acoca neyato fenue ya Simón tinunca. Yaca fetobi, Crístoca quiralaquiyoe latinue. (Aman jun matu to fiquichi Diosi wenteto ereca jun tsachica Cristo tino jominue.) <sup>42</sup> Junni Simonca Jesúchica tanjalainue. Junni Jesús ya Simonca tulán quirato, itsantinue:

—Nu, Simón, Jonachi nao, amana nuca manca mumun manpochinayoe tinue. Nuca Cefas tinun jochunae tinue. (Aman israelítalachi fiquichi Pedro tito, Cefas timin jominlanue.)

### *Felípenan, Nataniélinan, Jesube penenamin ilainunca*

<sup>43</sup> Ayuna nanchi Jesuri Galilea toca jino tenca canue. Junto Felípeca neyato féto, yacanan labe pejisa! tinue. <sup>44</sup> Felíperi Betsaida pueblobi nechi jominue. Andrebe Pédrobenan junbinan chuminlanue. <sup>45</sup> Junni Felíperi Nataniélica neyato féto, yabe itsantinue:

—¿Moisés matu mate Diosichi mantaca chutenato, Diosi wenteto ereno jun tsachica pila quica joco? ¿Diosichi mantate paminlanan ya Cristo tinun tsachica pacala joco? tinue. Aman junni chiquilari wari yaca quiralaquiyoe tinue. Jesús mumun joe Josechi nao. Nasaret pueblobi nechi joe tinue.

<sup>46</sup> Junni Nataniéliri Felípeca meráto, ¿Nasarela sen jolajochinan? tinue. Felipe manti-mini quirabi janiide! tinue. <sup>47</sup> Junni Jesuri Nataniel janaminca quirato, yaca itsantinue:

—Quiralaquede! Ja tsachi Nataniel sen israelita joe. Natiya nene patumin joe tinue.

<sup>48</sup> Nataniéliri yaca meráto, ¿Niyaito laca miyun? tinue. Junni Jesuri beconan pato itsantinue:

—Felipe nuca cajasa titusanan quiracayoe tinue ico pele tenpe chuminca.

<sup>49</sup> Junni Nataniélinan Jesuca Rabí tito itsantinue:

—Nu Diosichi Nao joe. Israelítalachi Miya joe tinue.

<sup>50</sup> Jesunan itsantinue:

—¿Nuca ico pele tenpe quirayoe tinun tenchi labe cayainayun? tinue. Nantanancari wepanato quirantsancari quinunca quirachunae tinue. <sup>51</sup> La tsachi ica jun joto tsarásica pachinayoe: Yoquido lasainan Diosichi anjelila lachite patato manlolaichunae. Junni nulari juncanan jera quiralaquichunae tinue.

Jesube Nataniélibe tsanque cuenta quilaquinue.

## 2

### *Pica bino suwanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni peman mate caslainaca fiesta jominhe Caná tinun pueblobi Galilea tobi. Jesuchi ayan junbi pejominhe. <sup>2</sup> Junni fiesta quimin tsachi Jesúcanan jasa tica jominhe yachi tsachilabenan. <sup>3</sup> Junni fiesta quilaquinasa, bino jerainue. Jerainunsi, Jesuchi ayan yachica jato, bino jeraie tie. <sup>4</sup> Jesuri itsantie:

—Ayan, ¿ti quichun labe tsantiyun? La titiya quino óra caitoe tie.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuchi ayan mantimini fiestate mantaiminlaca itsantie:

—Chiquechi nao nulaca ticatiya quisa tinari, qunilaquina! tie.

<sup>6</sup> Aman junbi sotaca suca ponto quica jun chuminue. Ya ponto cura palu chunca calon tsansi pocamin jominue. Junbi pi ponun jominue yape israelítalachi mite tede tsalen, caforo tsalen, quilaquisa. <sup>7</sup> Junni Jesuri peyunlaca pi polaquede! tie. Jera pontobi tuwale pi polaquede! tie. Tsantinunsi jera pontobi pi tuwale polaquee. <sup>8</sup> Junni ya pica manlaricato, fiestabi cuidaiminchica tanjide! tie. Junni pica laricato, fiestabi cuidaiminchica tanjito cutsawoe. <sup>9</sup> Tsan josanan, yari cuchito quiranari, pi itominue;

bino ica jominue. Peyunlasiri miraminlanue casale pi jominca bino suwaca jonunca. Fiestabi cuidaiminni miitominue tile nechi bino jonunca. Junto casalainamin unilaca jacarito, <sup>10</sup> itsantie:

—Jerale fiestate casale sen binoca cutsawominlae tie. Junni tsachila michi cuchilaquinasa, nanni seiton binoca cutsawominlae tie. Nu mantimini tsantuchinae tie. In bino tsara sen joe. Casale cutsawocaca fécarí sen bino joe tie. Fiestabi cuidaimin tsantie.

<sup>11</sup> Junca wari Jesús casale wepanato quirantsancari seque quee yaca duque mantá tan joeque tenhilaisa. Caná pueblobi tsanquee Galilea tobi. Junni yachi tsachila junca quirato, yaca fécarí quereilaiyoe. <sup>12</sup> Junni ya fiesta jeraitobi, Jesube yachi ayanbe yachi acolabe yachi tsachilabe Capernaum puebloba jito, junte nasi chuminlayoe.

### *Diosichi yabi necosio quinaminlaca sularierenunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni aman israelítalachi casa ma fiesta inasa, Jesuri Jerusalenca jie. <sup>14</sup> Junsí Diosichi yabi wito quiranari, duque necosio quinaminlanue. Weyanlari walaca, opisaca, palomaca osinaminlanue. Weyanlari cala waladalaquinaminue. <sup>15</sup> Junni Jesús na sili tso minca cato, toreto, asota jera quee. Junsí asotaquito jerale necosio quinaminlaca sularie. Opisacanan, walacanan sularie. Junsí cala waladaminlachi cala jera ara talulu ereto, yalachi mesaca tulipoereto cuwae. <sup>16</sup> Paloma osinaminlaca palomaca Diosichi yabi nechi larilaquede! tie. Lachi Apachi yaca mercado suwatuntsan joe tie.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesús necosio quinaminlaca sularinasa, yachi tsachilari Diosichi Pilabi man fiquí chutecaca mantenhilaiyoe. Diosichi yaca tsaracari respetaintsan joeque chuteca joe. Padeseino jototiya, jun yaca respetaisa carino joeque chuteca joe. Junni Jesús necosio quinaminlaca sularinasa, jun fiquica mantenhilaiyoe.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque sularierenasanan, israelita mantaminlari yabe itsanlatie:

—Diosichi mantate tsanquinatori, ticatiya wepanato quirantsancari quede! tilatie mantá tan jonunca chiquilari miilaichun.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesuri beconan pato, yalabe itsantie:

—In Diosichi yaca balelaquinari, paman materi manqueyanae tie.

<sup>20</sup> Israelita mantaminlari jun fiquica meráto itsanlatie:

—Junpalu chunca sota wata fecári in yaca quinacala joe. ¿Junni nuri paman mate manquino podeichiton? latie.

<sup>21</sup> Jesús mantimini paman materi manqueyanae tito, suca quica yaca tsantitunue; yachi pucaca tsantinaminue. Yachi pucaca Diosichi ya cuwenta joyoe tito tsantinaminue. <sup>22</sup> Junni Jesús puyato paman mate mansonhinunbi yachi tsachila mantenhilaiyoe ya tsantica jonunca. Junca mantenhito, Diosichi Pilacanan, Jesuchi fiquicanan fécarí quereilaiyoe.

### *Jesús tsachilachi tencaca miimin jonunca*

<sup>23</sup> Junni aman casa ma fiestate Jesús Jerusalenbi duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quede nenaminue yape tsachila miilaisa. Junni duque israelítala junca quirato, yabe cayailaie. <sup>24</sup> Junni Jesús mantimini cayaiminlabe natiya mantaitue. Yari jerale tsachilaca miraminue. <sup>25</sup> Uyanlabe tsachilaca panhatuminnan, yari tsachilachi tencaca numa miraminue niyan jonunca.

## 3

### *Jesube Nicodémobe*

<sup>1</sup> Junnasa israelita mantamin tsachi manca jominue Nicodemo mumun. Yari fariséola tala Diosica tenca camin jominue. <sup>2</sup> Yari Jesúchica quepen nosa jato, yaca respetaito pato, Rabí tito itsantinue:



—Nuri duque seque wepanato quirantsancari quinae tinue. Junto miralarayoe tinue Diosi ereca jun joto micarimin joeque. Diosi ereca itomanpari, tsanquino podeino itomin jonhoe tinue.

<sup>3</sup>Junni Jesunan Nicodémobe itsantinue:

—Nube tsarasica pachinayoe tinue. Casanle nechi na manhintsan joe. Casanle nechi na manhitutori, Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi numanan wino podeilaituchunae tinue.

<sup>4</sup>Junni Nicodemo itsantinue:

—Unica jotori, ¿niyaito na manhino podeicaichunan? tinue. Ayanchi pecolobi manwito na manhino podeituntsan joe tinue.

<sup>5</sup>Jesuri junca meráto itsantinue:

—Nube tsarasica pachinayoe tinue: Pibe Diosichi Tencabenan na mansuwamin joe. Tsanhituminlari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi wino podeilaituchunae tinue.

<sup>6</sup>Tsachilabe naica junlari tsachilachi nalala jolajochunae. Diosichi Tencabe naica junla mantimini Diosichi nalala jolajochunae tinue. <sup>7</sup>Na manhino joe ticaca wepanatude! tinue. <sup>8</sup>Wu cuwenta jochunae. Wu nunchitiya quiniquichunae tinue. Wuca meránatonan, tile nechi jananunca miituntsan joe tinue. Nunchi jinanuncanan miituntsan joe tinue. Diosichi Tencabe naica junlari jun cuwenta jolajochunae tinue. Diosichi nalala jolajoeque miratonan, niyaito tsanhicala jonunca miituntsan jochunae tinue.

<sup>9</sup>Junni Nicodémori Jesuchi fiquica meráto, ¿Niyaito tsanhino junhun? tinue.

<sup>10</sup>Junni Jesunan yabe itsantinue:

—Nuri israelítala tala micarimin jotonan, ¿junca entendeitiyun? tinue. <sup>11</sup>Nube tsarasica pachinayoe. Miranuncari cuenta quinayoe. Quiranuncari pánayoe. Tsantinasanan, nulari quereilaitue. <sup>12</sup>Junni meránade! Toteri niya jonunca pánasanan quereitutori, jamochinan niya jonunca pánari ¿niyaito quereilaichun? tinue. <sup>13</sup>Monantiya Diosichica lotulajoe. La mantimini tsachi ica jun joto Diosichibi chunyoe. Junni lasiri junbi nechi patacayoe. <sup>14</sup>Matu tote Moisechi pinica mantenhida! tinue. Israelítala niyanlanantiya chutunun tose polenato, Moisés pini molde quito jamobi eruncarinue yape tsachila pinica quirato manseilaisa. Junni lanan tsachi ica jun joto corosibi erunhino joyoe. <sup>15</sup>Corosibi erunhino joyoe yape labe cayaiminlachi tenca puyatuto numatotiya sonnato polelaisa.

### *Diosi piyanlelaca laquiranunca*

<sup>16</sup>Diosi piyanlelaca duque laquirae. Tsancari laquirato, yachi mancari Naocanan erenue yape yabe cayaiminlachi tenca puyatuto numatotiya sonnato polelaisa. <sup>17</sup>Diosi yachi Naoca erenue tobi nenasá. Junni tsachilaca culpa quisa eretunue. Te, tsachilaca se larisá erenue. <sup>18</sup>Yabe cayaiminlacari culpa itonla joe timin joe. Yabe cayaituminlacari numa culpa quica jochunae Diosichi mancari Naobe cayaitunun tenchi.

<sup>19-21</sup>Tsarasica tenca calaquede! Jerale seiton quiminlari tsen jonunca munaratulajoe. Tsen jonunte jatuchi timinla joe yape seiton quilaquinaeque monantiya miilaitusa. Jutsa quituminla mantimini tsente janiiminlae yape uyanlanan miilaisa Diosibe seque nenalaraeque. Junni Diosi tsachilaca itsanque quirato miica joe seiton jolajoeque: Yachi Naoca toca erenue yape tseno cuwenta josa. Juntonan tsachila mantimini tsenoca munaratulajoe. Yucanbe nemente nenanoca fe munaralare. Jun tenchi Diosi yalaca culpa tanla joe tica joe.

### *Mumunmin Juan Jesuca cuenta quinunca*

<sup>22</sup>Junte nechi Jesube yachi tsachilabe Judea toca jilaiyoe. Junbi chuto mumunnaminlayoe. <sup>23</sup>Junnasa Mumunmin Juan Enón tinun pueblobi chuminue Salim pueblo quelote. Junte wapun pi jonan, tsachila jato Juanbe mumunhinaminlanue. <sup>24</sup>Juanni

cadoica itominue. <sup>25</sup> Junte Juan mumunnasa, yabe penenaminlari israelítalabe cuenta quinaminlanue mumunhinoca. <sup>26</sup> Junni Juanbe penenamin tsachila yachica jato itsanlatinue:

—Jordán pi ja beco tsachi manca nuchica jaca jominhe. Nuri micarinato yaca paca jominhe Diosichi opisa na cuwenta jochunaeque. Junni yanan mumunnae latinue. Junni jeralela nuca puraniquito, yabesiri jera penenamin ilinae tilatinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Juan yalaca meráto itsantinue:

—Diosi yachi tenca munate chiquila palucaca mantamin joe. Junni Diosi Jesuca fe josa tinari, yari fe mantá tachunae tinue. <sup>28</sup> Nula lachi figuica meracalae Cristo itoyoe tinunca. ¿Cristo itoto yaca caquenán jamin joyoe tituan? tinue. <sup>29</sup> Meralaquinade! tinue. Jesuri casalainamin unila cuwenta jochunae tinue. Casalainaminni sona camanhe. Casalainaminchi amico, yari sona catumanhe. Juntonan casalainamin unila janaminca meráto, yachi amiconan son jochunae. Yari sona catutonan, amicochi tenchi son pejochunae tinue. Junni tsachila Jesúchica jilainasa, lari jun tsanquenán son joyoe Jesuchi tenchi. <sup>30</sup> Tsachila Jesuca fe tenca cade cade jinola joe; laca nanni purade purade jinola joe tinue. Mumunmin Juan tsanque cuenta quinue.

### *Jesús jamochi nechi pataca jonunca*

<sup>31</sup> Junni Mumunmin Juan itsantinue:

—Jamochi nechi patamin tsachiri jeralelaca fécarí mantá tan joe. Tote nechi tsachi mantimini tsachilachi miteri nenamin joe. Tsachilachi miteri pamin joe. Jesús jamochi nechi pataca joto, ya jeralelaca fe joe. <sup>32</sup> Tsan josanan, ya quiraca jonunca, meraca jonunca cuenta quinasanan, tsachilari yaca merátuchi timinla joe. <sup>33</sup> Yaca meráminlari Diosi tsarasica pamin joe tilatichunae. <sup>34</sup> Jesuri Diosi ereca jun jato, Diosichi figuica pamin joe. Junni Apa Diosi yachi Tencaca Jesuchi cuwanato, nasi nacári cuwatunue; jera cuwanue. <sup>35</sup> Apa Diosi yachi Naoca laquirato, yachi jera mantacanan cuwanue yape jeraleca mantamin josa. <sup>36</sup> Diosichi Naobe cayaiminlari Diosibe numatotiya son-nato polelaichunae. Yaca merátuminlari Diosibe numatotiya sonnato polelaituchunae; Diosi yalaca paito casticaquichunae.

## 4

### *Jesube Samaria to sonabe*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aman junni duque tsachila Jesube penenaminla ito mumunhilaie. Aman Jesús patsa mumuntue; yabe penenaminlari mumunnaminlayoe. Junni Jesuchi tsachilari Juanchi tsachilaca fécarí duque seranaminlayoe. Junni fariséolari junca meralaquinue. Junni ya fariséola junca meralaquinueque miito, chiquilabe Jesube <sup>3</sup> Judea tobi nechi lolaiyoe. Judéabi nechi loto, Galilea toca manjilaiyoe.

<sup>4</sup> Aman Galilea toca jinato, Samaria tose poleno jominlayoe. <sup>5</sup> Junni Samaria tobi jinaminnan, Sicari tinun pueblo quelole felaiyoe. Matu to Jacobo jun quelole to tato, yachi nao Josechi cuwaca jominue. Junni jun to quelole chiquilabe Jesube felaiyoe. <sup>6</sup> Junni chiquila nenanunte Jacóbochi pi canun foro jominue. Junni Jesús duque nenato, pepaica joto, pi forote chudie. Quitsa ma jonán, <sup>7-8</sup> yabe penenaminlari ano finoca cabi pueblaca jica jominlayoe. Junni chiquila jica josari, Samaria to sona pi cabi janue. Junni Jesuri yabe pi cuwade! tinue. <sup>9</sup> Junni ya sonari Jesús tsanticaca meráto wepananue. Israelítalari Samárialaca pa jolajominue. Junni ya Samaria to sonari wepanato meráto itsantinue:

—¿Nuri israelita joto, niyaito Samaria to sonabe pi panhanayun? tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Diosi epe cuwanunca nuri miitoe. Lacanan miitoe mo jonunca. ¿Nuberi pi panhanayoco? Junni la mo jonunca miramanpari, labenan pi panhano jomin jonhoe. Lari

uyan quiraque pica cuwano jomin joinhie tinue. Sonnasa carimin pica nuchi cuwano jomin joinhie tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Aman Jesuri yaca quereiminlaca Diosibe sonnasa carimin joyoeque pato, sonnasa carimin pica cuwamin joyoe tinue. Junni ya sonari junca tuituto, tsa pica tsantinaeque tenca cato, itsantinue:

—In forobi duque tenpe pi poe. Nuri pi canun itoe tinue. ¿Junto sonnasa carimin pica niyaito cachun? tinue. <sup>12</sup> Chiquilachi matu tata, Jacobo tinun, in foroca quinue. Aman yabe yachi familialabe yachi opisa, wala tsanlabe in pibi nechi pi cato cuchimin jominlanue tinue matu mate. Junni yari in pi foroca chiquilachi puranue. ¿Nuri wari Jacóbocanan fe poden joyun? tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesuri ya sonaca meráto itsantinue:

—In pica cuchiminla manan pi manmunaralarachunae tinue. <sup>14</sup> La pi cuwacari uyan quiraque jono joe. Ya pica cuchiminlari numatotiya peyan joto polelaichunae. Michi joe tilatichunae tinue. Yalachi tencabi pi bulananun cuwenta jochunae. Ya piri yalachi tencabi tenca mánta serade serade jiniichunae tinue. Jun piberi Diosichibi numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tinue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni ya sonari Jesuchi fiquica jera catuituto, itsantinue:

—Jun pica chiquechi cuwade! tinue. Cuwade! pi manmuquetusa, inte pi cabi manjatuchun.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús yabe manpato, nuchi unilaca mancáchin! tinue. <sup>17-18</sup> Junni sonari unila itonyoe tinan, Jesuri junca meráto tsa tie tinue. Nuri manteca unila tamin jotonan, amana tanun unilari nuchi unila itoe tinue. Junto unila itonyoe tito tsa tie tinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni ya sonari jun fiquica wepanato meráto itsantinue:

—Nuri Diosichi mantate pamin jonhoda tinue. <sup>20</sup> Tsan jotori, chiquebe man fiqui pade! nasi. Samaria to tsachilari, chiquilachi matu tatalachi mite nenato, ja dubi Diosibe rocaito se timinlayoe tinue. Nula israelítala mantimini uyan tala paminlae. Jerusalénbiri Diosibe rocaito se tintsan joe timinlae tinue. ¿Junni nuchi niya quiraque tenca jan? tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuri yabe itsantinue:

—Meráde! tinue. Nube tsarasica pachinayoe. Inale ja dunan, nin Jerusaléncanan jitungan Apa Diosibe rocaito se tilatichunae. <sup>22</sup> Nula Samárialari Diosica miitolajoe. Miitonunbe rocailainae. Chiquila israelítala mantimini Diosica tsarasi mirato yabe rocaiminlayoe tinue. Aman se larimin tsachinan israelita jochunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junni tenca cade! Diosibe rocainato yaca se tinatori, tencabiri tsanquintsan joe. Apa Diosi tsachilaca tsanquisa munarae. Diosibe tsarasi rocaiminla, yaca tsarasi se timinla, inale tencabiri tsanlaquichunae tinue. Amananan tsanquilaquinae tinue. <sup>24</sup> Diosiri puca itoe. Tencari joe. Junni yabe rocaito yaca se timinlari yalachi tencabiri tsarasi tenca cato tsantinola joe tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junni ya sonari jun fiquica meráto itsantinue:

—Diosi ereca jun tsachiri, Cristo tinun, jano jonhoeque mirayoe tinue. Yari jatobi, chiquilaca jera tuca micarichunae tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni Jesús yaca meráto la Cristo joyoe tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinasale, yabe penenaminla manjalaiyoe. Junni chiquilari wepanalaiyoe sonacanan micarinaeque. Wepananatonan, natiya panhalaquitiyoe. Sonaca ¿tibi jayun? Jesuca ¿niyaito sonaca micarinayun? titulajoyoe. <sup>28</sup> Junni ya sonari pi pocanunca purato, puebloca manjie. Junni pueblobi féto, junbi chuminlabe itsantinue:

<sup>29</sup> —Jalaide! tinue. Chiqueca ti quimin jonuncatiya jera miimin tsachica quirabi jalaide! ¿Yari Cristo jonhoncan? tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni sona tsantinunca meráto, pueblobi nechi Jesúsichica jalainue.

<sup>31</sup> Junnasa Jesuchi tsachila yaca Miya, ano finiquede! tilatoyoe. <sup>32</sup> Junni Jesuri nula miratununca ano finun tayoe tie. <sup>33</sup> Tsantinan, ¿uyan tsachila yachi ano finoca tanjaca jonhoncan? latiyoe. <sup>34</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantie:

—Ano tito, tsa ano finoca tsantitoyoe tie. Diosi laca erenato mantaca joe tie jera ti quino jonunca. Junni tsanquino labe ano finun cuwenta joe tie. <sup>35</sup> Nulari ja witaca quirato, junpalu pete cantsan ichunae tenhilaichunae tie. Te, tsantituntsan joe tiyoe. Jana janamin tsachilacari quiralaquede! tie. Yalachi tenca wita waca cuwenta jolajoe. Junni yalaca cachun caméranó itoe. Numa cantsan icala joe tie. <sup>36</sup> Junni aman ¿witabi caminlachi pacara quintsan jotun? tie. Aman jun tsanquenan tsachilaca labe cayaisa cariminlachinan Diosi senca cuwachunae tie. Cayaiminlari Diosibe numatotiya sonato polelaichunae tie yape waqueminlabe caminlabe parejo son tilatisa. <sup>37</sup> ¿Israelítalari itsantiminla jotun? Waquemin manca joe; camin manca joe timinlae. <sup>38</sup> Junni nulaca jun tsannan quisa carinayoe tie. Uyanlari yalaca Diosichi fiquica casale micarilaquee. Junni nulanen yalaca labe cayailaisa carilaquichunae tie.

<sup>39</sup> Junni Jesús chiquilabe tsantinasanan, Samaria to tsachilari jun pueblobi nechi loto chiquilachica jalaie. Jun sona yalabe paca jominue ya titiya jera quimin jonunca miieque. Ya sonachi fiquica meráto, duque tsachila Jesube cayailainue. <sup>40</sup> Junto Jesús chica jato, yalabe nasi pechusa latie. Junto palu ma fecári Samárialachite chuminlayoe. <sup>41</sup> Junni Jesuchi fiquica meráto, nantanancari duque tsachilari yabe cayailaie. <sup>42</sup> Junni yalari cayailaito, jun sonabe itsanlatie:

—Nuchi fiquica meráto tsa jonhoe tilatoyoe. Junto Jesuchi fiquicari meráto, tsarasi miralarayoe latie Jesús jeralalaca se larimin joeque. Diosi ereca jun Cristo tinun tsachi joeque miralarayoe.

### *Tenientechi náca manse suwanunca*

<sup>43</sup> Junni palu ma poletobi, Galilea toca jilaiyoe. Ya Jesús uwainun to jominue. <sup>44</sup> Aman Jesús chiquilabe cuenta quinato, Diosichi mantate paminlaca paca jominhe yalachi tobi chuminlari yalaca merátuminla jochunaeque. <sup>45</sup> Tsan josanan, Galilea to tsachila Jesuca facaricanilaquee. Yalanan Jerusalenca fiesta quirabi jica jominlanue. Junbi yalanan Jesús jera seque quinaminca quiraca jominlanue. Junto yaca facaricanilaquee yape yalachitenan jun tsannan quisa.

<sup>46</sup> Aman Galilea tobi nenato, Caná puebloca manjilaiyoe. Junbi pica bino suwaca jominhe. Junni Jesuri Canabi chusanan, Capernaum tinun pueblobi na manca quiyainue. Yachi apari miyachi teniente jominue. <sup>47</sup> Yari Jesús Judéate nechi Galilea fecári jaca jonunca meráto, Jesús chica jae. Na puyachinaminca manse suwabi jade! tie. <sup>48</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca meráto, itsantie:

—Laca duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminca quiratutori, laca quereilaituchunae tie.

<sup>49</sup> Junni miyachi teniente tulanto itsantie:

—Jiniisa! tie yape lachi na puyatusa.

<sup>50</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca pato, nuri manjiniide! tie. Nuchi na manseichunae tie. Junto nachí apari Jesuca quereito meráto manjiniie. <sup>51</sup> Junni manjinaminnan yachi peyunlabe tulainue. Junni yalari nuchi na manseinae latinue. <sup>52</sup> Junni nachí apari manpanhanue niaque óra manseinunca. Junni peyunlari manpato, yotu pele inasale cupara mandeie latinue. <sup>53</sup> Jun fiquica meráto, nachí apari tenhinue Jesús manseichunae tica órate nechi manseinueque. Junca tenhito, yabe jerale yachi familiarabenan Jesube cayailainue.

<sup>54</sup> Junni tsanque Jesuri Judea tobi nechi Galilea toca manjatobi, ya tenientechi náca manse suwae wepanato quirantsancari quito. Aman jun tobi man ne numa wepanato quirantsancari quica jominue yape tsachila quirato miilaisa. Inbe palu ne joe.

## 5

*Jasaino mate wecaino podeitonca manse suwanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni inale israelítalachi fiesta ma jonan, Jesús Jerusalenca jie. <sup>2</sup> Aman Jerusalén pueblobi winun tamolan mancaca Opisa Tamolan tinun jominue. Jun quelole pi foro joe. Israelítalachi fiquichi jun pi foroca Betesda tinun joe. Ya pi foro awintari manteca tamo iton ya joe. <sup>3</sup> Junni jun yabi duque quiyanpunla, quirano podeitonla, jancanla, wecaino podeitonla titiya tsominlanue. Yalari pi wecaisa méraminlanue. <sup>4</sup> Anjeliri pansile pibi patato, pica wecacarimin jominue. Junni pica wecacarinasca, caque wimin manseimin jominue. Ti quiyanpunla jototiya manseimin jominlanue. <sup>5</sup> Junni tsan josanan tsachi manca peman chunca ochu wata quiyanpun joto, juntenan petsominue. <sup>6</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca quirato, numari junbi tsominueque miito, yaca manseino muquinque panhae. <sup>7</sup> Junni quiyanpun tsachiri itsantie:

—Lari mocanantiya itoyoe tie pi wecainasa laca pibi posa. Pi wecainasaleri, la pica patino fecári uyanlari caquen an winiiminla joe tie.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Jesuri yaca merasi, manwiruide! tie. Jalica mancato, nedechi manjide! tie. <sup>9</sup> Aman tsantinasale quiyanpun jomin tsachiri jera manseito, jalica mancato, nedechi manjiniie. Junni aman jun mate jasaino ma jominue. <sup>10</sup> Junni israelita mantaminlari ya manseica jun tsachibe itsanlatinue:

—Jasaino ma joe latinue. Jasaino mate jalica amanto jituntsan joe latinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni ya quiyanpun jomin tsachiri beconan pato, itsantinue:

—Laca manse suwamin tsachiri jalica amanto jiniisa ticae tinue. Lachi jalica mancato manjiniide! tie tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Junni mantaminlanan ¿Mo tsanquisa mantaquin? latinue. <sup>13</sup> Aman duque tsachila junte nenasa, Jesuri quiyanpunca manse suwasi, uyanchi mannenaniraminue. Junnan manseica jun tsachiri mo laca manse suwanunca miitoyoe tinue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni wanbile Jesuri ya quiyanpun jomincan neyato, yaca Diosichi yabi manfee. Junsu yaca meráde! tie. Numa manseica joe. Junto jutsa manquituna! tie yape fe seiton quiyan mancatusa. <sup>15</sup> Junni manseica jun tsachiri Jesuca tsanque merasi, israelita mantaminlachica manjinue. Yalachica manjito, yalabe paniquinue yaca manse suwamin tsachi Jesús joeque.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús jasaino mate manse suwanun tenchi israelita mantaminlari Jesube seiton joto, yaca totechi latinaminue. <sup>17</sup> Jesús mantimini yalabe itsantie:

—Lachi Apa Diosi trabajaquino cadeitue. Junnan lanan deitoyoe tie.

<sup>18</sup> Junni ya fiquica meráto, israelita mantaminlari nantanancari pailainue. Jesús jasaino mate tennatumin jotonan, junsu Diosica “Apa” tinitinue. Diosica “Apa” tinato, yari Diosibe parejo joyoe tinaminue. Jun tenchi yaca nantanancari totechi tinaminlanue.

*Diosichi Nao joto mansonhisa carimin jonunca*

<sup>19</sup> Tsantin nenalarasanan, Jesús israelita mantaminlabe itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Diosichi Nao jotonan, tenca mánta natiya quino podeitoyoe tie. Apa Diosi ticatiya quinanunca quiratori, lari jun tsannan quimin joyoe tie. Apa Diosi tsannan quimin joyoe tie yachi Nao joto. <sup>20</sup> Apa Diosi laca Nao jonan laquirato, ya jera quinanunca micuwamin joe tie. Ya micuwanan, lanan Diosi tsannan quimin joyoe tie. Junni Apa Diosi lachi nanni fécarí sen cosacanan quisa carichunae yape junca quirato nula wepanalaisa.

<sup>21</sup> Meralaquede! tie. Puyacalaca Apa Diosiri mansonhisa carimin joe. Junni yachi Nao joto lanan mansonhisa carimin joyoe tie. Lari mansoncarino munaranunlaca manson carimin joyoe tie. <sup>22</sup> Apa mantimini tsachilaca miito quiratuchunae mo sen jonunca o mo seiton jonunca. Lachi tsanque jera mantá cuwacae yape la yachi Nao joto jerale tsachilaca tsanque miito quirasa. <sup>23</sup> Lachi tsanque jera mantá cuwacae yape jerale



tsachila laca respetailaisa. Apa Diosica respetainola joe. Junni jun cuwentanan lacanan respetainola joe tie Diosichi Nao jonan. Lari Apa Diosichi Nao joto, Apa Diosi ereca jun jacayoe. Junni laca respetaituminlari Apa Diosicanan respetaitulajoe.

<sup>24</sup> La nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Lachi fiquica merán, laca ereminbe cayain, iminlari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tie. Yalaca natiya culpa quino itochunae. Yalari yucanbe puyanun minuca purato, Diosibe sonnannun minuca uran penenalarae tie. <sup>25</sup> Junni nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe. Numa óra faca joe yape tenca puyaca junla lachi fiquica meralaquisa. Lari Diosichi Nao joto yalabe pachinayoe. Junni laca meráminlachi tencaca mansoncariyanae tie. <sup>26</sup> Junni Apa Diosiri tenca mánta sonnamin joto, uyanlacanan sonnasa carimin joe tie. Junto lacanan jun tsanquenán tenca mántanan sonnasa carinue. Junto lanan tenca mánta sonnamin joto, uyanlacanan sonnasa carimin joyoe Apa Diosi cuwenta. <sup>27</sup> La tsachi ica jun jonan, lachi mantá jera cuwacae yape jerale tsachilaca miito quirasa sen jolajonunca o seiton jolajonunca.

<sup>28</sup> Junni la tsantinánunca natiya wepanatulajona! tie. Man mate jerale puyaca joto menaraminlanan lachi fiquica meralaquichunae tie. <sup>29</sup> Lachi fiquica meráto mansonhilaichunae tie. Seque quimin jominlari mansonhito labe pesonnalarachunae; seiton quimin jominlari mansonhito casticailaichunae tie.

### *Jesús mantá tan joeque miinunca*

<sup>30</sup> Junni Jesús cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—Lari tenca mánta natiya quino podeitoyoe tie. Apa Diosica meráto, yachi mantate miimin joyoe tsachila sen jonunca o seiton jonunca. Lachi tenca munateri quitumin joyoe tie. Laca ereminchi tenca munate quimin joyoe tie. Junto tsachilaca miito, seque miimin joyoe tie. <sup>31</sup> Lachi tenca mánta pato, Diosi ereca jacayoe timanpari, nulari nene pánae tino jominla jonhoe. <sup>32</sup> La tencachique paca fiquica meráno munalaratuchunae. Junni lachi fiquica meráno muquilaquitunari, mancachi fiquica meráto, laca miilaide! mo jonunca. Yanan laca jun tsanquenán pachunae Diosi ereca jaca joeque. Yachi fiquica ura mirayoe tie laca tsarasica pamin joeque.

<sup>33</sup> Nula tala weyanlaca Juánchica erelaquinue tie Crístoca panhalaquisa. Junni Juanni laca tsarasica panue. <sup>34</sup> Junni la Juanca tsantinatonan, uyanchi fiquichi laca miilaide! titonan, Juanchi fiquica natiya tsantitoyoe. Yachi fiquiri sen fiqui josanan, Juanni tsachiri jominhe. Junni nulaca ayudaichunni Juanca tsanque pánamanyoe tie pansile yachi fiquica tenca cato se lolaichunaeque. <sup>35</sup> Juanni lanparin cuwentari jominhe. Jana lanparinca tulito tile nenano jonunca miintsan joe. Tsanque Juanchi fiquica meráto, laca miino jominlanue laca Diosi ereca jun jaca joeque. Nula mantimini moorasiri Juan pacaca son titonan, mooranán yaca telaquinilaquee tie.

<sup>36</sup> Junni la tsaina uyanchi fiquibe laca miilaide! tinato, Juanchi fiquica pátiyoe; lachi Apa Diosichi fiquica pányoe tie. Lachi Apa laca mantaca joe tie ticatiya quisa. Junni nulari la tsanquinánunca quirato miino jominlanue laca Diosi ereca jaeque. <sup>37</sup> Junni lachi Apa laca ereno joto, laca ura paca joe tie laca ereyanaeque. Nula mantimini yaca natiya merátumin, nin quiratumin jolajoe tie. <sup>38</sup> Nulari Diosi erecabe cayaituto, junsí Diosichi fiquica entendeituminla joe tie. <sup>39</sup> Aman nulari Diosichi Pilaca quiracachiri quiraniquiminlae. Diosichi Pilabi niyaito numatotiya sonnato poleno jonunca miintsan joe tito, ya pilaca sen joe tito, duque quiraminla joe tie. Junni jun pilabi Diosi laca pánae. <sup>40</sup> Diosichi Pila laca pamin pila josanan, nulari labe cayaituchi timinlae numatotiya sonnato polelaichun.

<sup>41</sup> Tsan josanan tsachilari laca sen joe timinla josatiya, yaca la tennatiyoe. <sup>42</sup> Tsan jotonan nulaca mirayoe tie Diosica laquiramin itolajoeque. <sup>43</sup> Jun tenchi la lachi Apa Diosichi mantateri jaca jominca nulari tennatulajoe tie. Uyan tsachilari tencachique

mantateri janari, yalaca tennalarachunae tie. <sup>44</sup> Nulari Diosibe natiya cayaino podeit-ulajochunae tie. Nula talari beco beco sen joe tilatisa munaralarae tie. Mancari Diosi nulaca sen joe tisari natiya tennatulajoe tie.

<sup>45</sup> Lari Apa Diosichi cale nulaca culpa quituanae. Culpa quichunaeque tenca calaquituna! Manca tsachi nulaca culpa quichunae tie. Matu to Moisés, ya Diosichi mantaca Diosichi Pilabi chutenue. Junni nulari Moisechi fiquicari tsarasica tennaminla joyoe timinlae. Junni ya Moisechi fiquibenan nula culpa ilaichunae tie. <sup>46</sup> Moisechi fiquica tsarasi quereiminla jomanpari, lacanan quereino jominla jonhoe. Moisés pila chutenato, lacanan paca jominue. <sup>47</sup> Juntonan nulari yachi pilaca quereitoto, lachi fiquicanan quereino podeilaituchunae tie. Jesús israelita mantaminlabe tsanque cuenta quee.

## 6

### *Jesús mante mili tsachilachi ano cuwanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús tsanque cuenta quetobi, Galilea tinun wa pipilu man becochi polelaiyoe. Ya pipilucanan Tiberia tinun joe. <sup>2-3</sup> Junni pi poletto, Jesuri du minu jito yabe yachi tsachilabe chudilaiyoe. Du minu cajituminan Jesuri duque wepanantsancari quito quiyan-punlaca manse suwanaminhe. Junca manse suwanaminca quirato, duque tsachila yachi beneca jalaie pi man becochi. <sup>4</sup> Israelitalachi casa ma fiesta queloinaminue.

<sup>5</sup> Aman junni duque tsachila jalainaminca quirato, Jesuri Felipebe itsantie:

—¿Inchi janaminlachi ano cuwachun tile cayaichunan? tie.

<sup>6</sup> Jesús mantimini, yari numa miraminue niyan quino jonunca. Miichunni tsanque panhanue Felipe niyan tisa. <sup>7</sup> Junni Felipe itsantie:

—Duque animalo ano munarachunae tie. Duque duque mican bibu canasatiya, jeralalachi nasi nasi nacári cuwano michi ichunae tie.

<sup>8</sup> Aman Felipe tsantinunsile, manca Jesube penenamin tsachimán pae. Ya Andrés jominue Simón Pédrochi aco. Junni ya itsantie:

<sup>9</sup>—Inte na manca nasi ano finocari tae tie; manteca sebada bibu, paluca watsa tae tie. In duque tsachilachi numanan michi ituchunae tie.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús Andrés tsanticaca meráto, tsachilaca chutelaquede! tie. Junte duque lapa jominue. Junto tsachila lapate chudilaie. Unilalacasiri minan, mante mili tsansi jominlae. <sup>11</sup> Junni tsachila chudicala josa, Jesuri jun bibuca casi, Diosibe rocaisi, chiquilachi cuwanan, chiquila mantimini junte chumin tsachilachi cuwalaquiyoe yape bibuca filaquisa. Junsu ya watsacanan jun tsannan quilaquiyoe. Tsachila nisi munaranunca jera cuwalaquiyoe. <sup>12</sup> Junni tsachila peyaicala josa, Jesús yabe penenaminlaca itsantie:

—Puchuicaca manlayalaquede! tie yape natiya puraitusa.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinan, jera manlayalaquiyoe. Manteca bibu nacári jominnan, jun jerale tsachila ficala josanan, duquanan capuchuie. Puchuicaca manlayato tsalabi ponari, chunca paluca tsala tuwale jominue. <sup>14</sup> Tsanque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinanunca quirato, ya tsachilari itsanlatie:

—¿Diosiri yachi mantate pamin tsachi mancaca ereno jominuco? ¿Junni inni ya jotun? tilatie.

<sup>15</sup> Aman junca son tito, Jesuca cabi janaminlae. Yalari sonba tito Jesuca miya suwachi tinaminlae. Junni Jesuri junca miito, du minu mancasiri jie.

### *Jesús pi jamoca nedechi jinunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni aman quebite Jesuchi tsachilari wa pipiluca jilaiyoe. <sup>17</sup> Jesús chiquilachica cajutanan, canoabi wito, Jesús ereca jun jilaiyoe. Wa pipiluca polebi jilaiyoe Capernaum pueblaca jichun. Nemen jominhe. <sup>18</sup> Junsu sonban wu quinasa latsa lanaminhe. <sup>19</sup> Junsu mante quilon tsansi canoachi jinaminnan, Jesucari quiralaquiyoe. Pi jamo nedechi

janaminhe chiquilachi canoa fecári. Junni Jesús pi jamo janaminca quirato, chiquilari jele tilatíyoe. <sup>20</sup> Junni Jesuri jele titulajode! tie. La joyoe tie. <sup>21</sup> Ya tsantinunsi yaca son tito canoabi pocalaquiyo. Junsi Jesús canoabi wiyannunsi, chiquila jinanun tobi numa feca jominla joanue.

### *Tsachila Jesuca neyalaquinunca*

<sup>22-24</sup> Pi man beco puraica jun tsachilari ayuna nanchi pi fecári manpatilainue. Junte Jesuri quisinchi Diosibe acradeseito yalachi ano cufica jominhe. Aman chiquila Jesebe penenaminlari junte nechi jinato, Jesuca purato canoa mancari tsoiminbi jica jominlayoe. Tsan josanan ya tsachilari pica manjato quiranari, Jesús itominue. Nin chiquilanan nin Jesunan junte itominlayoe. Junni ya tsachilari Jesuca nunchi jica jonhoncanque tenca calaquinasa, canoa manca manca junse polenanue Tiberia tinun pueblobi nechi. Junni tsachilari Jesús junte itonunca tenhito, jun canoabi wito, yalanan Capernaum puebloba jalainue Jesuca manneyato.

### *Jesús sonnasa carimin ano finun cuwenta joyoe tinunca*

<sup>25</sup> Junni ya tsachilari pi pola jato, Jesuca manneyato féto, yaca Miya tito, ¿Numasi jayun? tilatie. <sup>26</sup> Jesuri yalabe beconan pato itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. La wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminca quiranun tenchi laca manneyalaquitue. Nulachi duque ano cufiyoe. Junca manfichiqueri laca manneyalaquinae tie. <sup>27</sup> Junni jun finoca cachiqueri tenfelaituna! Finori jerainiichunae tie. Lari tsachi ica jun joto, uyanca nulachi cuwano munarayoe tie. Apa Diosinan nulaca mantato laca meralaquina! tica joe tie. Lari uyan finun cuwentaca cuwano joyoe. Jun finun cuwentaca caminlachi tenca numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tie.

<sup>28</sup> Junni tsachilari Jesús tsanticaca meráto, itsantilatíe:

—¿Ti quino jolajoin? latie yape Diosi chiquilaca sen jolajoe tisa.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantie:

—Diosi nulaca itsanque mantaca joe tie: Diosi ereca jun tsachibe cayailaisa mantaca joe tie.

<sup>30</sup> Junni ya tsachilari itsanlatíe:

—Nube cayaisa tenjanari, manan wepanato quirantsancari seque quede! nuca Diosi ereca joeque quereilaichun. ¿Chiquilachi tenchi nu ti senca quito cuwachun? tilatie.

<sup>31</sup> Chiquilachi matu tatala niyanlanantiya chutunun tose polenato, maná tinun finoca flaquinue. Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe jamochi nechi yalachi finoca cuwanaminueque. Moisés jun finoca cuwanaminue tilatie. ¿Junni nuri ti senca quito cuwachun? latie.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Jesús yala pánanunca meráto itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Moisés maná tinunca cuwatonan, yari Diosichibi nechi jonunca cuwamin itominue. Lachi Apa Diosiri jamochi nechi tsara sen finunca cuwano joe. <sup>33</sup> Jana jamochi nechi patato, jeralalaca sonnasa carimin, aman yari Diosi cuwaca finun cuwenta joe tie.

<sup>34</sup> Junni ya tsachilari Jesús pánanunca natiya tuituto, tsa finoca pánaeque tenca cato, jun finoca chiquilachi piyanle ma cura cuwana! tilatie. <sup>35</sup> Jesuri itsantie:

—La pato, sonnasa carimin fino tito, tsa finunca pátiyoe; tencachiqueca tsantina-manyoe. Lachica jaminlachiri ano manmuquilaquituchunae tie. Labe cayaiminlachiri pi manmuquilaquituchunae tie. <sup>36</sup> Nula mantimini laca quiranatonan, cayaituchi timinla joe. Junca numa pacayoe. <sup>37</sup> Junnasa Apa Diosiri weyan tsachilacari labe cayaisa carichunae tie. Yala jeralala labe cayailaichunae tie. Junni labe cayaiminlaca numanan telaquepotuanae tie. <sup>38</sup> La Diosichibi nechi patato, lachi tenca munate nenabi patatiyoe tie. Laca ereminbe mantaito nenabi patacayoe tie.

<sup>39</sup> Junni laca ereminni laca itsanque mantaquee: Jerale labe cayaisa carinunlaca cuidaino joyoe tie mancacatiya casticaia caritudo. Junto to jeraino mate yala cayaica junlaca mansoncarino joyoe tie. <sup>40</sup> Lachi Apari itsanque munarae: Yachi Naoca tennato yabe cayaiminlari jeralela numatotiya sonnato polenola joe. Junto to jeraino mate yalaca mansoncarino joyoe tie. Lachi Apa Diosi tsanque mansoncarisa munarae tie.

<sup>41</sup> Junni Jesús tsantica josa, israelítala paito cuenta quilaquee Diosichibi nechi pataca jun finun cuwenta joyoe tinun tenchi. <sup>42</sup> ¿Inni Jesuri jotun? latie. ¿Yachi apa Joseri tinun jotun? latie. Yachi apabe ayanbeca quiraminlayoe. ¿Aman niyaito Diosichibi nechi patacayoe tin tinan? tilatie. <sup>43</sup> Paito tsanlatinanan, Jesuri yalabe itsantie:

—Paito cuenta quitulajode! tie. <sup>44</sup> Apa Diosiri laca erecae tie. Diosi labe cayaino munarasa carinunlasiri labe cayaino podeilaichunae tie. Uyanla podeilaituchunae tie. Cayaica junlacari to jeraino mate la mansoncariyanae tie. <sup>45</sup> Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Jeralela Diosibe miilaichunaeeque chuteca joe tie. Junni jeralela Diosica meráto yabe miiminlari labe cayailaichunae tie. <sup>46</sup> Aman Diosica quiracachiri monantiya Apa Diosica quiratuminla joe. Diosichibi nechi pataca jun tsachisiri Apa Diosica quiraca joe. <sup>47</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Labe cayaiminlachi tencari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tie.

<sup>48</sup> Lari ya sonnasa carimin finun joyoe tie. <sup>49</sup> Junni aman ya maná tinun finoca mantenca calaqueda! tie. Chiquilachi matu to tatalari niyanlanantiya chutunun tose polenato, maná tinunca filaquinatonan, puyanilainue. <sup>50</sup> Lari uyan quiraque finun jonunca pánayoe tie. Diosichibi nechi patamin finunca fiminlari puyalaituchunae tie. <sup>51</sup> Lari Diosichibi nechi patato, la sonnasa carimin finun joyoe tie. Jun finunca fiminlari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tie. Junni yape jeralela sonnato podeilaisa, jun anoca cufino joyoe tie. Junto fino tito lachi pucacanan tsantinayoe tie.

<sup>52</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsile, israelítala tala tenpató itsanlatie:

—¿In tsachi niyaito yachi pucaca chiquilachi cufichunan? latie.

<sup>53</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: La tsachi ica jun jonan lachi pucaca fin, lachi asanca cuchin, quitutori, nulachi tenca sonnalaratuchunae tie. <sup>54</sup> Lachi pucaca fin, lachi asanca cuchin, quitori, junto nulachi tenca numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tie. To jeraino mate nulaca mansonhisa cariyanae tie. <sup>55</sup> Lachi pucari tsara sen finun jochunae tie. Lachi asanni tsara sen cuchinun jochunae tie. <sup>56</sup> Junni lachi pucaca fin, lachi asanca cuchin, quiminlari labe sonnalarachunae. Lanan yalachibi sonnanae tie. <sup>57</sup> Laca ereminni, ya Diosi joe. Ya Apa Diosi sonnanun tenchi lanan pesonnayoe tie. Jun tsanquenán lari sonnanun tenchi laca fiminlanan pesonnalarachunae tie. <sup>58</sup> Diosichibi nechi pataca finunca pánayoe tie. Chiquilachi matu to tatalari maná tinunca ficala jotonan, jera puyanilainue. La paca finun uyan quiraque finun joe. La panunca fiminlari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tie.

<sup>59</sup> Jesús Capernaum pueblobi tsanque micarinaminue Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi.

### *Jesuchi fiquibe numatotiya sonnato polenola jonunca*

<sup>60</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque micarinasa, duque yabe penenaminlari jun fiquica meráto, yala tala nosa cuenta quito itsanlatinue:

—Jun fiquica meráno duque tenfe jochunae latinue. Niyanlanantiya yaca meráno podeilaituchunae tilatinue.

<sup>61</sup> Jesús mantimini yachi tencabi miinue weyan yabe penenaminlari yachi fiquica paito tsantilatinunca. Junto junca miito yalabe itsantie:

—Nulari jun fiquicari paituntsan joe. <sup>62</sup> La tsachi ica jun joto, jamochi manlono joanae tie. Junni lachi fiquicari paiminla jotori, junto la jamochi manlonaminca quiralaquinamanpari, ¿niyan tinola joyun? tie. <sup>63</sup> Junni lachi fiquicari seque tenca

calaquede! Lachi pucaca fide! tito, lachi tsa pucaca tsantitioe tie. Lachi pucaca filaquinari, epe jochunae tencaca sonnasa carino. Nulachi tencabi lachi fiquica quere-inola joe sonnachun. Lachi fiquibe sonnano podeilaichunae tie.

<sup>64</sup> Junni Jesuri miraminue weyanla yabe tsa cayaica itolajonunca. Yala mo jonunca miraminue. Junsi mo yaca cuwaponon jonuncanan miraminue. Junca jera mirato, Jesús itsantinue:

—Nula weyanlari labe penenatonan, labe cayaitucala joe tie. <sup>65</sup> Junto la matulenan junca panunca mantenhilaide! tie. ¿Apa Diosi labe cayaisa carinunlasiri labe cayaino podeilaichunae tituan? tie.

<sup>66</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, duque yabe penenaminlari yaca mantelaquepolaquee.

<sup>67</sup> Junni Jesús chiquila chunca palucabenan panhae ¿Chiquilanan yaca telaquepo-laquichun? tito. <sup>68</sup> Junni Simón Pédrori itsantie:

—Miya, nuca telaquepotori, ¿mochica jicaichunan? Nuchi fiquibesiri numatotiya sonnato poleno podeilaiyanae tie. <sup>69</sup> Nuca quereito, miicalayoe tie nuri Cristo tinun joeque, sonnamin Diosichi Nao joeque.

<sup>70</sup> Junni Jesunan itsantie:

—Nula chunca palucaca wenteca josanan, nula manca yucanchi joe tie.

<sup>71</sup> Judas Iscarióteca tsantica jominhe. Yari chiquila chunca palucabe manca pejotonan, nanni inale Jesuca cuwaponon jominue.

## 7

### *Jesuchi acolanan quereilaitununca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús tsachilaca tsanque micarinunbi, israelita mantaminla yaca totechi latinaminue. Jun tenchi Jesús Judea tobi nenatuto, Galilea tobiri nenaminhe. <sup>2</sup> Tsantin nenasanan, israelítalachi jelen ya quinun fiesta queloinaminhe. <sup>3</sup> Junni Jesuchi acolari yabe itsanlatie:

—¿Niyaito intenan cachuyun? tilatie. Judéaca jiniide! latie. Junbi wepanato quirantsancari quiniquina! latie yape nube penenaminla quiralaquisa. <sup>4</sup> Yaca miralarasa munaraminlari nosa nenalaratuchunae. Jeralelachi cale nenalarachunae. Junto nunan seque quimin jotori, jeralelachi cale tsanquiniquina! tilatie.

<sup>5</sup> Aman Jesuchi acolanan yabe cayaituca jominlanue. Junto tsanlatie. <sup>6</sup> Junni Jesuri yachi acolabe itsantie:

—Lari fiesta quirabi jino óra caitoe tie. Nulachi niyan óra jino muquinari, jinilaintsan joe tie. <sup>7</sup> Diosica tennatuminla talari nulaca pa jono podeilaituchunae. Laca pa jolajoe tie. Lachi fiquica meráto, jutsa quiminla joyoeque tenhiminla joe. Jun tenchi laca pa jolajoe tie. <sup>8</sup> Nulari fiesta quirabi jilaide! tie. Lari cajitioe. La jino óra cafetue tie.

<sup>9</sup> Jesús tsantito, Galilea tobi puraie.

### *Jelen ya quinun fiestate tsanque micarinunca*

<sup>10</sup> Junni aman Jesuchi acola numa fiesta quirabi jilainunbi, Jesunan jie. Nosa jie layanlabe jituto. <sup>11</sup> Junnasari fiestabi israelítalari yaca neyanaminlanue. ¿Tile niya ranancan? tinaminlanue. <sup>12</sup> Yaca nosa duque cuenta quinaminlanue. Weyanlari yaca sen joe tinaminlanue. Weyanlari te, seitoe; tsachilaca encanamin joe tinaminlanue. <sup>13</sup> Israelita mantaminlaca jelechi yaca nosa cuenta quinaminlanue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni ya fiesta quitsa quinasale, Jesuri jato, Diosichi yabi wito micarie. <sup>15</sup> Junni israelítalari yaca meráto wepanalaie. ¿Ja moso israelita mantaminlabe miica itotonan, niyaito tsaracari duque miran? latie. <sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe itsantie:

—La tencachique mantate micaritioe; laca ereminchi mantateri micarinayoe tie. <sup>17</sup> Diosichi fiquica meráchi timinlari miralarachunae la Diosichi mantate micarinanunca o tencachique mantate micarinanunca. <sup>18</sup> Tencachique mantate paminlari fe



jochi timinla jochunae tie. La mantimini fe jochi titiyoe. Diosi ereca jun jaca joto, yacari fe mantá tan joe tintsan joe tiyoe tie. Junbe miintsan joe la tsarasica pamin joeque. Natiya nene pátiyoe tie. <sup>19</sup> Moiseca mantenhilaide! Yari nulachi tenchi Diosichi mantaca polarinue. Tsan josanan, nula mancatiya jun mantaca merátuminlae tie. Junni ¿ti quichun laca totechi latinayun? tie.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinan, tsachilari beconan pato, nuchibi yucanchi oco wica jonhoe latie. Monantiya nuca totechi titue latie.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantie:

—Quiyanpun mancaca jasaino mate manse suwanaminca quirato, paito wepanalainae. <sup>22</sup> Tenca calaquede! tie. Matu to Moiseri nulaca micarinue nalalachi quidoca poreno joeque. (Junni aman junca Moisés camicaritusanan, Moisechi tatalanan jun tsanquimin jominlanue tie.) Junni nulari Moiseca meráminla joto, tsanque poreminlae israelita na joeque. Junni quidoca poreno ma jasaino mate patinari, jun matenan poreniquiminlae tie. <sup>23</sup> Junni aman tenca calaquede! Jasaino matenan nalalachi quidoca poreniquiminlae Moisechi mantaca meráminla jochun. Tsanquiminla jotonan, la jasaino mate quiyanpunca jera manse suwanun tenchi paiminlae tie. Nulari epele tenca cato nenalarae tie. <sup>24</sup> Jamoleri tenca casi culpa quiniquiminla joe. Tsanquitulajona! Sele tenca cato, tuca miilaina! tie.

### *Jesús nunchi nechi jaca jonunca miitolajonunca*

<sup>25</sup> Junni aman Jesús pánanunca meránaminlari weyanla Jerusalenbi chumin jominlanue. Junni Jesús tsanque cuenta quinasa, yalari pato, inni totechi tinun tsachi jonhoda latie. <sup>26</sup> Junnan quiralaquede! tilatie. Jeralelachi cate micariniquinasanan, mantaminlari natiya palaquitue. ¿Yaca Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi joeque miicala jonhoncan? tilatie. <sup>27</sup> Junni weyanlari pato, te latie. Cristo tinun iton jonhoe latie. Cristo janari, monantiya miitolajochunae nunchi nechi jaca jonunca. Inca wari nunchi nechi jaca jonunca miralarayoe latie.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús yalaca meráto, sonba pato itsantie:

—¿Laca mirayoe tilatinayun? tie. ¿La nunchi nechi jaca jonunca mirayoe tilatinayun? tie. Juntonan lari tencachique mantate jatiyoe. Junsí laca ereminni tsarasica pamin joe. Nulari yaca miitolajoe tie. <sup>29</sup> La mantimini ya ereca jun jato, yachibi nechi jacayoe tie. Junto yaca mirayoe tie.

<sup>30</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinun tenchi, yaca cato dochi tinaminlanue. Tsanlatinatonan calaquitunue. Jesús doino óra caitominue. <sup>31</sup> Junni junnasanan duque israelítalari Jesuca contra josanan, weyan duque israelítalari Jesube cayainaminlae. Junni cayaiminlari itsanlatie:

—Cristo tinun tsachiri seque wepanato quirantsancari quimin jochunae latie yape tsachila ya joeque miilaisa. Jesuri tsanquimin joto, ya Cristo jonhoda latie.

### *Jesuca calaquisa polisialaca erelaquinunca*

<sup>32</sup> Junni fariséola tala mantaminlari meralaquinue duque israelítalari Jesuca Cristo joe latinaminca. Junto yalabe mantá tan patelelabe polisialaca erelaquinue yape Jesuca cato dolaquisa. <sup>33</sup> Junni Jesús israelítalabe itsantie:

—Nulachite nasiri canenachinayoe tie. Junto laca ereminchica manjichinayoe. <sup>34</sup> Laca neyanatonan, felaituchunae tie. La jinun postoca nula jano podeilaituchunae tie.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús tsantinunsi, israelítala yala tala itsanlatie:

—¿Nunchi jichunan? yape chiquila yaca feno podeilaitusa. ¿Uyan tobi chumin israelítalachica jito, israelita itonlacanan micaribi jichun tsantin tinancan? latie. <sup>36</sup> Yaca neyato felaituchunae tito ¿niyanhichunni tsantin tinancan? O ya jinun posto chiquilari feno podeilaituchunae tito, ¿niyanhichunni tsantin tinancan? tilatie.

*Sonnasa carimin pi*

<sup>37</sup> Junni ya fiestate, fiesta jeraino mate Diosica fécarí tenca canun ma jominue. Junni jun mate Jesuri wiruito, sonba pato, itsantie:

—Pi munaraminla lachica jato cuchilaquede! tie. <sup>38</sup> Diosichi Pilabi labe cayaiminlaca itsantica joe tie: Tencabi pi foro tsan jochunaegue chuteca joe tie. Junbí nechi piri loniinachunaegue chuteca joe tie tencaca sonnasa carimin pi.

<sup>39</sup> Aman Jesuri sonnasa carimin pi tito, Diosichi Tencaca tsantinaminhe. Yabe cayaiminlachi tencabi Diosichi Tenca wino jominue. Tsan josanan Jesús tsaracari mantá cacatuminnan, Diosichi Tencaca caereca itominue.

*Jesuca man parejori tenca calaquitununca*

<sup>40</sup> Junni aman Jesuri sonnasa carimin pica cuenta quinaminca meráto, weyan israelitalari itsanlatie:

—Yari Diosichi mantate pabi jano jomin tsachi jonhoda latie.

<sup>41</sup> Weyanlari ya Cristo joe latie. Weyanla mantimini te latie. Ya Cristo itoe latie. Crístori Galilea tsachi itochunae latie. <sup>42</sup> Diosichi Pilabi tuca chuteca joe latie Cristo matu to Davichi alica joto, yachi pueblobi naino joe latie ya Belén tinun pueblobi. <sup>43</sup> Junni tsantinato, israelítala Jesuca man tencari catulajoe. <sup>44</sup> Junni weyanlari yaca cato dochi latinatonan, monantiya yaca catulajoe.

*Mantaminla Jesube cayaituchi latinunca*

<sup>45</sup> Tsan joto Jesuca cano jomin polisialanan Jesuca catuminnan israelita mantaminlachica manjilainue. Junni fariséolabe mantá tan patelelabe ¿Niyaito yaca cato tanjalaitiyun? latinue. <sup>46</sup> Junni polisialanan beconan manpato itsanlatinue:

—Tsaracari seque pamin joe latinue. Monantiya ya tsansi seque pamin itominue latinue.

<sup>47</sup> Aman jun fiquica meráto, fariséolari polisialaca paito itsanlatinue:

—Nulacanan wari encanaca jonhoe latinue. <sup>48</sup> Ti mantaminlabe ti fariséolabe fe miraminla joto, yabe natiya cayailaitiyoe latinue. <sup>49</sup> Epe tsachilasiri yabe cayailainae. Diosichi mantaca miitoto, yucanhicala joe tilatinue.

<sup>50</sup> Yala tsanlatinan, Nicodémori panue. Ya Nicodemo Jesuca quepen quirabi jica jominue. Junni yanan pemantamin joto, yalabe itsantinue:

<sup>51</sup> —¿Chiquila Diosichi mantaca jera miralarayoco? tinue. Junni jun mantabi chuteca joe tinue tsachilaca camiituminnan culpa quituntsan joeque. Casale culpa quinun tsachica meráto, yaca miito quirato, junto aman culpa quino jonari, culpa quintsan joe tinue. Junto Jesuca camerátuminnan, yaca culpa quituntsan joe tinue.

<sup>52</sup> Junni Nicodemo tsantinán, uyan mantaminlari yaca merátuchi tito itsanlatinue:

—¿Nunan tsan quirán Galilea to tsachiyun? latinue. Diosichi Pilabi quirade! Galiléabi nechi Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi natiya jano itochunaegue chuteca joe tilatinue.

*Seiton sonaca perdonainunca*

<sup>53</sup> Junni jeralela manjilainasa,

**8**

<sup>1</sup> Jesuri Olibo du minu jie. <sup>2</sup> Junsi ayuna nanchi quepenan Diosichi yaca manjito, junbi chudito manmicarie. Layanla yaca merábi jaca jolajominue. <sup>3</sup> Junni micarinasanan, israelítala tala mantaminla jalaie. Yala tala mantaca micariminlabe fariséolabe jominlanue. Junni aman yalari sona mancaca caya suwaca jominlanue uyanchi unilabe catsonaminca. Junni israelita mantaminlari jun sonaca tanjato, quitsabi wirucarito, <sup>4</sup> Jesube itsanlatie:

—Nuri micarimin joto, chiquilabe pade! tilatie. In sonaca caya suwalaquinue uyanchi unilabe catsonaminca. <sup>5</sup> Aman Moisés Diosichi mantaca Diosichi Pilabi

chuteto, chiquilaca mantanue latie. Tsanhiminlaca su walacachi quito totelaquisa mantanue latie. ¿Nuri niyan tiyun? latie.

<sup>6</sup> Junni yalari Jesuca falta patarichiqueri tsanlatinaminhe. Jesús mantimini dedeisi, tobi temisuchi pila quee. <sup>7</sup> Junni yalari capanhalaquinasanan, Jesuri manwiruito itsantie:

—Nula manca jutsaca numanan quitumin jotori, casale su walacachi quede! tie.

<sup>8</sup> Tsantisi, manan dedeisi tobi temisuchi pila manquee. <sup>9</sup> Junni sonaca tanjaminlari Jesús pacaca meráto, yalanan jutsa quiminla joyoeque tenhito jera manjinilaie. Unicala casale manjilaie; jun benele mosolanan jera manjilaie. Junni jera manjicala josa, Jesuri mancasiri puraica jominhe. Ya sonanan quitsale cawiruraminhe. <sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús manwiruito quiranari, sonari wiruraminhe. Junni ya sonabe itsantie:

—¿Manjicala joco? ¿Monantiya nuca su walacachi quitulajoco? tie.

<sup>11</sup> Junni ya sonari Miya, monantiya quitue tie. Junni Jesuri lanan quitiyoe tie. Manjiniide! Juntanan jutsa manquituna! tie.

### *Jesús tseno cuwenta joyoe tinunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni aman Jesuri israelítalaca manan manmicarito itsantie:

—La jeralalachi tenca tenchi tseno joyoe tie. Labe penenaminlari nemenbi cuwenta chularatuchunae; sonnasa carimin tsenbi chularachunae tie.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, fariséolari itsanlatie:

—Nu tencachique fe joyoe tinae. Tencachique pánanun fiquiri quereituntsan joe latie.

<sup>14</sup> Junni Jesuri beconan itsantie:

—Lari nunchi nechi jaca jonunca mirayoe. Nunchi manjino jonuncanan mirayoe tie. Jun tenchi tencachique fe joyoe tinatonan, quereintsan fiquica pánayoe tie. Nulari natiya miitolajoe la nunchi nechi jaca jonunca, o nunchi manjino jonuncanan. <sup>15</sup> Nulari tsachilaca culpa quinato, cacachi quirato jamoleri miito culpa quiminlae. Lari mo-canantiya culpa quitumin joyoe tie. <sup>16</sup> Tsanni culpa quitutonan, tsachilaca miimin joyoe culpa talaranunca. Junto la tsachilaca culpa tanunca miitonan, tenca mántari miitiyoe tie. Lachi Apari laca erecae. Junni lachi Apabe labe paluito miiminlayoe. Junto lari tsachilaca miito, tsarasica miimin joyoe tie. <sup>17</sup> ¿Nulachi mantabi juncanan pila chutecca jotun? tie. ¿Paluca testicola palaquinari, tsa joe tintsan joeque chutecca jotun? tie. <sup>18</sup> La tencachiqueca pánayoe. Junsi lachi Apa laca eremin joto, yanan laca pánae tie.

<sup>19</sup> Junni fariséolari Jesube manpanhato itsanlatie:

—¿Nuchi apa tile chun? latie.

Jesunan itsantie:

—Lacanan, lachi Apacanan nula miitolajoe. Laca miralaramanpari, lachi Apacanan miica jono jominla jonhoe tie.

<sup>20</sup> Jesús Diosichi yabi jun fiquica micarie cala canun postote. Jesús micarinasanan, yaca cano óra cafetunan, monantiya yaca cadolaquitunue.

### *Jesuca ti tsachi joyunque panhanunca*

<sup>21</sup> Junni aman Jesuri ya israelítalabe manan cuenta quito itsantie:

—La manjino joyoe tie. Junni nulari laca neyato, fetuto, jutsaca tannan puyalaichunae tie.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, yala tala itsanlatinue:

—¿Niyaito Jesús jino jonunca chiquilanan jino podeilaituchunae tin tinan? latie. ¿O tenca mántanan puyachunancan? latie.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Jesuri yalabe itsantie:

—La jamochi nechi joyoe; nula in tote nechi jolajoe. Nula in tote chumin tsachila jolajoe; lari in tote nechi tsachi itoyoe tie. <sup>24</sup> ¿Jutsaca tannan puyalaichunae tituan? tie. Wari laca jamochi nechi joeque quereitutori, jutsaca tannan puyalaichunae tiyoe tie.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Jesús tsanticaca meralaquito, ya israelítalari panhato, ¿Ti joyoe tito tsantinayun? latie. Jesunan itsantie:

—Wari numari mánta nulabe junca pánamanyoe tie ti tsachi jonunca. <sup>26</sup> Junni lari nulacanan duque pano podeino joinhie tie nula niyan tsachila jolajonunca. Tsan jotonan yaca pátiyoe; laca ereminchi figuicari pamin joyoe. Yachi figuica meráto, jun figuicari tsachilabe manpolarimin joyoe tie. Yari tsarasica pamin joe tie.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesús yaca eremin tinato, Apa Diosica tsantinaminhe. Jesuca meráminla mantimini yaca tuilaitunue. <sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús yalabe manan pato itsantie:

—La tsachi ica jun joto erunhito puyano joyoe tie. Laca jamobi eruncaritobi, la ti tsachi jonunca miilaichunae tie. Junni lachi tencachique mantateri tinantiya quitumin joeque, lachi Apa pacacasiri la manpamin joeque, miilaichunae tinue. <sup>29</sup> Junni laca eremin labenan pejoe. Lari lachi Apa munaranuncasiri quinanan, laca natiya puratuminhe tie.

<sup>30</sup> Junni Jesús jun cuenta quinasale, duque tsachila yabe cayailaie.

### *Jutsabe mantaiminla*

<sup>31</sup> Junni Jesús yaca tennamin israelítalabe itsantie:

—Nula peleituto lachi figuica meráto nenatori, lachi tsachila patsa jolajochunae tie.

<sup>32</sup> Junto tsarasi figuica miilaichunae. Amana uyanlari nulaca fe loto mantaminla joe; peyunla cuwenta suwacala joe. Junni tsarasi figuica jera miitobi, uyanlachi peyun cuwenta natiya itolajochunae tie.

<sup>33</sup> Junni israelítala mantimini Jesuchi figuica meráto, yaca paito itsanlatie:

—Chiquilari matu to Abrahanchi alicala joto, mobenantiya numanan mantailaitiyoe latie. Junni chiquilaca pato uyanlabe mantailaituchunae tituntsan joe tilatie. Mantatumin jolajoyoe tilatie.

<sup>34</sup> Junni Jesunan manpato itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Jerale jutsa quiminla jutsachi peyunla cuwenta jolajochunae. <sup>35</sup> Junsi peyunlaca man figuinan pachinayoe. Meralaquede! Peyunlari patronchi familia itoto, nasiri chuto uyanchi manjiniiminlae. Patronchi naola mantimini numatotiya pejoto polelaichunae. <sup>36</sup> Junni lari Diosichi Nao joto, nulaca se larino podeiyoe yape jutsachi peyunla itolajosa. La nulaca se larinari, natiya peyun cuwenta manhitolajochunae. <sup>37</sup> Nulari matu to Abrahanchi alicala jolajoeque mirayoe. Tsanla jotonan, laca totechi latinae. Lachi figuica merátuchi tito, totechi latinae tie. <sup>38</sup> Lachi Apa micarinan pánayoe. Nulari nulachi apabenan miito quilaquinae tie.

<sup>39</sup> Junni yalari Jesuchi figuica tsanque meráto, Chiquilachi apala sen israelítala jolajoe latie. Matu to Abrahanchi alicala jolajoyoe tilatie. Junni Jesunan itsantie:

—Nula Abrahanchi alicala jotonan, ya cuwenta nenatuminlae tie. <sup>40</sup> La Diosichi figuica nulabe tsarasi pánaminca totechi tilatinae tie. Abrahanni tsanque nenatuminhe tie. <sup>41</sup> Te, uyan nulachi apa joe. Nula ya cuwenta quilaquinae.

Junni yalari manpato, chiquilari leyan sonachi na itolajoyoe latie. Mancacari chiquilachi apae timinlayoe latie. Diosicasiri Apa timinlayoe latie. <sup>42</sup> Jesús mantimini itsantie:

—Lari Diosichi joto, Diosichibi nechi jacayoe. Tenca mánta jatiyoe; Diosi ereca jun jacayoe tie. Junni nulanan Diosichi tsachila jomanpari, laca laquirano jominla jonhoe tie. <sup>43</sup> ¿Niyaito la pacaca entendeilaitiyun? Aman lachi figuica munaratulajoto, laca entendeilaitue. <sup>44</sup> Yucan nulachi apa joe. Nula yachi tsachila joto, yachi mantate nenachi timinla joe tie. Casalebi nechi yucan tsachilaca totemin joe. Tsarasica patumin joto, nenesiri pamin joto, tsarasica panunca pa joe. Nene pamin jotonan, nenenan pasa carimin joe tie. Ya nene pánato, yachi mite nenanirae tie. <sup>45</sup> La mantimini nulabe tsarasica pamin joyoe. Jun tenchi lachi figuica quereituchi timinla joe tie. <sup>46</sup> Nula monantiya laca culpa suwano podeilaituchunae tie. ¿Junni la tsarasi figuica pánaminca

niyaito quereilaitiyun? tie. <sup>47</sup> Jerale Diosichi tsachila Diosichi fiquica meralaquichunae tie. Nulari Diosichi itoto, yachi fiquica merátuminla joe tie.

*Abraham caitosanan, Jesucristo numa jomin jonunca*

<sup>48</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinaminca meráto, israelítala yabe itsanlatie:

—Yucanchi oco nuchibi wica joto, ti quiran Samaria to tsachila cuwenta seiton suwaca joe latie.

<sup>49</sup> Jesús mantimini yaca meráto itsantie:

—Lachibi yucanchi oco witucae tie. Lachi Apa Diosica meráto nenayoe. Nula mantimini laca merátuchi timinla joe tie. <sup>50</sup> Tsanla josanan, la fe jochique tenfetiyo. Apa Diosi, yari tenfenae laca fe josa carichun. Yari tsachilaca miito quiramin joe senla jonunca o seitonla jonunca. <sup>51</sup> Junni nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Lachi fiquica meráminlari numatotiya puyatuto polelaichunae tie.

<sup>52</sup> Jesús jun cuenta quinasa, israelítalari yabe itsanlatie:

—Jun fiquibe miilainayoe nuchibi yucanchi oco wica joeque. Matu to Abraham numari puyaca joe. Matu to Diosichi mantate paminlanan numari puyacala joe. Junni yalari nuchi fiquica meráto nenaminla jotori, ¿niyaito puyalainhin? latie. <sup>53</sup> ¿Matu to tata Abrahanca fe joyoe tinayun? Yari puyanue. Diosichi mantate paminlanan Diosichi tsachila jotonan puyalainue. ¿Ti joyoe tinayun? latie.

<sup>54</sup> Junni Jesuri beconan pato itsantie:

—Lari tenca mánta fe joyoe titori, epele pamin jono jomin joinhie tie. Junni lari fe joyoe titiyo. Lachi Apari laca fe joe timin joe. Junni nula lachi Apaca nulachi Diosi joe timinla joe. Junni Diosi patsa laca pato, fe mantá tan joe timin joe tie. <sup>55</sup> Nula mantimini lachi Apaca chiquilachi Diosi joe tinatonan, yaca natiya miitolajoe tie. Lari yaca mirayoe. Lari yaca miitoyoe timanpari, nene pun jono jomin joinhie nula cuwenta. Juntonan nene patumin joyoe. Yaca mirato, yachi fiquicanan merámin joyoe tie. <sup>56</sup> Nulachi matu to tata Abrahannan laca jano joeque miito son tie tie. Laca miito duque son tica jominhe tie.

<sup>57</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinán, israelítalari itsanlatie:

—Nuri mante chunca wata caitoto, ¿Abrahanca quiraca jochiton? latie.

<sup>58</sup> Junni Jesunan itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe: Abraham caitosanan, lari numa joyoe tie.

<sup>59</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, israelítala su calaque su walacachi quito totechun. Jesús mantimini tsaito, Diosichi yabi nechi manloe. Junsi yalachise poletto jiniie.

## 9

*Nainun mánta quirano podeitonca manse suwanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Chiquila nenaminan, quirano podeiton tsachica quiralaquiyoe. Nainun mánta quirano podeiton jominue. <sup>2</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminla Jesube itsanque panhalaquiyoe:

—Miya, chiquilaca micaride! ¿Ya tsachi mochi jutsa tenchi quirano podeiton nainun? latiyoe. ¿Yachi jutsa tenchi jun, o yachi apachi, ayanchi jutsa tenchi jun? latiyoe.

<sup>3</sup> Junni Jesuri chiquilabe itsantie:

—Yachi jutsa tenchi itoe. Yachi apachi o ayanchi jutsa tenchinan itoe tie. Ya tsachi tsanque nainue yape tsachila quiralaquisa Diosi wepanato quirantsancari seque quimin joeque. <sup>4-5</sup> Junni meralaque! Laca ereminchi mantate ticatiya quinola joyoe jola cajosanan. Lari in tote nenasanan, malon cuwenta jochunae tie. Ticatiya quino jola cajonun cuwenta jochunae tie. Inale mantimini la manjinunbi, quepen cuwenta jochunae. Jun órate monantiya ticatiya quino podeituntsan jochunae tie.



<sup>6</sup> Jesús tsantisi, tobi pipi patarito, pipa nacá quito, quirano podeitonchi cacabi ilipoe. <sup>7</sup>Junca iliposi, junto jide! tie. Siloé tinun pipilubi cacaca tsaledge! tie. (Aman chiquilachi fiquichi ereca jun pica “siloé” tinun joe.) Junni ya quirano podeiton tsachi Jesús ereca jun jito, jun pipilubi tsalenu. Junto quirano poden manjae. <sup>8</sup>Aman ya tsachi quirano podeiton jominnan lemosi cala panhato chumin jominue. Junni ya tsachica lemosi cala panhato chuminca quiramin jominlari yaca manquirato wepanalainue. Yachi quelole chuminlanan yaca manquirato wepanalainue quirano podeinueque. Junni itsanlatie:  
—¿Inni lemosi cala panhato chumin tsachi jomin jotun? latie.

<sup>9</sup>Weyanlari yare latie. Weyanlari yanan quiran jotonan, ya patsa itoe latie. Ya mantimini la jomanyoe tie. <sup>10</sup>Junni uyanlari yabe panhato, ¿Ya jotori, niyaito manquirano podeiyun? latie. <sup>11</sup>Junni ya tsachi itsantie:

—Jesús tinun tsachi pipa nacá quito, lachi cacaca ilipoto, Siloé pipilubi tsalesa tie tie. Junto lari junchi jito, tsaletto, manquirano podeiyoe tie.

<sup>12</sup>Junni yalari ¿ya Jesús tile nenan? latie. Junni manseica jun tsachiri miitoyoe tie.

*Fariséolari manquirano podeimin tsachibe panhalaquinunca*

<sup>13</sup>Junni quirano podeiton jomin manseica tsachica fariséolachica tanjilainue. <sup>14</sup>Aman Jesús yaca pipa ilipoto manse suwanun mari jasaino ma jominhe. <sup>15</sup>Junni fariséolanan yabe panhalaquinue niyaito quirano podeinunca. Junni lachi cacabi pipa ilipoe tinue. Junnan cacaca tsaletto, manquirano podeiyoe tinue. <sup>16</sup>Junni weyan fariséolari itsanlatinue:

—Nuca manse suwamin tsachi Diosichi tsachi itoe latie. Diosichi tsachi jomanpari, jasaino mate manse suwano itomin jonhoe latinue.

Uyanla mantimini itsanlatinue:

—Jutsa quimin tsachi jotori, ¿niyaito tsanque wepanato quirantsancari quino podeichunan? latinue.

Tsanque fariséola man tencari itominlanue. <sup>17</sup>Junto quirano podeiton jominbe manan cuenta quito, ¿Nuri niyan tiyun? latinue. ¿Nuca quirano podeisa cariminca niyan tiyun? latinue. Junni yari Diosichi mantate pamin joe tiyoe tinue.

<sup>18</sup>Junni israelita mantaminlari junca nene jonhoe latinue. In tsachiri quirano podeiton itomin jonhoe latinue. Junto yachi apabe, ayanbeca jasa carito, yalabe <sup>19</sup>itsanque panhalaquinue:

—¿Inni nulachi nao jun? latinue. ¿Ya nainun mánta quirano podeiton jominhe latiyun? latinue. ¿Tsan jonari, niyaito manquirano podeinan? latinue.

<sup>20</sup>Junni yachi apari, ayanni beconan pato itsanlatinue:

—Chiquilachi nao joda. Nainun mánta quirano podeiton jominhe. Tsanqueri miralarayoe latinue. <sup>21</sup>Niyaito manquirano podeinunca natiya miitolajoyoe latinue. Mo yaca manquirano podeisa carinuncanan miitolajoyoe. Yabe panhalaquede! Ya uwan joe. Ya tenca mánta pachunae latinue.

<sup>22</sup>Yachi apari, ayanni, jelechi tsanlatinue. Israelita mantaminla wari paca jominlanue Jesuca Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi joe latitusa. Tsantiminlaca casticaquintsan jochunae tilatinue. Tsantiminla weyan israelítalabe Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi pelayaino podeituntsan jochunae latica jominue. <sup>23</sup>Junni jun casticoca jelechi, yachi apabe ayanbe ya uwan joe; yabe panhalaquede! tilatinue.

<sup>24</sup>Junni fariséolari manquirano podeica junca manan jasa carilaquinue. Manjasa carito, itsanlatinue:

—Diosichi cale seque pade! Chiquilari ya Jesuca miralarayoe latinue jutsa quimin tsachi joeque.

<sup>25</sup>Junni manquirano podeica jun tsachinan itsantinue:

—Seiton jonunca o sen jonunca miitoyoe. Man fiquiri mirayoe: Casale quirano podeiton jominnan, amana quirano podeiyoe tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni fariséolari itsanlatinue:

—¿Nuca ti quin? latinue. ¿Niyán quito nuca manquirano podeisa carin? latinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni yari beconan itsantinue:

—Nuna pacayoe wari. Nulari meralaquitue tinue. ¿Ti quichun manan manpanhalaquinayun? tinue. ¿Nulanan yabe penenamin ino muquilaquin? tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Tsantinunsi yaca duque paito itsanlatinue:

—Nuri jun tsan quiranbe penenamin joe. Chiquilari matu to Moisebe penenaminla joyoe latinue. <sup>29</sup> Diosi matu to Moisebe paca junca miralarayoe tilatinue. Jun tsachicari natiya miitolajoyoe latinue tichi mantate jaca jonunca.

<sup>30</sup> Junni manquirano podeica jun tsachiri itsantinue:

—¿Nula pánanunca wepanantsan fiqui jotun? tinue. Tichi mantate jaca jonuncari miratusanan, laca manse suwae tinue yape manquirano podeisa. <sup>31</sup> ¿Diosi jutsa quiminlaca merátumin joco? Diosica jelerato respetaito, yaca meralaquinari, yalacari Diosi merámin joe. <sup>32</sup> Junni la quirano podeiton naica jonunca yari manse suwae. Casale to quicale nechi monantiya tsanquitumin jominlanue tinue. <sup>33</sup> Jun tsachi Diosichi mantate jaca itomanpari, natiya tsanquino podeino itomin jonhoe tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Aman israelita mantaminlari jun fiquica merasi, yacanan paito itsanlatinue:

—Nunan jutsabe naica joto, ¿chiquilaca micarino podeichiton? latinue.

Tsantisi yaca suerelaquinue.

### *Caca itonla cuwenta jonunca*

<sup>35</sup> Junni Jesús meraé quirano podeica junca suerelaquinueque. Junto yaca manneyato féto, yabe panhato, ¿Tsachi ica junbe cayaicayun? tie. <sup>36</sup> Yari ¿moca tsachi ica jun tiyun? tie. Yaca quiratori, cayaino joyoe tie. <sup>37</sup> Junni Jesuri yabe manpato, tsachi ica junca quiranae tie. La tsachi ica jun joyoe tie. <sup>38</sup> Junni quirano podeica jun tsachiri Jesuchi fiquica meráto, Miya, nube cayaiyoe tito, yachi cale telenhie. <sup>39</sup> Junni Jesús itsantie:

—Tsachilaca miito quirabi, in toca patacayoe tie niyaque tenca jolajonunca miichun. Junni weyanlari Diosichi minuca seque jichi tinatonan tuitutori, quirano podeitonla cuwenta jolajoe. Tsanlachi minu micuwabi patacayoe tie yape sele quiralaquisa. Weyanla mantimini Diosichi minuca quirano mirayoe titonan jun minuca jituchi timinla joe. Yalacari quirano podeiton cuwenta suwabi patacayoe tie.

<sup>40</sup> Junni weyan fariséolari junte perato, Jesuca meráto, ¿Chiquilacanan quirano podeitonla cuwenta jolajoe tinayun? latie.

<sup>41</sup> Jesús yalabe itsantie:

—Nula quirano podeitonla cuwenta Diosichi minuca quirachique tenfelainamanpari, culpa itono jominla jonhoe. Tsan josanan, nulari Diosichi minuca seque quirano miralarayoe timinla joto, culpa tanla joe tie.

## 10

### *Opisaca cuidaimin cuwenta joyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Jesús itsanque micarie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Opisa tanlaca tenhilaide! tie. Tsachi manca opisa cotonlabi wichunae tie. Tamolanse wituto, uyanse witori, tarinmin jochunae tie. <sup>2</sup> Tamolanse witori, opisa tsacumin jochunae tie. <sup>3</sup> Yachi tenchi tamolan cuidaimin tsachi lasichunae. Junni opisa yaca meralaquichunae tie. Yachi opisalaca mumun pato oticato, lapa fisa tanlochunae tie. <sup>4</sup> Yachi opisalaca jera tanloto, yanan caqueito jichunae tie. Opisala yachi fiquica mirato, yabe bene janilaichunae tie. <sup>5</sup> Opisalari uyanlachi fiquica miratuto, yalabe bene jilaituchunae tie. Sujilaichunae tie.

<sup>6</sup> Jesús yalaca tsanque cuenta polarito micarie Diosichi tsachila opisala cuwenta jolajoeque. Tsan josanan, yaca meráminla natiya tuitulajoe tíca tsantinunsa.

<sup>7</sup> Junto Jesús manan micarito itsantie:

—Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: La micarinato, tamolan tito, tencachiqueca tsantinamanyoe. Lachi tsachila lachi opisala cuwenta jolajoe. Junni la tamolan cuwenta joyoe tie yalachibi wichun. <sup>8</sup> Uyanla laca caquenán jato, opisa cuwenta jun tsachilaca cuidaibi jalaiyoe timinlae tie. Tsantiminla jotonan, seitonla joe. Jeralela tarinminla cuwenta joto, opisa tsanlaca seque cuidaituminla joe tie. Junni Diosichi opisa cuwenta junlari ya nene paminlaca meralaquituchunae tie. <sup>9</sup> Lari jun opisa cotonlabi winun tamolan joyoe. Labe cayaito wiminlaca se larito, seque nenasa carito cuidaiyanae tie. <sup>10</sup> Tarinpunla mantimini opisa tsanlaca cuidaibi jatuminla joe tie. Fudacarin, toten, seiton quin, quebi jaminla joe. La mantimini sonnasa caribi jacayoe. Fe son tito nenalarasa caribi jacayoe tie.

<sup>11</sup> Lari opisalaca sen tsacumin joto opisalachi tenchi puyanae tie. <sup>12</sup> Uyanla mantimini lachi opisalaca seque cuidaituminla jochunae tie. Peyunlari joto, tsacumin itoto, seque cuidailaituchunae tie. Lobo janaminca quirato, opisalaca purato sujilaichunae tie. Junni lobo opisalaca cato, ara talulu suerechunae tie. <sup>13</sup> Peyunlari joto, opisalaca laquiratuto, sujinilaichunae tie.

<sup>14</sup> Junni Jesús camicarinato itsantie:

—Lari opisalaca sen tsacumin joyoe tie. Lachi opisalaca mirayoe tie. Yalanan laca miralarae tie. <sup>15</sup> Lachi Apa Diosi laca mirae tie. Lanan yacanan mirayoe tie. Junto lachi opisalachi tenchi puyano joyoe tie. <sup>16</sup> In tobi tsachilacasiri lachi opisala titiyoe; uyanlakanan lachi opisala tinayoe. Yalacanan cano joyoe tie. Junni yalanan lachi figuica meráto pelayailaito, jeralelasan man junni jolajochunae tie. Lasiri jeralalaca tsacumin joanae tie. <sup>17</sup> Junni la opisalachi tenchi tenca mánta mansonhichun, tenca mánta puyano joyoe tie. Jun tenchi lachi Apa Diosiri laca laquirae tie. <sup>18</sup> Monantiya laca yalachi munate puyasa carilaquituchunae tie. Lari tenca mántanan puyano joyoe tie. Tenca mánta puyano podeiyanae. Junsi tenca mántanan mansonhino podeiyanae tie. Lachi Apa Diosi laca tsanquisa mantato, jun tsannan quino podeisa carie tie.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesús tsanticaca meráto, israelítalari yaca man parejori tenca calaquitue. <sup>20</sup> Weyan israelítalari Jesuca pa joto, yaca merátuntsan joe latinaminhe. Yucanchi oco yachibi wica joto, loco suwaca jonhoe latinaminhe. <sup>21</sup> Weyanla mantimini itsanlatie:

—Yucanchi oco yachibi wica jomanpari, jun sen figuica patuno jomin jonhoe latie. Yucanchi oco wica junlari quirano podeitonlaca manquirasa carino podeilaituchunae latie.

### *Israelítala Jesuchi contra jolajonunca*

<sup>22</sup> Junni aman man nete Jesús pilu mate micarinaminhe Jerusalén pueblobi. Fiesta ma jominhe. Matu mate Diosichi ya yucapiyacaca jera mansenunca mantenhinun fiestate jominhe. <sup>23</sup> Junni Jesuri Diosichi yabi nenaminhe Salomonchi posto tinunte. <sup>24</sup> Junni israelítalari Jesuchi awinta layaito itsanlatie:

—¿Numasi nu chiquilabe pachun? latie. Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun jotori, paniquede! latie.

<sup>25-26</sup> Junni Jesús yalaca beco tulanto itsantie:

—Wari la numa pánasanan, nulari quereilaitue tie. Apa Diosichi mantate la wepanato quirantsancari quinamanyoe. Junca quiratonan, ti quiracari miintsan jominue tie. Nulari lachi opisala cuwenta itolajoe. Junca wari numa pacayoe. Lachi opisa cuwenta itoto, laca quereituminlae tie. <sup>27</sup> Lachi opisa cuwentala lachi figuica seque meráto, labe penenaminlae tie. Yalaca mirato, <sup>28</sup> numatotiya sonnato polesa carimanyoe tie. Numatotiya puyalaituchunae tie. La yalaca quiranasa, monantiya lachi tedebi nechi josoleno podeilaituchunae tie. <sup>29</sup> Lachi Apa Diosi ya opisa cuwenta junlaca labe cayaisa carimin joe. Yari jeralalaca fécarí sonban jonan, monantiya yachi tedebi nechi josoleno podeilaituchunae tie. <sup>30</sup> Junni laberi lachi Apaberi man junni jolajoyoe tie.

<sup>31</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsile, israelítala manaman suca mancalaquee yaca su walachachi quito totechun. <sup>32</sup> Junni tsanquechinaminlaca quirato, Jesuri itsantie:

—Lachi Apa Diosichi mantate duque seque quiyoe tie nulachi cate. La ticatiya sequesiri quinamanyoe. ¿Jun tenchi laca totechi latinayun? tie.

<sup>33</sup> Junni israelítalari itsanlatie:

—Seque quinun tenchi totelaquitiyoe latie. Diosica seiton panun tenchi nuca tote-laquechinayoe latie. Nu tsachiri jotonan, Diosi joyoe timin joe latie.

<sup>34-36</sup> Jesunan ya fiquica meráto itsantie:

—¿Nula Diosichi Pilaca tennaminla joyoe latitiyun? tie. ¿Jun pilabi chutecca jun fiquica natiya telatuntsan joco? tie. Aman jun pilabi Diosi patsa tsachilaca pato, “diosila” tinue tie. Junni Apa Diosi jun tsachilachi yachi fiquica cuwaca jominue jera meralaquisa. Laca mantimini wenteto mantá tan suwato erecae tote patato nenasa. Junni Diosi ya tsachilaca diosila tica jonari, ¿niya jonan laca pailainayun tie Diosichi Nao joyoe tinun tenchi? ¿Niyaito laca Diosica seitonque pánae tino podeilaichun? tie. <sup>37</sup> La lachi Apa Diosi cuwenta ticatiya quitunari, laca quereilaituna! <sup>38</sup> Junni lanan lachi Apa Diosi cuwenta seque wepanato quirantsancari quimin joyoe. Junni lachi fiquicari quereilaitutonon, Diosi tsannan quimin jonun tenchi quereilaina! tie. Jun tsanquinaminca quirato miino podeilaichunae lachi Apa Diosi labe man junni pejoeque. Lanan yachibi pejoequen miino podeilaichunae.

<sup>39</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinun tenchi, israelítalari yaca cachique manan tenfelainue. Junni tsanlainasanan, Jesuri se loto, jito polee. <sup>40</sup> Yalachibi nechi loto, Jordán pi man beco manjilayoe. Mumunmin Juan casale mumunnun postoca jito, junbi chuminlayoe.

<sup>41</sup> Junbinan duque tsachila Jesúchica janilaie. Junni yalari itsanlatie:

—Juan wepanato quirantsancari quitutonon, Jesuca pánato tsarasica pamin jominhe. <sup>42</sup> Junni junte duque tsachila Jesube cayailaie.

## 11

### *Lázaro puyaca jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman man nete tsachi manca quiyaica jominue. Lázaro tinun jominue. Ya Lázaro Betania tinun pueblobi chuminue. Aman yachi soquila, María manca, Marta manca, yalanan jun pueblobi chuminlanue. <sup>2</sup> Junni ya María inale Miya Jesuchi nedebi puban pi poto, achi manfusuwano jominue. Yalachi cayan quiyanpun jominue.

<sup>3</sup> Junni Lázaro quiyanpun josa, yachi soquila Jesúchica fiqui erelaquinue yachi amico quiyanpun joeque. <sup>4</sup> Junni Jesús jun fiquica meráto itsantie:

—Lázaro quiyanpun jotonan, tsanle puyano itoe tie. Ya quiyanpun jonan, tsachila Diosica duque seque palaquichunae tie. Diosichi Naocanan seque palaquichunae tie.

<sup>5</sup> Junnan Jesuri Mártabe Maríabe Lázarobecanan duque laquiramin jotonan, <sup>6</sup> yalachica we jitue. Lázaro quiyanpun joeque merátonan, palu ma juntenan caratobi <sup>7</sup> yachi tsachilabe pato, Judea toca manjilaisa! tie. <sup>8</sup> Junni chiquilari Jesube itsanlatiyoe:

—Miya, ¿Judéabi israelita mantaminla tsaina nuca su walacachi quito totechi ticala jotun? latiyoe. Tsan josari, ¿niyaito junchi manjino muquin? tilatiyoe.

<sup>9-10</sup> Junni Jesuri chiquilabe itsantie:

—Jino óra joe. Junni óraca tenca calaqueede! ¿Man malon chunca palu óra jotun? tie. Junni malonni nenano óra joe. Yo pata quinasa seque quirato nenato, tutulailaituchunae. Nemente nenaminla mantimini quirano podeitoto tutulailaichunae tie. Junni la puyano ma cafatusanan, lachi tenchi malon cuwenta joe. La titiya quito nenano óra joe. La puyano ma feno fecári monantiya laca niyanan quilaquituchunae tie.

<sup>11</sup> Jesuri tsantito, junto chiquilachi amico Lázaro catson tsoe tie. Yaca mansoncaribi jichinayoe tie. <sup>12-13</sup> Junni Jesús catson tsoe tinato, tsa catson tsocaca tsantitunue. Puyaca josanan tsantinaminue. Chiquila mantimini junca natiya catuituto, itsanlatiyoe:

—Miya, catson tsotori, quiyan manseino jonhoe latiyoe.

<sup>14</sup> Junni Jesús tuca pato, Lázaro puyaca joe tie. <sup>15</sup> Junto Jesús chiquilachi tenchi pansi joyoe tie Lázaro puyano órate itominlayoeque. Tsanquenán chiquila yaca nanni fe quereilaichunae tie. Tsantisi aman Lázaro-chica jilaisa! tie.

<sup>16</sup> Jesús tsantinán, Tomás chiquilabe pae. Ya Tomachi manca mumun Dídimó jominhe. Yanan Jesube penenamin pejoto, chiquilanan Jesube puyabi pejinilaisa! tie.

### *Jesús mansonhisa carimin joyoe tinunca*

<sup>17</sup> Junsiri Lázaro-chica jilaiyoe. Junbi fenasa, Lázaro numa puyacaca menacala jominue. Junpalu ma poleca jominue yaca menanun. <sup>18</sup> Junni Betania pueblo Jerusalén quelote joe. Peman quilon tsansiri joe. <sup>19</sup> Junnan duque israelítala Jerusalenbi nechi Maríabe Mártabechica jaca jominlanue. Cayan puyanunbi, peaconpanaibi jaca jominlanue. <sup>20</sup> Junnasa Mártari meránue Jesús janaeque. Junca merasi, yabe tulaibi janue. Maríari yabi puraica jominue. <sup>21</sup> Junni Marta Jesúchibi fato itsantie:

—Miya, nu inte matunan jaca jomanpari, chiquechi cayan puyano itomin jonhoe tie.

<sup>22</sup> Tsan josanan chique mirayoe tie nu niyaquetiya Diosibe rocainan, tsanquiniquichunaeque.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Jesús Mártabe itsantie:

—Nuchi cayan Lázaro mansonhichunae tie.

<sup>24</sup> Mártanan itsantie:

—Chique mirayoe tie. To yucapiyarino mate uyanlanan mansonhilainasa, yanán mansonhino joeque mirayoe tie.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Jesunan beconan pato itsantie:

—Lari sonnasa carin, junsí puyaca junlaca mansonhisa carin, quimin joyoe tie. Labe cayaica junlari puyaca jominnan mansonhilaichunae tie. <sup>26</sup> Labe cayaica junlachi tenca numanan puyalaituchunae tie. ¿Junca quereiyun? tie.

<sup>27</sup> Jesús tsantinán, Mártari itsanque tulanquee:

—Miya, chiqueri quereiyoe. Nu jamochi nechi patano jomin Cristo joe. Nu Diosichi Nao joe. Junca quereica talari quereiyoe tie.

<sup>28</sup> Marta tsantito manjito, yachi miyanbe nosale pato itsantinue:

—Miya jae tinue. Nuca jasa tie tinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Marta tsantinunsiri, Maríari wewe manwiruito Jesúchica jae. <sup>30</sup> Jesuri jun pueblobi cawica itominhe. Marta tulainuntenan cawiruraminhe. <sup>31</sup> Junni weyan israelítalari Maríabe peaconpanaibi jaca jominlanue. Junni yala jaca junla quiralaquinue María wewe wiruito, urachi loto jinaminca. Junto menaranun postote warebi jinhi-naeque tenhito, yalanan benechi pejinaminlanue. <sup>32</sup> Junni Maríari Jesúchibi fasi, yaca quirato, yachi nedele telenhito, Miya tie. Nu inte ramanpari, chiquilachi cayan puyano itomin jonhoe tie. <sup>33</sup> Maríabe yabe pejaminlabe duque warenaminlae. Junni Jesús yalaca yachi tencabi duque laquiinue. <sup>34</sup> Junto itsantie:

—¿Puyacaca tile menalaquiyun? tie.

Junni ya Maríabe Mártaberi Miya, quirabi pejilaisa! tilatie. <sup>35</sup> Junni Jesunan junca jera quirato, waree. <sup>36</sup> Junni Jesús warenaminca quirato, israelítalari itsanlatie:

—Quiralaquede! latie. Lázaro puyacaca duque laquiraminue latie.

<sup>37</sup> Aman junca quirato, weyanla itsanlatie:

—Jesús quirano podeitonlaca quirasa carimin jotori, ¿niyaito Lázaro quiyanpunca manseno podeitu junhun? latie.

### *Lázaro puyacaca mansonhisa carinunca*

<sup>38</sup> Junni Jesuri menaranun postobi fenato, manan duque laquiie. Junni puyacalaca menanun forote suchi doca jominca <sup>39</sup> suca junte nechi manlasilaquede! tie. Junni ya puyacachi soqui, ya Mártari, jun fiqica meráto, wepanato, itsantie:



—Miya tie. Ya puyanun junpalu ma joe tie. Suca lasinari, peten puba jochunae tie.

<sup>40</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantie:

—¿La pacaca quereitori, Diosi wepanato quirantsancari quinaminca quirachunae tituan? tie.

<sup>41</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunbi, puyacaca menaranun forote nechi suca manlasilaquee. Junni Jesuri jamochi quirato itsantie:

—Apa, nuri laca meránun tenchi la acradeseiyoe tie. <sup>42</sup> Mirayoe nu laca numasitiya merámin joeque. Tsan josanan inte labe pewiruraminla yape meralaquisa tsantinayoe tie. Yape nu laca ereca joeque quereilaisa tsantinayoe tie.

<sup>43</sup> Junni Jesús tsantitobi, sonba pato, itsanque otie:

—Lázaro, manlade! tie.

<sup>44</sup> Tsantinunsile ya Lázaro puyaca jomin forocho nechi manlaniie. Tedebinan, nedebinan piraca jun manlae. Caforobinan panuchi lapicaricala jominue. Junni manlanunsile Jesús yaca piraca jominca manwolelaquede! tie yape manjino podeisa.

### *Jesuca totechun tenpalaquinunca*

<sup>45</sup> Junni duque israelítalari Maríabe pejato, yachi cayanca mansoncarinaminca quirato, Jesube cayailainue. <sup>46</sup> Junto weyan israelítalari fariséolachica jito, fariséolabe jera cuenta quilaquinue Jesús niyantiya quica jonunca. <sup>47</sup> Junni fariséola junca meráto, yalabe mantá tan patelelabe layaito weyan mantaminlaccanan jacarito, tenpalaquinue. Yala tenpanato, itsanlatinue:

—¿Niyán quicaichunan? Ya tsachiri duque wepanato quirantsancari quinae latinue. <sup>48</sup> Yaca tsantin nenasá quiranilaquinari, jerale tsachila ya Jesús cari Miya joe tito, yabesiri cayailaichunae latinue. Tsanhilainari, romano soldadolari jato, Jesuca miya suwachique tsanlainae tito, chiquilaca pa jolajochunae latinue. Junto Diosichi yaca araleta, chiquilaccanan quera quito, jera totelaquichunae latinue.

<sup>49</sup> Junni israelita mantaminla tsanque tenpalaquinato, Caifaman panue. Jun watate Caifás yala tala fe mantá tan patele jominue. Junto ya itsantinue:

—Nulari tenca iton tala tenpalaquinae tinue. <sup>50</sup> Jeralela tenca calaquede! Puyantsan jotori, mancasiri puyano fe se jochunae tinue. Manca tsachisiri piyanle israelítalachi tenchi puyantsan joe yape jeralela puyano itolajosa. Tsanque chiquilachi tenchi fe se jono joe tinue.

<sup>51</sup> Junni Caifás yachi tenca mánta tsantica itominue. Jun watate ya fé cari mantá tan patele jonan, Diosi yaca tsanque pasa carinue. Diosi ya Caifaca tsanque pasa carinue Jesús jerale israelítalachi tenchi puyano joeque. <sup>52</sup> Junsí israelítalachi tenchisiri puyano itominue. Uyan tobi chumin tsachilanan, yalanan Diosibe cayaino jominlanue. Junni yalachi tenchinan Jesús pepuyano jominue jerale Diosichi tsachilaca layasuwato, yape man bolonni jolajosa. <sup>53</sup> Junni Caifás tsantitobi, israelita mantaminlari Jesuca totesa carichique tenfeto nenaminlanue. <sup>54</sup> Jun tsanhilainanunca miito, Jesús israelítalachite nenatumin jominhe yape yala quiralaquitusa. Jesube yachi tsachilabe junbi nechi loto, Efraín tinun puebloca jito, junbi chuminlayoe. Ya Efraín pueblori niyanlanantiya chutunun posto quelote joe.

<sup>55</sup> Junni israelítalachi casa ma fiesta queloinaminhe. Junni casa ma caitusanan, duque israelítala Jerusalenca numa jera janaminlanue ya fiesta tenchi tenca manseichun. <sup>56</sup> Junni ya jaca junlari Jesuca neyanaminlanue. Neyanato, Diosichi yabi nenato, yala tala cuenta quito itsanlatinue:

—¿Nuchiri niya quiraque tenca jan? latinue. ¿Ya Jesús in fiestaca quirabi jachunan? latinaminue.

<sup>57</sup> Aman mantá tan patelelabe fariséolaberi jerale tsachilaca mantaca jominlanue. Motiya Jesuca quiratori, ya mantá tanlabe meracaribi jana! tica jominlanue. Junto Jesuca cato dochun, tsanque mantaca jominlanue.

## 12

### *Puban pica Jesuchi nedebi ponunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni casa ma fiesta ino sota ma cajosanan, chiquila Jesube Betania tinun puebloca jilaiyoe. Jun pueblobi Jesús mansoncarica jun tsachi chuminhe Lázaro tinun. <sup>2</sup> Junto junbi chuminlari Jesús seque quimin jonun tenchi duque ano dato, duque amicolaca pejasa carilaquee. Lázaronan junbi ano pefinaminhe. Junni Lázaroche soqui Marta ano poto cuwanaminhe. <sup>3</sup> Junnasa Mártachi miyan Maríari man libra sen nardo tinun duque mica puban pica tanjae. Junni ya puban pica tanjato, Jesuchi nedebi poto yachi achinan manfu suwae. Jun yabi jeralete puba eree. <sup>4</sup> Junni Jesúlabe Judas mumun tsachi pechuminhe. Simón Iscariótechí nao jominhe. Júdari Jesube penenamin jotonan, nanni inale yaca pa jominlachi cuwaponó jominue. Junni María puban pica Jesuchi nedebi ponaminca Judas quirato, paito itsantie:

<sup>5</sup> —Ya puban pica potuntsan jominue. Osintsan jominue tie. Yaca osito, duque cala cato, ya calaca poperelachi cuwantsan jominue tie.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Júdari tsantintonan, poperelaca laquirato tsantitue. Yari chiquilachi calaca cuidaimin jotonan, tarinmin jominue. Ya cala senaminca pansile tarinmin jominue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Judas Maríaca tsanque painaminca Jesús meráto, itsantie:

—Ya sonaca paitude! tie. ¿Puyacalaca menachun puyacachi pucabi puban pica ilipono jotun? tie. Jun tenchi María puban pica senaminue tie laca menano mate tenchi.

<sup>8</sup> Poperelari nulabe numasitiya pechuto polelaichunae tie. Lari nulabe numasitiya pechutuanae tie.

### *Lázarocaman toteno tenpalaquinunca*

<sup>9</sup> Junni Jesús jaca jonunca meráto, duque israelítala yaca quirabi jalaie. Tsan jotonan, Jesúcasiri quirabiri jaca itominlanue. Jesús mansoncarica jun Lázaroca quirabi jaca jominlanue. <sup>10-11</sup> Junni Lázaroca mansoncarica jonunca quirato, duque israelítalari mantá tan patelelaca telaquepoto, Jesube cayainaminlanue. Jun tenchi mantá tan patelelari Lázarocaman toteno tenca canaminlanue.

### *Jesús Jerusalenbi winunca*

<sup>12</sup> Ayuna nanchi man bolon tsachilari fiesta quirabi jaca joto, Jesús janaeque meralaquinue. <sup>13</sup> Junto cati japisunan quiranca cato, Jesuca tulaibi jalaie. Biba quede jalaie. Diosichi mantate janaminca seque pantsan joe latie. Israelítalachi miya joe latie.

<sup>14</sup> Junnasa Jesuri buro náca casa carito, junbi chudito pueblobi wie. Junni matu mate Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque pila chutecca jominue:

<sup>15</sup> Jerusalenbi chuminla, nula jele tilatitunaque chutecca joe.

Quiralaquede! Nulachi Miya buro nabi chudito jachunaque chutecca joe.

Matu mate Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chutecca josa, Jesús jun tsannan inaminue buro nabi chudito jaca. <sup>16</sup> Aman Jesube penenaminlari casale jun órate jun tsannan inaeque tuilaitiyoe. Wanbile mantimini aman junca jera tuilaiyoe. Jesús puyato mansonhito, jera mantá tan inunbi, mantenhilaiyoe yaca tsanque chutecca jonan, jun tsannan patinueque.

<sup>17</sup> Junni aman Jesús Lázaro puyacaca mansonhisa carinasa, duque israelítalari quiraminlanue. Menaranun forocho nechi manlade! tinamincanan yala meránaminlanue. Junni yalanan fiestaca jato, duque weyanla jun fiestabi pejaca jominlabe jun cuentaca jera quilaquinue Lázaroca mansoncaricaeque.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Jesús tsanque wepanato quirantsancari quinunca meráto, ya fiesta quirabi jaca jominlanan Jesuca tulaibi jalaie pueblobi winaminca. <sup>19</sup> Junni junlaca quirato, fariséola tala itsanque cuenta quilaquinue:

—Quiralaquede! latinue. Niyanantiya quino podeitulajoyoe latinue. Jeralela yabe penenachi latinae latinue.

### *Trico ni jopoto sucá cuwenta*

<sup>20</sup> Junni griego tsachila israelítalachi fiestaca jalainue Diosibe rocaibi. <sup>21</sup> Aman Jesube penenamin tsachi manca, ya Felipe tinun, junbi peraminue. Ya Betsaida pueblobi nechi jominue Galilea tobi. Junni ya griégola Felípechica jato, duque respetaito pato, itsanlatie:  
—Chiquila Jesuca quirano munaralarayoe latie.

<sup>22</sup> Junni griégola Felípebe tsantinunsile, Felíperi Andrebe cuenta quee. Junsi yala paluito Jesúbenan cuenta quilaquee griégola nuca quirachi latinaeque. <sup>23</sup> Junni Jesuri Felípela tsanque cuenta quinunca meráto, itsanque micarie:

—La tsachi ica jun jonan, Diosi lachi tsara uraran mantá cuwano óra fachinae tie.

<sup>24</sup> Junni nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Trico ni tobi arajica cuwenta joanae tie. Ya ni jopoto sutori, quido petechunae tie. Tsanhinari duque ni seque serachunae tie. Jun tsanquen an la puyanari, lachi tsachi bolonla duque seralaichunae tie. Juntonan trico niri pucale puraitori, man ni nacári puraito jera petechunae tie. <sup>25</sup> Jun tsanquen an tenca munate pansi nenachi timinla jun trico ni peteca cuwenta epe jolajochunae tie. Lachi tenchi puyanocatiya jeleratuminlari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tie. <sup>26</sup> Labe mantaiminla la cuwentanan jonola joe. Labe mantaiminla la chununbinan pechularachunae tie. Labe mantaiminlaca Apa Diosi sen jolajoe tichunae tie.

### *Jesús corosibi puyano jonunca*

<sup>27</sup> Junni Jesús tsachilabe cuenta caquinato, itsantie:

—Tsainanan lachi tenca wepananae tie. ¿Junto niyan tino joinhin? Apa, nu laca padeseisa caritude! tituntsan jochunae tie. Padeseibinan jacayoe. <sup>28</sup> Junni Apa, tsara wepanato quirantsancari seque quede! tie yape tsachila nuca duque sen joe tilatisa.

Jesús tsanque panunsi, Diosichibi nechi fiqui mera jominhe. Itsantie:

—Tsanquica joyoe tie. Junsi manaman tsanqueyanae tie.

<sup>29</sup> Junni junte duque israelítala pewiruraminla ya fiquica yucaleri meráto, cunta jonhoe latie. Weyanlari pato, anjeli Jesube cuenta quin quinae latie. <sup>30</sup> Junto Jesuri yalabe beco manpato, itsantie:

—Ya fiquiri lachi tenchi itominue tie; nulachi tenchiri jominue tie yape Diosica tenca calaquisa. <sup>31</sup> Junni meralaque! Nanni inale jera miintsan jochunae jerale tobi chuminla seiton jolajoeque. Inale lari yucanca fe lochinayoe tie. Yucan Diosica tennatuminlaca mantaminca fe lochinayoe tie. <sup>32</sup> Junni lari corosibi totaito, lachi piyanle tsachilaca labe jera cayailaisa cariyanae tie.

<sup>33</sup> Yape Jesús corosibi puyano joeque tenhilaisa tsantinaminhe. <sup>34</sup> Junni ya fiquica meráminlari itsanlatie:

—Diosichi Pilabi Cristo tinunca pato, ya numatotiya sonnato polechunaeque chuteca joe latie. Nu Jesús mantimini tsachi ica jun joyoe tito, corosibi totaino joyoe tie latie. ¿Junni tsachi ica jun, yanan Cristo jotun? latie.

<sup>35</sup> Junni Jesunan yalabe beconan itsantie:

—Nulaca nasi fecárirí catsenano joyoe tie. Junni catse josanan, seque nenalarana! tie nemente nenatuchun. Nemente nenaminla niyaque nenano jonunca miitolajoe tie.

<sup>36</sup> Junni catse josanan, tseminbe cayailaide! tie Diosichi tsente nenaminla jochun.

Jesús tsantisi manjito poletto, tsaito chuminhe.

### *Jesube cayaituchi latinunca*

<sup>37</sup> Junni Jesús israelítalachi cale duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quica jominue yape miilaisa. Tsanquinasaan, yabe cayaituchi latinaminhe. <sup>38</sup> Matu mate tsachi manca Diosichi mantate pamin jominue ya Isaías mumun. Yari Jesube cayaituchi timinlaca pilabi itsanque chuteca jominue:

Miya Diosi, chiquila meracaricaca tsachila tennatuchi latieque chuteca joe.

Nu duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminca quiratonan, tennatuchi latieque chuteca joe.

Isaías tsanque pila chuteca jominue. <sup>39</sup> Junni tsachila jun tsanla jonun tenchi Jesuca merátonan, yabe cayaino podeiton ilainue. Junni Isaías jun tsanla jonunca manpato, itsanque pila chuteca jominue:

<sup>40</sup> Diosi miituchi timinlaca miino podeiton suwamin joe yape miilaitusa.

Merátuchi timinlaca meráno podeiton suwamin joe yape meralaitusa.

Tsanque podeiton suwamin joe yape yala Diosibe cayaituto manseilaitusa.

<sup>41</sup> Isaías tenhica jominue Jesús tsaracari uraran mantá tan jochunaeque. Tsanque tenhito, Isaías tsanque pila chuteca jominue. <sup>42</sup> Junni Isaías tsantica josanan, duquele israelítala Jesube cayainilaie. Weyan weyanlari israelítala tala mantá tanla jotonan, Jesube pecayainilaie. Junni mantá tanla cayaicala jotonan, nosa cayailaie. Weyan israelítalabe pánato, cayaicalayoeque patulajonue fariséolaca jelechi. Jesube cayaicalayoe tica jomanpari, fariséolari yalaca Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi pelayaisa carituno jominla jonhoe. <sup>43</sup> Yalari cayaicala jotonan, tsachilachi cate sen jono munaralaratonan, Diosichi cale sen jono layan munaratuminlanue.

### *Jesuchi fiquibe culpa patilaichunae tinunca*

<sup>44</sup> Junni Jesuri sonba pato itsantie:

—Labe cayaiminla labesiri cayaicala itochunae tie; laca ereminbenan cayaicala jochunae tie. <sup>45</sup> Laca quirato, lacasiri quiratulajochunae tie; laca eremincan quiralajuichunae tie. <sup>46</sup> Junni tsachilachi tenca nemen jominbi tse suwabi patacayoe tie. Labe cayaiminlachi tencaca nemenbi nechilari patacayoe tie.

<sup>47</sup> Weyan tsachilari lachi fiquica punquichi merátonan, tenca cato merátuminla joe tie. Junni lari yalaca culpa quitiyoe. La seiton nenaminlaca culpa quebi patatucayoe; yalaca se laribi patacayoe tie. <sup>48</sup> Tsan josanan laca tennatuto, lachi fiquica merátuchi timinlari culpa patilaichunae tie. La paca jun fiquica merátuchi tilatinari, junni jun fiquibenan culpa patilaichunae tie. La jun tsantica fiquica mantenhinola jochunae tie in to jeraino mate. Junni jun merátuchi tinun fiquibenan nula culpa patilaichunae tie.

<sup>49</sup> Lari in fiquica tencachique mantate pátiyoe tie. Lachi Apa Diosi laca ereto, ya tsanque mantanae. <sup>50</sup> Diosi tsanque mantánan, la tsachilaca numatotiya sonnasa carimin joyoe tie. Junni lari junca mirato, lachi Apa Diosichi mantatesiri tsanque pánayoe tie.

## 13

### *Jesús yachi tsachilachi nedeca tsalenunca*

<sup>1-3</sup> Junni casa ma fiesta nasi nacá caitosanan, Jesube chiquilabe man parejo ano pefilaquinamanyoe. Junni junnasa yucan Júdaca seiton tenca suwaca jominue. Ya Júdari Simón Iscariótechi nao jominue. Junni yaca Jesuca pa jominlachi cuwapon tenca casa carica jominue. Jesús mantimini jera miraminue Apa Diosi yaca jera mantá tan suwaca joeque yape jeraleca mantasa. Diosichibi nechilari pataca jomin joto, Diosichicanan manlono jominue. Yacanan Jesús miraminue. Junni jamochi manlono ma quello inaminue yachi Apa Diosichica manlono ma. Chiquila yachi tsachila joto mantimini, tote canenanonan jominlayoe. Junni aman Jesuri juncanan tenhinue ya jamochi manlono ma quello inaeque.

Junca tenhito, chiquilaca duque laquiramin joto, sen quito quirawoe duque laquiramin joeque miralarasa. Itsanquee: <sup>4</sup> Ano filaquinaminnan, Jesús wiruito, camisa larito, towayaca awinto, <sup>5</sup> labacarabi pi poto, chiquilachi nedeca tsalee chiquilachi peyun cuwenta ito. Nedeca tsaletto, ya towayachinan nedeca manfu suwae. <sup>6</sup> Junsí Simón Pédrochi nedecanan tsalechinaminca Miya tie. ¿Niyaito lachi nedeca tsalechinayun? tie. <sup>7</sup> Jesuri beco pato, itsantie:

—La niyaque quinanunca nu amana tuituchunae tie; wanbile tuichunae tie.

<sup>8</sup> Junni aman Pedro itsantie:

—Nuri lachi peyun itoe. Lachi nedeca numanan tsaletuchunae tie.

Junni Jesuri itsantie:

—Nuchi nedeca tsaletunari, lachi tsachi itochunae tie.

<sup>9</sup> Tsantinunsile Simón Pedro itsantie:

—Miya, nedecasiri tsaletude! tie. Tedecanan, misucanan tsaledge! tie.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Pedro tsantinunsi, Jesuri itsantie:

—Te, nedecari tsalentsan joe tie. Pucate pipiyatobi, pucate manpipiyano itoe; tobi nenato nedecari mantsaleto, pucate manpipiyaca cuwenta manjolajochunae tie. Jun tsanquen nulachi tenca jera tsaleca jolajoe tie. Junni nula jeralelachi tencaca tsaleca jun itolajoe tie.

<sup>11</sup> Jesús miraminue mo yaca cuwaponon jununca. Jun tenchi nula jeralelachi tencaca tsaleca jun itolajoe tie. <sup>12</sup> Junni aman Jesús chiquilachi nedeca jera tsaletobi, yachi camisaca manpoto manchuditobi, itsantie:

—¿La nulaca tsaina niyaque quinanunca entendeilaitiyun? tie. Tenca calaque! tie. <sup>13</sup> Nula laca Miya timinlae tie. Micarimin timinlae tie. Nulari tsa pato tsanlatinae tie. Nulachi Miya joyoe tie. <sup>14</sup> Junni lari nulachi Miya jotonan, peyun cuwenta ito nulachi nedeca tsaleyoe tie. Junni la tsanquinari, nula talanan ticatiya peyun cuwenta ito tsanquinilaquina! tie. <sup>15</sup> Lari tsanquiyoe yape nulanan la cuwenta nenalarasa.

<sup>16</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Peyunla yalachi patronlaca fécarí mantá tan itolajochunae tie. Erega junla yalaca ereminlaca fe mantá tan itolajochunae tie. <sup>17</sup> Junca miratonan merátutori, pansí itolajochunae; mirato meráminlari pansí jolajochunae tie.

<sup>18</sup> Nula jeralelacari tsantitoyoe tie. La mirayoe la wenteca jun tsachila niyan jolajonunca. Tsan josanan Diosichi Pilabi man fiqin chuteca joe: Labe ano pefimin tsachi manca lachi contraino joeque chuteca joe tie. Jun fiqiri jun tsanquen patichunae tie. <sup>19</sup> Junni jun catsanhitusanan nulabe pánayoe tie tsanhinasa yape mantenhito quereilaisa.

Junni Jesús capánato itsantie:

—Jun mate la pacaca mantenhito, la mo jomin jonunca tenhilaichunae tie. <sup>20</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: La erega junlaca facariminlari laca facariminla cuwenta jolajochunae; laca facariminlari laca ereminca facariminla cuwenta jolajochunae tie.

Jesús chiquilabe tsanque cuenta quee.

### *Jesús panue Judas yaca cuwaponon joeque*

<sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús tsantito, yachi tencabi duque wepananato, chiquilabe itsantie:

—La nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Nula manca laca cuwapochunae tie.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminla tala beco beco quiracaaliquiyoe moca tsantin tinanque tenca cato. <sup>23</sup> Junni Jesube penenamin manca, ya duque laquiranun tsachi, yachibi nanle chuminhe. <sup>24</sup> Junni Simón Pedro yaca tedechi mipa mipa quee yape Jesube panhasa. Mo cuwaponon jununca miichun tsanquee. <sup>25</sup> Junni ya tsachiri Jesube panhato, ¿Moca tsantiyun? tie. <sup>26</sup> Junni Jesús itsantie:

—Bibuca pisule casi, tumpibi unto cuwachinayoe tie. Ya bibuca camin laca cuwapomin jochunae tie.

Tsantisi bibuca cato tumpibi atacarito, Júdachi cuwae ya Simón Iscariótechi naochi. <sup>27</sup> Ya bibuca canunsi, yucan Júdachibi winue. Junni Jesús yabe itsantie:

—Ti quino jototiya, we quiniquede! tie.

<sup>28</sup> Weyanla ano pefinaminlari miitolajominue tica tsantica jonunca. <sup>29</sup> Judas Jesube penenaminlachi calaca taminhe. Junni weyanlari tenca cato, fiesta ano fichun ticatiya casa mantaca jonhoe latie. O poperelachi ticatiya cato cuwasa tica jonhoe latie. Tica



tsantica jonunca tsarasi miitominlanue. <sup>30</sup> Junni Judas jun bibuca fisi, tamochi nechi manloto jie. Quepen jominhe.

*Casan mantá cuwanunca*

<sup>31</sup> Judas loca josa, Jesús itsantie:

—Inale miintsan ichunae la tsachi ica jun joto tsara sen patsa joeque. Lanan jerale tsachilaca quirawochinayoe Diosi tsara sen patsa joeque. <sup>32</sup> Diosi tsara sen patsa joeque la micarinasanan, Diosinan laca tsara sen patsa joeque micarichunae tie. Moora tsan joeque micarichunae tie. <sup>33</sup> Junni nalalabe cuwenta nulabe pachinayoe. Nulabe nasiri canenano joyoe tie. Matuleri la israelítalabe pato, itsanticayoe: La jinanunca nula jano podeilaituchunae ticayoe tie. Junni amana nulabenan jun tsannan tichinayoe tie. Nula la jinanunca pejino munaratonan, podeilaituchunae tie. <sup>34</sup> Nulachi casan mantá cuwachinayoe tie yape nula tala laquiracaalaquisa. La nulaca laquiranun cuwenta, nula talanan laquiracaalaquina! tie. <sup>35</sup> Nula tala laquiracaato nenalaranari, jeralela junbe miilaichunae labe penenaminla joeque.

*Pedro Jesuca purano joe tinunca*

<sup>36</sup> Aman Jesús tsantinunsile, Simón Pedro pato, Miya, ¿nunchi jichinayun? tie. Jesunan itsantie:

—La jinanunca nuri pejano podeitue tie. Man mate nu junchi pejano podeichunae tie.

<sup>37</sup> Junni Pédronan itsantie:

—Miya, ¿niyaito nube pejino podeituichunan? tie. Nuchi tenchi puyanoyoe tie.

<sup>38</sup> Jesús Pedro tsantinanunca meráto, itsantie:

—¿Lachi tenchi puyanoyun? tie. Te. Nube tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Nunan laca purachunae. Walpa apaca capatusanan, peman ne laca miitoyoe tichunae tie.

Jesús tsanque cuenta quee.

## 14

*Jesús Apa Diosichica jinun minuyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Juntonan Jesús chiquilabe itsantie:

—Nulachi tencabi wepanatulajona! tie. Diosica tennato, lacanan tennalarana! tie. <sup>2</sup> Lachi Apa Diosichibi duque chunun ya joe. Tsan itomanpari, nulabe tsantino itomin joinhie. Nula chuno jonun yaca sequebi jino joyoe tie. <sup>3</sup> Yaca jera sequetobi, aman manpatano joyoe tie. Nulaca mancábi manpatano joyoe tie yape nulanan labe pechularasa. <sup>4</sup> Nula la jinanun postoca jinun minuca miralarae tie.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, Tomari itsanque tulanquee:

—Miya, nu nunchi jino jonunca miitolajoyoe tie. ¿Junto junchi jino jun minucari niyaito miintsan jun? tie.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Jesuri itsantie:

—Lasiri Apa Diosichica jinun minu joyoe tie. Lasiri tsarasica micarimin joyoe tie. Lasiri sonnasa carimin joyoe tie. Labe cayaiminlasiri Apa Diosichibi feno podeilaichunae tie. <sup>7</sup> Nula laca miralaramanpari, lachi Apa Diosicanan mirano jominla jonhoe. Amanale nechi yaca miralarayoeque tenhilaide! tie. Yaca quiraminlanan joe tie.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, Felíperi itsantie:

—Miya, Apa Diosica chiquilachi quirawode! tie. Wari chiquilari nantari panhalaquituanae tie.

<sup>9</sup> Junni Felipe panunca meráto, Jesús itsantie:

—Felipe, nulabe numari penenasanan, ¿laca camiitolajoyun? tie. Laca quiraminla Apa Diosicanan quiraminla joe tie. ¿Junni ti quichun Apa Diosica quirawode! tiyun? tie. <sup>10</sup> Labe Apa Diosibenan man junni jolajoyoe tie. ¿La paca fiquica quereiyun? tie. Nulabe cuenta quinato, tencachique mantate patumin joyoe. Lachi Apa Diosi lachi

puca cuwentanan joto, tsanquimiyanae tie. <sup>11</sup> Quereilaide! labe Apa Diosibe man junni jolajoeque. O man quiraque tenca calaque! ¿Wepanato quirantsancari seque quiyoco? tie. Junni lachi figuicari quereino podeitutori, jun wepanato quirantsancari quinaminca quirato quereilaide! tie. <sup>12</sup> Nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. Laca tennaminla la tsannan quinilaquichunae tie. La tsansinan wepanato quirantsancari quilaquichunae tie. Junni lachi Apa Diosichica manlonan, nula laca fécarí wepanato quirantsancari quilaquichunae tie. <sup>13</sup> Nula lachi mantate ticatiya quisa rocainari, ticatiya quiniquito cuwanae tie. La Diosichi Nao joto tsanqueyanae tie yape Apa Diosi tsara sen patsa joeque miilaisa. <sup>14</sup> Nula lachi mantate ticatiya rocaillainari, tsanqueyanae tie. Jesús chiquilabe tsanque cuenta quee.

*Diosichi Tencaca nulachica ereyanae tinunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junto Jesús chiquilabe itsantie:

—Nula laca laquiratori, la mantacaca meralaquichunae tie. <sup>16</sup> Junni la Apa Diosibe rocaiyanae tie yape tenca cuwamin mancaca nulachica eresa. Ya tenca cuwaminni nulabe numatotiya penenato polechunae tie. <sup>17</sup> Diosichi Tenca patsa ya tenca cuwamin jochunae tie. Junni yari tsarasica pamin joe. Juntanan Diosica tennatuminlari yachi Tencabe cayaino podeilaituchunae tie. Yalari Diosichi Tencaca quiratuto, yaca miratuminlae tie. Nula mantimini Diosichi Tencaca miralarae tie. Nulabe penenatonan, nanni ina nulachibinan wichunae tie.

<sup>18</sup> Aman lari nulaca tsanle puracachiri puratuanae; la nulachica manjanae tie. <sup>19</sup> Inale piyanle tsachila laca quiralaquitusanan, nulari laca quiralaquichunae tie. La sonnato, nulacanan tsarasica sonnasa cariyanae tie. <sup>20</sup> Jun mate nula tsarasica miralarachunae. La Diosibe man junni joeque, nulanan labe man junni jolajoyoeque, lanan nulabe man junni joeque miralarachunae tie. <sup>21</sup> La mantacaca miito meráminlari laca laquiraminla jochunae tie. Laca laquiraminlaca lachi Apa Diosinan laquirachunae tie. Lanan yalaca laquirato, yalabe quiraiyanae tie.

Jesús chiquilabe tsantie. <sup>22</sup> Junni manca Judas jominhe; Judas Iscariote itominhe. Yari Jesube itsanque panhae:

—Miya tie. ¿Niya jonan piyanle tsachilabe quiraituchun? tie. ¿Niyaito chiquilaberi quiraichun? tie.

<sup>23</sup> Jesunan yabe itsantie:

—Laca laquiraminlari la pacaca meralaquichunae tie. Junni lachi Apa Diosi ya tsachilaca laquirachunae tie. Junto Apa Diosibe labe yalachica jato, yalabenan penenalaranae tie. <sup>24</sup> Laca laquiratuminlari la pacaca meralaquituchunae tie. Junni in figuica lachi tenca munate pátiyoe; Apa Diosi laca inchi ereto, tsanque pasa carinae tie.

<sup>25</sup> Nulabe canenaminnan, la tsanque micarinayoe tie. <sup>26</sup> Tsan josanan, inale Diosichi Tenca nulachica patato, ticatiya jera micarichunae tie. Apa Diosiri yachi Tencaca lachi tenchi erechunae tie. Yari nulachica jato tenca cuwato, la ticatiya pacaca jera mantenhisa carichunae tie. <sup>27</sup> La nulaca pansu suwato jichinayoe yape wepanatuto chularasa. La wepanatuto pansu chumin joto, nulacanan jun tsanquen panse chusa cariyanae tie. Diosica tennatuminlari nula tsanquen panse chuno podeilaituchunae. Junni nulari wepanatulajona! Jeleitulajona!

<sup>28</sup> ¿Nulaca purato jito, inale manjanae tituan? tie. Lachi Apa Diosichica manlochinyayoe. Yari laca fe mantá tan joe tie. Junni nulari laca jera laquiramanpari, son tino jominla jonhoe yachica lochinaeque. <sup>29</sup> Nulaca capurato jituminnan, nulabe tsanque pánayoe tie la tsanhino mate nulari lachi figuica mantenhito quereilaisa. <sup>30</sup> Amanale nechí nulabe layan patuanae tie. Yucanni Diosica tennatuminlaca mantá tan joto, laca casa carichinae tie. Ya mantimini laca natiya mantano itoe. <sup>31</sup> La niyanhinatotiya yucanchi mantate natiya tsanhituanae tie; Apa Diosichi mantaca meráto tsanhianae

tie. Apa Diosica merámin joto, tsanhiyanae tie yape Diosica tennatuminla miilaisa la Apa Diosica laquiraeque.

Jesuri tsanque pato, junto aman cupalaide! Jilaisa! tie.

## 15

### *Jesús uba sili cuwenta joyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junto Jesús itsantie:

—La sen uba sili joyoe tie. Nulanan uba ali jolajoe tie. Lachi Apa Diosiri uba wita cuidaimin joe. <sup>2</sup> Junni alibi puca ituminca poreto queerechunae. Puca imin alicari poreno itochunae. Jun alibiri seiton na alicari poreto queepochunae yape jun sen alibi fécarí puca isa. <sup>3</sup> La pacaca meráto, jun sen uba ali cuwenta jolajoe tie. <sup>4</sup> Junto nula labe man junni jonola joe. Lanan nulabe man junni joanae tie. Uba aliri silibi churatutori, numanan puca ino podeituchunae tie. Nulanan jun tsanquenán labe man junni itotori, natiya seque nenano podeilaituchunae tie.

<sup>5</sup> Lari uba sili joyoe. Nulari lachi ali jolajoe. Junto labe man junni jolajona! Lanan nulabe man junni joanae tie. Motiya labe man junni jominla ticatiya duque seque quilaquichunae tie. Sen sili duque puca imin cuwenta jolajochunae tie. La itosa tinantiya quino podeilaituchunae tie. <sup>6</sup> Labe man junni itonlaca queerelaquichunae puca itumin alica cuwenta. Ya ali jequeicaca layato, ninbi quepolaquichunae tie. <sup>7</sup> Nulari labe man junni joto, lachi figuica meráto nenatori, ti quisatiya rocaino podeilaichunae. Ti munaranuncatiya rocainari, Diosi ticatiya tsanquiniquichunae tie. <sup>8</sup> Tsanque nenalaratori, duque sen jolajochunae titiya duque puca imin uba ali cuwenta. Jun tsanla jotori, labe seque penenaminla ichunae tie. Uyanla junca quirato lachi Apa Diosica duque seque palaquichunae tie.

<sup>9</sup> Junni Jesús cacuenta quintonan itsantie:

—Lachi Apa Diosi laca laquirae; jun cuwentanan la nulaca laquirayoe tie. Nulanan jun tsanquenán laquiracaato nenalarana! tie. <sup>10</sup> La mantacaca meráto nenatori, la cuwenta laquiracaato nenalarachunae tie. Lanan lachi Apa Diosi mantacaca meráto, ya cuwenta laquirato nenamin joyoe tie. <sup>11</sup> Nulaca la cuwentanan son jolajosa tenjae. Man piti nacátiya laqui itolajosa tenjae tie. Jun tenchi la tsanque micarinayoe tie. <sup>12</sup> Nulaca itsanque mantaquechinayoe tie. La nulaca laquirayoe; jun cuwenta nula talanan laquiracaalaquina! tie.

<sup>13</sup> Junni meralaquede! Amicola tenchi tenca mánta puyachi timin tsachi duque laquiramin jochunae. Uyanla ya tsansi laquiratuminla jochunae tie. <sup>14</sup> Junni nulari la ticatiya mantaca junca merátori, lachi amicola jolajochunae tie. <sup>15</sup> Jana patronlari ti quinanunca mantaiminlari miitolajochunae. La mantimini nulabenan jera pacayoe. Lachi Apa Diosi pacaca meráto, nulabe jera cuenta manpolaricayoe tie. Junto amanale nechi nulaca pato, mantaiminla titiyoe. Amanale nechi nulaca amicola tiyoe tie. <sup>16</sup> Laca wentetulajoe. Lari nulaca wentecayoe. Nulaca mantá tan suwayoe lachi tenchi titiya seque quito nenalarasa. Sen ali duque puca inun cuwenta, nulanan lachi tenchi duque seque quilaquichunae. Junni ya puca tsanni jeraituchunae. Tsan jonan lachi Apa Diosibe ticatiya rocailaina! Ticatiya lachi mantate rocailainari, cuwachunae tie. <sup>17</sup> Junni nulaca itsanque mantaquechinayoe tie. Nula tala laquiracaalaquina! tie. Jesús tsanque micarie.

### *Diosica tennatuminlari Jesúlaca paiminla jonunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junto Jesús yachi tsachilabe itsantie:

—Diosica tennatuminlari nulaca pailainari, wepanalaituna! tie. Casale laca paiminlari nulacanan pailaichunae tie. <sup>19</sup> Nulari yalabenan man junni jomanpari, nulaca laquiranola jomin jonhoe. Tsanni yalabe man junni itolajoe. Lari nulaca wentecayoe

man quiraque nenasa carichun. Jun tenchi uyan tsachila nulaca pa jolajoe tie. <sup>20</sup>Nulabe man figui numa pacayoe. Mantenhilaide! tie. ¿Peyunla yalachi patronlaca fécarí mantá tan itolajochunae tituan? tie. Junni labe seiton jominla nulabenan seitolajochunae tie. La pacaca meráminlari nulacanan meralaquichunae tie. <sup>21</sup>Yalari laca ereminca tennatuminla joto, nulabenan jera niyaquetiya seiton jolajochunae tie. Nula labe penenamin jonun tenchi tsanlajochunae.

<sup>22</sup>Yalaca payibi jacayoe. Payibi jaca itomanpari, culpa itono jominla jonhoe. Tsan josanan yalaca payibi jacayoe. Junni jun tenchi miitoto, culpa itoyoe tino podeilaituchunae tie. <sup>23</sup>Yala laca pa nenaminla lachi Apa Diosicanan pa nenalarae tie. <sup>24</sup>Monantiya quino podeitununca lari quiniquiyoe tie. Yala quiralaquinasanan tsanquiyoe. La tsanquica itomanpari, yalari jutsa itono jominla jonhoe. Amana wari laca quiraminla jotonan, lachi Apa Diosicanan, lacanan jera pailaie tie. <sup>25</sup>Diosichi Pilabi yalachi tenchi itsanque chuteca joe tie. Laca epenan pailaichunaeque chuteca joe. Junni Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chuteca josa, jun tsanquen patinae.

<sup>26</sup>Junni aman tsan josanan, Diosichi Tenca nulachica patachunae tie. Ya Apa Diosichi Tencari seque tenca cuwamin joe tie. Seque pamin joe tie. Diosichibi nechi pataca jochunae. Junni lari Diosichi Tencaca nulachica ereyanae tie. Apa Diosichibi nechi ereca jun patachunae nulachibi wichun. Yari laca jera cuenta polarichunae tie. <sup>27</sup>Aman la casale nenanunle nechi nulan labe penenaminla joe. Junto nulan laca cuenta polariminla jochunae tie.

## 16

<sup>1</sup>Jesús chiquilabe cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—Yape nula labe penenano peleitusa, nulabe tsanque cuenta quinayoe tie. <sup>2</sup>Diosica tennatuminlari nulaca Seitonla joe tito, Diosichi figui miinun yabi nechi larilaquichunae yape weyanlabe pelayailaitusa. Man mate nulaca totenato, Diosichi tenchi seitonlaca totenayoe tilatichunae tie. <sup>3</sup>Laca tennatuto, lachi Apa Diosicanan tennatuto, tsanlaquichunae tie. <sup>4</sup>Nula tsanhino mate lachi figuica mantenhilaina! tie. Jun tenchi nulabe tsantinayoe tie. Jesús chiquilabe tsantie.

### *Diosichi Tenca chiquilachica patano jonunca*

Junni Jesús chiquilabe capánato itsantie:

—Casale la nulabe canenaminnan, nulabe tsanque cuenta quino óra caitominhe tie. <sup>5-6</sup>Tsan jomin josanan, amanari wari manjino inato tsantinayoe. Laca ereminchica manjino joyoe tie. Junni nulari duque laqui jolajoe tie. La padeseino jonunca meráto, duque laqui tenca jolajoe tie. Nulari duque laqui tenca jotonan, la nunchi manjino jonunca panhantiya quituminla joe. <sup>7</sup>Tsan josanan nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie. La inte nechi manjinari, nulachi tenchi fécarí se jochunae tie. La manjinunbi, Diosichi Tencari nulachi tenca cuwabi patano joe tie. Junni la manjitunari, ya tenca cuwamin patatuchunae tie. La manjitobi yaca ereyanae tie. <sup>8</sup>Ya jatobi, Diosica tennatuminlaca itsanque tenhilaisa carichunae. Tsachilari jutsa tanla joeque, lari sen joeque, Diosiri seitonlaca casticaquimin joeque, tenhilaisa carichunae tie. <sup>9</sup>Tsachila labe cayaituchi timinla joe; junnan miintsan jochunae tsachila jutsa tanla joeque. <sup>10</sup>Junsi lachi Apachica manjicabi laca manquiralaquituchunae; junnan miintsan jochunae laca sen jominueque. <sup>11</sup>Junsi yucanni Diosica tennatuminlaca mantamin joe. Junni Diosi yaca culpa tae tito, casticaquintsan joe tichunae. Junnan miintsan jochunae Diosiri seitonlaca casticaquimin joeque. Aman Diosichi Tenca patato, jerale Diosica tennatuminlaca tsanque tenhilaisa carichunae tie.

<sup>12</sup>Junsi Jesús chiquilabe itsantie:

—Nulabe duque cuenta quino cajoyoe tie. Tsan josanan amana jun figuica meráno wantaino podeilaituchunae tie. <sup>13</sup>Tsannan Diosichi Tencari nulachica patato, ya junca

jera pachunae tie. Ya tsarasica pamin joto, jera tsa jonuncari miisa carichunae tie. Ya tenca mántari patuchunae; yabe panuncari manpachunae tie. Nanni ina niyanhino jonunca nulabe jera pachunae tie. <sup>14</sup> Nulaca micarinato, lachi cosaca pachunae. Junni ya paca fiquica meráto, laca duque fécarí sen joeque tenhilaichunae tie. <sup>15</sup> Lachi Apa Diosi jera tanuncatiya lanan tsacumin joyoe. Jun tenchi Diosichi Tenca pánato lachi cosaca pachunae tiyoe tie.

### *Laqui jominnan mansontinunca*

<sup>16</sup> Jesús chiquilabe cuenta caquinato itsantie:

—Nulari laca inale quiralaquituchunae tie. Juntonan nanni inari laca manquiralaquichunae tie.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesuri tsantinunca meráto, chiquila tala itsantilatoyoe:

—¿Tica pato tsantin tinancan? tilatoyoe. Tsainaleri quiratuto, nanni ina quiralaquichunae tito, ¿tica tsantin tinancan? tilatoyoe. ¿Junsi tica “Apachica jino joyoe” tin tinancan? <sup>18</sup> ¿Tica “ina” tin? tilatoyoe. Ya tsantica fiquica entendeilaitoyoe tilatoyoe.

<sup>19</sup> Chiquila tala tsantinaminnan, Jesube panhano muquinaminlae ya tica tsantinunca miichun. Junni Jesuri junca miito, chiquilabe pato itsantie:

—¿Ti cuenta quilaquinayun? tie. ¿Tsainale quiratuto, nanni inari manquirano joe tinunca tenpalaquinayun? tie. ¿Tica tsantinunca miino muquilaquin? tie. <sup>20</sup> Junni nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Nula duque laquichi warelaquichunae tie. Junnasari, Diosica tennatuminari son tilatichunae. Junni nulanen laqui jominlanan ina manson tilatichunae.

<sup>21</sup> Nula na quimin sonala cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Na quino órate quiya tinaminnan, duque wepanachunae tie. Junto na quetobi, duque son tichunae na quiyoeque. Junni son joto, casale quiyanunca manpansichunae tie. <sup>22</sup> Nulanen jun tsanquenana amana laqui jominnan, laca manquiratobi manson tilatichunae tie. Nulaca monantiya laqui mansuwano podeilaituchunae tie. <sup>23</sup> Jun mate labe panhalaquituchunae tie. Juntonan nulabe tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Nula lachi Apabe ticatiya lachi mantate rocinari, cuwachunae tie. <sup>24</sup> Lachi mantate carocailaitue tie. Tsanque rocaito canilaquina! tie nula duque son jolajochun.

### *Jesucristo Diosichibi nechi pataca jonunca*

<sup>25</sup> Junto Jesuri chiquilabe cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—La nulabe cuenta quito, comparasion quito cuenta quinamanyoe tie. Man nete mantimini tsantituanae. Apa Diosica tuca paniqueyanae tie. <sup>26</sup> Jun mate nula lachi mantate rocailaichunae tie. Junni lari nulachi tenchi Apa Diosibe rocaiyanae titiyoe. <sup>27</sup> La rocaitusanan, nulacanan laquirato nulachi fiquibenana meraniquichunae tie. Nulari laca laquirato quereilaie Apa Diosi ereca jun joeque. Junni jun tenchi ya nulaca laquirae tie. <sup>28</sup> La Apa Diosichibi nechi patato, toca jacayoe. Junsi toca purato, Apa Diosichica manlochinayoe tie.

<sup>29</sup> Jesús tsantinunca meráto, chiquila yabe penenaminlari itsanlatoyoe:

—Wari amananan tuca paniquinae comparasion quituto. <sup>30</sup> Amana jera miralarayoe tilatoyoe nu jera miramin joeque. Nantari panhatuntsan joe. Junberi quereilaiyoe nu Diosi ereca jun jaca joeque.

<sup>31</sup> Junni Jesuri chiquilabe tulanto itsantie:

—Amana quereilaiyoe <sup>32</sup> tinaminlacatiya ara cura suerelaquichunae tie. Laca purato, yaca mansujilaichunae tie. Junni fe sele pato, sujilaichunae tituntsan joe; sujilaichinae tintsan joe. Aman nula laca purato sujica josanan, la mancarí itoanae tie. Lachi Apanan labe pejochunae tie. <sup>33</sup> Junni labe penenaminlaca pansí chularasa tenjae. Jun tenchi nulabe tsanque cuenta quinayoe tie. Junni meralaquinade! Nulari in tote



cachuminnan, padeseilaichunae tie. Tsan jotonan, son tilatina! Tote mantanaminlaca jera fe loca joyoe tie.

## 17

### *Jesucristo yachi tsachilachi tenchi Apa Diosibe rocainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús chiquilabe tsanque cuenta quetobi, jamochi quirato, itsanque Diosibe rocaie: —Apa Diosi, óra fae tie. La nuchi Nao jonan, duque sen joeque quirawode! tie. Tsanquede! lanan nuca tsara sen joeque quirawochun. <sup>2</sup> Apa Diosi, lachi numa mantá cuwacae yape jeralelaca mantasa. Junni jun mantachi lachi tsachilaca numatotiya sonnato polesa cariyanae tie. Jerale labe cayaisa carica jun tsachilaca numatotiya sonnato polesa cariyanae tie. <sup>3</sup> Nusiri tsa Diosi joe; lari Jesucristo nu ereca jun joyoe. Junni chiquilaca miraminla, yalari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tie.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Apa Diosi, nu laca ticatiya quisa mantaquee. Junni lari jera quite, nuca tsara sen joeque tote quirawoyoe tie. <sup>5</sup> Junni amana, Apa Diosi, lacanan tsara sen joeque quirawode! tie. To caitosanan, lari nube chuto uraran tsente chumanyoe tie. Junni amananan nuchibi jun tsannan mansuwade! tie.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Apa Diosi, nu weyan weyan tsachilaca labe cayaisa carie. Yalari uyan tsachilale nechi chican loto, labe cayailaie. Junni yalaca micariyoe yape nuca miilaisa. Nuchi tsachila jominlaca labe cayaisa carie. Yalari nuchi fiquica meráto nenalarae tie. <sup>7</sup> Nuchi fiquica meráto miralarae laca nuchi mantatesiri nenaeeque. <sup>8</sup> Labe nu pacaca yalabenan jera manpolaricayoe. Yala jun fiquica meráto, tsarasica miralarae tie nuchibi nechi pataca joeque. Nu ereca jun jaeque quereilaie. <sup>9</sup> Junni Apa Diosi, yalachi tenchi nube rocainayoe tie. Nuca tennatuminlachi tenchi rocaitiyoe. Labe cayaisa carica junla, yalari nuchi tsachila jolajoe. Junni yalachi tenchisiri rocainayoe tie. <sup>10</sup> Junni lachi tsachila jeralela nuchinan jolajoe tie. Jerale nuchi tsachilari lachinan jolajoe tie. Uyanla wari yalaca quirato, laca tenhilaichunae tsara sen joeque.

<sup>11</sup> Junni tsainaban la wari in tote itochinayoe tie. Nuchica manlachinayoe. Labe penenaminla mantimini, yalari in tote canenalarachunae tie. Apa Diosi, nu tsara sen joe. Junto yalaca cuidaina! tie. Nuri lachi mantá cuwae. Junni yalaca jun mantate cuidaina! yape yala tala man junni jolajosa. Labe nube man junni jonan, yala jun tsannan jolajosa tenjae tie.

<sup>12</sup> Nuri lachi mantá cuwae. Junni lanan yalabe canenaminnan, jun mantabe yalaca cuidainamanyoe tie. La yalaca cuidainasa, laca puratulajoe. Junni Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe yala manca yucanchica jino joeque. Junni yasiri laca puraniquee; weyan-lari mancanantiya puratulajoe tie.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesús yachi Apa Diosibe carocainato itsantie: —Junnasanan amana nuchica manlono joyoe tie. Nuchica camanlotuminnan, inlabe tsanque cuenta quinayoe yape labe duque son jolajosa. <sup>14</sup> Nuchi fiquica inlachi cuwayoe. Jun tenchi nuca tennatuminla inlaca pa jolajoe. Junni ya pa junlabe lari bolon peitoyoe. Junni labe penenaminlanan, yalanan nuca tennatuminlabe bolon peitolajoe tie. Jun tenchi laca pa jominla labe penenaminlacanan pa jolajoe tie. <sup>15</sup> Apa Diosi, nube rocainato, lachi tsachilaca tote nechi larideque rocaitiyoe; yalaca isaisari rocainayoe yape yucan yalaca feitusa. <sup>16</sup> Lari nuca tennatuminlabe bolon peitomin jonan, inlanan la cuwenta ya tsachilabe bolon peitolajoe tie. <sup>17</sup> Inlaca sen suwade! Nu tsarasi paca fiquibe inlachi tencaca sen suwade! tie. ¿Nuchi fiqui tsarasi paca fiqui jotun? tie. <sup>18</sup> Nuri laca eree nuca tennatuminlachica. Junni la jun tsanquen an inlacanan nuca tennatuminlachica erechinayoe tie.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jesús yachi Apa Diosibe carocainato itsantie: —Tencachiquenan cuwapoino joyoe tie. Inlachi tenchi cuwapoino joyoe yape inlanan nuchi cuwapoilaisa. Tsarasi paca fiquica meráto, inlari nuchi cuwapoilaichunae

tie. <sup>20</sup> Nube rocinato, inlachi tenchisiri rocaitiyoe tie. Yalaca meráto labe cayaino junlachi tenchinan rocinayoe tie <sup>21</sup> yape jeralala man junni jolajosa.

Apa Diosi, ¿labe nube man junni jolajoyoco? tie. Junni inlanan chiquilabe man junni jonola joe tie. Tsan jonola joe yape nuca tennatuminlari quereilaisa la nu ereca jun jaca joeque. <sup>22</sup> Nuri laca duque sen joeque micuwae. Junni lanan inlaca tsarasi sen suwanayoe yape man junni jolajosa chiquila cuwenta. <sup>23</sup> Junni la inlabe man junni joichunae tie. Nunan labe man junni jochunae. Junni inla talanan jera seque man junni jonola jochunae tie yape uyanla miilaisa. Inla man junni jonari, nuca tennatuminlanan miilaichunae la nu ereca jun jaca joeque. Nuri inlaca laquirae laca cuwenta. Junni inlanan man junni jonola joe yape uyanla junca miilaisa.

<sup>24</sup> Nu, Apa Diosi, inlaca labe cayaisa carica joe tie. Junni lachi inlaca labe pechularasa tenjae tie. To caitosanan, nu laca laquirato, tsaracari mantá tan chusa carie. Junni inlaca labe pechularasa tenjae yape uraran mantá tan chuminca pequiralaquisa.

<sup>25</sup> Sen Apa Diosi, uyanla nuca miitucala joe. La nuca tsarasica mirayoe. Lachi tsachilanan miralarae; la nu ereca jun jaca joeque miralarae tie. <sup>26</sup> Yalaca micariyoe yape nuca miilaisa. Nantanancari camicariyanae yape nuca fécarie tennalarasa. Junni yalari laquiracaalaquichunae. Nu laca laquiranan, yala tala tsanquenana laquiracaanola joe tie labe man junni jolajoto. Jesús yachi Apa Diosibe tsanque rocaie.

## 18

### *Jesuca canunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús Apa Diosibe tsanque rocaitobi, yabe yachi tsachilabe jilaiyoe. Junsi Cedrón tinun na pi poletto, wita tsanbi wilaiyoe. <sup>2</sup> Junbi Jesús yachi tsachilabe duque layaimin jominue. Junni Júdanan jun postoca miraminue. Ya Judas Jesuca cuwapochun jominue. <sup>3-5</sup> Junto jun postoca mirato, Jesuca pa junlaca junchi tanjananue. Mantá tan patelelanan, fariséolanan soldadolaca Júdabe peerelaquinue. Tsa soldadolabe tenientelabe pejalaie. Espada, tseno tanla jalaie. Junni Jesuca cuwapomin tsachi, ya Judas tinun, yari yalabe pejominue.

Junni yala jalainasa, Jesús numa miraminue niyanhichinanunca. Junto yalachica tulaichun jito, Jesús itsantie:

—¿Moca neyalaquinayun? tie.

Yalari itsanlatie:

—Jesús Nasarénoca neyalaquinayoe latie.

Jesús mantimini la joyoe tie. <sup>6</sup> Junni Jesús la joyoe tinasale, yaca cabi jaminla wepanato, bene tala jinamin, queereilaie. <sup>7</sup> Junni Jesús manaman itsantie:

—¿Moca neyalaquinayun? tie.

Junni yalari manpato, Jesús Nasarénoca neyalaquinayoe latie. <sup>8</sup> Junni Jesunan ¿la joyoe tituan? tie. Junni laca neyalaquinatori, in tsachilaca pasuwalaquitude! tie.

<sup>9</sup> (Nanni matuleri Jesús Diosibe rocinato, Diosi yabe cayaisa carica junlaca cuidaiyoe tica jominhe. Mancacantiya piyaritoto jeralalaca seque cuidaiyoe tica jominhe. Junni in tsachilaca pasuwalaquitude! tinato, chiquilaca isa pato cuidainaminhe.)

<sup>10</sup> Junnasa mantimini Simón Pedro espada taminhe. Yaca laricasi, mantá tan patelechi peyunca espadachi quito, tsa nanchi punquica balequee. Ya peyun Malco mumun jominue. <sup>11</sup> Jesús mantimini Pédroca espadaca manpode! tie. Apa Diosi laca padeseisa mantaca jonari padeseiniyanae tie.

### *Jesuca mantá tan patelechica tanjinunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni soldadolanana, tenientelanan, israelita polisialanan Jesuca cato <sup>13</sup> teletto, Anásiochica tanjilaie. Jun watate Caifás fe mantá tan patele jonan, aman Anásiori yachi sonachi apa jominue. <sup>14</sup> Ya Caifari israelita mantaminlabe matuleri paca jominue Jesuca totesa carichun yape manca tsachi jeralalachi tenchi puyasa.

*Pedro Jesuca quiratumanyoe tinunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junni aman paluca Jesuchi tsachila Jesuca benechi jinaminlayoe labe Simón Pédrobe. La mantá tan pateleca quiramin joto selabi winiiyoe. Jesuca tanwilainasa lanan pewiyoe. <sup>16</sup> Pedro mantimini selabi wituto, tamolan fecáriri jito méraminhe sela dechi. Junni la mantá tan pateleca quiramin joto, tamolanca manjito, tamolan cuidaimin sonabe cuenta quito, Pédrocanan pocasa cariyoe. <sup>17</sup> Junni ya tamolan cuidaimin sona Pédrobe cuenta quito itsantie:

—¿Nunan ya tsachibe penenamin itoyun? tie.

Pédronan itsantie:

—Te, yabe penenatumanyoe tie.

<sup>18</sup> Junni peyunlabe polisialabe jidá tinaminlae. Junto carbonca nin quito, nin awinta wiruito nin lobainaminlae. Pédronan yalabe pewiruito nin pelobainaminhe.

*Mantá tan patele Jesube panhanunca*

<sup>19</sup> Junnasa mantá tan pateleri Jesube panhanaminue. Mola yabe penenaminla jonunca, ti micarimin jonunca panhanaminue. <sup>20</sup> Junni Jesús beconan pato, itsantinue:

—Nosa micaritiyoe tie. Jeralelaca micarinamanyoe tie. ¿Diosichi yabi o Diosichi figui miinun yabi jerale israelítala layaiminla jotun? tie. Aman junbiri micarinamanyoe tie yape piyanlela meralaquisa. <sup>21</sup> ¿Junni ti quichun labe panhanayun? tie. Lachi figuica meráminlabe panhade! tie. Yala laca miralarae tie yalabe niyaque micarinanunca.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinaminca paito, polisia manca junte wiruramin joto, yaca tedechi quee. Junni tedechi quesí, mantá tan patelebe tsanque patuna! tie. <sup>23</sup> Jesuri ya polisiabe itsantinue:

—La niyaque seitonque pánari, nuri paniquede! Seitonque paca itonari, ¿ti quichun laca quiyun? tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinasa ya Anásiori Jesuca mantelesa carito, Caifás tinun mantá tan patelechica erenu.

*Pedro manan pato Jesuca quiratumanyoe tinunca*

<sup>25</sup> Junni Simón Pedro nin lobaito pewirurasa, tsachila yabe panhato itsanlatie:

—¿Nunan Jesube penenamin jomin itoyun? latie.

Pédrori te, lari yabe penenamin itoyoe tie. <sup>26</sup> Junni junte patelechi peyun manca peraminhe. Ya peyunni punqui balequica junchi familia jominue. Aman ya peyunni Pédroca pato, nucanan Jesuca cananunte la quirayoe tie. <sup>27</sup> Ya tsantin, Pédrori te, lari itomanyoe tie. Junni tsantinasaleri walpa apaca pae.

*Jesube Pilátobe*

<sup>28</sup> Junni quepenan israelita mantaminla Jesuca cato Pilátovicha tanjilaie. Ya romano tsachi Jerusalenbi chuminlaca mantamin jominue. Junni Jesuca tanjito, Caifáchibi nechi jito Pilátochi mantanun yaca jilaie. Juntonan yala tanjiminlari jun yabi wilaitue. Casa ma fiesta ano fino podeichun, israelita itonlachi yabi wituntsan jominue. Israelita itonlachi yabi fiesta mate wiminla fiesta ano pefituntsan joe timin jominlanue Diosichi cale culpa ilaiichunaegue. <sup>29</sup> Jun tenchi miya Pilato jun yabi nechi lato, yalabe panhae:

—¿In tsachica ti tenchi culpa quilaquinayun? tie.

<sup>30</sup> Yala mantimini beco pato, Jesús culpa itomanpari, nuchica tanjatuno jominla joinhie latie. <sup>31</sup> Pilátori manpato, nula talari quinilaquede! tie. Nulachi mite juisio quinilaquede! tie. Israelítalari wari itsanlatie:

—Podeilaitiyoe latie. Chiquilachi mite yaca totentsan joe. Tsan josanan nula románolari chiquilachi mantá cuwalaquitue seitonlaca totesa. Jun tenchi nuchica tanjalaiyoe latie.

<sup>32</sup> (Israelita mantaminla tsanlatinato, Jesús paca jun figuica se larinaminlae. Jesús corosibi puyano joyoeque paca jominue. Tsannan israelítalari seitonlaca toteto, corosibi

totetumin jominlanue; románolari corosibi totemin jominlanue. Junni israelita mantaminla romano miyabe tsanque totedeque rocinato, Jesuchi fiqica se larinaminlae.)

<sup>33</sup> Aman junni Pilátori mantanun tamochi manwito, Jesuca oticato, itsanque panhanue:

—¿Nu israelítalachi miya joyun? tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Junni Jesuri tulanto, ¿Nusiri laca tsantinayun, o uyanlanan laca miya joe latinun? tinue. <sup>35</sup> Aman Pilátori itsantinue:

—La israelita itoyoe tinue. Nuchi paisanolabe mantá tan patelelabe nuca cuwapolaquee. ¿Niyanhiyun? tinue.

<sup>36</sup> Junni Jesús beconan pato, itsantinue:

—La in tote miya itoyoe. In tote miya jomanpari, lachi tsachila quicaano jominla jonhoe tinue yape Judas laca israelítalachi cuwapotusa. Tsanni in tote miya itoyoe tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Junni Pilato jun fiqica meráto, itsantinue:

—¿Junni miya jono patico? tinue.

Junni Jesuri itsantinue:

—Nu tsa tie tinue. La miya joyoe. Tsarasica pamin joyoe tinue. Tsarasica pachun naicayoe tinue. Jun tenchi toca patacayoe tinue. Tsarasica pánanunca meráminlari lachi fiqica meralaquichunae tinue.

<sup>38</sup> Junni Pilato Jesús tsanticaca meráto, ¿ti fiqi tsarasica jono jonhoncan? tinue.

### *Jesuca totesa mantanunca*

Aman Pilato Jesube tsantito, israelítalachica manlato itsantie:

—Laberi Jesús natiya culpa itoe tie. <sup>39</sup> Junni nula meralaquede! tie. Nulachi mite doramin mancaca casa ma fiesta mate manlarino joyoe. Junni nulari israelítala joto, ¿nulachi miyaca manlarisa munaralarayun? tie.

<sup>40</sup> Junni jun fiqica meráto, israelítalari sonba pato, itsanlatie:

—Te, Jesuca manlarituna! Barrabaca manlaride! latie.

Ya Barrabás mantimini tarinmin jominue.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Tsanlatinan, Pilato Jesuca asotaquisá carie. <sup>2</sup> Asotaquimin soldadolari Jesuca pamiyato quiralaquinue. Po silica torinca quito, yachi misubi polaquinue yaca miyae tito. Yaca miya ponun camisaca pocarito, <sup>3</sup> miyaca cuwenta Biba tilatinue. Israelítalachi miyaca biba quilaquisá! tilatinue. Junni biba quintonan, tedechi quilaquinue. <sup>4</sup> Junni Pilato manlato, israelítalabe itsantie:

—Quiralaquede! Lachi tencari Jesús natiya culpa itoe tie. Junca miilaisa, yaca nulachica manlarichinayoe tie.

<sup>5</sup> Tsantinunsi Jesús lae. Po silica torinca quito misubi poca jun, miya ponun camisaca pocarica jun, lae. Junni Pilato yaca quiralaquede! Ina joe tie. <sup>6</sup> Junni aman patelelabe polisialabe Jesuca quirato, sonba pato, itsanlatie:

—Corosibi totesa caride! Corosibi totesa caride! tilatie.

Pilátori itsanque pae:

—Lari totesa caritoyoe tie. Jesús lachi tencari culpa itoe tie. Junni yaca nulachi totesa carino muquilaquinari, nula tala yaca cato totesa carilaquede! tie.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Pilato tsantinunsi, israelítala itsanlatie:

—Chiquila tala mantá joe. Jun mantá tenchi totaino joe latie ya Diosichi Nao joyoe tinun tenchi.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Pilato mantimini jun fiqica meráto, fécarí jeleie. <sup>9</sup> Junni mantanun yabi Jesuca mantanwito, ¿Nunchi nechi joyun? tinue. Tsannan Jesús patunue. <sup>10</sup> Pilátori itsantinue:

—¿Labe cuenta quitiyun? tinue. La nuca manlarinonan, totesa carinonan mantá tayoe tinue. ¿Tsanque mantá tanunca miitoyun? tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Jesús itsantinue:

—Diosi nuchi mantá cuwaca itomanpari, laca natiya mantano itono jomin jonhoe tinue. Junni laca nuchi cuwapominlari fe culpa talarae tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Jesús tsantinan, Pilato yaca manlarichique tenfenaminhe. Tsan josanan, israelítala sonba pato itsanlatie:

—Jesuri Miya joyoe tito, nulaca mantamin miyachi contra jochunae latie. Junni nu Jesuca manlaritori, nunan nuchi miyachi contra pejochunae latie.

<sup>13</sup> Pilato jun fiquica meráto, Jesuca tanjato, mantato chudinunbi chudie. (Jun chudinun Cabata tinun postote chuminue. Israelítalachi fiquichi su layuque tsoreca junca “cabata” timinlayoe.)

<sup>14</sup> Junni casá ma quisinchi jominhe yotu tsansite. Junni Pilato junbi chudito, israelítalabe pato itsantie:

—Nen, ina nulachi miya joe tie.

<sup>15</sup> Junni israelítalari jun fiquica merasi, itsanlatie:

—Yaca tanjito, corosibi totesa caride! latie.

Pilato mantimini lucarito tulanto, ¿Nulachi miyaca corosibi totentsan jun? tie. Junni aman mantá tan patelelanan pato itsanlatie:

—Nula románolachinan miya chiquilachinan miya joe; uyan miya itolajoyoe latie.

<sup>16</sup> Tsantinunsi Jesuca yalachi cuwapoe yape corosibi totesa carilaquisa.

### *Jesuca corosibi wilocarinunca*

Junni soldadola Jesuca corosibi totesa caribi tanjilaie. <sup>17</sup> Yanan yachi corosica nanato jie. Junni Misu Chide tinun postoca tanjilaie. (Aman israelítalachi fiquichi misu chideca “cólota” timin jominlayoe.) <sup>18</sup> Junbi yaca corosibi wilocarilaquee yape puyasa. Junsi paluca tsachilacanan petotelaquee manca man nanchi, manca man nanchi. Jesús quitsale jominhe. <sup>19</sup> Junni Pilato pila quito, Jesuchi misu jamole chutesa carie. IN JESUS NASARENO JOE; ISRAELITALACHI MIYA JOE que pila chutecca jominhe. <sup>20</sup> Jun pila israelítalachi fiquichi, románolachi fiquichi, griégolachi fiquichi chutecca jominue. Junni totenun posto pueblo quelole jonan, layan israelítala ya pilaca quiralaquee. <sup>21</sup> Junto mantá tan patelelanan jun pilaca quirato, Pilátotchica jito, itsanlatinue:

—Ya pilaca munaralaratiyoe latinue. Jesuca israelítalachi miya joeque pila quituntsan jominue latie. Israelítalachi miya joyoe ticaequeri pila quintsan jominue latinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Pilátori beco pato, itsantinue:

—La pila chuteccaca natiya canbiyaquitiyoe tinue.

<sup>23</sup> Junni ya soldadola Jesuca corosibi clabochi totepotobi, yachi panu tsanlaca calaquee. Junpaluca soldadola ito, ya panu tsanca quitsaalaquee. Jesuchi camisa mantimini oróca itominue. Manqui jun siteca jominue. <sup>24</sup> Junni camisaca chiletuchique apostaito sorteaito miisa! latie mo ya camisa quijunle cano jonunca. Aman matu mate Diosichi Pilabi junca paca jominue tsanquinola jonunca. Itsanque chutecca jominue: Yachi panu tsanca quitsaato calaquichunaee chutecca jominue. Mo cano jonunca miichun apostaito sorteaito calaquichunaee chutecca jominue. Junni Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chutecca josa, ya jun tsanquenan patinue soldadola sorteaito canan.

<sup>25</sup> Junni tsan josanan sonalari corosi wiruranun posto quelote raminlae. Jesuchi ayan, Jesuchi ayanchi miyan, María Magdalena, Cleopachi sona, yala junte peraminlae. Aman ya Cleopachi sonanan María tinun jominhe. <sup>26</sup> Junsi lanan Jesús duque laquiranun joto, junte peramanyoe. Junni Jesús yachi ayancanan, lacanan laquirato quirato, Ayan tie. Quirade! In tsachiri nuchi nao cuwenta jochunae tie. <sup>27</sup> Junsi aman labenan pato, quirade! tie. In sonari nuchi ayan cuwenta jochunae tie. Junni junte nechí Jesuchi ayanca lachi yabi pechusa carito cuidaiyoe.

### *Jesús puyanunca*



<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús numa tenhinue titiya jera quino jonunca jerayoeque. Junto Diosichi Pilabi chuteca jonun figuica manpato, pi muquee tie. <sup>29</sup> Aman jun quelote nida máncabi pele bino pominhe. Junni pi muquee tinan, cuwa tsanbi ya pele binoca ata suwato, isopo tinun chidebi chuteto, Jesuchi figuiforole tilicarilaquee yape yaca chusa. <sup>30</sup> Junni yaca chuquesi, jerayoe tisi, misu bontoito tenca mánta puyae.

### *Lansachi Jesús puyacaca tilenunca*

<sup>31</sup> Junni junnasa israelita mantaminlari wepananaminlanue corosibi puyano junla wewe puyalaisa. Ayuna nanchi casá ma jominue. Fécarí respetainun jasaino ma jominue. Jun tenchi moora puyalaisa tenjalaquee tilatinue moora manpatarilaquisa yape jun jasaino mate corosibi itolajosa. Jun tenchi israelita mantaminlari Pilátobe rocailainue yape corosibi puyano junlachi nedeca colesa carisa. Nedeca colesa caride! latinue yape wewe puyalaisa, wewe corosibi nechi manpatarino podeilaisa. <sup>32</sup> Junni soldadolari jato, Jesube parejo pepuyano jun mancachi nedeca colelaquee. Junsi mancachi nedecaman coletó, <sup>33</sup> junto aman Jesúchicaman jalaie yachi nedecaman colebi. Junni Jesúchica jato quiranari, Jesús numa puyaca jominue. Junto yachi nedeca natiya colelaquitue. <sup>34</sup> Tsan josanan soldado manca yaca quilinchile lansachi tilequee. Lansachi tilequinan, asanbe pibe lae.

<sup>35</sup> La Juanni junca lachi cacachinan jera quirato, junca pila chutenayoe. Tsarasica pánayoe. Lari mirayoe tsarasica jonunca. Junto nulabenan cuenta manpolarinayoe yape nulanan in pilaca quirato quereilaisa. <sup>36-37</sup> Junca matute Diosichi Pilabinan pila chuteca jominue. Itsanque chuteca joe: Yachi nede chidecari colelaquituchunaeeque chuteca joe. Man postotenan man fiqinán chuteca joe. Itsanque joe: Yaca tileto quiralaquichunaeeque chuteca joe. Junni tsanque chuteca josa, jun tsanquenán manpatie.

### *Jesuca menanunca*

<sup>38</sup> Jesuca tsanlaquinunbi, Joseri Pilátotchica jinue. Ya José Arimatea pueblobi nechi joto, Jesuchi tsachi pejominue. Juntonan israelita mantaminlaca jelechi, nosa Jesube penenamin jominue. Aman yari Pilátotchica jito, Jesús puyacaca cuwasa rocainue. Pilátori manpatariniquede! tinan, Jesús puyacaca manpatarito tanjilainue. <sup>39</sup> Nicodémonan pejinue. Yari casaleri Jesuca quepenterí quirabi jimin Nicodemo jominue. Junni yari man quintali tsansi puban lucu tanjanue. Ya puban lucu mira tinunbe áloe tinunbe palaca jominue.

<sup>40</sup> Junto aman Jesús puyacaca tsanpachi lapilaquinue puban lucucanan pepoto. Israelítalachi mite puyacalaca menachun tsanquiminlayoe. <sup>41</sup> Junni Jesuca totenun quelote wita tsan jominue. Junni jun wita tsanbi menachun foro jominue bobeda cuwenta. Ya foro casan quica jun jonán, junbi mocanantiya catsoreca itominlanue. <sup>42</sup> Junni ayuna nanchi jasaino ma jonán, Nicodémola titiya quino podeituntsan ma jono jominue. Junto jola itoto, jun foro quelote jonán, Jesús puyacaca junbi tsorelaquinue.

## 20

### *Jesús puyaca jominnan mansonhinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni tominco ma tseinasa, María Magdalénala Jesús menaranunca manquirabi jilainue. Junbi féto quiranari, foro suchi docarica jun do itominue. Tsan jonunca quirato, <sup>2</sup> necanan mansujilainue. Junnasa lari Jesús laquiranun joto, Pédrobe uyan postote chuminlayoe. Junni María Magdalénala chiquilachica sujato, Miya Jesús puyaca junca cato tanjicala joe tilatie. Menaranun forobi nechi larito, nunchi tanjicala jonunca miitolajoyoe latie.

<sup>3</sup> Junni Pédrobe labe yabi nechi loto, menaranun foro ca sujilaiyoe. <sup>4</sup> Palunan sujito, lari Pédroca caquenán feyoe. <sup>5</sup> Caquenán féto, menaranun forochi bontoito quirapoyoe.

Quirapoto, lapica jonun tsanpa tsonunca quiratonan, menaranun forocho witiyoe. <sup>6</sup> Junni Simón Pédrori benechi fato, yari menaranun forocho wito tsanpaca quirae. <sup>7</sup> Junni misubi ponun tsanpa lapica jonun tsanpabe itominue; tiwica junni chicanle tsominue. <sup>8-9</sup> Junni lanan menaranun forocho bene pewito, ticatiya jera pequirayoe. Jun fecári Diosichi Pila quicaca miica itominlayoe Jesús puyaca jotonan mansonhino jonunca. Junni menaranun forocho ticatiya jera quiratobi, junca quereilaiyoe. <sup>10</sup> Junni menaranun forobi tsanque quiratobi manjilaiyoe.

### *Jesús María Magdalénabe manquirainunca*

<sup>11</sup> Junni aman María Magdalénari menaranun foroca manjito, wareto manwiruraminue. Warenaminan, bontoito forocho quiraponue. <sup>12</sup> Junbi quiraponato, paluca anjelilaca quiranue fibaquin camisa punlaca. Jesús puyaca tsonun jominte chularaminue manca misule, manca nedele. <sup>13</sup> Junni anjelila ya sonaca quirato, ¿Niya jonan warenayun? tilatie. María Magdalénari beconan pato, chiquilachi miya puyaca junca tarinlaquinue. Nunchi tanjica jonunca miitolajoyoe tinue. Jun tenchi warenayoe tinue. <sup>14</sup> Tsantisi, lecapoleto quiranari, Jesuri junte wiruraminue. Tsan josanan Jesús joeque mantenhitunue. <sup>15</sup> Junni Jesunan itsantinue:

—¿Niya jonan warenayun? tinue. ¿Moca neyanayun? tinue.

Junni María Magdalena ya fiquica meráto, wita tsan cuidaimin jonhoeque tenhito, nuri Jesuca uyanchi tanjica jotori, tile tatotiya chiquebe paniquede! tinue yaca mancábi jichun. <sup>16</sup> Junni Jesús yaca María tinue. Maríari ya fiquica meráto, lecapoleto, israelítalachi fiquichi pato, Raboni tinue. (Jun fiquichi “raboni” tito, micariminlaca tsantinun joe.) <sup>17</sup> Junni Jesuri yabe itsantinue:

—Lachi Apa Diosichica calotuminca laca talatude! tinue. Lachi acolachica, soquilachica jito, yalabe cuenta polaride! tinue. Yalachinan, lachinan Apa Diosichica manlochinayoe tie tina! tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni María Magdalénari Jesube penenaminlachica manjato, Miya Jesuca manquirayoe tie. Junni Jesuca manquiramin sona chiquilabe jera cuenta polarie Jesús tsantica fiquica meráto.

### *Jesús yachi tsachilabe manquirainunca*

<sup>19</sup> Jun mate quebi inasa Jesuchi tsachila layaito chuminlayoe. Tominco ma jominue. Israelita mantaminlaca jelechi tamo doito chuminlayoe. Junni tsanque chularasanan, Jesús moora chiquilachibi quiraie. Quiraisi, itsantie:

—Pansi chularana! tie.

<sup>20</sup> Tsantisi yachi tedeca, quilinchica quirawoe. Aman junni chiquilari Miya Jesuca manquirato, son tilatiyoe. <sup>21</sup> Junni Jesús manaman tsantito, pansi chularana! tie. Apa Diosi laca ereca jonun cuwenta, nulacanan erenayoe tie. <sup>22</sup> Tsantito, chiquilaca jasá ereto, Diosichi Tencaca calaquina! tie. <sup>23</sup> Nula molacatiya jutsa perdonainari, yalachi jutsa perdonaica jochunae tie. Molacatiya jutsa perdonaitunari, yalachi jutsa caperdonaica itochunae tie.

### *Tomás Jesuca quiranunca*

<sup>24</sup> Junni Jesuri chiquilabe manquirainasa, Tomás itominhe. Ya Tomás Jesuchi chunca paluca tsachila jonunbi manca pejominhe. Yachi tensaato mumun Dídimó tinun jominhe. <sup>25</sup> Junni Tomás manjanunsi, chiquilari yabe cuenta quito, Miya Jesuca manquiralaquiyo latiyoe. Ya mantimini quereitoyoe tie. Tedebi clabo wicaca quiratutori, clabo foroca temisuchi taquiratutori, quilinchile lansa wica foroca tedechi taquiratutori, natiya quereituanæ tie.

<sup>26</sup> Junni ochu ma poletobi, Jesuchi tsachila talari tamochi manan manlayaica jominlayoe. Aman Tomás junte pejominhe. Junni tamo dorasanan, Jesús chiquilachibi manan

manquirairie. Jesús chiquila junte chuminlabe pansi chularana! tie. <sup>27</sup> Junto Tomabe pato, Jesús itsantie:

—Nuchi temisuchi inte tilito quirade! tie. Nuchi tedechi quilinchile lansa wica jun foroca taquirade! tie. Nu quereitumin itona! tie. Quereimin jona! tie.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsiri, Tomari manpato, lachi Miya, lachi Diosi tie. <sup>29</sup> Junni Jesús itsantie:

—Nuri laca quirato quereie tie. Laca quiratuminnan quereiminlari tsaracari duque son jolajochunae tie.

### *Juan ti quichun in pilaca quiyoe tinunca*

<sup>30</sup> Jesuri ticatiya seque wepanato quirantsancari duque quimin jominhe yachi tsachila quiralaquinasa. Tsan josanan jera tsanquicacari pila quitiyoe. <sup>31</sup> Weyancari pila quiyoe yape nula in pilaca quirato Jesuca quereilaisa. Jesús Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun joe. Ya Apa Diosichi Nao joe. Junca quereiminlari yachi mantate yabe numatotiya sonnato polelaiichunae. Junni nulanen junca jera quereilaisa, in pilaca quinayoe.

## 21

### *Jesús watsa canamin tsachilabe manquirainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Jesuri man nete yachi tsachilabe manquirairie Tiberia tinun wa pipilute. Itsanque quiraie: <sup>2</sup> Yachi tsachila weyanla layaica jominlayoe. Simón Pedro, Dídimó tinun Tomás, Nataniel, Zebedéochi naola paluca, uyan tsachila paluca jominlayoe. Ya Nataniel Canabi chumin jominhe Galilea tobi. <sup>3</sup> Junto jeralesa layaito chuminnan, Simón Pédrori watsa cabi jichinayoe tie. Junni jeralesa pejlaisa! tilatiyoe. Tsantisi canoabi wito jilaiyoe. Junsi man quepen watsa cachique tenfelaiyoe. Tsanhilainatonan, manca watsanantiya calaquitiyoe.

<sup>4</sup> Junni tseinasa Jesuri pi fiquile wiruranue. Chiquila mantimini Jesús joeque tenhilaitiyoe. <sup>5</sup> Junni chiquilabe otito, Amicola, ¿watsa calaquinayun? tie. Junni chiquilari beco pato, Te, calaquitiyoe tilatiyoe. <sup>6</sup> Junni Jesús manpato, Dadaca canoa tsa nan tala quepolaquede! tie. Tsantori watsa calaquichunae tie. Jun tsantinunca meráto, dadaca tsa nan tala quepolaquiyo. Junni mancanato quiranari, duque watsa ie. Duque watsa ica jonan, canoabi manpocano podeilaitiyoe jadochi.

<sup>7</sup> La Jesús laquiranun junte pejomanyoe. Junto duque watsa icaca quirato, Pédrobe pato, Miya Jesús jonhoda tiyoe. Pédrori junca meráto, camisa laricaca we manpoto, pipilubi queereito, Jesús chica jie. <sup>8</sup> La mantimini canoabi puraito canoachi jiyoe. Watsa pun dadaca muricade tanjilaiyoe. Pi dele nechí nuwiri itominlayoe; patsa metro tsansiteri jominlayoe. <sup>9</sup> Junni pi fiquile canoa nancarito, loto quiranari, nin carica jonue. Carbonca nin quito, jun ninbi watsa asuwanaminue. Bibunan junte jominue. <sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús chiquilaca pato, Watsa tsaina caya junca nasi tanjade! tie.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Simón Pedro canoabi manwito, dadaca pi fiqui fecári muricade tanjae. Jun dadabi patsa mante chunca pamanca wa watsa ica jominue. Tsansi duque watsa potonan, dada yucapiyatue. <sup>12</sup> Junni Jesuri chiquilaca ano fibi jalaide! tie. Chiquilari nasi jeleraminlayoe mo tsachiyunque panhano. Juntonan miraminlayoe Miya Jesús joeque. <sup>13</sup> Jesús jato, bibube watsabe cato, chiquilachi cuwae.

<sup>14</sup> (Jesús puyaca joto mansonhitobi yachi tsachilabe palu ne quiraica jominhe. Junto in quiraicabe paman ne quiraie.)

### *Jesús Simón Pédrobe itsanque cuenta quinunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junni ano fitobi, Jesús Simón Pédrobe cuenta quee. Jesuri itsantie:

—Simón, Jonachi nao, ¿nuri laca laquirato, inlaca fe laquirayun? tie.

Junni Pédrori janhan tie. Miya, nu mirae tie nuca laquiraeque. Junni Jesús itsantie:

—Laca laquiratori, lachi opisa na cuwenta junlaca cuidaina! tie.

<sup>16</sup> Junsi Jesús jun tsanquenán manan manpanhato, Simón, Jonachi nao, ¿laca laquirayun? tie. Junni Pedro janhan tie. Miya, nu mirae tie nuca laquiraeque. Junni Jesús Pédroca manpato, laca laquiratori, lachi opisa cuwenta junlaca cuidaina! tie.

<sup>17</sup> Junsi Jesús jun tsanquenán manpanhato, Simón, Jonachi nao, ¿laca laquirayun? tie. Pedro mantimini laquiie pema ne tsanquesiri panhanan. Junto Miya tie. Nu jera mirae tie. La nuca laquiraeque mirae tie. Tsantinan, Jesús laca laquiratori, lachi opisa cuwenta junlaca cuidaina! tie. <sup>18</sup> Junni Jesús Pédrobe man fiqinan capae. Itsantie:

—Nube tsarasica pachinayoe tie: Nu moso jono mate nuchi tenca munateri nenato, nu nenachi tinun minuca nenamin jominue uyanlabe mantaituto. Tsannan unica inunbi, uyan quiraque jochunae. Uyanlari yalachi tenca munateri nuca tedeca tusisa carito tebanalaquichunae. Junsi nu nenatuchi tinun minuca nenas carilaquichunae tie. <sup>19</sup> Junni Jesús tsantisi, Pédroca labe penenana! tie.

Aman Jesús Pédrobe tsantinato, Pedro niyaque puyano jonunca pánaminue. Junni duque wata poletobi, tsachila Pedro niya quiraque totainunca miito, Diosica duque seque palaquinue.

### *Jesús laquiranun tsachi*

<sup>20</sup> Junni Jesús Pédrobe cuenta quinasanan, Pedro lecapoleto quirato, manca Jesube penenaminca benele janaminca quirae. Jesús duque laquiranun tsachi jominhe. Nanni matuleri fiesta ano finato, ya tsachi Jesuchi fe quelole chuto, yabe panhaca jominhe mo yaca cuwapono jonunca. <sup>21</sup> Junni Pédrori jun tsachi benele janaminca quirato, Jesube itsantie:

—Miya, ¿ya tsachiri niyanhichunan? tie.

<sup>22</sup> Jesús mantimini Pédrobe manpato, itsantie:

—Yaca la manpatano fecári casonnasa tenjanari, nuchi yape josa! tie. Nuri labe penenana! tie.

<sup>23</sup> Jesús tsantica josa, yachi tsachilari epele tenca cato, cuenta polarilaquinue. Jun tsachi numatotiya puyatuchunaegue cuenta polarilaquinue. Ya fiquica piyanlete meralaquinue Jesuchi tsachila talari. Junni tsan josanan, Jesús ya tsachica numatotiya puyatuchunaegue paca itominue. Jesús manpatano fecári casonnasa tenjanari, Pédrochi yape josaqueri paca jominue. <sup>24</sup> Junni tsanque cuenta polarinun tsachi Juan jomanyoe. La Jesucristoca jera cuenta quito, in pila jera chutenayoe.

Junni la in fiqui chuteca jun tsarasi joe. Tsarasi joeque miralarayoe. <sup>25</sup> Tsan jotonan, Jesús jera quicaca pila quitiyoe. Weyan weyancari pila quiyoe. Jesús jera quicaca pila jera quica jomanpari, duque animal pila jono jomin jonhoe. Jun pilaquidoca jera dunan, jeralo totenan tilenantiya duno itono jomin jonhoe. Tsanqueri joe.

## Crístochi mantá tanla itsanquilaquinunca (Los Hechos)

**Caque figui:** Lucas in pila chutenu. Yaca fécarí miichun Lucas Chuteca Jun Sen Fiqui tenchi pila chutecaca quirade! Lucas in pilacanan aco Teófilochi erechun quinue.

In pilabi Lucas cuenta polarinue Jesucristo jamochi manlonunbi yachi tsachila niyanhilainunca. Aman bersiculo 1:8-bi quirato miintsan joe in pila tica pamin jonunca. Jun bersiculobi Jesucristo yachi tsachilabe itsantinue: **Laca cuenta polarinola joe. (1) Diosichi Tenca nulachica patatobi, nulaca duque sonba tenca suwachunae tinue. Jerale tote laca cuenta polaride nenalarana! tinue. (2) Jerusalén pueblobi, in Judea tobinan, ja Samaria tobinan, (3) junsi fe nuwiri tobinan cuenta polaride nenalarana! tinue.** Jun bersiculobe jera Mantá Tanla pilaca itsanque entendeino podeintsan joe:

(1) 1:1-2:13 **Diosichi Tenca nulachica patanunbi ... (Jesucristoca) cuenta polaride nenalarana! tinue.** Aman 1:1-le nechi 2:13 fecári jerale Jesucristochi tsachilaca pánae Jesucristo jamochi manlocale nechi Diosichi Tenca patano fecári.

(2) 2:14-12:25 **Jerusalén pueblobin, in Judea tobinan, ja Samaria tobinan ... (Jesucristoca) cuenta polaride nenalarana! tinue.** Capitulo 2:14-le nechi capitulo 12 fecári Jerusalenbi, junsi Judéabi, junsi Samáriabi Diosichi fiquica micaride nenaminlaca chuteca joe. In capitulolabi Pédrocari fécarí panun joe.

(3) 13:1-jeraicari: **Fe nuwiri tobinan (Jesucristoca) cuenta polaride nenalarana! tinue.** Capitulo 13-le nechi duque bare tobi Diosichi fiquica micarinanunca chuteca joe. In capitulolabi Páblovari fécarí panun joe.

In pilabi Lúvari Diosichi Tencaca duque pamin joe. Jun tenchi weyanlari in pilaca estudiaito, uyan mumun pono jonhoe timinla joe. Crístochi Mantá Tanla Itsanquilaquinunca tituto, Diosichi Tenca Itsanquina tino se jonhoe timinla joe.

### *Diosichi Tenca patano joe tinunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Amico Teófilo, in pilaca nuchi erechun quinayoe. Manqui pila numa quito nuchi erecayoe. Jun casale quica jun pilabi Jesuca in tote nenaminca chutecayoe. Diosichi toca manlono ma fecári ticatiya jera quito nenamin jonunca, ticatiya jera micarica jonunca, jera chutecayoe. Aman junni Jesús weyan tsachilaca wenteca jominue yape yachi mantá tanla josa. Jesús jamochi camanlotuminnan, yalaca Diosichi Tencachi sonbabe jera mantanue. <sup>3</sup> Junni Jesús puyato mansonhitobi, yalabe manquiraidede nenaminue. Duque ticatiya quinue yape tsa mansonhinueque tenhilaisa. Diosi mantananun tsachi bolon niyan jonola jonunca jera micaraminue. Junni junpalu chunca ma fecári Jesús yalabe tsantin nenaminue.

<sup>4</sup> Junto Jesús yalabe canenaminnan, itsanque mantanue:

—Nula Jerusalén pueblobi nechi lotuto cameralarana! tinue. Lachi Apa Diosi pato, nulachica ticato ereyanae ticae tinue. Lari nulabe junca numa jera cuenta polaricayoe tinue. <sup>5</sup> Aman Mumunmin Juanbe penenaminlari pibiri mumunhilainue. Nula mantimini nanni ina Diosichi Tencachi mumunhilaichunae tinue. Yachi Tencaca erechunae tinue yape nulachibi wisa. Junni yaca ereno fecári Jerusalenbi cameralarana! tinue.

Jesús yachi tsachilabe tsantinue.

### *Jesucristo itsanque jamochi manlonunca*

<sup>6</sup> Junni Jesube penenaminla palaque tenca cato, yabe itsanque panhalaquinue:

—Miya, ¿chiquilari israelítala jolajoyoco? ¿Aman nu numasi bare to románolachi mantaca manjsolechun? tilatinue yape chiquilachi tobi mantatulajosa. ¿Amana?



<sup>7</sup> Jun figuica meráto, Jesús beconan itsantinue:

—Apa Diosiri junca mirae tinue. Nulari junca camiituntsan jochunae tinue numasi tsanhino jonunca. Apa Diosiri pato, junca yasiri mantano joyoe ticae tinue. <sup>8</sup> Aman nula mantimini laca cuenta polarinola joe. Diosichi Tenca nulachica patatobi, nulaca duque sonba tenca suwachunae tinue. Junni jerale tote laca cuenta polaridede nenalarana! tinue. Jerusalén pueblobinan, in Judea tobinan, ja Samaria tobinan, fe nuwiri tobinan cuenta polaridede nenalarana! tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Junni Jesús tsantinunsi, Diosiri yaca jamochi manlaricanue. Quiranasanan loniinue. Aman lonaminnan, lonaminnan, numa poyobi doinue. <sup>10</sup> Junni Jesuri jamochi doicabinan, yabe penenaminlari jamochi caquiranaminlanue. Junni yalari quirato wirurasa quiranari, paluca tsachila yalabe quirainilainue. Ya tsachilari tsaracari fibaquin camisa pun wirurato <sup>11</sup> itsantilatinue:

—Galilea tsachila, ¿ti quichun jamochi caquiralaquinayun? Ya Jesús nulachile nechi quirasa loto, Diosichi toca numa locae tinue. Junni aman tsanque loto, jun tsanquen an manpatachunae tinue.

Ya anjelila Jesube penenaminlabe tsanlatinue.

### *Júdachi tenchi Matíaca manwentelaquinunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesuchi tsachilari Olibo tinun dubi nechi manpatato, man quilon tsansica manjato, Jerusalén pueblobi manwilainue. <sup>13</sup> Junni aman Jerusalenbi manfato, yala chunun tamochinan manwilainue jamobi tamochi. Chunca manca Crístochi mantá tanla junte chuminlanue Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo, Simón Zelote, Judas. Aman manca Jacobo Alféochi nao jominue. Aman Judas Jacóbochi aco jominue. <sup>14</sup> Junni yala piyanlela jun parejo tenca cato, Diosibe rocaito chuminlanue. Sonalanan rocaichun pelayaimin jominlanue Jesuchi ayan Maríabe, Jesuchi acolabe.

<sup>15</sup> Junni jun malate Jesucrístochi tsachila duque layaica jominlanue patsa palu chunca tsansi. Tsanque layaito chuminlabe, Pédrori quitsabi wiruito itsantinue:

<sup>16-17</sup>—Acola, soquila, Judas Iscariote chiquilabe peayudaimin jominhe tinue. Chiquilabe peaconpanaimin jominhe. Tsan jominnan, ya Júdari Jesuca cuwaponue. Jesuca cachi timinlachi cuwaponue. Aman Diosichi Pilabi yaca chutecca jominue Jesuca tsanque osichunaegue. Matu to David Salmo pila quinasanan, Diosichi Tencari yaca pila chutesa carinue tinue. Itsanque jominue:

<sup>18</sup> Aman Judas Iscariote Jesuca osito, cala canue. Junni jun seiton calachi to canue. Junni jun tobi palo tala darapatito, pecolo sipito pesili fofoduiniinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni Jerusalenbi chuminla jeralela junca meráto, ya toca “Asan To” tilatinue. (Aman israelítalachi figuichi “asan to” tito “aséldama” tinun jominue.) <sup>20</sup> Aman Salmo pilabi itsanque chutecca joe:

Yachi to yape epe jonijosa! tinue.

Monantiya junbi chuno itochunae tinue.

Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chutecca josa, jun tsanquen an patinue. Judas Iscariótechi to epe inue.

Junni Pedro manpato itsantinue:

—Junsi Diosichi matu pilabi man figuinan cajoe tinue Salmo tinun pilabi. Junbi Judas Iscarióteca itsanque chutecca joe tinue: Yachi mantaca josoletto, uyanchi mancuwano joeque chutecca joe tinue. <sup>21-22</sup> Junni tsanquen an tsachi mancaca mantá tan suwantsan joe tinue yape Júdachi mantaca mancasa. Mantá petano jun tsachi chiquilabe jera peaconpanaimin jomin jochunae tinue. Miya Jesús chiquilabe penenasanan yan an parejo penenamin jomin jochunae. Juan mumunnanunle nechi Jesús Diosichi toca manlono fecári chiquilabe parejo penenamin jomin tsachi jochunae tinue. Junni ya tsachi chiquilabe Jesuca cuenta pepolarimin jochunae tinue puyato mansonhinueque.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Pedro tsantitobi, yala tenpato, paluca tsachilaca wentelaquinue mancacari mantá tan suwachun. Aman manca José Barsabás tinun jominue. Manca Matías jominue. Aman Joseca Justo tensaato mumun tinun jominue. <sup>24-25</sup> Junni junbi layaica junlari Diosibe rocaito itsantilatinue:

—Miya Diosi, nu jeralalachi tencaca miramin joe. ¿Junni in palucale nechi moca mantá tan suwantsan jun? tilatinue. Judas Iscariote jutsa quito, ya mantaca jera piyarinue ya jino jonun minu jichun. Junni Miya Diosi, nu chiquilachi micuwade! ¿Nu moca wentenayun? yape Crístochi mantá tan pejosa.

<sup>26</sup> Junni Diosibe tsanque rocaitobi, palucachi mumunca pila chutelaquinue. Aman junca jera palacarito, manca mumunca larilaquinue mochi mumun lonunca miichun. Junni Matíachi mumun lonue. Junni Matíacanan Crístochi mantá tan pejoe tilatinue.

## 2

### *Diosichi Tenca patanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Pentecostés fiesta ma fanan, Jesube penenaminla jeralala layaito man tencari cato chuminlanue. <sup>2</sup> Jun quiranari jamochi nechi sonban wu quinasa tsanni mera jominue. Jun yabi jeralete mera jominue. <sup>3</sup> Junni jun quiranari nin lolonca tsanni patanue. Junsi ya nin lolonca tsan jera arajito, tsachilachi butuchi jera chudinue mancachibi mancachibi. <sup>4</sup> Tsanhinasa Diosichi Tenca patsa yalachica patato, jeralalachibi wito jera mantanue. Junsi Diosichi Tenca yalaca merátunun fiquichi jera cuenta quisa carinue.

<sup>5</sup> Aman junni jun fiesta mate Jerusalem duque israelítala jato nenaminlanue. Diosica tenca camin israelítala junte penenaminlanue piyanle tobi nechi jato. <sup>6</sup> Junni yalari uyan fiquichi uyan fiquichi pánanunca meráto, quirachun layailainue. Layaito quiranari, jeralala tencachique fiquichi pánaminca meranilaquinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni ¿Ti jonhoncan? tito wepananato itsanlatinue:

—¿Inte cuenta quiminla jeralala Galilea to israelítala jolajotuncan? latinue. <sup>8</sup> Tsanla jotori, ¿niyaito chiquilachi to fiquichi palaquinan? tilatinue.

<sup>9</sup> Partia tobi chuminla Partia to fiquica meralaquinayoe latinue. Media tobi chuminlari Media to fiquica meralaquinayoe latinue. Jun tsanquenam Elam tobi chuminla, Mesopotamia tobi chuminla, Judea tobi chuminla, Capadocia tobi, Ponto tobi, Asia tobi, <sup>10</sup> Frigia tobi, Panfilia tobi, Egipto tobi, Cirene quelote Africa tobi chuminla jeralala yalachi fiquichi pánaminca meralaquinayoe latinue. Junsi uyanlari Roma pueblobi nechinan jaca jolajoe latinue weyanlari tsa israelítala, weyanla israelítalabe peito Diosica tenca pecaminla. <sup>11</sup> Junsi Creta tobi nechinan, Arabia tobi nechinan jaca jolajoe latinue. Junni jerale bare tobi nechi jaminlatiya Jesucristochi mantá tanla pánaminlaca meráto wepanalainue. Diosi jera seque quica jonunca chiquila jerale tolachi fiquichi polarilaquinae tilatinue.

<sup>12</sup> Jeralela junca niaquenantiya tenca cano podeituto, duque wepanalainue. Niyaito tsanque palaquin quinunque beco beco panhalaquinue. <sup>13</sup> Aman weyanla mantimini cacarito, winanni jolajoe tilatinue.

### *Pedro itsanque micarinunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni chunca paluca Jesucristochi mantá tanla wiruilaito, Pédrori sonba pato, layaica jun tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Judea tobi chuminla, jerale Jerusalem jaca junla, nulabe cuenta quino muquee. Niya josatiya la pánaminca seque meralaque! tinue. <sup>15</sup> Weyanlari chiquilaca winan jolajoe tilatinae. Te, natiya winan itolajoyoe. Quepenanan cajoe. Nuebe tsansiri joe. Monantiya in órate winan caitulajochunae. <sup>16</sup> Inni Diosichi cosa joe. Joel matu tote Diosichi mantate pamin joto, itsan ichunaeque pato, itsanque pila chutenue tinue:

<sup>17</sup> To yucapiyarino ma quello inasa, Diosi yachi Tencaca jeralelachica ereyanae tieque chuteca joe.

Nulachi naolabe namalabe Diosichi mantate cuenta quilaquichunae.

Diosi nalan nalan unilalachi quirajasa carichunae.

Unicalachi quipi quirasa carichunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>18</sup> Diosibe mantaiminlachica yachi Tencaca ereyanae tie unilalachibinan, sonalachibinan.

Yalanan Diosichi mantate cuenta quilaquichunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>19</sup> Yoquidobi duque ticatiya quirawoanae tie wepanarichun.

Tobinan ticatiya quirawoanae tieque chuteca joe asanca, ninca, nin poyoca, yape tsachila junca quirato tenca calaquisa.

<sup>20</sup> Yo neme ichunae. Penan asan cuwenta luban ichunaeque chuteca joe.

Jun tsanhichunaeque chuteca joe Miya Diosi to yucapiyarino ma quello inasa.

Seque wepanato quirantsan sen ma jochunae.

<sup>21</sup> Juntonan Miyabe rocaiminlaca se lariyanae tieque chuteca joe.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Pedro Diosichi Pilabi chutecaca tsanque manpasi, ya tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Israelita tsachila, la pánaminca meralaque! tinue. Jesús Nasareno Diosi wenteca jun tsachi jominhe tinue. Yape nulari junca tenhilaisa, Jesús duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quimin jominhe. Diosichi mantate jera tsanguinaminhe tinue nula nenanunte. Nulanan yaca miralaranae. <sup>23</sup> Tsan josanan, nulari Jesuca totesa carinilaquinue tinue. Nulari Jesuca cato cuwapolaquinue tinue yape seiton tsachila yaca corosibi totelaquisa. Junnasa mantimini Diosiri junca natiya wepanatunue. Matulenanan Diosi miraminue Jesuca totenola joeque. Diosi paca jominue tsanhiniino joeque.

<sup>24</sup> Junni yari tsanle puyaca tsono itonan, Diosi ya puyaca jominca mansoncarinue tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Aman matu to David Diosichi Pilaca chutenato, Jesuchi tenchi pato itsantinue tinue:

Miya Diosi numasitiya labe pejochunaeque mirayoe tie tinue.

Lachi tsa tede nanchi rato ayudainanan, peleituanae tie tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni lachi tencabi pansi joto, duque son tito cuenta quimin joyoe tie tinue.

La puyano jotonan, wepanatiyoe; mansonhino joyoeque mirato, wepanatuto merani-rayoe tie tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Diosi, nuri lachi tencaca puyan ocolachibi natiya puratuchunae tie tinue.

Laca, nuchi sen tsachi jonan, nu petesa carituchunae tie tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Sonnanun minuca lachi micuwachunae tie tinue.

Nu labe penenato, laca duque pansi josa carichunae tie tinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni David chuteca fiquica jera patobi, Pedro itsantinue:

—Amicola, Miya Davica tuca pantsan joe tinue. Yari matu mate puyato menaito, ¿natiya camansonhituco? tinue. Amananantiya ya menaranun postoca quirantsan rae.

<sup>30-31</sup> Tsan josanan, Diosi miya Davibe tsarasica juraquito pato, itsantinue tinue: Davichi alica mancaca miya suwanae tinue Davica cuwenta. Junni Davichi alicari puyato mansonhino jominue tinue. David Diosichi mantate pamin joto, yaca miramin jominue tinue. Junto Daviri puyan ocolachibi puraino itoyoe tito, tencachiquenan patue; Cristo tinun alicachi tenchiri pánaminue tinue. Junni jun tsanquenan patinue; Diosi Cristo tinunca puyan ocolachibi puratunue tinue. Yaca petesa caritunue tinue. <sup>32</sup> Diosi ya Jesuca mansonhisa carinue tinue puyaca jominca. Chiquilanan jeralela yaca manson nenaminca manquirato, jera cuenta polarilaquinayoe tinue. <sup>33-35</sup> Aman David man postote itsanque pila chutenue tinue:

Miya Diosi lachi Miyaca jamochi losa tichunae tinue yape yachi tsa tede nanchi pechusa. Junte chude! tichunae tinue nube pa jominlaca fe losa carino fecári.

Junni Pedro David chuteca fiquica tsanque pato, tsachilabe itsantinue:

—Junni ya jamochi lomin tsachiri David itominue; Jesús jominue tinue. Diosi Jesuca mansoncarito, jamochi chutenue tinue. Yachi tsa tede nanchi chutenue yape yabe

pemantasa. Junni Jesús junte chusanan, Diosi yachi mantaca cuwanue tinue yape Diosichi Tencaca chiquilachibi eresa. Junni amana ticatiya pánanunca jera wepanato meráto, ticatiya quinanunca jera wepanato quirato, nulari itsanque tenca calaquede! tinue: Tenca mánta tsanlaquitue; Diosichi Tencari tsansa carinaeque tenca cantsan joe tinue. Diosi matu mate cuenta quica jominue tinue tsanhino joeque. <sup>36</sup> Tsan josanan, nula israelítalari ya Jesuca corosibi totesa carilaquinue tinue. Tsanni nula Jesuca totesa carica josa, Diosi yaca wenteto miya suwanue tinue. Yaca wenteto Cristo tinun suwanue tinue. Nula jeralela junca meralaquede! Tsarasica pánayoe; nene pátiyoe tinue.

Pedro tsanque cuenta polarinue. <sup>37</sup> Junni tsantinunca meráto, israelítalari tencabi duque wepanalainue jutsa quiminlayoeque. Junni Pédrobenan weyan Crístochi mantá tanlabenan itsanque panhalaquinue:

—Acola, palaquede! tilatinue. ¿Ti quinola jowan? tilatinue.

<sup>38</sup> Junni Pédrori yalabenan itsantinue:

—Nula jeralela jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancato, mumunhilaidé! tinue Jesucrístochi icayoe tito. Junni Diosi nulachi jutsaca piyarito, yachi Tencaca nulachibi wisa carichunae tinue. Epe cuwanique cuwenta, yachi Tencaca nulachibi wisa carichunae. <sup>39</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Diosi jutsaca piyariyanae tito, nulachi tenchinan tsantinue tinue. Duque tsachilaca yabe cayaisa tinae tinue nulacanan, nulachi nalalacanan, barebi chuminlacanan. Jerale cayaisa tica jun tsachilachi jutsaca piyarino joe tinue.

<sup>40</sup> Junni Pedro yalabe duque figui polarito, yalaca payito itsantinue:

—Amana mate sonnamin tsachilachi tenca yucapiyaca jolajoe tinue. Junni nulari yalaca jera telato, se lolaide! tinue. Pedro tsanque payinue.

<sup>41</sup> Junni Pedro pacaca quereiminlari mumunhilainue. Jun matenan peman mili tsachila tsansi Jesucrístochi tsachilabe peilainue. <sup>42</sup> Junni Jesucrístobe penenaminla duque ne layaimin jominlanue yape Crístochi mantá tanla yalaca micarilaquisa. Man junnique tenca cato nenaminlanue. Diosibe rocin, bibu pisulaito fin, quichun layaimin jominlanue.

### *Jesucrístobe penenaminla itsanque chuminla jonunca*

<sup>43</sup> Junni Crístochi mantá tanla duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminlanue yape tsachila tenca cato miilaisa. Junnan jeralela jele tilatinue. <sup>44</sup> Junni jerale Jesube cayaica junla layaito, man junni tenca cato, jeralela man layanni taminlanue. <sup>45</sup> Toca, ticatiya tanunca osito, jerale munaraminlachi cuwamin jominlanue. <sup>46</sup> Diosichi yabi ma cura layaito, tsachilachi ya curanan bibu pisulaito fimin jominlanue. Duque son tito, sen tenca tato, beco beco ano fimiyaamin jominlanue. <sup>47</sup> Diosica seque pamin jominlanue. Junni jerale tsachila Jesucrístobe penenaminlaca quirato, sen jolajoe timin jominlanue. Junni Miya Diosi ma cura uyan tsachilacanan se larinan, yalanan Diosichi tsachilabe pelayailainue.

## 3

### *Jancan tsachi manseinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman man nete Pédrobe Juanbe Diosichi yaca lolainue. Diosibe rocaino óra jominue tre de la tardete. <sup>2</sup> Junni loto quiranari, jancan tsachica tanjanaminlanue. Diosichi ya tamolan quelole chutebi tanjanaminlanue. Ya tamolanni Uraran Tamolan tinun jominue. Aman ya jancan tsachica ya tamolan quelole ma cura chutemin jominlanue yape Diosichi yabi wiminlachica lemosi calaca farisa. Nainunle nechí natiya nenano podeitumin jominue. <sup>3</sup> Junni aman jancan tsachi Pédrobe Juanbe tamolanse wilaichinaminca quirato, lemosi cala panhanue. <sup>4</sup> Junni Pédrobe Juanberi yacanan caca tala quirato, Pedro itsantinue:

—Chiquilaca quirade! tinue.

<sup>5</sup>Junni yalaca quiranue lemosi cala cuwachinaeque tenca cato. <sup>6</sup>Junni ya quiranunsi, Pedro itsantinue:

—Cala itoyoe tinue. Oronan itoyoe tinue. Juntonan uyan cosaca cuwachinayoe tinue. Jesús Nasarénochi mantate mantanayoe tinue. Junni tsantisi, manwiruito nenade! tinue.

<sup>7</sup>Junsi jancanca tsa tedele cato manwirucarinue. Junni tsannunsileri nede manseinue. <sup>8</sup>Junto jancan jomin tsachi sonba manwiruito, mannenaniraminue. Nenato, suloto, Diosica se tito, Pédrolobe Diosichi yabi pewinue. <sup>9</sup>Junni jeralala yaca quiralaquinue Diosica se tito nenaminca. <sup>10</sup>Yaca quirato, yari Uraran Tamolante chumin jominheque tenhilainue. Lemosi calaca panhato chumin jominheque tenhilainue. ¿Niyaito manseinun? tilatinue. Tsantinato, duque wepananaminlanue.

### *Pedro Diosichi yabi micarinunca*

<sup>11</sup>Jancan jomin tsachiri Pédrobe Juánbeca cachurasanan, jeralala yalachica wepanato sujato layailainue. Salomonchi posto tinunte jera layailainue Diosichi yabi. <sup>12</sup>Junni Pedro jera layainaminlaca quirato itsantinue:

—Israelita tsachila, ¿niyaito inca wepanalainayun? tinue. ¿Ti quichun chiquilaca wepanato quiralaquinayun? tinue. Chiquilari in tsachica mansechun natiya sonban itolajoyoe tinue. Diosi cuwenta natiya itolajoyoe in jancan jomin tsachica jera manse suwachun. <sup>13</sup>Chiquila tsanlaquitiyoe; Diosichi Nao tsanquee tinue. Diosi yachi Naochi duque mantá cuwanan, yari in jancan jominca manse suwae tinue. Aman Diosi chiquilachi matu to tatalaca, Abrahambe, Isaabe, Jacóbobeca, aman yalaca Diosi wentenue yape yachi tsachila jolajosa. Junni nulachi tatalaca wentemin Diosi patsa Jesuchi mantá cuwaca joe.

Junni tsan josanan nulari Jesuca cuwaponilaquee tinue yape yaca totelaquisa. Pilato miya yaca manlarichi tinasanan, nulari manlarisa carilaquitue tinue. <sup>14</sup>Nulari Diosichi tsara sen tsachicari manlaritude! tito, tsachilaca toteminca manlaride! tilatie tinue. <sup>15</sup>Sonnasa cariminca totesa carilaquee Jesucristoca. Diosi mantimini yaca mansonhisa carinue tinue. Ya manson nenaminca chiquilari cacachi quiralaquiyoe tinue. <sup>16</sup>Junni in jancan jomin tsachi ya Jesuca tennanue tinue. Jun tenchi Jesús yaca sonba wiruisa carinue tinue. ¿Inni jancan jomin tsachi joco? Aman Jesuca quereito, jera manseinue tinue. Jeralala quiranilaquede! tinue.

<sup>17</sup>Aman nulabe nulachi miyalabe Jesuca totesa cuwaponato, miitoto cuwapolaquee tinue. Junca mirayoe tinue. <sup>18</sup>Aman jerale Diosichi mantate paminla matu mate pila chutenato, Jesucristoca itsanque cuenta polarica jominlanue tinue: Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi padeseino jochunaeque chutelaquinue tinue. Junni Diosichi Pilabi tsantica josa, Diosiri jun tsannan isa carie tinue.

<sup>19</sup>Junni nulari jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancalaquede! tinue. Diosibe cayailaide! tinue. Tsanlaquinari, Diosi nulachi jutsaca jera piyarichunae tinue. Miya Diosi nulaca pansu chusa carichunae tinue. <sup>20</sup>Junsi Jesucristocanan numarile nechi manhereyanae tito, nulachica manherechunae tinue. Diosi yaca mantá tan suwaca joe yape nulachi tenchi Cristo tinun Miya josa.

<sup>21</sup>Tsan josanan, Jesucristori tsainaleri camanjatuchunae. Casaleri Diosi jeralaca mansechunae tinue. Matunan Diosichi mantate seque paminlari junca cuenta polarica jominlanue tinue. Junni jera manseno fecári Jesucristo jamochinan cachuno jochunae tinue. <sup>22</sup>Matu to Moisés Jesucristoca pila chutenue tinue. Ya pilabi israelítalabe itsanque cuenta quinue tinue: Miya Diosi israelítalachile nechi tsachi mancaca wenteto mantá tan suwachunaeque paca joe yape Diosichi mantate pasa. Ya tsachi Moisés cuwenta mantá tan jochunaeque paca joe tinue. Junni ya tsachi jano mate israelítala yachi fiquica



jera seque meránola jochunae tie tinue. <sup>23</sup> Ya pacaca merátuchi timinlacari casticaquito toteno jochunae tie tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Diosichi mantate matu tote paminlanan cuenta polarilaquinue tinue Jesucristo nenano mate niyan jono jonunca. Casale matu to Samuel junca cuenta quinue; junte nechi jeralanelan jun tsanquen cuenta quilaquinue tinue. <sup>25</sup> Junni ya Diosichi mantate paminla israelítalanan pejominlanue nula cuwenta. Yalari Diosichi fiquica matu mate patonan, nulachi tenchinan pánaminlanue. Aman Diosi patsa matu to Abrahambe itsantinue. La nuchi alica mancaca wenteyanae tinue yape piyanle tote chuminlachi tenchi sen quisa. Junto Diosi nulachi matu to tata Abrahambe tsantinato, nulachi tenchinan tsantinaminue tinue. <sup>26</sup> Junni Diosi yachi Naoca mansoncaritobi, nulachica casale erenué tinue. Yaca erenué yape nulachi jutsaca telaqueposa carito nulaca jera sen quisa.

Pedro Diosichi yabi layaica junlabe tsanque micarinue.

## 4

### *Pédrobe Juánbeca dolaquinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Pedro tsachilabe cuenta caquinasanan, israelita mantaminla jalainue. Patelelabe saduseo tinunlabe Diosichi yaca cuidaimin polisia capitanbe jalainue. <sup>2</sup> Aman Pédrobe Juanbe tsachilaca micarinato, Jesús puyato mansonhinueque micarinaminlanue. Jun tenchi jeralanelan mansonhicaichunaequenan micarinaminlanue. Junni Pédrola tsanque micarinaminlaca israelita mantaminla duque paito <sup>3</sup> yalaca calaquinue. Junni quebi cato, ayuna nanchi fecári Pédro laca do taminlanue. <sup>4</sup> Tsan josanan duque tsachila Pedro micaricaca meráto, Jesube cayailainue. Unilalacasiri minan, mante mili tsansi cayaica junla inue.

<sup>5</sup> Aman junni ayuna nanchi israelita mantaminla ya Jerusalén pueblobi layailainue. Mantá tan unicalabe, israelítala tala mantaca micariminlabe, <sup>6</sup> fe mantá tan patelebe, Caifabe, manca Juanbe, Alejándrobe, mantá tan patelechi uyan familiarabe layailainue. Aman fe mantá tan patele Anasio mumun jominue. <sup>7</sup> Junni aman Pédrobe Juánbeca quitsabi wirucarito, itsanque panhalaquinue:

—¿Ti mantate tsanlaquiyun? latinue. ¿Mo nulaca tsanquisa carin? latinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Pedro Diosichi Tencabe jera seque mantaito itsantinue:

—Israelita mantaminla, israelita unicala, <sup>9</sup> ¿nula chiquilabe tíca miino muquilaquin? tinue. ¿Jancan jomin tsachi manseica jonunca panhalaquinayun? Tsanque sen quinunca miino muquilaquinari, <sup>10</sup> junni meralaquede! tinue. Jerale israelita tsachila junca miinola joe. Jesús Nasareno yaca jera manse suwacae tinue. Jesucristochi mantate in jancan jomin tsachi nulachi cale senan manwirurae tinue. Nulari Jesuca corosibi totesa carilaquee tinue. Diosi mantimini yaca puyaca jominca mansoncarinue tinue. <sup>11</sup> Meralaquede! Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe:

Suca ya quiminla su mancaca seitoe tito quepolaquichunaee chutecca joe.

Tsan josanan, ya suri uraran fe munaranun su patichunaee chutecca joe.

Junni nulari jun ya quiminla cuwenta jolajoe. Jesucristo jun su cuwenta joe tinue. Nulari yaca seiton joe tito quepocala josanan, <sup>12</sup> yasiri jutsa quinaminlaca se larimin joe tinue. Diosi yaca mumun pato mantá cuwanue tinue yape jerale tote chumin tsachila yabesiri se lolaisa.

<sup>13</sup> Aman Pédrobe Juanbe epe tsachila jominlanue. Duquenán estudiaica iton jominlanue. Tsanla jotonan, luratuto paniquinaminlanue. Junni israelita mantaminla Pédrobe Juanbe pánaminca meráto wepanalainue. Junsí tenhilainue Jesube miicala joto tsan jolajoeque. <sup>14</sup> Junnasanan, ya manse suwaca jun tsachinan junbi Pédro labe pamanwiruraminue. Jun tenchi israelita mantaminlari yaca quirato, man fiquinantiya

beco pano podeitulajonue. <sup>15</sup> Junsi Pédro laca tamochi nechí moora larito, israelita mantaminla talari tenpalaquinue. <sup>16</sup> Itsanlatinue:

—¿In tsachilaca niyan quintsan junhun? latinue. Wepanato quirantsancari tsara seque quilaquee yape uyan tsachila jera quirato tennalarasa. Jerusalem bi chumin tsachila junca jera miralarae latinue. Jun tenchi chiquilari nene joe tino podeitulajoyoe latinue. <sup>17</sup> Junto aman yalaca sonba payito, jele pontsan joe latinue yape uyanlanan yalachi figuica meralaquitusa. Jesuchi mantate mobenantiya cuenta manpolarilaquituna! tintsan joe latinue. Yachi mantate micarilaquinari, nulaca ura casticaquilaqueyanae tintsan joe latinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Pédro laca manwiyasa carito, Jesuchi mantate natiya manpatusa mantalaquinue. Jesuchi mantate micarilaquituna! tilatinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni tsantinaminlaca meráto, Pédro be Juanbe beconan itsanlatinue:

—Nulari tenca cato miilaide! Chiquilari Diosicari merátuto, nulacari meránari, ¿yari Diosibe sen jono jun? <sup>20</sup> Chiquila quiranuncari, meránuncari, cuenta manpolarinonan jolajoyoe latinue.

Pédrola israelita mantaminlabe tsantilatinue. <sup>21</sup> Junni mantaminlari duque pa jolajosanan, jera epe tsachilari Diosica duque sen joe latinaminue jancanca manse suwanun tenchi. Jun tenchi mantaminlari epe tsachilaca jelechi Pédro be Juan beca casticaquitulajonue. Junto yalaca manan manholeto, manlarilaquinue. <sup>22</sup> Aman ya jancan jomin manseica jun tsachiri junpalu chunca wata fe taminue.

### *Sonban tenca suwadeque rocaïlainunca*

<sup>23</sup> Aman Pédro be Juanbe manlolaitobi, Jesube penenaminlachica manjilainue. Junchi manjito, mantá tan patelelabe, mantá tan unicalabe palaquinanunca jera manpolarilaquinue. <sup>24</sup> Junni Jesuchi tsachila junca meráto, jeralela man parejori tenca cato Diosibe itsanque rocaïlainue:

—Mantamin Diosi, nu yoquidoca quinue. Toca quinue. Lamarica quinue. Nu jeralete ticatiya sonnaminlaca jera quinue. <sup>25</sup> Matu to miya Daviri nube seque mantaimin jominue. Junni nuchi Tencabe mantaito David itsanque pila chutenue:

Uyan to tsachilari paito cuenta quilaquichunaeeque chutenue.

In to tsachilanan seïton quino tenca calaquichunaeeque chutenue.

Juntonan yari epe jochunae. ¿Ti quichun tsanlatichunan?

<sup>26</sup> Uyan to miyalanan layailaichunaeeque chutenue Diosibe quicaachun.

In to mantaminlanan layailaichunaeeque chutenue.

Miya Diosica pachi, ya wenteca jun Cristo tinunca pachi layailaichunaeeque chutenue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Diosi, nu tuca pila chutesa carinue latinue. Nuchi pilabi jera tsanhichunaeeque chuteca josa, jun tsanquenán patinue latinue. In to miya Herodes, uyan to miya Poncio Pilato, aman yalabenán in to tsachilabenán, uyan to tsachilabenán, jeralela layaito Jesuchi contra jominlanue. Jesuri nuchi tsara sen Nao joe latinue. Nuri yaca wenteto, mantá tan suwanue. Tsan jominca yala jeralela yaca paito layaica jominlanue latinue.

<sup>28</sup> Nu mantimini matulenan jera tenca caya jominue latinue Jesús jera niyan intsan jonunca. Nu tede ponue latinue. Junni Jesuca pa junlari jera ticatiya quinilaquee latinue. Nuri numa pato Itsanquichunae tica josa, jun tsannan quinilaquee latinue.

<sup>29</sup> Chiquilari nube mantaiminla joyoe. Tsan josanan, chiquilaca seïton quichi latinae. Aman nu Diosi, junca meráto, chiquilaca sonba tenca suwade! chiquilari jeleratuto nuchi figuica palaquichun. <sup>30</sup> Junni chiquila nuchi figuica palaquinasanan, nu Diosi tede poto quianpunlaca manse suwade! latinue. Jesús nuchi tsara sen Nao joe. Junni chiquilaca Jesuchi mantate duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quisa caride! latinue yape tsachilari junca quirato nuca tenca calaquisa.

<sup>31</sup> Junni Diosibe tsanque rocainunsi, layainun tamori wecainue. Junnasale Diosichi Tenca yalachibi jera seque mantaquebi winue. Junnan yalari luratuto, Diosichi fiquica seque pánaminlanue.

*Man layanni jera taminla jonunca*

<sup>32-33</sup> Junni Crístochi mantá tanla Miya Jesuca pánaminlanue yaca mansonhicaca quira-calayoeque. Diosi yala jeralelaca duque laquirato seque ayudainaminue.

Junnan aman jerale Jesucristobe cayaica junla man junni munaralarato, man tencari cato chuminlanue. Yala ticatiya tato, yaca tsacumin joyoe titumin jominlanue. Ticatiya tato, jeralela man parejo tamin jominlanue. Monantiya isapun itominlanue. <sup>34</sup> Ticatiya munajanasa nenamin tsachilanan itominlanue. Aman molatiya to tatori, o ya tatori, junca jera osito cala cato, <sup>35</sup> ya calaca Crístochi mantá tanlachi cuwamin jominlanue. Junni yalaman jerale munaraminlachi mancuwamin jominlanue. <sup>36</sup> Aman junnasa Chipre tobi nechi jaca tsachi manca jominue. Crístochi mantá tanlari yaca Bernabé tensaato mumun polaquinue. Yalachi fiquichiri laqui jominlaca payimin tsachica Bernabé tinun jominue. Yari Levichi bolon israelita tsachi jominue. <sup>37</sup> Junni yanan yachi toca osito, cala cato tanjato, Crístochi mantá tanlachi jera cuwanue.

## 5

*Ananíala nene panun tenchi puyalainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman manca tsachiman jominue Ananías mumun. Yachi sonari Safira mumun jominue. Aman yalaman to osilaquinue. <sup>2</sup> Junto cala casi, Ananías weyanca nosa larito, jun puchuca Crístochi mantá tanlachi cuwato, jera cuwanayoe tinue. Yachi sonanan miraminue ya weyan calaca nosa laricaya joeque. <sup>3</sup> Junni Ananías jera cala cuwanayoe tinunsi, Pédrori yabe itsantinue:

—Ananías, nuri to tenchi cala cato, weyan calacari tsato, inni jera joe tito cuwanae tinue. Nuri Diosichi Tencabenan nene pánae. ¿Aman niyaito Satanás nuca tsanque encanasa carinan? <sup>4</sup> Ya toca caosituminnan, nu tsacumin jominue. Aman ositobinan, nunan calaca tsacumin jominue. ¿Junni ti quichun nene pano tenhiyun? Nuri tsachil-  
aberi nene patue; Diosibenan nene pae tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Pedro tsantinaminca meráto, Ananías puyaca queereinue. Junni jerale junca meráminla duque jele tilatinue. <sup>6</sup> Junni Ananías puyanunsi unila tsachila jato, ya puyacaca lapito menabi tanjilainue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni peman órate Ananíachi sonaman janue. Yachi unila puyaca joeque miituto janiinue. <sup>8</sup> Junni Pedro yabenan itsantinue:

—¿Nulachi toca tsansiteri osilaquiun? tinue.

Junni ya sonari tsansitere tinue. <sup>9</sup> Pedro mantimini beconan pato, itsantinue:

—¿Ti quichun nula palunan Miya Diosica tsanlaquinayun? Nula miichi tinaminlanue Diosichi Tenca nisi fecári jutsa tenchi casticaquituminnan wantaino jonunca. Junni meráde! tinue. Nuchi unila puyan ococa menaminlari tamolante merará manjalainae tinue. Junni nucanan menabi tanjilaichunae tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Pedro tsantinunsi, ya sonari Pédrochi nedele queereito puyanue. Junni unila tsachilanan manwito, ya sona puyacacanan cato, yacanan tanjito, yachi unila puyan ocochile menalaquinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni jerale Jesucristobe cayaica junla junca jele tinaminlanue. Uyanlanan junca meráto jeralela jele tinaminlanue.

*Sen quinaminla jonunca*

<sup>12-14</sup> Jerale Jesucristobe penenaminla Diosichi yabi layaimin jominlanue Salomonchi tinun postote. Uyanlari Jesucristochi tsachilabe layaino jeleratonan, yalaca sen jola-joeque cuenta quinaminlanue. Juntonan nantanancari fe tsachila Miya Jesucristobe cayainaminlanue sonala, unilala. Junni tsachila quiralaquinasa Crístochi mantá tanlari

duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminlanue yape Diosica tenca calaquisa. <sup>15</sup> Junni tsachilari quiyanpunlaca minu quelote tanjato tsoremin jominlanue. Weyanlacari cuyanbi, weyanlacari lowa tsanbi tanjalainue. Pansile Pedro polenasanan, yachi ocopinchube doilaitotiya manseilaichunae latinue. <sup>16</sup> Aman quelole pueblobi nechinan quiyanpunlacanan, yucanchi ocobe padeseinaminlacanan Jerusalenca tanjalainue yape manseilaisa. Junni jerale tanjaca junla manseilainue.

*Pédrolaca manan mandolaquinunca*

<sup>17-18</sup> Tsantin nenalarasanan, fe mantá tan pateleri yachi tsachilabe Crístochi mantá tanlaca pailainue. Aman ya patelebe penenaminla saduseo tinun israelítala jominlanue. Junni yala jeralela Crístochi mantá tanlaca pailainue uyan israelítala ya patelelaca telaquepoto Crístochi mantá tanlaca fécarí meralaquinaeque. Junto Crístochi mantá tanlaca cato dolaquinue yape wari tsachilaca nantari micarilaquitusa. <sup>19</sup> Junni doralarasanan, jun quepente Miya Diosi yachi anjelica erenu yape doranun tamolanca lasito cuwasa. Junni anjeliri Crístochi mantá tanlaca donun yabi nechi larisi, yalaca itsanque mantanue:

<sup>20</sup> —Diosichi yaca jilaide! tinue. Junbi wiruito tsachilaca Diosibe pesonnanoca jera micaride! tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni tsantinunca meráto, aman mantseinunsi Diosichi yabi manwito micarinaminlanue. Junnasa mantá tan patelebe yachi tsachilabe jerale israelita mantaminlaca layalaquinue. Junto jera layaitobi, donun yaca fiqui erenu yape Crístochi mantá tanlaca manlarito tanjalaisa. <sup>22</sup> Junni polisiala donun yabi féto quiranari, Crístochi mantá tanlari itominlanue. Junca quirasi, mantá tan patelechica manjito, <sup>23</sup> itsanlatinue:

—Chiquila féto quiranari, donun yari sequenan doraminue latinue. Quiramin polisialanan tamolante quirato wiruraminlanue latinue. Junni aman tamolan manlasito quiranari, fu tamo jominue latinue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni capitanbe mantá tan patelelabe ya fiquica meráto, duque wepanato, ¿Niyanhichunancan? tilatinue. <sup>25</sup> Tsanlatinasa mantimini, tsachi manca yalachica jato itsantinue:

—Nula doca jomin tsachilari Diosichi yabi tsachilaca manmicarilaquinae tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junca merasi, capitanbe polisialabe Diosichi yaca manjito, Crístochi mantá tanlaca manan mancato tanjilainue. Aman yalaca canatonan, uyan tsachilaca jelechi natiya sonba catulajonue chiquilaca pansile su walaca tala quilaquichunae tito. <sup>27</sup> Junni Crístochi mantá tanlaca mantanjato, israelita mantaminlachibi tanwilainue. Junni fe mantá tan pateleri yalabe <sup>28</sup> itsantinue:

—Chiquilari nulaca duque sonba mantalaquiyoe tinue Jesuchi mantate natiya manmicarilaquitunaque. Tsantica josanan, nulari jerale Jerusalenbi chuminlaca micarinilaquinae tinue. Junsí chiquilacanan culpa quichi latinae tinue Jesuca totesa caricalaeque.

<sup>29</sup> Pédrobe uyan Crístochi mantá tanlabe beconan pato, ya mantaminlabe itsanlatinue:

—Chiquilari tsachilacari merátuto, Diosicasiri meránola joyoe latinue. <sup>30</sup> Nulari Jesuca corosibi totesa carica josa, chiquilachi matu tatalachi Diosinan yaca mansoncarinue tinue. <sup>31</sup> Junsí yaca jamochi laricanue tinue yape yachi tsa tede nanchi pemantato chusa. Junni Jesús jamochi chuto, israelítalaca yalachi jutsaca jera telaqueposa carino munarae. Yari nulachi jutsaca piyarino podeichunae. <sup>32</sup> Aman chiquilari junca jera mirato, Diosichi tenchi tsanque cuenta polariniquinayoe. Diosichi Tencanan junca jera mirato, yanan tsachilaca tsarasi fiqui joeque tenhisa carinae. Junni Diosi yaca meráminlachica yachi Tencaca eremin joe tinue yape yalachibi wito chusa.

Junni Pedro jun fiquicari cuenta polarinue. <sup>33</sup> Jun fecári meralaquinaminnan, israelita mantaminla Pédrobaca duque paito totechi latinue. <sup>34</sup> Junni totechi latinasa,

manca mantamin tsachiri cuenta quichun wiruinue. Yari fariséolachi bolon israelita joto, yala tala mantaca micarimin jominue. Gamaliel tinun mumun jominue. Jeralela yaca duque respetaimin jominlanue. Junni ya mantimini Pédro laca urachi moora larisa carito, <sup>35</sup> weyan mantaminlabe itsantinue:

—Israelita tsachila, nulari ya Jesube penenaminlaca tsarasica tencabe nenalarana! tinue. Seque tenca catuminnan tina tede potulajona! tinue. <sup>36</sup> Aman meralaquede! Matulenan Teúda tinun tsachi mantamin joyoe tide janue tinue. Junpalu patsa tsachila tsansi yabe penenamin ica jominlanue. Junni ya Teúda totainunsi, yabe penenaminlari ara cura jera jilainue tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Aman Teúdachi benete Judas tinun tsachiman Galilea tobi nechi janue. Senso quinasanan janue. Weyan tsachila yabenan penenamin ica jominlanue. Junni yanan tsanquenanan totainunsi, yabe penenaminlanan ara cura jera jilainue.

<sup>38</sup> Junto ya Jesucristo tinunbe penenaminlaca telaquede! tiyoe tinue. Tede tina potulajona! Tsachilachi mantatesiri micarilaquinatori, o tsachilachi mantatesiri manse suwato nenalaratori, yalanan epele ara cura jera jilaichunae tinue. <sup>39</sup> Junni pansile Diosichi mantate micariminla jonari, chiquilari yalaca numanan fe lono podeicaituchunae tinue. Fe lochique tenfelainatori, pansile Diosichi contranan jono paticaichunae tinue.

<sup>40</sup> Junni jerale mantaminla ya pacaca meráto, seque pae tilatinue. Junto Crístoichi mantá tanlaca tamochi manwiyasa carito, yalaca asotaquisasa carito, Jesuchi mantate nantari micarilaquitunaque mantato, manherelaquinue. <sup>41</sup> Junni tsanque padeseitobi, ya mantaminlachibi nechi duque son tide manlolainue. Diosi yalaca Jesuchi tenchi padeseisa carica jominue. Jun tenchi yalari son tito Diosibe acradeseilainue. <sup>42</sup> Junni ma cura Jesucristoca pato micarinaminlanue weyante Diosichi yabi, weyante tsachilachi yabi.

## 6

### *Ano poto cuwasa mantá cuwanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Tsan josanan, nantanancari duque tsachila Jesucristobe cayailainue. Junni tsantin chuminnan, griego fiqui paminlari israelita fiqui paminlaca pailainue. Chiquilachi bolon biudalaca seiton quilaquinae tinaminlanue. Ma cura fino itonlachi finoca cuwanato, ya biudalachiri layan cuwatuminla joe latinue. <sup>2</sup> Junni chunca paluca Crístoichi mantá tanla piyanle Jesucristobe penenaminlaca jera layaisa carito, itsanlatinue:

—Chiquilari Diosichi fiquica micarinola joyoe. Chiquilari ano poto cuwachun junca puranari, ¿seitochunaco? latinue. <sup>3</sup> Jun tenchi, acola, soquila, meralaquede! Nula tala si-eteca tsachilaca wentelaquede! Jera sen joe tinunla, Diosichi Tencabe jera mantaiminla, tenca tanla jonola joe. Junni chiquila yalaca ano poto cuwasa mantalaqueyanae latinue. <sup>4</sup> Chiquila mantimini Diosibe rocaín, Diosichi fiquica micarin, quinilaquinanae latinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Crístoichi mantá tanla tsanticala josa, jeralela se joe latinue. Junsi casaleri Estébanca wentelaquinue. Yari Diosica tsara quereimin joto, Diosichi Tencabe jera seque mantaimin jominue. Junsi aman Felípeca, Prócoroca, Nicanórica, Timonca, Parménaca, Nicolaca wentelaquinue. Aman Nicolás mantimini Antioquíabi nechi jominue. Yari israelita itotonan, Jesube cacayaituminnan israelítalachi mite Diosica tenca camin ica jominue. <sup>6</sup> Junni yalaca jera wenteto, Crístoichi mantá tanlachica tanjalainue. Junni Crístoichi mantá tanlari Diosibe rocaito, tedechi tale quito, mantá cuwalaquinue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni nantanancari tsachila Diosichi fiquica miinaminlanue. Tsanhinato Jerusalenbi duque Jesucristobe penenamin ilainue. Duque israelita patelela jominlanan Jesucristoca meráto cayailainue.

### *Estébanca calaquinunca*



<sup>8</sup> Tsan josanan, Estébanni duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminue yape tsachila junca quirato Diosica tennalarasa. Diosi Estébanca laquirato, duque sonba tenca suwanue. <sup>9</sup> Junni Esteban tsantin nenasanan, weyan israelítala yabe pacaalaquinue. Israelítala tala Diosichi fiqui miinun ya manca Liberto tinun jominue. Junni Estébanca pa jominla junbi nechi jominlanue. Yalari Cirene tobi nechi, weyanlari Alejandría pueblobi nechi, weyanlari Cilicia tobi nechi, weyanlari Asia tobi nechi jominlanue. Yalari Estébanbe pacaato, <sup>10</sup> yalanan jera pele ilainue. Esteban Diosichi Tencabe jera seque mantaito tsara sen tencabe pánaminue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni yalari peleilaiyoeque tenhito, uyan tsachilachi nosa cala cuwalaquinue yape Estébanca seitonque nene palaquisa. Esteban Diosica seitonque pánaminca meralaquiyoe latinue. Matu to Moisécanan seitonque pánaminhe latinue. Estébanca tsanque nene palaquinue cala cachiqueri.

<sup>12</sup> Junsi israelítalaca firara tisa carilaquinue yape Estébanca cato dolaquisa. Mantá tan unicalaca, mantaca micariminlacanan, uyan israelítalacanan tsanque firara tisa carilaquinue. Junto Estébanca cato, mantá tan israelítalachica tanjilainue. <sup>13</sup> Junni nene pamin testicolacanan petanjilainue yape Estébanca seitonque palaquisa. Nene pato, itsanlatinue:

—In Esteban Diosichi yacanan, Diosichi mantacanan, duque seitonqueri pamin joe latinue. <sup>14</sup> Ya itsantinaminca chiquila meralaquiyoe tilatinue: Jesús Nasareno Diosichi yaca araleto, junsi Moisés micaricaca jera canbiyacarichunae tinaminca meralaquiyoe tilatinue.

<sup>15</sup> Testicola tsanlatinasaan, jemale mantaminlari Estébanca quiralaquinasari, yachi caforori anjelichi caforonan quiran jominue.

## 7

### *Estébanchi fiqui*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman mantá tan pateleri Estébanbe panhato, ¿In testicolachi fiqui tsa jun? tinue. <sup>2</sup> Junni Estébanni beconan manpato, baren cuenta polarinue yala Diosibe cayaituchi timinla joeque. Itsantinue:

—Israelita pejunla, laca meralaquede! tinue. Chiquilachi matu to tata Abraham casale Mesopotamia tobi chuminue. ¿Yanan Caldea tinun to joco? Junni Abraham Harán toca chubi cajitusanan, tsara sen Diosi yabe quiraito <sup>3</sup> itsantica jominue tinue: Nuchi familiaralaca purato, nuchi tobi nechi lode! tica jominue tinue. Nu jinasanan, manca toca nuchi micuwanae tica jominue tinue yape nu junbi chusa. <sup>4</sup> Junni Diosi tsantinunsiri, Abraham Caldea tobi nechi loto, Harán tobi chubi jinue. Junsi Abrahanchi apa puyanunbi, Harán tobi nechinan lonue. Junte nechi Diosi Abrahanchi in tobinan chusa tanjanue tinue chiquila amana chunun tobi.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Diosi Abrahanchi inchi tanjaca jotonan, toca nasi nacánantiya tsacumin caisa caritunue tinue. Tsan josanan nanni ina cuwanae tinue yape nu tsacumin josa. Junni Abraham puyanunbi, yachi alicalan in toca tsacuminla jolajochunaeque paca jominue tinue. Junni aman Diosi Abrahanchi mate Abraham na caquiratumin jominue. <sup>6</sup> Junsi Diosi Abrahanchi itsantica jominue: Nuchi alicala uyanlachi tobi chularachunae tinue. Jun bare tobi chuminlari yalaca seiton quito sonba trabajaquisa carilaquichunae natiya pacara quituto. Junpalu patsa wata fecári nuchi alicala jun tobi tsanque padeseito chularachunae tinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni Diosi jun tobi chuminlaca casticaqueyanae tinue nulabe seiton jonun tenchi. Junnan nuchi alicala jun tobi nechi manloto, in toca manjato, laca se tito, labe rocaito nenalarachunae tinue. Diosi Abrahanchi itsantica jominue tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Junsi Diosi Abrahanchi tratoca quinue yachi quidoca poresa Diosichi joyoe tito. Junni Abrahanchi sona na quinan, jun naoca Isaac mumun polaquinue. Ya na ochu ma tanca

yachi quidocanan porenue yacanan Diosichi joe tito. Junni Isaachi naoman Jacobo mumun jominue tinue. Jacobo mantimini chunca paluca naola taminue tinue. Yala chiquilachi matu to tatala jominlanue tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Junsi Esteban israelita mantaminlabe cacuenta quinato itsantinue:

—Junni aman Jacóbochi nao manca, ya José mumun jominue tinue. Junni Josechi acolari yaca pailainue tinue. Yari fe jochi tinae tito pailainue. Junto Joseca paito, yaca nosa tarinto osilaquinue tinue. Acolanan osilaquinue yape Joseca Egipto toca tanjilaisa. Diosi mantimini Joseca natiya puratunue tinue. <sup>10</sup> Diosiri yaca padeseinaminca seque ayudainue. Junsi Diosi Faraón tinun miyachi tenca cuwanue. Joseca tsara sen tenca tan tsachi joeque tenca casa carinue. Junto Faraonni Joseca duque mantá tan suwanue tinue. Yachi yacanan, jerale Egipto tocanan mantasa carinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni jun malate Egipto tobi ano itonan, duque padeseinaminlanue tinue. Aman Jacóbolanan in Canaán tobi cachuminnan, yalanan ano itominlanue. <sup>12</sup> Tsantin chularasanan, Egíptobi ticatiya finolaca seto taminlanue. Junni Jacóbori junca merasi, yachi naolaca Egíptoca casale man ne erenue tinue yape fino cato manjalaisa. <sup>13</sup> Junni wanbile yachi naolaca Egíptoca manan manherenue. Junni Josechi acolari yalachi apa ereca jun jito, Egíptoca manan manjilainue tinue. Manan fino cabi jilainue tinue. Junni jun jicate Joseri yalabe manpaniquito, nulachi aco Joséyoe tinue. Tsanque Egipto to miyari Joseca tile nechi jaca jonunca miinue.

<sup>14-15</sup> Junsi Joseri yachi apachica figui manherenue tinue. Yachi apabe yachi familialabeca jeralelaca Josebe pechubi jalaideque figui erenue. Jerale nechi siete chunca manteca tsachila Egipto toca chubi jilainue tinue Jacóbobe yachi naolabe, weyan familialabe. Junni Jacobo Egíptobi chuminnan puyanue. Yachi naolanan, chiquilachi matu to familiala, yalanan Egíptobi chuminnan puyalainue tinue. <sup>16</sup> Junni wanbile yala puyacalaca Siquem puebloca menabi mantanjilainue tinue. Siquenbi Abraham pantiyon quichun to nasi nacá calachi caya jominue. Matulenan Hamórichi naolachica caya jominue. Junni chiquilachi matu to tatalaca jun pantiyonbi menalaquinue tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Esteban capánato, ya mantaminlabe itsantinue:

—Junni chiquilachi matu to familiala Egíptobi chularasanan, to cuwano ma queloinaminue. Diosi yalachi in toca cuwano ma queloinaminue tinue. Matulenan pato, Abrahánlachi cuwanae tica jominue. Junnasanan Abrahanchi alicala Egíptobi duque seranaminlanue tinue. <sup>18</sup> Tsan josanan, manca tsachi Egipto to miya inue. Yari Joseca natiya miratumin jominue tinue. <sup>19</sup> Ya miyari chiquilachi matu to familialaca encanato seiton quinue. Tsotsoca unila nalalaca queposa mantanue yape israelítala seralaitusa.

<sup>20</sup> Junni tsantin chularasanan, Moisés nainue. Junni Diosinan yaca sen na joe tinue. Aman peman pe fecáririri yachi apari, ayanni ya náca tsato taminlanue tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junsi ya nácanan quepono patinue. Junni yaca epele tsoreto manjicala josa, Egipto miyachi namari Moisés náca mancanue tinue. Junni yachi naoca cuwenta Moiseca uwa suwanue. <sup>22</sup> Tsanque Moisés uwainato, Egipto tobi miranunca jera pemiinue. Ya sonba meracari pamin tsachi jominue. Ticatiya seque quimin tsachi jominue.

<sup>23</sup> Junto Moisés junpalu chunca wata tato, ya israelita joto weyan israelítalaca manquirabi jino tenhinue. <sup>24</sup> Junte man ne jinato quiranari, Egipto tsachiri israelítaca seiton quinaminue. Junni Moiseri ya padeseinaminca isaito, Egipto tsachica totenue. <sup>25-29</sup> Junni ayuna nanchi paluca israelítalari pataato quicaanaminlanue tinue. Moisés mantimini yalaca quirato, yalachica jato, manse patarichi tito, itsantinue tinue: Israelítala, nulari familiala joto, ¿niyaito quicaalaquinayun? tinue. Junni fe seiton tsachiri Moiseca tulipoereto, itsantinue: ¿Nucari mo miya cuwenta josa mantaca jun? Nuri chiquilaca fe jochiqueri tsantinae. ¿Quisin Egipto tsachica totenun cuwenta, lacanan toteno muquin? tinue.

Junni tsantinunca meráto, Moisés uyan toca sujinue tinue. Aman Diosi Moiseca ereca jominue israelítalaca Egíptobi nechi jera mantanlaca. Israelítala mantimini natiya quereituca jominlanue. Diosi Moiseca ereca jominheque quereituca jominlanue. Junni yalari quereitulajoeque Moiseri wepananaminue. Junni Moisés Egíptobi nechi sujito, uyan to tsachilabe chuminue Madián tinun tobi. Aman junbi chuto sona cato, paluca nao taminue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni Esteban israelita mantaminlabe cacuenta quinato itsantinue:

—Aman junni junpalu chunca wata polecabi, Moiseri niyanlanantiya chutunun to minu nenaminue. Junni Sinaí tinun du quelole nenasá quiranari, tape lunaminue tinue. Junnasa quiranari, jun nin lunanunbi anjeli jominue. <sup>31</sup> Junni Moisés junca quirato, duque wepananue tinue. Junni quello féto quirabi jinaminnan, Miya Diosi pánanunca meránue. <sup>32</sup> Diosi itsantinue tinue: Nuchi matu to tatalachi Diosi joyoe. Abrahanchi, Isaachi, Jacóbochi Diosi joyoe tinue. Junni Moisés jun figuica meráto, jelechi jowinponato quirano jeleinue.

<sup>33</sup> Junsi Miya Diosi yabe itsantinue tinue: Nuri lachi sen postobi wirurae; junni laca respetaito, sapatoca laride! tinue. <sup>34</sup> Junni lachi israelita tsachilaca Egíptobi quirayoe tinue. Egipto to tsachila yalaca seiton quinaminlacanan quirayoe. Israelítala warenaminlaca meracayoe tinue. Junto yala padeseinaminlaca se laribi patacayoe. Meráde! tinue. Nucari Egíptoca manherechinayoe tinue yape israelítalaca se larisa. Diosi Moisebe tsantinue.

<sup>35</sup> Junni aman nanni matulenan israelítala Moisebe mantaituchique yaca pato ¿Nuca mo miya cuwenta josa mantá cuwaca jun? tica jominlanue tinue. Junni yalari Moisebe mantaituchi tinasanan, Diosi mantimini Moisés patsacari wenteca jominue yape yalaca mantato se larisa. Tapebi ramin anjeli Diosichi mantate pato, Moiseca tsanquenán mantá cuwaca jominue tinue.

<sup>36</sup> Junni nanni inale Moisés israelítalaca Egíptobi nechi manse larinue. Egíptobi nechi lolaito, Mar Rojo tinun wa pipilu polelaito, junpalu chunca wata fecári niyanlanantiya chutunun tobi nenaminlanue. Aman tiletiya nenato Moisés duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quede jinaminue yape israelítalari Diosica tenca calaquisa. <sup>37</sup> Junni ya Moiseri israelítalabe itsantinue tinue: Miya Diosi manca mate nulachile nechi manca tsachicaman wentechunae tinue. Lachi cuwenta yachi mantá cuwachunae tinue yape Diosichi mantate pasa. Junni yaca meránola jochunae tinue. Moisés matu to israelítalabe tsantinue. <sup>38</sup> Junni ya israelítala layaito, niyanlanantiya chutunun tobi nenato, ya Moisenan yalabe pejominue. Junni yari Sinaí dubi lonue. Junbi anjeli Diosichi sen figuica Moisebe jera panue chiquilachi tenchi. Junni ya sen figuica merasi, chiquilachi matu to familiarabe manpolarinue.

<sup>39-40</sup> Aman junni Esteban cuenta caquinato itsantinue:

—Ya israelítala mantimini Moiseca merátuchi timin jominlanue tinue. Moisés Sinaí dubi nechi camanpatatusanan, yalari Moisechi aco Aaronbe cuenta quito itsanlatinue tinue: Moisés chiquilaca Egíptobi nechi larito puraniquée tilatinue tinue. ¿Amana wari yaca niyantiya ica jonhoncan? latinue tinue. Natiya miituntsan joe. Junni nuri Aarón, chiquilachi tenchi diosilaca quede! Uyan diosilaca quede! tilatinue tinue yape chiquilaca mantanjilaisa. Tsanque israelítala Egíptoca necanan manjino tenca calaquinue tinue Moiseca telaquepoto. <sup>41</sup> Junni jun mate wala nanan quiran molde quito, diosi joe tilatinue tinue. Junsi animalica toteto, ya wala nachi epe cuwalaquinue tsa Diosichi cuwanun cuwenta. Yala quica moldeca duque son tito, sen diosi joe tilatinue tinue. <sup>42</sup> Junnasa mantimini tsa Diosi junca jera quirato, yalacanan jera telaqueponue yape tsaboca tennato nenalarasa. Diosica cuwenta tsaboca tenca taminlanue. Aman matu to tsachi manca Diosichi mantate pamin joto, junca cuenta quinue tinue. Diosi itsantinueque chuteca joe tinue:

Israelítala, nula junpalu chunca wata fecári niyanlanantiya chutunun tobi nenaminnan, animalica toteto cuwanato, lachi cuwalaquitue tinue.

Uyanlachi cuwalaquee tinue.

<sup>43</sup> Moloc tinunbe rocaito, yachi yanan quiran nacáca nanalaquee tinue.

Tsabo mancaca Renfán mumun diosi joe tito, yaca se tilatie tinue Diosica cuwenta.

Manan Molobe Renfanbe tsan quiran moldesiri joe.

Nula patsanan nulachi tedechi molde quito ya moldechi cale telenhilainae tinue.

Junni tsan quiranlaca tennanun tenchi nulaca casticaqueyanae tinue.

Nuwiri Babilonia to banachi ereyanae tinueque chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>44</sup> Junni Esteban Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi pila chutecaca tsanque manpatobi, itsantinue:

—Junni aman niyanlanantiya chutunun tobi canenato, Moisés Diosichi tenchi jali ya quinue tinue. Diosi yabe cuenta quito, itsanque ya quede! tica jominue tinue. Junni Moisés jun tsanquenán Diosichi tenchi jali ya quinue. Tsanque chiquilachi matu to familiara Diosichi yaca taminlanue tinue. Jun yaca quirato, tsarasica Diosica tenca cantsan jominue tinue. <sup>45</sup> Aman yalari puyanunbi, yalachi nalalaman Diosichi jali yaca taminlanue. Junto Josué yalachi miya joto, Diosichi jali yaca in toca tanjalainue tinue. Aman jun mate uyan ni tsachila in tobi chumin jominlanue tinue. Junni Diosi patsa yalaca larito suerenue yape israelítalari inte chularasa. Tsanque Diosichi jali ya in tote chuminue tinue David israelítalachi miya ino fecári.

<sup>46</sup> Diosi Davica seque tenca camin jominue. Junni Daviri Diosibe itsanque rocainue tinue: Matu to Jacobo sonnano male nechi israelítala nube penenaminla joyoe. Junto nuchi tenchi tsa ya quino muquee tinue tinue. <sup>47</sup> David mantimini Diosichi ya quino podeitusanan, yachi nao Salomón Diosichi yaca quinue tinue. <sup>48</sup> Junni tsachila Diosichi tenchi ya quica josanan, Diosi jun yabisiri chutuchunae. Diosiri fe jamochi chue. Tsachi manca Diosichi mantate pato, junca itsanque pila chutenue tinue:

<sup>49</sup> Yoquido Diosi mantato chudinun cuwentasiri joe tinue.

Tori Diosi tereranun teranca cuwenta joe tinue.

Tsan jonari, ¿nulari Diosichi tenchi niyan quiran ya quilaquichun? tinue.

¿Diosi tile jasaino jochunan? tinue.

<sup>50</sup> Ya tenca mánta jera quiyoe tinueque chuteca joe.

Diosichi mantate pamin tsanque Diosichi fiquica pila chuteca joe tinue.

<sup>51</sup> Junni Esteban israelítalaca matu male nechi tsanque jera cuenta depolariquetobi, israelita mantaminlabe itsantinue:

—Chiquilachi matu to familiara tsanquenán Diosichi Tencaca natiya merátuchi tito nenaminlanue. Junni nulanan jun tsanquenán merátuchi timinla joe tinue. Uyan tala tenca talarae. Nula Diosica merátumin tenca jolajoe. Diosichi itonla cuwenta natiya merátuminla joe tinue. <sup>52</sup> Aman chiquilachi matu to familiarari jerale Diosichi mantate paminlaca seiton quimin jominlanue. Ya Diosichi mantate paminlari pato, sen tsachi jano joe latinue. Junni chiquilachi matu to familiarari tsantiminlaca totelaquinue tinue. Junni nulaman ya jano jomin sen tsachicanan totesa carilaquinue. Uyanlachi cuwapoto, yaca totesa carilaquinue tinue. <sup>53</sup> Diosi matu tote anjelilaca erenue yape Diosichi mantaca cuwalaquisa. Junni nulari ya Diosichi mantaca tatonan, natiya merátuminla joe tinue.

Aman Esteban tsanque israelita mantaminlabe cuenta quinue.

### *Estébanca totelaquinunca*

<sup>54</sup> Junni israelita mantaminlari Estébanchi fiquica meráto, duque pailainue. Pachi tefun dato dato quinaminlanue. <sup>55</sup> Tsan josanan, Esteban Diosichi Tencabe seque jera mantaito, jamochi quirato, Diosichi toca quiranue. Diosicanan tsara senca quiranue.

Junsi Jesúcanan Apa Diosichi tsa tede nanchi wiruraminca quiranue. <sup>56</sup> Junni Esteban junca jera quirato, itsantinue:

—Quiralaquede! Yoquido lasaicaca quiranayoe tinue. Diosichi tsa tede nanchi Jesús tsachi ica jun joto wirurae tinue.

<sup>57</sup> Junni ya fiquica merasi, israelita mantaminlari sonba pato, pachi punquica dole calaquinue merátuchique. Junsi layaito, Estébanhica sujito calaquinue. <sup>58</sup> Junni Estébanca pueblobi nechi muricade tanjito, su walaca tala quito totelaquinue. Junni su walaca tala quinaminla yalachi camisa larito, manca mosochile tsorelaquinue yape ya cuidaisa. Ya moso Saulo mumun jominue. <sup>59</sup> Junni Estébanca su walaca tala quilaquinasaan, yari itsanque Jesube rocaínue:

—Miya Jesús, lachi tencaca cade! tinue.

<sup>60</sup> Junsi telenhito, sonba pato itsantinue:

—Miya Jesús, inlaca in jutsa tenchi culpa quituna! tinue.

Junni tsantisi puyanue.

## 8

### *Saulo*

<sup>1-3</sup> Junni Diosica tenca tan tsachila Esteban puyacaca duque laqui tito menalaquinue. Aman israelita mantaminla Estébanca totelaquinasa, Sáulon yaca totenilaquede! petinaminue. Junni jun male nechi Jesucristochi tsachila Jerusalenbi duque padeseilainue. Seitonla yalaca Jesucristobe penenaminla jonun tenchi padeseisa carinaminlanue. Sáulon Jesucristobe penenaminlabe duque seiton pejominue. Jesucristobe penenaminlachi ya cura wito, yalaca muricade larito tanjinue. Unilalacanan, sonalacanan cato jera donue. Junni Jesuchi tsachila ara cura jera jilainue Judea tobinan, Samaria tobinan. Crístochi mantá tanlasiri ara cura jilaitunue.

### *Samaria tobi Diosichi fiquica seque meralaquinunca*

<sup>4</sup> Junni aman Jesucristobe penenaminla ara cura sujinato, Diosichi sen fiquica cuenta quedede jilainue. <sup>5</sup> Junni Felipe Samaria toca jito, pueblo máncabi wito, Jesucristoca jera cuenta quinue. <sup>6-7</sup> Jun pueblobi yucanchi ocola duque tsachilachibi wica jominlanue. Junni Felíperi yucanchi ocolaca mansularinan, tsachilaca purato, sonba atide sujilainue. Felipe duque jancanlacanan, duque wecaino podeituminlacanan manse suwanue. Felipe tsanque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminue yape tsachila Diosica tenca calaquisa. Aman tsachilari junca jera quirato, Felipe pánanunca jera meráto, jeralala yaca seque meralaquinaminue. <sup>8</sup> Junni jun pueblobi chuminla tsara son tinaminlanue.

<sup>9</sup> Tsan josanan jun pueblobi manca tsachi chuminue Simón mumun. Yari pone joto, duque podenyoe timin jominue. Jerale Samaria tobi chuminlaca wepanarinaminue. <sup>10</sup> Junni epe tsachilanan, mantaminlanan, yaca meraniquimin jominlanue. Ya pone tsachi Diosichi mantate duque sonba quimin joe latinue. <sup>11</sup> Ya Simón numarile nechi pone joto, yalaca encananaminue. Junnan yaca duque merámin jominlanue. <sup>12</sup> Junni Simón tsantin chusanan, Felipe Jesucristoca cuenta quebi janue. Diosi ya mantananun tsachi bolon suwananuncanan micarinaminue. Junni duque tsachila, unilala, sonala, Felipe cuenta quinaminca quereito mumunhilainue. <sup>13</sup> Junsi Simonnan quereito mumunhito, Felípebe penenaminue. Felipe mantimini duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quinaminue yape tsachila Diosica tenca calaquisa. Junni Simonni junca quirato duque wepananue.

<sup>14</sup> Junnasa mantimini Crístochi mantá tanlari Jerusalenbi chuto meralaquinue Samaria tobi chuminlanan Diosichi fiquica seque meralaquinueque. Junca meráto, Pédrobe Juánbeca junchi erelaquinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni Pédrobe Juanbe Samáriaca patito, Jesucristobe penenaminlachi tenchi Diosibe rocaínue. Diosibe rocaito, nuchi Tencaca inlachibi erede! tilatinue yape yalachibi wito chusa. <sup>16</sup> Aman Diosichi Tenca yalachibi



cawica itominue. Jesuchi icayoe titori mumunhica jominlanue. <sup>17</sup> Junnan Pédrobe Juanbe Jesuchi tsachilaca tedechi tale quilaquinue. Junni tsanquinan Diosichi Tenca yalachibi winue. <sup>18</sup> Aman Simonni junca jera quirato miito, aman Crístochi mantá tanlabe itsantinue:

<sup>19</sup>—Lachinan tsanque mantá cuwade! tinue yape lanan mocatiya tedechi tale quinan Diosichi Tenca ya tsachichibi wisa. La cala cuwanae tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Pedro mantimini ya Simonbe beconan manpato, itsantinue:

—Nu nuchi calabae yucapiyade! tinue. Diosi epe cuwanacaca calachi cantsan joeque tenca canun tenchi padeseichunae tinue. <sup>21</sup> Nuri natiya Diosichi tenchi titiya pequimin itoe tinue. Nu Diosibe seque nenatumin joe; epele tenca cato nenamin joe. <sup>22</sup> Junni in jutsaca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancade! tinue. Junsi Diosibe rocaide! Pansile seitonque tenca cananunca perdonaichunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> La nuca mirayoe tinue. Nuri fe mantá tachi tito, nuchi tenca duque seiton joe. Nuchi tenca jutsabe cadenachi telepoca jun cuwenta joe tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Pedro tsantini, Simón beconan pato itsantinue:

—Pedro, nulan lachi tenchi Miya Diosibe rocailaide! tinue yape laca tsanque padeseisa caritusa.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Pédrobe Juanbe Miya Jesucristoca jera cuenta quetobi, Jerusalenca manjilainue Samaria tose poletto. Duque pueblobi wide wide jito, Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica cuenta quedede manjilainue.

### *Etiopía tsachi*

<sup>26</sup> Junni Miya Diosichi anjeli Felipebe itsantinue:

—Wiruito jide! tinue. Nuri butunni tala jito, Gaza tinun puebloca jinun minuca jide! tinue.

Aman Gázaca jinun minuri niyanlanantiya chutunun postose polenun minu jominue. Jerusalenbi nechi Gaza fecári jinunhe. <sup>27</sup> Junni Felipe anjelichi fiquica merasi, wiruito jiniinue. Junni ya minuse jinasa quiranari, Etiopía tsachi jinaminue. Etiopía to miya sona Candace mumun jominue. Junni ya tsachiri Candácechi tenchi tesorero jominue eunuco tinun tsachi. Yari Jerusalén puebloca Diosibe rocaibi jica joto <sup>28</sup> manjinaminue. Calu muricanun carobi chudito, Diosichi Pilaca quiradede manjinaminue. Aman matu to tsachi Isaías mumun Diosichi mantate pila chuteca jominue. Junni Etiopía tsachi ya pilaca quiradede manjinaminue. <sup>29</sup> Tsan josanan, Diosichi Tencari Felipebe itsantinue:

—Ja carobe parejo parejo jinade! tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni Felipe caroca sujito, Etiopía tsachica Diosichi Pila quiranaminca meránue. Isaías Diosichi fiqui chutecaca quiranaminue. Junni Felipe itsantinue:

—¿Jun pilabi niyan tinan? ¿Entendeinayun? tinue.

<sup>31</sup> Junni Etiopía tsachi itsantinue:

—Monantiya micaritanari, miitiyoe tinue.

Tsantisi, nuri lade! Lato chudide! tinue. <sup>32</sup> Aman Isaías chuteca jun pilabi itsanque chuteca jominue:

Opisaca cuwenta totebi tanjichunae tinue.

Jana opisa náca fu porecanasanan, atituto tsoniramanhe tinue.

Junni yari jun tsanquen an beco patuchunae tinue.

<sup>33</sup> Yaca lucarito seitonque quilaquichunae tinue.

Yaca totelaquichunae tinue.

Yabe parejo pesonnaminlari patuntsancari seiton jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Junni Etiopía tsachi ya pilaca quirato, itsanque panhanue:

—Nu pade! tinue. ¿Mo tsanque padeseino jun? tinue. ¿Isaías patsa, o uyan? tinue.

<sup>35</sup> Junni Felipe yabe tulanto cuenta quito, Jesuca paca joe tinue. Ya tsanque padeseica joe tinue.

Junni Felíperi casale Isaías chutecaca cuenta quito, junsi Jesuca paca sen fiquica jera cuenta quinue. <sup>36</sup> Junni minuse jinaminnan, pi quelole polelainue. Junni Etiopía tsachiri itsantinue:

—Quirade! Ina pi poe tinue. ¿Lari mumunhino podeino joinhin? tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Junni Felíperi itsantinue:

—Nuchi tencabi Jesucristobe jera cayaitori podeichunae tinue.

Junni Etiopía tsachiri manpato, Jesucristo Diosichi Nao joeque quereiyoe tinue. <sup>38</sup> Tsantisi, caroca tsoresa carito, Felípebe Etiopía tsachibe pibi patilainue. Pibi wito, Felipe yaca mumunnue. <sup>39</sup> Junni pibi nechi manlonaminnan, Felipe piyapoleniinue. Miya Diosichi Tenca yaca piyapolarinan, Etiopía tsachi Felípeca manquiratunue. Etiopía tsachi mantimini son tide manjito polenue. <sup>40</sup> Junni Felíperi Azoto pueblobi manquirainue. Junsi Azótobi nechi Cesarea puebloca jinue. Junni Cesaréaca jinato, pueblo cura Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica micaridede jinue.

## 9

### *Saulo Jesucristobe cayainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman junnasa Saulo mantimini Miya Jesucristobe penenaminlaca duque pa canenaminue. Tsaracari toteyanaequesiri pato nenaminue. Tsan jominnan israelítalachi mantá tan patelechica jito, <sup>2</sup> yabe rocainue donun pilaca cuwasa. Junni donun pila casi, Damasco puebloca jinaminue. Jun puebloca jito, Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi ya donun pilaca mancuwano jominue. Junto Jesucristobe penenaminlaca neyato féto catori, mantanjino jominue jun patelechi donun pilachi. Jesucristobe penenaminlaca cato, Jerusalenca doquebi mantanjino jominue unilalacanan, sonalacanan.

<sup>3</sup> Junni aman Saulo Damasco pueblo quelobi jinasa, jamochi nechi tiri cuwenta duque tsequiniquinue yachi awinta. <sup>4</sup> Junni Sáulori tobi queereito, fiquica meránue. Itsantinue:

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿nuri laca ti quichun seiton quinayun? tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Ya fiquica merasi, Saulo itsantinue:

—Miya, ¿nuri moyun? tinue.

Junni beconan pato itsantinue:

—Jesúyoe tinue. ¿Ti quichun laca seiton quinayun? tinue. Laca seiton quinato, nu tencachiquenan fécarí padeseinae tinue. Nuri calu chide teyanca terachi quimin cuwenta jochunae tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Saulo duque wepanachi jowinponato itsantinue:

—Miya Jesús, ¿la ti quino jowan? tinue.

Junni Miya Jesucristori Sáulobenan itsantinue:

—Mancupato, puebloca jide! tinue. Junbi tsachi manca nube cuenta quichunae tinue ti quino jonunca.

<sup>7</sup> Tسانhinasaan, Sáulobe pejinaminla jelechi pano podeitulajonue. Fiquica meránato, mocanantiya quiratulajonue. <sup>8</sup> Junni Saulo tobi nechi mancupato, caca mantsetonan, quirano podeiton inue. Junnan yaca tedele cato Damáscoca tanjilainue. <sup>9</sup> Junni peman ma fecári quirano podeiton, ano fitumin, pi cuchitumin, jominue.

<sup>10</sup> Tsan josanan Damáscobi manca tsachi chuminue Ananías mumun. Yanan Jesucristobe penenamin jominue. Junni Ananíachi quirajanasa Miya Jesucristoca quiranue. Junni Jesucristo yabe pato, Ananías tinue. Junni Ananíari Miya tinue. Ina chuyoe tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Miya Jesucristo Ananíabe quiraito, itsantinue:

—Nuri cupato, Júdachi yaca jide! tinue. Ya Júdari Derecha tinun cayebi chue tinue. Junchi jito, Saulo tinunca panhade! tinue. Ya Saulo Tarso pueblobi nechi joe. Yari tsaina labe rocainae tinue. <sup>12</sup> Junni Sáulonon labe rocainasa, yachinan quirajaca joe tinue. Yachi quirajanasa, nuca janaminca quiraca joe. Nu yaca tedeche tale quebi janaminca

quiraca joe tinue. Junni nu yaca tale quinunsi, Saulo manquirano podeichunae tinue. Sáulochi tsanque quirajaca joe tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Jesucristo yabe tsantica josa, Ananíanan beconan pato itsantinue:

—Miya Jesús, ya Sáulori seiton joe tinue. Yaca duque mera joe tinue. Jerusalem nuchi sen tsachilaca duque padeseisa carinaminue latie tinue. <sup>14</sup> Junni in puebllocanan jato, mantá tan patelelachi mantate jaca joe tinue nube rocaminlaca cato jera dochun.

<sup>15</sup> Miya Jesús mantimini Ananías tsantinunca tennatuto, yabe itsantinue:

—Nuri jiniide! tinue. Lari Sáuloa wentecayoe tinue. Yari laca cuenta polarimin jochunae. Uyan tobi chuminlabe, mantaminlabe, israelítalabenan laca cuenta polarimin pejochunae tinue. <sup>16</sup> Yaca micarichinayoe tinue yanan lachi tenchi duque padeseino joeque.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesucristo tsantinunsi, Ananíari Júdachi yaca jinue. Junbi fesi, Sáuloa tedechi tale quito itsantinue:

—Aco Saulo, ¿nu janaminbe Miya Jesús quirainuco? tinue. Aman lanan Jesuchi joyoe tinue. Junni Miya Jesús ereca jun jayoe tinue yape nu manquirano podeisa. Junsi Diosichi Tencanan nuchibi jera pewichunae tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Ananías cuenta quinasaleri, Sáulochi cacabi nechi liquinan quiran bajinue. Tسانhinunsi manquirano podeinue. Junto mancupasi mumunhinue. <sup>19</sup> Junsi ano manfitobi, mansonbainue. Junni Damasco pueblobi Jesucristochi tsachilabe nasi pechuminue.

### *Saulo Jesucristoca paca fiquica seque micarinanunca*

<sup>20</sup> Junni Saulo mansonbaisi, israelítala tala Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi winue. Junbi Jesuca paca fiquica micarinaminue Diosichi Nao joeque. <sup>21</sup> Aman junni junbi chuminla Saulo pánanunca meráto, jera wepanalaito itsantilatinue:

—¿Inni Jesucristoca pa jomin tsachi jotun? latinue. Aman yari Jesube rocaminlaca Jerusalem duque seiton quinaminue. Inchi janatonan, yalaca cabi janaminue tilatinue mantá tan patelelachica mantanjichun. Tsan jotori, ¿niyaito Jesucristoca paca fiquica micariniquinan? latinue.

<sup>22</sup> Tsanlatinan Saulori fe seque pade pade jiniinaminue. Damáscobi chumin israelítalari yaca meráto, beconan manpano podeilaitunue. Tenca jera palaicala joto podeilaitunue. Saulo mantimini seque micarinaminue Jesús Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi joeque.

### *Sáuloa nosa manherenunca*

<sup>23</sup> Junni Saulo numari micarinasanan, israelítala tenpalaquinue yaca totechun. <sup>24</sup> Junni aman jun pueblo awinta wa serica jominue tamo cuwenta. Junni israelítala jun serica tamolante quirato Sáuloa méraminlanue. Quepen, malon méraminlanue Sáuloa cato totechun. Saulo mantimini junca jera meránue. <sup>25</sup> Junni Jesuchi tsachilari yaca se larilaquinue yape totelaquitusa. Quepen nosa epele jun pueblobi nechi manlari-laquinue. Tsalabi poto, serica urachi manpatarilaquinue.

### *Saulo Jerusalem micarinunca*

<sup>26</sup> Aman Sáuloa manlarilaquinan, Jerusalem manjinue. Junbi Jesuchi tsachilabe layaichique tenfenasanan, yalari jelechi facaritulajonue. Nene joe tito, Jesucristochi tsachi iton jonhoe tilatinue. <sup>27</sup> Bernabé mantimini Sáuloa cato, Crístochi mantá tanlachica tanjinue. Junchi tanjito, Crístochi mantá tanlabe itsantinue:

—In Saulo minuse jinasanan Miya Jesús yabe quiraito cuenta quinue tinue. Junni Damasco pueblobi Jesuchi mantate seque jeleratuto micarinaminue tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Bernabé tsantinunbi, Saulo Jerusalem pechuto, yalabe penenaminue.

<sup>29</sup> Miya Jesuchi mantate seque jeleratuto micarinaminue. Griego fiqui pamin israelítalabe pacaaminue. Junni yalaman Sáuloa paito totechi tinaminlanue. <sup>30</sup> Junni

Jesucrístochi tsachilari junca miito, Sáuloca Cesarea puebloca tanjito Tarso puebloca manherelaquinue yape yaca totelaquitusa.

<sup>31</sup> Junte nechi Judea tobi, Galilea tobi, Samaria tobi, Jesucrístochi tsachi bolonla pansi chuto sonba tenca jera ilainue. Miya Diosica respetaito jelerato chuminlanue. Diosichi Tenca yalachi seque tenca cuwanan, serade serade jinaminlanue.

### *Eneas manseinunca*

<sup>32</sup> Junni aman Pedro jerale Jesucrístobe penenaminlaca quiradede nenaminue. Junto Lida pueblocanan jito, junbinan Diosichi sen tsachilaca quirabi jinue. <sup>33</sup> Aman junbi féto quiranari, jancan tsachi manca tsominue Eneas mumun. Ya Enéari wecaino podeitoto, ochu wata fecári cupano podeiton tsominue. <sup>34</sup> Junni Pédrori yabe itsantinue: —Eneas, Jesucristo nuca tsaina manse suwanae. Cupato, jalica mantepade! tinue.

Junni Pedro tsantinasaleri, Eneas mancupanue. <sup>35</sup> Junni jerale Lídabi chuminla, jerale Saronbi chuminla junca quirato, Miya Jesucrístobe cayailainue.

### *Tabita puyacaca mansoncarinunca*

<sup>36</sup> Junnasa mantimini Jope pueblobi Jesucrístobe penenamin sona manca chuminue Tabita mumun. Aman Griego fiquichi paminla yaca Dorcas timin jominlanue. Ya sona tsarasi seque quito, titiya itonlachi duque epe cuwamin jominue. <sup>37</sup> Aman Pedro Lídabi nenasanan, Tabítari duque quiyaito puyanue. Junni puyacaca pipiyarito, jamo tamobi tsorelaquinue. <sup>38</sup> Aman Jope pueblobi Lida quelote joe. Junni Jesucrístochi tsachila meraca jominlanue Pedro Lídabi raeque. Junni paluca tsachilaca erelaquinue yape Pédroca we jade! latisa.

<sup>39</sup> Pédrori junca merasi, yalabe pejinue. Junni Jópebi manfalainunsi, Pédroca jamo lowabi tanloto puyaca sona tsonunbi tanlolainue. Aman Tabita casonnaminnan, biudalachi tenchi duque camisa, panu, titiya quito epe cuwamin sona jominue. Aman Pédrochi awinta jun camisa tsanlaca quirawoto, wareto wiruilainue. <sup>40</sup> Junni Pedro mantimini piyanlelaca urachi lolaide! tito, mancasiri telenhito Diosibe rocainue. Junni Diosibe rocaitobi, ya sona puyacaca manquirato, itsantie:

—Tabita, mancupade! tinue.

Junni Tabítari caca mantsequiniquito, Pédroca quirato mansonhinue. <sup>41</sup> Junni Pedro yaca tedele cato mancuparinue. Junto biudalaca, Diosichi uyan tsachilaca, jeralelaca manhoticanue. Junto Tabítaca sonca yalachi manquirawonue. <sup>42</sup> Junni jerale Jópebi chuminla junca miito, layanla Jesucrístobe cayailainue. <sup>43</sup> Junni Simón Pedro Jope pueblobi numari fecári manca Simonbe pechuminue. Aman ya Simonni quidoca cato se suwamin jominue.

## 10

### *Pedro Cornélio chica jinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman Cesarea pueblobi soldado capitan manca jominue Cornelio mumun. “Italiano” tinun bolonbi mantamin jominue. <sup>2</sup> Yabe yachi familiarabe Diosica respetaito jelerato, seque tenca camin jominlanue. Israelita itotonan, popere israelítalachi tenchi duque cala cuwamin jominue. Diosibe ma cura rocaimin jominue. <sup>3</sup> Junni manca mate tre de la tardete Cornélio chica ura jera quirajanue. Anjeliri Diosi ereca jun jato, Cornelio tinue. <sup>4</sup> Cornéliori anjelica duque jelenasa quirato, itsantinue:

—Miya, ¿niyan jun? tinue.

Junni anjeli yabe itsantinue:

—Nu Diosibe rocaim, poperelachi titiya cuwan, quimin joe tinue. Junnan Diosi nuca mantenhinae tinue. <sup>5</sup> Junni nuri tsachilaca Jope puebloca ereto, Simón Pédroca jasa caride! tinue. <sup>6</sup> Yari quidoca cato se suwamin Simónchibi chue tinue lamari quelote. Junni Pédrori inte jato, nu ti quino jonunca jera micarichunae tinue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni anjeli manjinunsi, Cornelio pemanca tsachilaca jade! tinue peyun palucaca soldado mancaca. Cornéliobe mantaimin soldado jominue Diosica tenca camin soldado. <sup>8</sup> Junni yalabe jera cuenta manpolarinue anjeli cuenta quicaca. Junsi yalaca Jope puebloca erenue.

<sup>9</sup> Aman ayuna nanchi ya tsachila Jópeca jalainasanan, Pedro terasabi lonue. Yotute Diosibe rocaibi lonue. <sup>10</sup> Junnasanan Pédrochi duque ano muquinaminue. Junni Pedro ano acari mérasanan, yachi quirajanue. <sup>11</sup> Yoquido lasaraminca quiranue. Junni wa jali tsan patanue. Jali junpalu puntabi tela jun to fecári patanue. <sup>12</sup> Junni jun jalibi duque animalila pominue. Quela, susu, pini, baro, titiya pominue. <sup>13</sup> Junni Pedro junca quiranaminnan fiqúi meránue. Itsantinue:

—Pedro, cupade! In animalilaca toteto fide! tinue.

<sup>14</sup> Pedro mantimini beco pato itsantinue:

—Te, fino miitoyoe tinue. Miya Diosi, nu mirae. La fitununca numanan fitumanyoe tinue. Chiranlaca fitumanyoe tinue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni manaman fiqúica manmeránue. Itsantinue:

—Diosi ticatiya fintsan suwayoe tinari, nuri junca chiran tituna! tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Peman ne jun tsan jun tsannan tilatinue. Junni jalica jamochi manlaricanue. <sup>17</sup> Junni Pedro yachi quirajacaca tenca canato, Diosi yaca tíca micarichi tinamin jonhoncanque tenca canaminue. Tsanque tenca cato chusanan, Cornelio ereca jun tsachila falainue. Simonchi yaca panhato jato, urachi wiruraminlanue. <sup>18</sup> Junni urachi wirurato otito, itsanlatinue:

—¿Simón Pedro inte chunan? tilatinue.

<sup>19</sup> Junnasa mantimini Pedro yachi quirajacaca tenca canasanan, Diosichi Tenca yabe itsantinue:

—Meráde! tinue. Pemanca tsachila nuca quirachique meralarae tinue. <sup>20</sup> Junni cupato, yalaca quirabi jide! Junni natiya jele tituto, yalabe pejiniina! tiyoe tinue. Israelita itotonan, la mantaca jun jalaie tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Diosichi Tenca Pédrobe tsantinunsi, Pedro patinue janamin tsachilaca quirabi. Junto yalabe itsantinue:

—La nula neyananun tsachi joyoe tinue. ¿Niyaito jalainayun? tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Cornelio ereca junla beconan pato itsanlatinue:

—Capitan Cornelio chiquilaca eree latinue. Aman yari seque quimin joe latinue. Diosica respetaito jeleramin jonan, piyanle israelítalanan yaca sen joe timinlae latinue. Junni Diosichi anjeli Cornéliobe cuenta quito, nuca jasa caride! tie latinue. Nuri Cornéliochi yaca jato, micarino joe tie latinue yape ya merása.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Pedro yalaca meráto, tamochi wiyato, mile chudilaide! tinue. Junni ayuna nanchi Pedro yalabe pejinue. Aman Jesucristobe penenamin israelítalanan pejilainue Jópebi chuminla.

<sup>24</sup> Junni junhayuna nanchi Pédrola Cesaréabi felainue. Junnasa Cornelio yachi familailaca, amicolaca jera layasuwato méraminlanue. <sup>25</sup> Junni Pedro tamochi winasanan, Cornelio quirabi jato, yachi cale telenhinue Diosichi cale cuwenta. <sup>26</sup> Pedro mantimini yaca manwirucarito itsantinue:

—Manwiruide! Lari tsachiri joyoe tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Tsantitobi, Pédrobe Cornéliobe cuenta quede parejo wilainue. Wito quiranari, duque tsachila layaica jominlanue. <sup>28</sup> Junni Pedro yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulari israelítala itotonan, israelítalaca miralarae tinue. Chiquilachi mite israelita itonlabe natiya penenano itolajoyoe. Israelita itonlachi yabi winotiya itolajoyoe tinue. Tsan josanan Diosi laca uyan quiraque manmicaricae tinue. Amana mirayoe tinue. Uyan tsachilaca nin epe joe nin chiran joe tituntsan joe tinue. Diosi ya cuwaca animalilaca chiran titude! tinato, laca micarie tinue yachi tsachilacanan chiran tituntsan



joeque. <sup>29</sup> Jun tenchi laca jasa tinan, lari natiya jele tituto janiiyoe. Junto lachi miino muquee tinue ¿niyaque laca munarato jasa tiyun?

<sup>30</sup> Junni Pédrochi fiquica meráto, Cornelio itsantinue:

—Junpalu ma poleca lachi yabi chuniramanyoe tinue. Junto Diosibe rocaino órate ano fitunca ito rocaimanyoe tinue tre de la tardete. Aman Diosibe rocainasanan, tsaracari fibaquin camisa pun tsachi quiraie tinue. <sup>31</sup> Lachi cale wiruito, itsantie tinue: Cornelio, Diosi nu rocainunca meránae tie tinue. Poperelachi ticatiya cuwamin jonun tenchi nuca mantenhinae tie tinue. <sup>32</sup> Junni tsachilaca Jópeca erede! Jun pueblobi Simón Pédroca neyasa caride! Aman Pédrori quidoca cato se suwamin Simónchibi chue tie tinue lamari quelote. Junni Pedro jato nuca micarichunae tie tinue. <sup>33</sup> Junni anjeli tsantinunsi, tsachilaca ereyoe tinue yape nuca jasa tilatisa. Junni nu sen joto janiinue tinue. Junni intele jera layaito chularayoe tinue nuca meráchun. Diosinan chiquilaca quiranae. Junni paniquede! tinue Miya Diosi nuca jera pasa mantanunca.

### *Pedro Cornéliolaca micarinunca*

<sup>34</sup> Junni aman Cornelio tsanque cuenta quinunsi, Pedro itsantinue:

—Aman tsarasica miyyoe tinue Diosi jeralalaca jun parejonan laquiraeque. <sup>35</sup> Diosica jelerato respetaito seque nenaminlaca Diosi sen jolajoe tichunae. Aman nun bolonbi nechi tsachila jototiya, o israelítala jototiya, o israelita itonla jototiya, Diosiberi jun tsannan jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>36</sup> Junni aman Diosi israelítalaberi sen fiquica pasa carinue. Ya Jesucristoca paca fiqui joe. Ya Jesucristori se patarimin joe tinue yape tsachilabe Diosibe pa tala itolajosa. Jesucristo jeralalachi Miya joe tinue. <sup>37</sup> Aman nulanan Jesuca numa meracala jonhoe tinue. Casale Galilea tobi, junsí jerale Judea tobi, jera mera jominhe. Aman casale Mumunmin Juan Diosichi fiquica micaricae tinue mumunhinola joeque. <sup>38</sup> Junsí Diosi Jesús Nasarénoca wenteto, yaca sonba tenca suwanue tinue. Diosichi Tenca Jesube tsaracari seque penenaminue. Junni Jesús seque quito nenaminue. Yucan pasuwaca junlaca Jesús mansemin jominue. Diosibe ura mantaito tsanque seque nenaminue.

<sup>39</sup> Junca chiquila ura pemiralarayoe tinue. Israelítalachi tobi, Jerusalén pueblobinan Jesús titiya jera quinaminca quiracalayoe tinue. Jun tenchi jera tsanque cuenta quilaquinayoe tinue. Aman junni Jesucristoca titiya seque quinaminlanan corosibi eruncarito totelaquee. <sup>40</sup> Junni ya puyaca jominca peman mate Diosi yaca mansoncarito manquiraisa carinue. <sup>41</sup> Jeralalaberi manquiraitue. Diosi chiquilacasiri wentenue Jesucristoca manquirato uyanlabe cuenta manpolarilaquisa. Yari puyan ocolachibi nechi manjatobi chiquilabe ano pemanfin, pi pemancuchin quicae tinue.

<sup>42</sup> Aman junni meralaquede! tinue. Diosi Jesucristochi mantá cuwanue jeralalaca quirato miisa senla jonunca o seitonla jonunca. Numa puyaca junlacanan, casonaminlacanan quirato miichunae tinue. Junni Jesucristo chiquilaca mantanue yape tsachilabe ya cuentaca jera polarilaquisa. <sup>43</sup> Jesucristori jutsa piyarimin joe tinue. Jerale yabe cayaiminlacari jutsa piyarichunae tinue. Jerale matu tote Diosichi mantate paminlanan jun tsanquenana cuenta polarimin jominlanue tinue.

### *Diosichi Tenca israelita itonlachibi winunca*

<sup>44</sup> Junni Pedro tsanque camicarinasaleri, Diosichi Tenca patato, jerale meráminlachibi winue. <sup>45-46</sup> Junni merátunun fiquichi pato, Diosica seque palaquinue. Israelita itonla josanan Diosichi Tenca yalachibi winiinue. Aman Pédrobe pejaminlari Jesucristobe penenaminla jotonan, israelítala jominlanue. Junni yalari junca quirato duque wepanalainue. <sup>47</sup> Junni Pedro itsantinue:

—Quiralaquede! Diosichi Tenca inlachibinan winue tinue chiquilachibi cuwenta. Tsanhica jonari, inlanan mumunhino podeilaichunae tinue.

<sup>48</sup> Junni Pedro tsantisi, yalaca mumunsa mantanue Miya Jesuchi jolajoe tito. Junni Pédroca rocaillainue yalabe nasi pechusa.

## 11

### *Pedro niyaito Cornéliochica jiyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Tsanqueri israelita itonlanan Diosichi fiquica meráto quereilainue. Junni Crístochi mantá tanlabe uyan Jesucristobe penenamin israelítalabe Judea tobi junca meralaquinue. <sup>2</sup> Junto weyan weyanla israelítala talasiri nenantsan joe tito, Pédrolaca pailainue. Junni Pedro Jerusalenca manjaca josa, yaca seitonque pato, <sup>3</sup> itsanlatinue:

—¿Nuri niyaito israelita itonlachica jito yalabe ano pefiyun? latinue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Pedro yalachi fiquica merasi, yalabe beconan pato, tsarasi tuca pato itsantinue:

<sup>5</sup> —La Jope pueblobi chuto Diosibe rocainamanyoe tinue. Junto lachi quirajanasa wa jali cuyan tsanni quiranca quirayoe tinue. Jamochi nechi junpalu puntabi tela jun patae tinue. Lachite patae tinue. <sup>6</sup> Junni ya jalibi quiranan, duque animalali poe tinue. Jelenquiran animalila, quela, susu, pini, baro titiya poe tinue. <sup>7</sup> Junnasa mantimini itsanque fiqui mera jae. Lachi mumunca pato, Pedro tie. Cupade! In animalilaca toteto fide! tie tinue.

<sup>8</sup> La mantimini itsantiyoe tinue: Te, fino miitoyoe. Miya Diosi, nu mirae. Lari numanan fitununcari fitumanyoe. Chiranlaca fitumanyoe tiyoe tinue. <sup>9</sup> Junnasa jamochi nechi itsanque fiqui manmerajae: Diosi ticatiya fintsan suwayoe tinari, nuri junca chiran tituna! tie tinue. <sup>10</sup> Junni peman ne jun tsan jun tsannan tilatiyoe. Junsi jalica jamochi manlaricae tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni jali jamochi manlonasaleri, pemanca tsachila la chunun yabi falainue. Ya pemanca tsachilari Cesarea pueblobi nechi ereca jun jaca jominlanue laca neyabi.

<sup>12</sup> Junni yala jalainasanan, Diosichi Tenca labe itsantie tinue: Natiya jeleratuto ya tsachilabe pejiniide! tie tinue. Junni in sotaca Jesucristobe penenaminla labe pejica jominlae tinue. Chiquila layaito Cesaréaca jito, ya capitanchi yabi wilaiyoe tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni yari chiquilabe cuenta quito yachi yabi anjelica wiruraminca quirayoe tie tinue. Anjeli yabe itsanque pae tie tinue: Jope puebloca tsachilaca ereto, junbi nechi Simón Pédroca tanjasa carideque mantanue tie tinue. <sup>14</sup> Pedro micarinun fiquica meralaquito, nunan nuchi yabi chuminlanan se lono podeilaichunae tie tie tinue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni ya capitán pacaca tsanque manpolarito, Pedro itsantinue:

—Lari ya capitánbe nasiri cuenta quiyoe tinue. Junnasaleri Diosichi Tenca patato yalachibi wie tinue. Chiquilachibi casale winun cuwenta, jun tsanquen an yalachibinan wie tinue. <sup>16</sup> Junca quirato, Miya Jesús paca jun fiquica mantenhoyoe tinue. Jesucristo chiquilabe itsantica jominue tinue: Mumunmin Juanbe penenaminlari pibiri mumunhilainue. Nula mantimini Diosichi Tencachi mumunhilaichunae. Yachi Tencaca erechunae tica jominue tinue nulachibi wisa. <sup>17</sup> ¿Aman chiquila Jesucristobe cayailainunbi, Diosi yachi Tencaca chiquilachibi tsanque ereco? tinue. Junni Diosichi Tenca jun tsachilachibinan jun tsanquen an patae tinue chiquilachibi cuwenta. Aman junca quirato, lari Diosichi contra natiya pano podeitoyoe tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Pedro tsantinaminca meráminla, natiya beco pano podeilaitunue. Junni Diosica duque seque pato itsantilatinue:

—Junni Diosi israelita itonlacanan jutsa quinunca telaqueposa carito, casan tala tenca mancasa carinae tinue yape yalanan numatotiya Diosibe sonnato polelaila.

### *Antioquíabi Jesucristobe cayaito penenaminla*

<sup>19</sup> Aman junsi israelítala Estébanca totetobi, jeralé Jesucristobe penenaminlabe seiton ica jominlanue. Junni israelítalaca jelechi Jesucristobe penenaminla ara cura jera sujica jominlanue. Fenecia toca, Chipre toca, Antioquíaca puebloca sujica jominlanue. Junchi

sujito nenato, Diosichi figuica micaridede nenaminlanue. Junni casale israelítalacasiri micarinaminlanue. <sup>20</sup> Tsan josanan weyan weyanla Antioquía pueblocanan jito, junbi israelita itonlacanan micarilaquinue. Ya micariminla Chipre tobi nechi, Cirene tobi nechi joto, israelita itonlabenan Miya Jesuca panilaquinue. <sup>21</sup> Junni yala micarilaquinasanan, Miya Diosinan sonba peayudainaminue yape antioquíalanan quereilaisa. Junni duque tsachila ya micaricaca quereito, Miya Jesucristobe cayailainue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jerusalem bi chumin Jesucristobe penenaminlari layaito junca meralaquinue. Tsanque merasi, Bernabeca Antioquía puebloca erenu. <sup>23-24</sup> Bernaberi sen tsachi jominue. Diosichi Tencabe jera seque mantaito nenato, Diosica tsara quereimin jominue. Yari Antioquíaca jito, Diosi junbi seque quinanunca quirato, duque son tinue. Junsi piyanlelacanan payinue. Miya Jesuca telaquepotuto, sonba tenca cato nenalarana! tito payinue. Junni nantanancari duque tsachila Miya Jesube cayailainue.

<sup>25</sup> Junsi Bernaberi Tarso puebloca jito, Sáuloca manneyanue. Junni Sáulobe mantulaito, Antioquíaca mantanjato, <sup>26</sup> man wata fecári Antioquíabi chuminlanue. Jesucristochi tsachilabe pelayailaito, duque tsachilaca micarinaminlanue. Junni Antioquíabi chuminlari Jesucristobe penenaminlaca cristianola timin jominlanue. Jun pueblobi casalele nechi Crístobe penenaminlaca ya mumun polaquinue.

<sup>27-28</sup> Junnasa mantimini Diosichi mantate paminla jominlanue. Yala manca Agabo mumun jominue. Junni Jerusalem bi nechi Antioquíaca jato, Agábori, Diosichi tsachilachi quitsale wiruito, yalabe cuenta quinue. Diosichi Tencabe mantaca jun yalabe itsantinue:

—Inale jerale tote chuminla ano itonan padeseilaichunae tinue.

Junni inale Claudio miya josanan, jun tsanquenano ano itonan padeseino patilainue. <sup>29</sup> Junni Jesucristobe penenaminla Agabo pacaca merasi, ayudaichun tenca calaquinue. Judea toca calaca erechun tenca calaquinue yape junbi chumin Jesucristobe penenaminla, yalanan padeseilaitusa. Duque tanla duque cuwalaquinue; nasi tanla nasi cuwalaquinue. <sup>30</sup> Junni tsanque calaca layaquetobi, Bernabeca, Sáuloca erelaquinue yape Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanlachi cuwapolaquisa.

## 12

### *Jacóboca toten, Pédroca doquin, quinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junnasa mantimini Herodes tinun miya Jesucristochi tsachilaca duque seiton quinue. <sup>2</sup> Juanchi acoca espadachi totesa carinue ya Jacobo tinunca. <sup>3</sup> Junni israelítalari yaca toteca jonunca se joe tilatinan, Herodes Pédrocanan dosa carinue. Casa ma fiesta quilaquinasa yaca dosa carinue. <sup>4</sup> Aman Pédroca doto, junpalu bolon soldadolaca mantanue yaca turno tala quiralaquisa. Bolon cura junpaluca soldadola jominlanue. Junni jun fiesta polenunbi Herodes Pédroca manlarito israelítalachi cale juisio quino jominue. <sup>5</sup> Junni Pedro do chusanan, Jesucristobe penenaminlari layaito yachi tenchi Diosibe duque rocaiminlanue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni larino ma quepen Pedro dorato catson tsominue. Paluca soldadolachi quitsabi tsoto, cadenachi tela jun jominue. Aman donun ya urachi tamolante paluca soldadola quirato wiruraminlanue. <sup>7</sup> Tsan josanan Miya Diosi ereca jun anjeli jato, junbi quirainue. Junni aman donun yabi duque tsen inue. Junsi anjeli Pédroca quilinchile taquirato wecarito mansoncarinue. Yaca mansoncarisi, wewe manwiruide! tinue. Junni Pédrochi tedebe cadena telaramin wojiniinue. <sup>8</sup> Junsi anjeli Pédrobe manpato, sendori manquito, sapato manpode! tinue. Pedro tsanquinue. Junsi panu oto, lachi benele pejade! tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Junni Pedro anjelichi benele jito, doranun yabi nechi loniinue. Casale tenca canato, anjelica tsa joeque tenhitunue. Tsa josanan, yachi quirajanaeque tenca canaminue. <sup>10</sup> Aman man paluca soldadolaca poletto, fiero tamolanbi felainue. Ya tamolan donun

yabi nechi jera lonun tamolan jominue. Junni ya fiero tamolan jotonan, tenca mánta lasainiinue. Junni junse loto, minubi mannenaminlanue. Junsi ya anjeliri Pédrobe man cuadra fecári penenaminnan manpiyapoleniinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni aman Pedro tenhinue tsa jominueque. Junni Pedro mancasirinan cuenta quito, itsantinue:

—Herodes laca seiton quinono tinaminue tinue. Israelítalanan méraminlanue yape Herodes laca seiton quisa. Aman tsan josanan, Miya Diosi yachi anjelica erenue yape laca manse larisa. Junca amana tsa mirayoe tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Tsanque jera tenca catobi, Maríachica jinue. Aman ya María Juan Márcochi ayan jominue. Junni yalachi yabi duque Jesucristobe penenaminla layaito Diosibe rocaiminlanue. <sup>13</sup> Junni Pedro minubi tamolanca toleponue yape lasisa. Junni peyun sona, Rode mumun, tamolanca janue mo jonunca miibi. <sup>14</sup> Junni Róderi Pédrochi fiquica manmiito, duque son tito, tamolanca lasino pansito, tamochi mansuwito, uyanlabe panue Pedro urachi manwiruraeque. <sup>15</sup> Yala mantimini Ródebe itsanlatinue:

—¿Pedro jochinan? Nu loca joe latinue.

Rode mantimini fe sonba pato, Pedroré tinue. Junni yachi anjeliri jonhoe latinue. <sup>16</sup> Tsanlatinasaan, Pedro urachi rato tamolanca catoleponaminue. Junni tamolanca lasito quiranari, Pedro junte wiruraminue. Yalari duque wepanalainue. <sup>17</sup> Junni Pedro tedechi nosaide! quito, jera cuenta manpolarinue Miya Diosi yaca donun yabi nechi manse larieque. Junni Jacóbobenan, Jesuchi uyan tsachilabenan in cuentaca jera manpolaride! tisi, Pedro junchi nechi manjito uyanchi manjinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junni aman mantseinunsi, soldadola duque wepanalainue Pedro itoeque. <sup>19</sup> Junni Herodes Pédroca neyanaminnan neyanaminnan, te, fetunue. Junsi quiranamin soldadolabe duque panhanue Pedro niyaito manlonunca. Junsi yalaca totesa mantanue. Junni Herodes tsanque mantato, israelítalachi tobi nechi manloto, Cesarea puebloca jito, junbi chuminue.

### *Herodes puyanunca*

<sup>20</sup> Junni aman Herodes paluca pueblobi chuminlabe duque pa jominue. Manca pueblo Tiro, manca pueblo Sidón jominue. Aman ya pueblobi chuminla Heródechi tobi nechi ano cato tanjito fimin jominlanue. Junni yalari layaito, Heródebe amico manhichique jalainue yalachi ano faltaitusa. Casaleri Blasto tinun tsachibe amico ilainue. Yari Heródechi mantate nenamin tsachi jominue. Junni Blástobe amico ito, yaca Heródebe rocaisa carilaquinue yape wari pa itosa. <sup>21</sup> Junni jeraelabe layaichun trato quito, jun mate Heróderi jera urara seito ya mantato chudinunbi chudito, jera layaica junlabe panue. <sup>22</sup> Junni yaca meráminla otito, Heródeca itsanlatinue:

—Tsara seque pamin joe. Herodes tsachiri itoe; ya diosi joe latinue.

<sup>23</sup> Yala tsanlatinasa, Heróderi Diosi itoyoe titunue. Tsachilaca natiya patunue tsantitulajodeque. Junnasa Miya Diosichi anjeli moora jato, Heródeca casticaquinue. Junni Heróderi malun fica jun puyanue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Herodes puyanunbi, nantanancari duque tsachila Miya Jesucristoca paca fiquica miin, merán, quinaminlanue.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Bernabebe Sáulobe Jerusalenbi jera quito, Antioquía puebloca manjilainue. Aman Juan Márcoca petanjilainue.

## 13

### *Bernabebe Sáulobeca erelaquinunca yape micarilaquis*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Antioquíabi Jesucristochi tsachila tala Bernabé, Simón, Lucio, Manaén, Saulo mantá tan jominlanue. Aman Simonca tensaato mumun Pabacán timin jominlanue; Lucio, ya Cirene tobi nechi tsachi jominue. Manaenni miya Heródechi aco cuwenta jominue. Inlari weyanla micarimin, weyanla Diosichi mantate pamin jominlanue.

<sup>2</sup> Junni yala ano fitunca ito, Miya Diosichi cale telenhinaminlanue. Junni tsanlainasa Diosichi Tenca yalabe itsantinue:

—La Bernabebe Sáulobeca wenteto mantaca joyoe tinue yape lachi tenchi ticatiya quito nenalarasa. Junni nulanen yalaca mantalaquede! tinue.

<sup>3</sup> Junni yalari ano fitunca ito, Diosibe rocaillanue. Junsi Bernabebe Sáulobeca tedechi tale quito, yalachi tenchi Diosibe rocaito erelaquinue.

### *Chipre tobi Diosichi fiquica micarilaquinunca*

<sup>4</sup> Junni Bernabebe Sáulobe Diosichi Tenca ereca jun jito, casale Seleucia puebloca jilainue. Junbi nechi Chipre tinun pisaca barcochi jilainue. <sup>5</sup> Juan Márconan pejinue yalabe peayudaichun. Aman Chipre tobi féto, Salamina pueblobi barcobi nechi patilainue. Junbi israelítala tala Diosichi fiqui miinun ya cura micarilaquinue. Junbi Jesucristoca paca fiquica micarilaquinue. <sup>6-8</sup> Aman Chipre tobi micaride nenato, Pafos pueblo fecári jilainue. Junbi israelita ponebe tulailainue Barjesús mumun. Yachi manca mumun Elimas jominue. Yari nene pato, Diosichi mantate pamin joyoe timin jominue. Aman ya poneri jun pisaca mantamin miyabe pechuminue. Ya miyari Sergio Paulo tinun jominue. Junni ya miyari tenca tan tsachi joto, Bernabebe Sáulobeca jasa tinue Diosichi fiquica meráchun. Junni Sáulola micarilaquinasaan, ya poneri duque seitonque pánaminue yape Sergio Páulori Jesucristobe cayaitusa. <sup>9</sup> Junni Pablo itsantinue. (Aman Sáuloca tensaato mumun pato, Pablo tinun jominue.) Junni Pablo Diosichi Tencabe jera mantaito, ya poneca cacabi quirato, itsantinue:

<sup>10</sup>—Nuri ti quira seiton encanamin tsachi joe tinue. Nu yucanbe penenamin joto, jera sen jonuncatiya paimin joe. ¿Ti quichun Miya Diosichi sen minuca jera pala suwachique tenfenayun? tinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni Miya Diosiri nuca casticaquichunae tinue. Wan fecári ticanantiya quirano podeituchunae tinue. Nin yocatiya quirano podeituchunae tinue.

Junni Pablo tsantinunsi, Barjesús quirano podeiton iniinue. Junni quirano pode itoto, tsachilaca neyanue yape yaca tedele nasi cato tanjilaisa. <sup>12</sup> Junni Chipre to miyari junca jera quirato, Miya Jesuca paca fiquica duque wepanato, Jesucristobe cayainue.

### *Pisidia tobi micarilaquinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junsi Páblola Pafos pueblobi nechi loto, Panfilia toca barcochi jilainue. Panfilia toca jito, Perge pueblobi felainue. Juan Marco mantimini yalaca purato, Jerusalenca manjinue. <sup>14</sup> Junni Pérgebi nechi jito, manca Antioquía tinun puebloca jilainue ya Pisidia tobi. Junto jasaino mate israelítala tala Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wito chudilainue.

<sup>15</sup> Junni jun yabi mantaminla Diosichi Pila quiratobi, Páblolachi fiqui ereto itsanlatinue: —Acola, chiquilachi tenchi titiya cuenta quino munaratori, panilaquede! latinue.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Pablo wiruito, tedechi nosasailaide! quito itsantinue:

—Israelítala, laca meralaquede! Aman inte weyanla israelita itotonan, Diosica tenca tanla joe. Nulanen laca meralaquede! tinue. <sup>17</sup> Diosi chiquilachi matu to tatalaca wentenue tinue yape yachi tsachila jolajosa. Yala Egipto tobi cachularasaan, yalaca duque serawonue yape wa bolon ito seque chularasa. Junsi sonbaito, yalaca Egíptobi nechi manlarinue tinue. <sup>18</sup> Junni yalari Egíptobi nechi loto, junpalu chunca wata fecári niyanlanantiya chutunun tobi nenato, seiton quito nenaminlanue. Diosi tsanhinaminlaca wantaito, <sup>19</sup> yalaca Canaán tobi manchutenue. Canaán tobi nechi siete bolon tsachilaca jera sularinue yape chiquilachi matu to tatala junbi chularasa.

<sup>20</sup> Junni junpalu patsa mante chunca wata fecári Diosi tsachila mancaca mancaca wentenue tinue yape israelítalaca mantasa. Samuel sonnano fecári israelítala ya wenteca junlabe mantaito chuminlanue tinue. Aman Samuel Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi jominue. <sup>21</sup> Junni Samuel israelítalaca mantanasanan, tsa miyaca munaralarayoe tilatinue tinue. Junnan Diosi yalaca meráto tsachi mancaca mantaponue yape miya



josa. Yari Saúl mumun jominue. Yachi apa, Cis tinun, ya Benjaminchi bolon israelita jominue tinue.

Junni Saúl junpalu chunca wata fecári mantanasanan, <sup>22</sup> Diosi yaca telaquepoto, Davica miya suwanue. Diosi Davica itsantinue tinue: Lachi tenca munate nenamin tsachica neyato fecayoe. David joe tinue Isaíchi nao. Lachi titiya quisa tenjanari, yari jera tsanquichunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junsi Diosi man fiquiman pato itsantinue tinue: Israelítalachica manca tsachica ereyanae tinue yape se larimin josa. Ya se larimin tsachi Davichi alica jochunae tinue.

Junni Pablo Diosichi Pilabi chutecca fiquica tsanque pasi, itsantinue:

—Junni Diosi tsantica josa, ya tsachica numa ereca joe tinue. Jesús mumun joe tinue.

<sup>24</sup> Aman Jesús micaribi jano inasale, Mumunmin Juan yaca pae. Jerale israelítalabe pato, jutsa quinanunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancato mumunhilaide! tie tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Juan puyano quello inato itsantie tinue: ¿Laca niyan tiyun? tie tinue. ¿Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun joe latinayun? Te, itoyoe. Yari lachi benechi jachunae tie tinue. Yari tsaracari fécarí sen jonun tenchi, yachi sapato silicari woleto cuwanotiya michi sen itoyoe tie tinue. Mumunmin Juan tsantie tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni nula israelítala, Abrahanchi alicala joto laca meralaquede! Diosica respetaito jeleraminla, nulanan meralaquede! tinue. Jesuca paca sen fiqui nulachi tenchinan joe tinue. Tsara sen fiqui joe tinue jutsa quimin jomin jotonan manse lonola joeque.

<sup>27-29</sup> Matu tote Diosichi mantate paminla Jesuca pila chuteto yaca totesa carilaquichunae tilatie tinue. Junni Jerusalemchi chuminlabe yalaca mantaminlabe jun fiquica tennatumin jominlanue. Jasaino ma cura ya pilacanan quiraminla jotonan, natiya tennatumin jominlanue tinue. Jun tenchi Jesús jaca josa, ya Diosichi tsachi joeque tenhilaitunue. Aman Jesús sen jominue. Junni ya israelítala yaca paito culpa quechique tenfelainue yaca totesa carichun. Junni tsa culpa quino podeitotonan, Jerusalemchi chuminlari miya Pilátobe rocaillainue yape Jesuca toteniquisa.

Tsanqueri Jesuca totesa carino podeilainue. Tsanque matu mate Jesuca totesa carilaquichunae tica fiquiri tsa patinue. Junni aman Jesús puyacaca tsachila corosibi nechi manpataricato mantanjato, menalaquinue tinue. <sup>30</sup> Tsan josanan wari Diosi Jesuca puyan tso minca mansoncarinue. <sup>31</sup> Junni Jesuri Diosi mansoncarica jun joto, duque ma fecári manquiraide nenaminue tinue. Yabe Galilea tobi nechi Jerusalemchi pejaca jominla yaca manson nenaminca quiralaquinue. Junto ya tsachila amana matenan Jesuca cuenta polaridede nenalarae tinue yape jeralela junca milaisa.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Pablo Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi camicarinato itsantinue:

—Junsi chiquilanan ya sen cuentaca polarilaquinayoe. Meralaquede! tinue. Diosi chiquilachi matu to tatalabe pato, nulachi tenchi tsara seque queyanae tica joe tinue.

<sup>33</sup> Junni Jesús puyan tso minca mansoncarinato, tsara seque queyanae tica joto tsanquinue. Diosichi Pilabi yaca chutecca joe. Salmo dobi Diosi Jesube cuenta quicaca itsanque chutecca joe: Nu lachi Nao joe; amana nuca Nao joeque payoe tie tinue.

<sup>34</sup> Junsi man postobi Diosichi Pilabi man fiquiman joe: Diosi miya Davibe cuenta quinato, nuca duque se queyanae tie tinue. Junni Diosi Davibe tsantinatonan, nulachi tenchinan tsantinamanyoe tie tinue. Duque quereintsan fiqui joe tie tinue. Junni Diosi nulachi tenchi seque queyanae tito, Jesucristoca mansoncarino joyoeque tsantinaminue. Junni Jesucristori numa mansonhica joto, wari numatotiya manpuyato petetuchunae tinue. <sup>35</sup> Yape juncanan milaisa, Diosi manca Salmobi Davica itsanque pila chutesa carinue: Diosi yachi tsara sen tsachi jominca petesa carituchunae tie tinue.

<sup>36</sup> Junni David tsantinato, tencachiquecanan patunue. Uyanca tsantinaminue. Daviri Diosichi mantate jun mate miya jominnan, puyato menaito peteniinue. Junni yari Diosi petesa carituchunae tinato, tencachiqueca paca itominue tinue. Jesucristoca pánaminue tinue. <sup>37</sup> Yacari Diosi mansoncarinan, tsanle petetunue tinue.

<sup>38</sup> Junni Pablo tsanque micarisi, man figuiman cuenta quinue. Itsantine:

—Israelítala, lanan israelita pejoyoe. Junni laca meralaquede! tinue. Nulabe tuca pato itsantinayoe tinue: Ya Jesuri nulachi jutsaca jera piyarino podeichunae tiyoe tinue. <sup>39</sup> Aman matu mate Moisés Diosichi mantaca jera pila chutenue yape israelítala meralaquisa. Junni nulari jun mantaca meráchique tenfenatonan, natiya jera sen tenca ino podeilaituchunae tinue. Jesucristo mantimini yabe cayaiminlaca jera sen tenca suwano podeichunae tinue. <sup>40-41</sup> Junni junca seque tenca calaquede! tinue. Aman matu tote Diosichi mantate pamin tsachi itsanque pila chutenue tinue:

Nula merátuchi timinla joe tinue.

Junni quiralaquede! tinue.

Yape wepanato puyanilaide! tinue.

Nula sonnano mate Diosi tsara seque quechinayoe tinue.

Nula mantimini junca quereilaituchunae tinue.

Nulabe jera paca josatiya, natiya quereilaituchunae tinue.

Tsanque Diosichi Pilabi chutecca joe tinue. Junni nulari ya matu chutecca figuica meráto, seque tenca canilaquede! tinue nulan yala quereituminla cuwenta itochun.

<sup>42</sup> Junni Pablo tsanque cuenta polaritobi, Diosichi figui miinun yabi nechi jera manlolainue. Manlolainato, israelita itonlari Páblolabe rocaillainue manca jasaino matenan ya figuica manaman micarilaquisa. <sup>43</sup> Junsu jeralela manlotobi, duque tsachila Páblolabe pejilainue. Weyan weyan israelítala jominlanue; weyan weyanlari israelita itotonan israelítalachi mite Diosica petenca camin jominlanue. Junni Páblola yalabe jera cuenta quito payilaquinue. Diosi nulaca laquiranan, nulan yabe seque canenalarana! tilatinue.

<sup>44</sup> Junni manca jasaino mate duque tsachila Diosichi figuica meráchun layailainue. Jun pueblobi jeralelaban layaica jominlanue. <sup>45</sup> Junni israelítala duque tsachila layaica quirato mantimini wepanato pailainue. Tsachila yalaca puratuto, Páblolabe penenalaratusa pailainue. Junto Pablo cuenta quinaminca nene joe tito, epele palaquinue yape tsachila israelítala micarinanunca telaquepolaquitusa. Pábloca duque seiton figui pánaminlanue. <sup>46</sup> Juntonan Páblobe Bernabebe natiya jeleratuto, israelítalabe itsanlatinue:

—Nulacari Diosichi figui casale micarino jominlayoe latinue. Nula mantimini ya figuica natiya merátuchi tilatinae latinue. Diosibe numatotiya sonnato poleno munaitumin tsanni jolajoe. Jun tenchi chiquila nulaca telaquepoto, israelita itonlachica jilaichinayoe tilatinue. Yalaca Diosichi figuica micaribi jilaichinayoe latinue. <sup>47</sup> Aman Miya Diosi patsa chiquilaca uyanlachica erenue. Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chutecca joe:

Diosi nulaca erecayoe tinue yape israelita itonlaca micarilaquisa.

Micaribi jilaide! tinue jerale bare tobi chuminlanan jera miilaisa Diosiri jutsa quiminlaca se larimin joeque.

Diosichi Pilabi tsanque pila chutecca joe tilatinue.

<sup>48</sup> Junni israelita itonlari ya figuica meráto, son tilatinue. Miya Jesucristoca paca figuica tsara sen figui joe tilatinue. Junni Diosibe numatotiya sonnato poleno jono jominla Jesucristobe cayailainue. <sup>49</sup> Junni Miya Diosichi figuica jerale jun tobi mera jominue. <sup>50</sup> Israelítala mantimini tsachilaca payilaquinue yape Pábloca, Bernabebe, seiton quilaquisa. Israelítalachi mite Diosica tenca camin sonalacanan payilaquinue respetainun sonalaca. Jun pueblobi mantamin unilalacanan payilaquinue. Junni yala jeralela layaito, Páblobe Bernabébe seiton quito, junbi nechi suerelaquinue.

<sup>51</sup> Junni Páblola jun pueblobi nechi suereca jun manjinato, to poyo nedebi caraicaca manpiquisilaquinue suereminlaca seitolajoe tito. Junni junbi nechi loto, Iconio puebloca jito polelainue. <sup>52</sup> Junnasa mantimini ya Antioquía pueblobi Jesucristobe

casan cayaica jominla duque son tinaminlanue. Diosichi Tencabe jera seque mantaito penenaminlanue.

## 14

### *Icóniobi micarinaminlanan Lacaóniaca mansujilainunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Páblobe Bernabebe Iconio pueblobi féto, israelítala tala Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wilainue. Junbi wito micarilaquinue. Junni icóniolari jun fiquica meráto, duque tsachila Jesucristobe cayailainue. Israelítalanan israelita itonlanan cayailainue.

<sup>2</sup> Aman cayaituchi timinla mantimini duque pasuwalaquinue. Israelítala Jesube penenaminlaca yucacurato, israelita itonlaca paimiyalaquinue. <sup>3</sup> Tsan josanan Páblola Icóniobi duque wanca raminlanue. Jeleratuto, Miya Diosichi fiquica micarinaminlanue duque laquiramin joeque. Junni Diosi Páblobe Bernabébeca duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quisa carinue yape tsachila jun fiquica meráto tenca calaquisa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsantin chularasanan Icóniobi chuminlari man tala man tala tenca canaminlanue, Weyan weyanlari israelítalachi parte jominlanue; weyan weyanlari Crístochi mantá tanlachi parte jominlanue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni tsachila nosa layaito Crístochi mantá tanlaca tenpalaquinue. Israelítalabe, israelita itonlabe, mantaminlabe tsanque tenpalaquinue yalaca seiton quilaquichun. Yalaca su walaca tala quito totelaquisa! tilatinue. <sup>6-7</sup> Junni Crístochi mantá tanla mantimini junca meráto, Lacaonia toca sujilainue. Junsí Lacaóniabinan Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica micarilaquinue Listra pueblobi, Derbe pueblobi, jun quelolate.

### *Pábloca suchi totewiyalajonunca*

<sup>8</sup> Junni Páblola Listra pueblobi nenato quiranari, jancan tsachi manca chuminue. Na mántanan jancan joto, wiruino podeiton jominue. <sup>9</sup> Ya mantimini Pablo pánaminca meráto chumincanan Páblori tule quiranue. Junsí Páblori jancanca quirato tenhinue manseinonocari Diosica tennamin tsachi joeque. <sup>10</sup> Junnan Páblori sonba pato, nuri tuca wiruide! tinue. Tsantinunsileri wiruisi nenanue. <sup>11</sup> Aman duque tsachila Pablo tsanquinanunca quiralaquinue. Junto yalari Lacaonia to fiquichi pato, itsantilatinue:

—Diosila tsachilanan quiran ito, chiquilachica patacala joe latinue.

<sup>12</sup> Junsí Bernabebe Júpiter tinun diosí joe tilatinue. Aman Pablo fe cuenta quimin jonan, yaca Mercurio tinun diosí joe tilatinue. <sup>13</sup> Aman jun pueblo misule Júpiterchi ya tinun chuminue. Wa iclesia cuwenta jominue. Junni patele manca, ya Júpiter tinun diosichi patele jominue. Aman junni ya pateleri walabi luli chuteto tanjanue pueblo misule. Junsí patelebe uyanlabe ya walaca Páblolachi cuwachun totechi latinaminue. Páblolaca diosila joe tito cuwachi tinaminlanue. <sup>14</sup> Junni Bernabebe Páblobe Crístochi mantá tanla joto junca merasi, tencachique camisaca chilelaquinue wepanalainaeque tenhilaisa. Junsí jerale tsachilachibi sonba pato itsantide sujilainue:

<sup>15</sup> —Amicola, ¿ti quichun tsanlaquinayun? latinue. Chiquilari diosila itolajoyoe. Tsachilanan jolajoyoe nula cuwenta. Nulachi tenchi sen fiquica cuenta quebi jalalayoe latinue. In Diosi joe tinun molderi epe joe. Junni yaca jera telaquepoto, tsa son Diosibe cayailaide! tilatiyoe tinue. Tsa Diosi yoquidoca, toca, lamarica, jerale junlabi nenaminlacanan quica joe. <sup>16</sup> Matuteri jerale tote chuminla yalachi tenca munate nenalarasanan, Diosiri casticaquituto quiraniquinaminue. <sup>17</sup> Aman tsanque quiraniquintonan, nulaca micarimin joe yasiri tsa Diosi joyoeque. Nulachi titiya jera seque cuwaniquimin joe tinue. Jamochi nechí suwa quisa carin, ticatiya waquecaca se suwan, quimin joe yape nulari michi ano finoca talarasa. Nulachi tencaca son josa carimin joe tinue. Junbe Diosi nulaca micarimin joe tinue tsa Diosi jamochi chueque.

<sup>18</sup> Aman Páblola tsanque micarinasatiya, ya lacaónialari walaca toteto cuwano munaraminlanue. Diosichi cuwanun cuwenta yalachi epe cuwano munaraminlanue. Páblola duque catuchique tenfenato catulajonue.

<sup>19</sup> Junnasa mantimini israelítalari Antioquíabi nechi, Icóniobi nechi jalainue. Yalari jasi, Lacaonia tsachilacaman payilaquinue yape yalanan Páblolaca seiton quilaquis. Junni layaito Pábloca cato, su walaca tala quilaquinue. Junto Pábloca puyanhie tito, pueblo dechi muricato queerelaquinue. <sup>20</sup> Tsan josanan weyan Jesucristobe penenaminlari jato, Páblochi awinta wirurasanan, manse polenue. Junsi Pablo manwiruito, jun pueblobi manwito, ayuna nanchi Bernabebe Derbe puebloca jilainue.

<sup>21</sup> Aman Páblolari Dérbebi féto, junbinan Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica micarilaquinue. Junni duque tsachila yala pacaca meráto, Jesucristobe penenamin ilainue. Junni Páblola necanan manjilainue. Lístrase, Icóniose, Antioquíase manpoledede manjilainue.

<sup>22</sup> Jesucristobe penenaminlaca sonba tenca suwadede manjilainue. Yalaca seque payito, nula Crístobe cayaica joto, yaca natiya telaquepotuto nenalarana! tilatinue. Nulari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pejochun duque padeseino patilaichunae tilatinue.

<sup>23</sup> Aman pueblo mancaca jito, Miya Jesucristobe cayaica junlabe pelayaimin jominlanue. Junsi yalabe pelayaito, ano fitunca ito, Diosibe rocailainue. Junto weyanlaca wenteto, yalachi mantá cuwalaquinue yape jun pueblobi Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanla josa. Junni Páblobe Bernabebe ya pueblobi nechi manlochinato, Jesucristobe manan manrocailainue junbi chuminlaca seque cuidaideque. Junni jun pueblobi nechi jito, jerala Jesuchi tsachi bolon cura jun tsannan quedede manjilainue.

### *Páblobe Bernabebe Antioquíaca manjalainunca*

<sup>24</sup> Junni Páblola Pisidia tose manpoletto, Panfilia toca manjalainue. <sup>25</sup> Junsi Perge puebloca jalainue. Junbi Diosichi fiquica micaritobi, Atalia puebloca jalainue. <sup>26</sup> Junsiri barcobi wito, manca Antioquíaca puebloca manjalainue. Casale Páblola ya Antioquíabi nechi jica jominlanue. Jilaichinasanan Jesucristochi tsachila Diosibe rocaica jominlanue yape Páblolaca laquirato cuidaisa. Junni Diosichi fiquica jera polaridede nenaminnan, juntenan manjalainue. <sup>27</sup> Junni Antioquíaca manjasi, Jesucristochi tsachilaca layaisa carito, yalabe cuenta quilaquinue. Diosi yalaca ticatiya jera quisa carica jonunca, Diosi niyaque israelita itonlacanan Jesucristobe cayaisa carica jonuncanan jera cuenta polarilaquinue. <sup>28</sup> Junsi Páblobe Bernabebe junbi Jesucristochi tsachilabe duque ma chuminlanue.

## 15

### *Jerusalenbi tenpalaquinunca*

#### *(Israelítalaca quidoca porenoca miichun, Caque Cosala 17:1-14 quirade!)*

<sup>1</sup> Junnasa mantimini israelítala Judea tobi nechi jalainue. Antioquíaca jato, Jesuchi tsachilaca itsanque micarilaquinue:

—Matu to Moisés israelítalaca Diosichi mantate mantanue latinue. Chiquilachi quidoca poresa mantanue latinue Diosichi tsachila jolajoyoeque. Junni nulanan israelita itotonan, jun tsannan quinola joe chiquila cuwenta. Tsanlaquitunari, Diosiri nulaca se larituchunae latinue.

<sup>2</sup> Junni Páblobe Bernabéberu jun fiquica merasi, palaque palaquinae tito, jun israelítalabe duque sonba pacaalaquinue. Junni aman Jesube penenaminla layaito, Pábloca, Bernabebe, weyanlacanan Jerusalenca erechun tenca calaquinue yape ya fiquica panhalaquis. Jerusalenca jito, Crístochi mantá tanlabenan, uyan Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantaminlabenan ya fiquica panhano jominlanue. <sup>3</sup> Junni Jesucristobe penenaminlari layaito yalaca erenan, Jerusalenca jilainue. Junni junchi jinato, israelita itonlanan Jesube cayailaieque cuenta polaridede jinaminlanue. Fenecia tose, Samaria

tose tsanque cuenta polaridede polelainue. Aman acolanan, soquilanan jun fiquica meráto, jeralala duque son tilatinue.

<sup>4</sup> Aman Jerusalem bi felainunsi, Crístochi mantá tanla, Jesucrístochi tsachila tala mantá tanlanan, jungsi jerale uyan Jesucrístobe penenaminla, jeralala layaito yalaca facarilaquinue. Junni Páblola cuenta quito, Diosi yalaca ticatiya quisa carinanunca jera cuenta manpolarilaquinue. <sup>5</sup> Aman fariséolachi bolon israelítalanan weyanlari Jesucrístobe cayaica junla joto junte peraminlanue. Junni yalari wiruito itsanlatinue:

—Israelita itonla Jesucrístobe cayailainari, yalacanan israelítalaca cuwenta quidoca porsa carino joe latinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni jerale Jesucrístochi tsachila tala mantá tanla layaito junca tenpalaquinue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni duque tenpanaminnan, Pedro wiruito itsantinue:

—Acola, matuleri Diosiri laca wenteto mantanue tinue yape israelita itonlaca Diosichi sen fiquica micarisa. Jun fiquica meráto, Jesucrístobe cayailaie tinue. <sup>8-9</sup> Aman Jesube cayainan, Diosi yalachi jutsaca piyarinue. Jungsi aman Diosi yalachi tencaca miraminue tinue Diosichi tsachila icala joeque. Junto Diosi yachi Tencaca yalachibi wisa carinue tinue chiquilachibi cuwentanan. Tsanquinato, chiquilacanan tenhisa carinue tinue yalanan Diosichi tsachila icala joeque. Chiquilanan, yalanan, jeralalanan Diosibe jun tsannan jolajoyoe tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni tsan jonari, ¿ti quichun Diosicari tsanque pasuwalaquinayun? tinue. ¿Nulari ti quichun israelita itonlaca tenfe jono jonunca mantachi tilatinayun? Chiquilachi tatalanan ya mantaca meráto nenano podeitumin jominlanue. Chiquilanan meráno podeitumin jolajoyoe tinue. ¿Junni wari yala israelita itonla meráno podeilaichinan? tinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni chiquilari ya mantaca meráno podeitumin jonan, Miya Jesucrístori chiquilaca laquirato se larimin joeque quereiminlayoe tinue. Junto israelita itonlacanan jun tsanquen an laquirato se larichunae tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Aman Pedro tsantinunsi, uyanla nosale cayaito jera chuminlanue. Junni Bernabebe Páblobe jera cuenta manpolarilaquinue Diosi ticatiya jera seque quica jonunca. Diosi chiquilacanan wepanato quirantsancari seque quimiyae tinue yape israelita itonlanan Diosica quereilaisa. <sup>13</sup> Aman Páblola jun cuenta jera quinunsile, Jacobo itsantinue:

—Acola, laca meralaquede! tinue. <sup>14</sup> Diosi israelita itonlacanan laquirato quereisa carinue yachi tsachila pejolajosa. Casaleri Simón Pédroca yalachica erenue yape yalaca micarisa. Pedro junca tsaina cuenta quinaminhe tinue. <sup>15</sup> Jungsi matu tote Diosichi mantate paminlanan cuenta quica jominlanue tinue israelita itonlanan Diosichi tsachila jolajochunaeque. Itsanque pila joe tinue:

<sup>16</sup> Davichi tobi chuminla, yala israelita tinunlari, epe jera icala jochunae tinue ya arajica cuwenta.

Petse cuwenta jera icala jochunae tinue.

Junni Miya Diosiri jun tsachilaca manse suwanae tinue.

Diosi manjato, jun arajica jun yaca mansequeyanae tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Diosi tsanqueyanae tinue yape jerale tobi chuminlari Miya Diosica miichun neyalaquisa.

Yalari israelita itonla jotonan, Diosica neyalaquichunae tinue.

Yalacanan Miya Diosichi tsachila tinunla jochunae tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Aman Miya Diosi patsa tsantinue tinue.

Yari matu male nechi yaca cuenta polarica joe tinue.

<sup>19</sup> Junni Jacobo matu tote chuteca fiquica tsanque manpolarisi, itsanquen an man-cuenta quinue:



—Lari itsanque tenca cuwachinayoe tinue: Israelita itonla Diosibe cayailainari, yalaca israelítala cuwenta nenasa carituntsan joe tinue. <sup>20-21</sup> Tsan jotonan, israelítalacanan paisa carituntsan joe. Matule nechi jerale pueblobi israelítalanan pechularae tinue. Yalari matu to Moisés chutecca pilaca micariminla joe tinue. Jasaino ma cura Diosichi figui miinun yabi ya pilaca quiraminla joe tinue. Junni israelita itonlaca payinola joyoe tinue yape israelítalabe seque nenalarasa. Chiquilari pilaca erenato, itsanque mantanola joyoe tinue: Diosi tinun moldechi cuwacaca, o betepoto toteca tsachicaca, o asanca natiya fituntsan joe. Uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenatuntsan joe tinue. Tsanqueri mantanola joyoe tiyoe tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junni jerale Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanlabe, jerale uyan Jesucristobe penenaminlabe layailainue. Junsi yala tala paluca tsachilaca wenteto, Páblolabe peereno tenca calaquinue. Manca Silas mumun jominue; manca Judas Barsabás mumun jominue. Respetainun tsachila jominlanue. Junni yalaca Páblolabe Bernabebe Antioquíaca pejisa mantalaquinue. <sup>23</sup> Junni yalaca erenato, yalabenan pila erelaquinue. Ya pilaca Antioquíabi, Síriabi, Cilíciabi chuminlachi cuwasa erelaquinue. Itsanque pilaca chuteto erelaquinue:

Crístochi mantá tanlabe Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanlabe, uyan acolabe soquilabe jera layaito in pilaca nulachica erelaquinayoe. Nulari israelítala itotonan, Jesucristobe penenaminla joe. Jun tenchi in pilaca nulachica ereto saludailainayoe.

<sup>24</sup> Aman weyanlari chiquilachite nechi nulachica jito, epele micarinaminlanue. Nulaca duque wepanarinaminlanue. Yalari epele pato, nulanan israelítala cuwenta nenanola joe tinato, nulachi tencaca jera palaponaminlanue. Nulachi quidoca israelítala cuwentanan porenola joe tilatinue. Junni yalari chiquila mantatusanan tsantilatinae.

<sup>25</sup> Aman junni chiquilari yala pánanunca meráto layailaiyoe. Junni layaito, piyanlela jun tsan jun tsanquen tenca canato, nulachica in pilaca ereno tenca calaquiyo. Junsi paluca tsachilacanan wentelaquiyo Júdabe Sílabeca. Yalabe Páblolabe Bernabebe in pilaca nulachica parejo petanjilaichunae. Aman Páblolabe Bernabebe chiquilachi duque laquiranun acola jolajoe. <sup>26</sup> Yalari Miya Jesucristochi tenchi ticatiya seque qito nenaminla joe. Pansile puyanotiya patilaiyanaeque tenca canatonan, seque quiminla joe. <sup>27</sup> Junni chiquilari inte nechi Júdabe Sílabeca yalabe peerelaquinayoe. Yalanan in pila chutecca jun tsanquen palaquichunae. <sup>28-29</sup> Aman nulaca itsanquesiri mantanola joyoe:

Meralaquede! Diosi tinun moldechi cuwacaca, o betepoto toteca tsachicaca, o asanca natiya fituntsan joe. Uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenatuntsan joe. Chiquilaberi wari in mantári michi jochunae. Diosichi Tencanan jun tsantinae. Junni nulari in mantacari jera merátori michi jochunae. Seque nenalarana!

<sup>30</sup> Junni Crístochi mantá tanla ya pila chutecca Páblola Antioquíaca puebloca tanjilainue. Antioquíabi felaitobi, jerale Jesucristobe penenaminlaca layaisa carito, ya pilaca yalachi cuwalaquinue. <sup>31</sup> Junni Antioquíabi chuminla jun pilaca quirato, duque son tilatinue duque sen figuica erelaquee tito.

<sup>32</sup> Aman Júdanan Sílanan Diosichi mantate pamin jominlanue. Junni yalanan Jesucristobe penenaminlaca duque payito seque micarilaquinue. <sup>33</sup> Junni Júdabe Sílabeca Antioquíabi duque ma micaritobi, Crístochi mantá tanlachica manjichinaminlanue. Junni Antioquíabi chuminla yalaca seque manherelaquinue. <sup>34</sup> Tsan josanan, Sílarí jítuchi tito, juntenan chuniraminue. <sup>35</sup> Aman Páblonan, Bernabenan Antioquíabinan chularaminue. Jun pueblobi duque tsachila Miya Diosichi figuica micarinaminlanue. Pablo, Bernabé, weyanlanan jominlanue.

*Pablo Diosichi figuica manan micaribi jinunca*

<sup>36</sup> Junni inale Pablo Bernabebe itsantinue:

—Jisa! Chiquila duque pueblobi Miya Jesucristoca paca fiquica micaridede nenamin jominlayoe tinue. Junni aman jun pueblolase manpoletto Jesucristobe penenaminlaca niyan jolajonunca manquirabi jisa! tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Junni Bernaberi se joe tito, Juan Márcocanan petanjilaisa! tinue. <sup>38</sup> Pablo mantimini yaca tanjituchi tinue. Itsantinue:

—Yari matulenan Panfilia pueblobi chiquilaca purato manjicae tinue. Diosichi fiquica micaribi pejino peleicae tinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junto Pablo tsantisi, yabe Bernabebe pacaato, chican chican jilainue. Bernaberi Juan Márcoca petanjito, Chipre toca barcochi jilainue. <sup>40</sup> Junni Páblori Sílica manwentenu yape yabe penenasa. Junni Jesucristobe penenaminla Miya Diosibe rocaito, itsantilatinue:

—Páblolaca nuchi cuwapolaquinayoe latinue yape yalaca laquirato quiranasa.

<sup>41</sup> Junni Páblola Siria tose, Cilicia tose polelainue. Jesucristochi tsachi bolon cura sonba tenca suwade nenaminlanue.

## 16

### *Timotéonan Páblobe pejinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Páblola Derbe puebllocanan, Listra puebllocanan jilainue. Junni aman Lístrabi manca Jesucristobe penenamin tsachi chuminue Timoteo mumun. Yachi ayan Jesucristobe cayaica jun israelita sona jominue. Yachi apa mantimini griego jominue. <sup>2</sup> Junni jerale Jesucristobe penenaminla, Lístrabi chuminla, Icóniobi chuminlanan, Timotéoca seque pamin jominlanue. <sup>3</sup> Junni Páblori Timotéocanan labe pejisa! tinue. Junni aman jun pueblobi jerale israelítala Timotéochi apaca miraminlanue griego joeque. Jun tenchi Pablo Timotéoca israelítaca cuwenta quidoca poresa carinue yape israelítala pailaitusa.

<sup>4</sup> Junsí Pablo, Silas, Timoteo pueblo cura cuenta polaridede jinaminlanue. Aman Jerusalenbi jerale Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantaminlari pila quica jominlanue israelita itonla niyaque nenanola jonunca. Aman Páblolari ya fiquica micaridede jinaminlanue yape jeralela meralaquisa. <sup>5</sup> Tsanque micarinan, Jesucristobe penenaminla layaito Diosica fécarí quereito nenato, ma cura fécarí seranaminlanue.

### *Macedonia tsachi quipibi pato, jasa tinunca*

<sup>6</sup> Aman Páblola Diosichi fiquica micaridede nenalarasanan, Diosichi Tenca yalaca Asia tobi micarisa caritunue. Junsí Frigia tose, Galacia tose polelainue. <sup>7</sup> Junni Misia to quelobi jinaminlan, Bitinia toca jichi latinue. Diosichi Tenca mantimini junchinan jisa caritunue. <sup>8</sup> Junto Misia tose poletto, Troas pueblobi felainue. <sup>9</sup> Junbi chusanan, man quepente Páblochiri quirajanue. Quirajanasa Macedonia to tsachica quiranue. Junni ya tsachi Páblobe itsantinue:

—Macedonia toca pola jato, chiquilaca ayudaide! tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Páblochi tsanque quirajanunbi, labe Páblolabe Macedonia toca jichun tenhila yoe. Diosi chiquilaca junchi erenae tilatiyoe yape Macedonia tsachilacanan Diosichi sen fiquica micarilaquisa.

### *Filipos pueblobi micarinaminla doilainunca*

<sup>11</sup> Junni aman barcobi wito, Tróabi nechi Samotracia to fecári tuca jilaiyoe. Junni ayuna nanchi Neápolis pueblobi felaiyoe. <sup>12</sup> Junte nechi nedechi jito, Filipos pueblobi felaiyoe Macedonia tobi. Aman Filipos romano tsachilachi pueblo jominue. Romano soldadola junbi pechumin jominlanue. Uyan quelote puebloca fe wa pueblo jominue. Junni ya pueblobi nasi ma fecári chudilaiyoe. <sup>13</sup> Junni jasaino mate pueblo dechi loto, pibi patilaiyoe. Junte Diosibe rocainun posto jominue. Junni junbi layaica jun sonalabe cuenta quilaquiyoe. <sup>14</sup> Junni yala manca Lidia mumun jominue. Yari israelita itotonan, israelítalachi mite Diosica tenca camin jominue. Yari Tiatira pueblobi nechi jato, morado

panuca osimin jominue. Junni Pablo micarinasa, Miya Diosi Lídiaca yachi fiquica quereisa carinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni Lídiabe yachi familiarabe mumunhilaie. Mumunhitobi, chiquilabe itsanque rocaie:

—Nulari chiqueca Miya Jesucristobe cayaica joe titori, chiquilachite pechularana! tie. Junni michi rocainasanan, yachica pechubi jilaiyoe.

<sup>16</sup> Junnasa mantimini peyun sona chiquilabe tulaie. Yari yucanchi oco wica jun sona jominue. Junni chiquila Diosibe rocainun postoca jinaminlabe tulaie. Junni yari yucanchi ocobe miimin jominue. Junni ya sonaca tsacuminlari duque cala camin jominlanue ya sona miinun tenchi. <sup>17</sup> Junni ya sonari chiquilaca bene tanjanato, sonba pato itsantinaminhe:

—Inlari tsaracari sen Diosichi mantate paminla joe tinaminhe. Nulaca Diosi se larinun minuca micariminla joe tinaminhe.

<sup>18</sup> Junni duque ma tsantinasanan, Páblori paito, yaca quiraereto, yucanchi ocobe itsantie:

—Nuca Jesucristochi mantate pánayoe tie. In sonachibi nechi manlode! tie.

Junni Pablo tsantinasale, yucanchi oco manlonue. <sup>19</sup> Junni ya sonaca tsacuminlari ¿Niyaito cala cayaichunan? tilatinue. Junni Páblobe Sílabeca paito calaquee. Yalaca chuito, plasaca muricade tanjito, mantaminlachica tanjilaie. <sup>20-21</sup> Junni mantaminlachibi felaito, Páblolaca itsanlatie:

—In tsachila israelítalari jolajoe latie. Yalari seiton costumbreca micarito, chiquilachi pueblobi epele palaque tenca casa carilaquinae latie. Aman chiquilari románola joto, ya costunbrebe nenano itolajoyoe latie.

<sup>22</sup> Junto duque tsachila Páblolaca pailaie. Junsi mantaminla Páblolachi camisaca chitalulu larito, chidechi asotaquilaquede! tilatie. <sup>23</sup> Junni asotaquetobi dosa carito, polisiaca sele cuidaina! tilatie. <sup>24</sup> Junni polisiabe tsantinan, Páblolaca tenpe tamochi doto, nedeca cutapechi dilacarinue yape natiya lono podeilaitusa.

<sup>25</sup> Junni quitsa quepente Páblobe Sílaberi Diosibe rocaito canta quinaminlanue. Uyan doraminla yalaca meranaminlanue. <sup>26</sup> Jun quiranari pansile nechi to weto, donun yaca wecacarinue. Junnan tamolan jera lasainiinue. Junsi jerale telaraminla manwojinilainue. <sup>27</sup> Tsanhinasanan, polisiari mansonhito quiranari, tamolan jera lasaraminue. Junni yari duque wepanato, doraminla jera sujicala jonhoe tito, espadaca larito, tencachique tileito puyachinaminue. <sup>28</sup> Junni tsanhichinasanan, Páblori sonba pato, Tsanhituna! tinue. Jeralelanan chularayoe tinue. <sup>29</sup> Junni polisia yaca meráto, tsenoca tanjade! tide donun yabi suwinue. Junsi jelechi jowinponato, Páblobe Sílabechi cale telenhinue. <sup>30</sup> Junsi yalaca manlarito, itsantinue:

—Amicola, ¿la ti quino jowan? yape Diosi laca se larisa.

<sup>31</sup> Junni Páblola yachi fiquica merasi itsantilatinue:

—Miya Jesucristobe cayaide! Yabe cayainari, nuca se larichunae latinue. Nuchi yabi chuminlanan jeralela jun tsanquenun se lono podeilaichunae tilatinue.

<sup>32</sup> Junni Páblola tsantisi, jeralelaca Diosichi fiquica micarilaquinue. Polisiaca, yachi yabi chuminlaca, jera micarilaquinue. <sup>33</sup> Junni jun quepen Diosichi fiquica jera micariniunsi, ya polisia Páblola fudaicaca tsaletto cuwanue. Junsi jeralela mumunhilainue ya polisiabe yachi yabi chuminlabe. <sup>34</sup> Junsi Páblolaca yachi yabi tanwito, ano poto cuwanue. Aman yabe yachi yabi chuminlabenan jeralela duque son tilatinue Diosibe cayaicalayoeque.

<sup>35</sup> Junni mantseinunbi, jun pueblobi mantaminla polisialaca erenue israelita tsachilaca manlarito manheredeque mantato. <sup>36</sup> Junni doraminlaca cuidaimin polisiari yalachi fiquica Páblolabe itsanque manpolarinue:

—Mantaminla inlabe fiquica erecala joe tinue yape nulaca manlarisa. Junni loto seque manjnilaide! tinue.

<sup>37</sup> Tsantinunsiri, Páblori polisialabe itsantinue:

—Chiquilari israelítala jotonan, romano siudadanolanan jolajoyoe tinue. Tsan josanan, mantaminlari chiquilaca asotaquisa carilaquee tinue tsachila quiralaquinasa. Culpa tanunca o culpa itonunca natiya miituminnan chiquilaca asotaquisa carilaquee. Junsi chiquilaca dosa carinilaquee tinue. Junsi amana chiquilaca nosa manlarichi latinae tinue. Te. Yala patsa inte jato, chiquilaca manlarinola joe tinue.

<sup>38</sup> Pablo tsantinunsi, polisialari mantaminlachica manjito, jun fiquica jera manpolarilaquinue. Junni romano siudadanola jolajoyoe tilatieque meráto, duque jele tilatinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junsi Páblolachica jato, seque cuenta quito, perdonailaide! tilatinue. Junsi yalaca manlarito, jun pueblobi nechi manlodeque rocailainue. <sup>40</sup> Junni Páblola donun yabi nechi manloto, Lídiachica manjilainue Jesucristobe penenaminlaca manquirabi. Junto yalaca jera seque manpayito, jilainue.

## 17

### *Tesalónica pueblobi firara tilatinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Páblobe Sílabé Filípobi nechi manjito, Tesalónica puebloba jilainue. Anfípolise poletto, Apolóniase poletto, Tesalónica pueblobi felainue. Jun pueblobi israelítala Diosichi fiqui miinun ya taminlanue. <sup>2</sup> Aman nunchitiya nenato, Pablo Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi pewimin jominue. Junto jun pueblobinan jasaino ma cura junbi pewinue peman tominco fecári. Junto Páblori junbi layaica junlabe itsantinue:

<sup>3</sup> —Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi padeseito puyano jominue tinue. Puyato, junsi mansonhinonan jominue. Diosichi Pilabi junca jera chutecca joe tinue. Jun tenchi nulabe Jesuca paca fiquica micarichinayoe tinue. Yari Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi joe tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Tsantinunbi duque meráminla tsa joe tito, Páblolabe pelayainaminlanue. Israelítalari narin quereilainue. Israelita itonla mantimini layanla quereilainue. Yala israelítalachi mite Diosica tenca camin icala jominue. Junsi duque respetainun sonalanan layanla quereilainue. <sup>5</sup> Tsantin nenalarasanan, Jesucristoca quereitumin israelítalari pailainue yape weyan israelítala canbiyailaitusa. Junni ya pa jominlari seiton epe tsachilaca cato, duque tsachilaca layato, jun pueblobi jera firara timiyanaminlanue. Aman Páblolari Jasón tinunchibi chuminlanue. Junni pa jominlari Jasónchica jito, sonba ito yachi yabi wilainue Páblolaca neyato. Yalaca juisio quisa carichun cachi tinaminlanue. <sup>6</sup> Junni Páblolaca Jasónchibi fetuto, Jasónhari calaquinue. Jun pueblobi fe mantá tanlachica Jasonca tanjilainue. Weyan Jesucristochi tsachilacanan petanjilainue. Junni mantaminlabe duque sonba pato itsanlatinue:

—Páblolari jerale tote tsachilachi tenca jera pala suwaminla joe latinue. Junsi inchinan tsanquenanan pasuwabi jacala joe latinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni Jasonni yalaca yachi yabi facaricae latinue. Yalari románolachi miya mantacaca merátuchi timinla joe latinue. Uyan miya joe timinla joe latinue Jesús mumun miya.

<sup>8</sup> Junni tsantinunca meráto, mantá tanlanan, jerale weyan tsachilanan duque wepanalainue. <sup>9</sup> Junni Jasónlaca cala calaquinue. Páblolaca jun pueblobi nechi manlarinunbi, ya calaca mancuwalaqueyanae tito calaquinue. Junni Jasonla ya calaca cuwatobi, manjino podeilainue.

### *Páblola Berea pueblobi nenalaranunca*

<sup>10</sup> Junni jun quepente Jesucristobe penenaminla Páblobe Sílabeca Berea pueblo fecári erelaquinue. Junni Beréabi felaito, Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi pewilainue. <sup>11</sup> Junni Beréabi chumin israelítala Tesalónicabi chuminlaca fe seque tenca camin jominlanue. Pablo micarica fiquica tsaracari meráto, Diosichi Pilaca manquiralaquinue. Ma cura Diosichi Pilabi seque neyato quiralaquinue Pablo tsarasica pánanunca miichun. <sup>12</sup> Ya

israelítalari Diosichi Pilabi tsanque quiralacquinato, layanla Jesucristobe cayailainue. Junsi israelita itonlanan cayailainue. Duque unilalanan, respetainun sonalanan Jesube cayailainue.

<sup>13</sup> Tsantin chularasanan, Tesalónicabi chumin israelítala meralacquinue Pablo Beréabinan Diosichi fiquica micarinae latieque. Junto Beréaca jato, ya tsachilaca payilaquinue yape yalanan Pábloca pailaisa. <sup>14</sup> Junni Beréalanan pailainasanan, Jesucristobe penenaminlari Pábloca lamari fecári wewe mantanjilainue. Aman Sílabé Timotéoberi Beréabi purailainue. <sup>15</sup> Junni Pábloca tanjinaminlari Atenas pueblo fecárirí peaconpanaito manjilainue. Junni Páblori yalabe fiqui manherenue. Sílaca, Timotéoca lachica wewe jadeque fiqui manherenue.

### *Atenas pueblobi Pablo micarinunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni aman Pablo Atenas pueblobi Sílabé Timotéobeca métrato quiranari, duque diosí joe tinun molde jominue. Junni Pablo yalaca jera quirato, yachi tencabi jelecari wepananue. <sup>17</sup> Junni israelítala tala Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wito junbi micarinaminue. Aman yaca meráminlari weyanla israelítala jominlanue; weyanlari israelítala itotonan, israelítalachi mite Diosica tenca camin jominlanue. Aman plasatenan ma cura Pablo micarinaminue junte nenaminlaca.

<sup>18</sup> Aman junte micarinasa, ticatiya miichique duque tenfeminlari yaca merábi jalainue. Weyanla epicúriola tala min jominlanue; weyanla estóicola tala min jominlanue. Aman Pablo Jesuca pánaminue puyato mansonhinueque. Junni yala ticatiya miichique tenfeminlari Pablo pacaca meráto, epele paniquimín joe tito, ¿niyan tichi tin tinan? latinue. Uyanlari pato, casan diosilaca pamin jonhoe latinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni Pábloca cato, mantaminla layainun postoca tanjilainue Areópago tinun postoca. Junchi tanjito, Páblobe itsantilatinue:

—Chiquilachiri nu casan fiqui micaricaca miino muquilaquee latinue. ¿Tica micarinayun? <sup>20</sup> Nuri uyan quiraque fiquica pánae. Nu pánanunca chiquila natiya camerátuminlayoe latinue. Junni yaca jera miino muquilaquee latinue.

Atenas tsachila tsanque Páblobe cuenta quilaquinue. <sup>21</sup> Aman ti casan fiquitiya joe tinari, Aténabi chuminlari duque meráchi timinla joe. Uyanchi nechi jaminlanan Aténabi chuto jun tsannan jolajoe. Casan fiquica meráchi queri junbi chularae.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Páblori jun layainun postobi quitsale wiruito, itsantinue:

—Atenas tsachila, nulari diosí joe tinun moldeca duque tennaminla joeque tenhiyoe tinue. Nulachi pueblobi <sup>23</sup> nenato, diosí tinun moldeca quirade nenamanyoe. Junni manca ya nacábi pila itsanque chutecca joe: INTE MIITONUN DIOSICHI CALE TELENHINUN POSTO JOE que chutecca joe tinue. Nulari wari ya Diosica miitotonan yachi cale telenhiminla joe. Aman la mantimini ya Diosica nulabe jera pachinayoe.

<sup>24</sup> Ya Diosiri jerale toca quinue. Tobi titiya jomincanan jera quinue tinue. Jamochinan, totenan jeralelaca mantamin Miya joe. Junni ya Diosi mantimini tsachilachi tedechi quica jun iclesia ya nacábi chumin itoe tinue. <sup>25</sup> Ya Diosi sonnano podeichun, tsachila quica junca natiya munaratue tinue. Yanan wari jera tae. Ya patsa jeralelachi jera cuwamin joe tinue. Jasaca cuwato, tsachilaca sonnasa carimin joe tinue. <sup>26</sup> Diosi casaleri mancasiri tsachi quinue yape serasa. Yachi alicalaca jerale tote chusa carica joe. Numasi sonnano jonunca yari mantamin joe. Tile chunola jonuncanan yari mantamin joe. <sup>27</sup> Diosi tsachilaca tsanque seque cuidaimin joe tinue yape Diosica neyalaquisa. Diosica neyano jominue. Pansile quirano podeitonla taquiracachi fenun cuwenta, yacanan pansile feyanaeque tenca cato neyano jominlanue. Juntonan Diosi nuwiri itoe; jeralelachi quelote joe. Tsachila chutori, o nenatori, o titiya quinatori, Diosibe jolajoyoe. <sup>28</sup> Aman nula tala canta quinun pila chutemin tsachiri itsanque pila chutenue: Diosichi alicala jolajoyoeque chutenue tinue.



<sup>29</sup> Tsan josanan nula mantimini Diosica inan quiran joe tito molde quito, yaca diosi joe timinla joe tinue. Oroca o calaca o suca tedechi quiniquito, diosi joe timinlae. Aman nulari Diosichi alicala jotori, wari Diosica tsanque epele tenca calaquituna! tinue. <sup>30</sup> Nula miratunun mate epele tenca cato nenanunca Diosi wantainiimin jominue tinue. Tsan josanan amanari jerale tote piyanle tsachilaca jutsaca jera telaquepoto casan tala tenca mancalaquedeque mantanae tinue. <sup>31</sup> Diosi miinun mate yari jerale tsachilaca quirato miichunae senla jonunca o seitonla jonunca. Diosi tsachi máncachi mantá cuwaca joe tinue yape Diosichi tenchi tsanque quirato miito cuwasa. Junni ya tsachi puyaca jominca Diosi mansoncarinue yape jeralela miilaisa Diosi yachi mantá cuwaca joeque.

Pablo jun Areópago tinun postote tsanqueri cuenta quinue. <sup>32</sup> Junni puyato mansonhinue tinunca merasi, weyanlari lucarilaquinue. Aman weyanla mantimini man nete manan manmeráno muquee tilatinue. <sup>33</sup> Tsanlatinunbi Pablo yalachibi nechi manlonue. <sup>34</sup> Aman weyanla mantimini Páblobe penenato Jesucristobe cayailainue. Manca Areópagobi mantamin jominue Dionisio mumun. Manca sonari, Dámaris mumun jominue. Yalanan, uyanlanan Jesucristoca quereilainue.

## 18

### *Corinto pueblobi Pablo micarinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman Pablo Atenas pueblobi nechi manloto, Corinto puebloba jinue. <sup>2</sup> Junbi israelita mancabe tulainue Aquila mumun. Yachi sonari Priscila mumun jominue. Yalari Ponto to israelítala joto, casale Roma pueblobi chumin jominlanue Italia tobi. Junbi aman jerale tote mantamin miya Claudio mumun jominue. Junni yari jerale israelítalaca paito, jera manlariereca jominue yape Roma pueblobi chularatusa. Junni Aquílala junbi nechi loto jito, Coríntobi pechuminlanue. Junbi chusanan, Pablo yalachica quirabi jinue. <sup>3</sup> Aman Aquílalari jali ya quinunca oromin jominlanue. Junni Páblonan jali ya quinunca oromin joto, yalabe chuto petrabajaquinaminue. <sup>4</sup> Junni jasaino ma cura Pablo Diosichi figui miinun yabi seque pánaminue. Israelítalacanan, israelita itonlacanan micarinaminue yape Jesucristoca quereilaisa.

<sup>5</sup> Pablo tsanque micarito chusanan, Sílabé Timotéobe Macedóniabi nechi jalainue. Junni yala jalainunbi uyan trabajo purato, micariminsiri jominue. Israelítalaca seque micarinato, Jesús Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi joe tinaminue. <sup>6</sup> Junni israelítalari Pábloca duque paito, yachi figuica merátuchi tito, duque seitonque palaquinue. Junni tsanlatinan, Páblori yachi camisaca piquisito, in to poyoca telaqueponun cuwenta, nulaca telaqueponayoe tinue. Junsi itsantinue:

—Diosi nulaca casticaquinari, laca culpa quitulajona! tinue. Nulachisiri culpa jochunae. Amanale nechi nulaca telaquepoto, israelita itonlacari micarichinayoe tinue.

<sup>7</sup> Pablo tsantisi, junbi nechi manloto, Jústochica jinue. Yari israelita itotonan, israelítalachi mite Diosica tenca camin jominue. Yachi ya Diosichi figui miinun yabe palucalé chuminue. <sup>8</sup> Junni miinun yabi mantamin, Crispo tinun, yanan Jesucristobe cayaito mumunhinue. Yachi yabi chuminlanan Jesucristobe cayailainue. Junsi duque Coríntobi chuminlanan Jesucristobe cayaito mumunhilainue. <sup>9</sup> Junni man quepente Páblochi quipibi Miya Jesucristo yabe itsanque cuenta quinue:

—Jeleratuna! tinue. Micariniquina! Nosasaituna! <sup>10</sup> Nuca cuidainayoe tinue yape monantiya nuca seiton quilaquitusa. In pueblobi duque tsachila labe cayailaichunae tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Páblori Jesucristochi figuica tsanque meráto, wata man quitsa fecári jun pueblobi Diosichi figuica micarito chuminue.

<sup>12</sup> Tsantin chusanan, israelítalari Pábloca manaman pailainue. Galión tinun tsachi Acaya tobi miya josanan tsanque pailainue. Junni israelítala layaito, Pábloca cato, Galiónchica tanjilainue. <sup>13</sup> Junchi tanjito, Pábloca duque seitonhe tito itsanlatinue:

—In Pablo tsachilaca micarito, Diosica palaque tenca casa carimin joe latinue. Matu to mantaca telaquepode! timin joe latinue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni Pablo beco pachinasanan, Galionni yaca de suwato, israelítalabe itsantinue:

—Israelítala, in Páblori seiton quica itoe tinue. Yari jelenquirá quimin jomanpari, junni lari nulaca meráno jomin joinhie. <sup>15</sup> Aman tsan itoe. Nulachi costunbre tenchisiri pacaalaquinae tinue. Nulari epe fiquica, epe mantaca cuenta quilaquinae tinue. Junca merátioe tinue. Nula talanan manseilaide! tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Junni Galión tsantisi, israelítalaca yachite nechi jera manherenue. <sup>17</sup> Aman manca israelita Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi mantamin jominue Sóstenes mumun. Junni Galiónchibi nechi manlalinasa, israelita itonlari Sósteneca cato, Galionchi cale quilaquinue. Galionni junca quiraniquinue.

### *Pablo Antioquíaca manjato, manan mannenabi jinunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni Pablo jun pueblobi numari chuminue. Junto Jesuchi tsachilabe pato, manjinayoe tito jinue. Páblobe, Priscílabé, Aquílabé barcochi jito, Siria toca jilainue. Junchi jinato, Pablo Cencrea pueblobi aca jera porenue israelítalachi mite Diosibe trato quica joto. <sup>19-21</sup> Junni Efeso pueblobi felaito, Pablo Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wito, yalaca micarinue. Junni yaca meráminlari rocaillainue jun pueblobi cachusa. Tsanlatinasaan Páblori yalabe itsantinue:

—Chuno podeitioe tinue. Jerusalenbi fiesta ichinae tinue. Jun fiestate Jerusalenbi rano joyoe tinue. Diosi tinari, nulachica manjanae tinue.

Junni Pablo tsantisi, Aquílalaca purato, Efésobi nechi barcochi jito, <sup>22</sup> Cesarea pueblo fecári jinue. Junni barcobi nechi manloto, Jerusalén fecári jinue. Jesucristochi tsachila layaicabe saludaibi jinue. Junsi Antioquíaca puebloca manjanue. <sup>23</sup> Junni junbi nasiri chuminnan, manan mannenabi jinue. Galacia tose, Frigia tose jinaminue. Pueblo cura Jesucristobe penenaminlaca sonba tenca mansuwadede nenaminue.

### *Apolo Efeso pueblobi Diosichi fiquica micarinunca*

<sup>24</sup> Tsan josanan manca israelita tsachi Efeso puebloca janue Apolo mumun. Yari Alejandría pueblobi nechi jominue. Diosichi Pilaca seque mirato, tsara seque pamin jominue. <sup>25</sup> Junni Apolo mantimini matulenan Mumunmin Juanchi fiquica meráto, Miya Jesucristoca nasiri miraminue. Juntonan sonbaque tenca cato Jesucristoca paca fiquica micarinaminue. Juánbesiri miica jotonan, sequebanan micarimin jominue. <sup>26</sup> Junni Apólori Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wito, Jesucristoca paca fiquica natiya luratuto micarinaminue. Junni Aquílabé Priscílabé yaca meráto, yalachibi jacarito, Jesucristoca paca fiquica nanni sele tucarilaquinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Apolo nanni sele miisi, Acaya toca jino muquee tinue. Junni acolari yaca seque jiniide! tito, yachi pila chuteto cuwalaquinue. Acaya tobi fetobi, ya pilaca Jesucristobe penenaminlachi mancuwano jominue yape yalari Apóloca seque facaricalaquisa. Aman Diosi ya Acáyabi chuminlaca laquirato, Jesucristobe cayaisa carica jominue. Junni Apólonan yalachibi féto, yalaca nantanancari sonba tenca suwanue. <sup>28</sup> Apolo Diosichi Pilaca quirato, seque pamin jominue. Jesuri Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi joe tinue. Junni piyanlelachi cale tuca micarinasa, israelítalari beconan manpano podeilaitunue.

<sup>1</sup> Junni Apolo Coríntobi chusanan, Pablo duse poletto Efeso puebloca jinue. Junsi Diosibe cayaiminlabe tulaito, <sup>2</sup> itsanque panhanue:

—¿Nulari Diosibe cayainan, yachi Tencaca nulachibi wisa carin? tinue.

Junni yalari itsantilatinue:

—Te, Diosichi Tencaca natiya camerátucala joyoe tilatinue.

<sup>3</sup> Junni Páblonan itsantinue:

—Diosichi Tencaca cameracá itotori, ¿ti micarica fiquica meracá joto mumunhilaiyun? tinue.

Junni yalari Mumunmin Juanchi fiquica meráto mumunhilaiyoe latinue. <sup>4</sup> Junni Páblori yalabe itsantinue:

—Juanbe mumunhinato, ¿nulari jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca man-cayoe tito mumunhilainuco? tinue. Juan mantimini nulaca mumunnato, man fiquicanan nulaca micarinue. Juanchi benechi jano jominbe cayailaina! tie tinue. Aman Juan tsantinato, Jesucristo tinunca tsantinaminue tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni ya tsachila Páblochi fiquica meráto, Miya Jesuchi iyoe tito manan manmumunhilainue. <sup>6</sup> Junni Pablo yalaca tedeche tale quinun, Diosichi Tenca yalachibi patanue. Diosichi Tenca patato, yalaca merátunun fiquichi pasa carinue. Junsi Diosichi mantate palaquinue. <sup>7</sup> Jerale nechi chunca paluca tsachila tsansi jominlanue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni aman Pablo Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi wito, Diosi mantananun tsachi bolon niyan ino jonunca jera micarinue. Luratuto, sele tuca pánaminue. Junni peman pe fecári tsanque micarinasa, <sup>9</sup> weyanlari paito merátuchi latinue. Quereituchi tito, junsi jeralelachi cale pato, Jesucristoca duque seitonque palaquinue. Tsanlatinan, Pablo yalaca purato, Jesucristochi tsachilabe chicanle lonue. Tiranno mumunchi escuela tamochi wito, junbi Diosichi fiquica ma cura micarinaminue. <sup>10</sup> Palu wata fecári junbi micarinaminue. Junni jerale Asia tobi chuminla, israelítalabenan israelita itonlabenan, Miya Jesucristoca paca fiquica meralaquinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni Diosi Pábloca uyan quiraqueman wepanato quirantsancari seque quisa carinue. <sup>12</sup> Tsachila Pablo talanun tsanpaca cato, quiyanpunlachica tanjilainue. Junni jun panube quiyanpunla manseilainue. Junsi yucanchi ocolanan jun panube tsachilachibi nechi manloto sujilainue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni tsan josanan uyan israelítalanan manca manca yucanchi ococa mansularide nenaminlanue. Junni weyanlari Jesucristochi tsachila itotonan, Jesucristochi mantate yucanchi ocolaca mansularichique tenfenaminlanue. Yucanchi ocobe itsantimin jominlanue: Pablo panun Jesuchi mantate nuca mantanayoe timin jominlanue.

<sup>14</sup> Junni sieteca acola tsantin nenaminlanue. Esceva mumun mantá tan pat-elechi naola jominlanue. Junni yalari yucanchi oco mancaca suerechi latinasaan, <sup>15</sup> yucanchi ocori beco pato itsantinue:

—Jesuca quiramanyoe tinue. Páblocanan mirayoe. Nulaberi mantaitiyoe tinue.

<sup>16</sup> Tsantisi, yucanchi oco wica jun tsachi yalaca cawiyale tito quiniquinue. Junsi yalaca fe lonan, tamochi nechi fupuca mansujilainue fudachi. <sup>17</sup> Junni piyanle Efésobi chuminla junca meralaquinue israelítalabenan, israelita itonlabenan. Junto jele tito, Miya Jesucristoca tsara seque cuenta quinaminlanue.

<sup>18</sup> Junsi Efésobi duque Jesucristobe cayaica jun tsachila ti seiton quiminla jototiya jera cuenta quito, tsanque seiton quimin jominlayoe tilatinue. <sup>19</sup> Aman weyanlari duque majia pila tamin jominlanue. Junto jun pilaca tanjato, jera nin polaquinue jerale tsachila quiralaquinasanan. Nisi mica jonuncari minari, mante chunca mili duque mica cala piti tsansi jominue. <sup>20</sup> Junni ya pilaca nin polaquinunbi, nantanancari duque tsachila Miya Jesucristoca paca fiquica meralaquinue.

<sup>21-22</sup> Jera tsanquinunbi, Pablo Jerusalenca jino tenhinue. Junni casale paluca peayudaiminlaca Macedonia to fecári yachi caquen an erenue Timotéobe Erástobeca. Aman Páblori Asia tobi nasi cachutobi, yanan Macedóniaca jino jominue. Junni Macedóniase

poleda, jungsi Acaya tose poleda jito, Jerusalenca jiyanae tinue. Aman junchi jitobi, Roma pueblonan jino joyoe tinue.

### *Efeso pueblobi firara tilatinunca*

<sup>23</sup> Aman Pablo Asia tobi nechi calotuminnan, Efésobi canenasanan, duque firara tilatinue. Efésolari Jesucristobe penenatuchique duque paito firara tilatinue. <sup>24</sup> Itsanque jominue: Jun pueblobi weyanla calaca yanan quiran nacá quimin jominlanue. Jun yanan quiran calaca qito, Diana tinun diosichi ya joe tito osimin jominlanue. Junni calaca yanan quiran nacá quimin manca Demetrio tinun jominue. Yari jun necosioca duque serawomin jominue. <sup>25-27</sup> Junni Demétriori weyanla Diánachi yanan quiran quiminlaca jera layaisa carito, weyan calaca quiminlacanan jera layaisa carito, yalabe itsantinue:

—Amicola, jerale Asia tobi chuminla Diana tinun diosica tennamin jolajoyoe tinue. Piyanle tobinan Diánaca tennaminla joe tinue. Aman nula tsara miralare chiquila Diánachi ya nacaca ositosiri duque cala calaquinayoeque. Tsan josanan case jerale Asia tobi Pablo chiquilaca seiton quinae tinue. Pablo chiquilaca seitonque pato, Tedechi quica diosiri tsa diosi itoe timinhe tinue. Pablo tsantinato, duque tsachilaca uyan tala jera tenca casa carimin joe tinue yape Diánaca telaquepolaquisa. Aman tsachilari Diánaca tennatulajonari, chiquilari duque perdeicaichunae tinue. Jungsi pansile tsachilari Diánachi wa iclesia yacanan epele telaquepolaquichunae tinue. O Diana patsacanan telaquepolaquichunae tinue. Telaqueponari, nantanancari seitochunae tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Demetrio tsantinanunca meráto, calaca quiminlari duque paito, biba Diana tilatinue. Yasiri Efésobi chuminlachi diosi joe tilatinue. Tsanque sonba pato, <sup>29</sup> jerale Efésobi duque firara tinaminlanue. Junto Páblochi amicola palucaca cato, layainun yabi muricade tanjilainue. Ya amicolari Gáyobe Aristárcobe mumun jominlanue. Pálobe Macedóniabi nechi pejaca jominlanue. <sup>30</sup> Junni Páblonan layainun yabi wichi tinasanan, Jesucristobe penenaminla yaca wisa carilaquitunue yape totelaquitusa. <sup>31</sup> Asia tobi mantá tanlanan Páblochi amicola joto fiqui ereto, layainun yabi tina wituna! tilatinue.

<sup>32</sup> Tsan josanan, layainun yabi weyan weyanla man tala otlatinue; weyan weyanlari uyan tala otlatinue. Firara tinatonan fécarí tsachila niyaito layaicala jonunca miitominlanue. <sup>33</sup> Junni israelítala Alejádroca cato, layainun yabi wisa carito, tsachilachi cale wirucarilaquinue yape yalabe pasa. Junni Alejádrori tedechi nosasa ilaide quinue isa pachun. <sup>34</sup> Tsanquinasanan layaiminlari Alejádroca quirato, israelita joeque tenhilainue. Junca tenhito yaca natiya merátuchi latinue. Case palu óra fecári sonba pato, biba Diana tinaminlanue. Diánasiri Efésobi chuminlachi diosi joe tinaminlanue. <sup>35</sup> Junnasa Efeso pueblo secretarionan pato, yari jeralelaca nosasa isa carino podeinue. Junni yari itsantinue:

—Efésobi chuminla, laca meralaquede! tinue. Diana tsara sen joe tinue. Efésobi chuminla Diánachi wa iclesia yaca cuidaimin jolajoyoe. Jamochi nechi pataca Diánanan quiran sucanan cuidaiminlayoe. Jeralela yaca miralare tinue. <sup>36</sup> Ya fiquica nene joe tino natiya podeilaituchunae tinue. Junni nula deinilaide! tinue. Tenca iton tala quilaquituna! <sup>37</sup> In israelítalari Diánaca seitonque paminla itolajoe tinue. Diánachi yacanan tarintuminlae. Tsan josanan, nulari yalaca epe inchi tanjalaie tinue. <sup>38</sup> Aman Páblola Demétrioica seiton quica jonari, o Diánachi ya quiminlaca seiton quica jonari, comisariochica jito cuenta quintsan joe. Culpa quicaano muquinari, junbi quintsan joe tinue. ¿Jun tenchi comisariola jotuncan? tinue. <sup>39</sup> Junni nulachiri fécarí cuenta caquino muquilaquinari, tsa layaino mate cuenta quintsan joe. <sup>40</sup> Aman epenan firara tilatinayoe. Wari miya chiquilabe manpanhato ¿Ti quichun layailaiyun? tinari, ¿niyan ticaichunan? Pansile chiquilacanan culpa quichunae tinue in firara tinun tenchi.

<sup>41</sup> Secretario tsantitobi, layaica junlaca jera manherenue.

## 20

### *Macedóniabi, griégolachi tobi Páblola nenanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni firara tinanun deinunbi, Páblori piyanle Jesucristobe penenaminlaca jasa tinue. Junto yalaca payitobi, jinayoe tito, Macedonia toca jinue. <sup>2</sup> Aman junni Macedóniase polenato, Jesucristobe penenaminlaca tsara sonba tenca suwade jinaminue. Junsi griégolachi tobi fanue. <sup>3-4</sup> Junni peman pe fecári junte nenatobi, Siria toca barcochi jichinayoe tie. Junni in tsachila Páblobe Asia to fecári peaconpanaino jominlae: Beréabi nechi Sópater jominhe. Junsi Tesalónicabi nechi Aristárcobe Segúndobe jominlae. Junsi Dérbebi nechi Gayo jominhe. Junsi Asia to tsachila Tíquicobe Trófimobe jominlae. Aman yalanan, Timotéonan Páblobe pejano jominlae.

Junni jinola inasa israelítalari nosa tenpató, Páblola toteno tenca calaquinue. Junni Páblori junca tenhito, Macedóniase necanan manjichinayoe tie yape yaca totelaquitusa. <sup>5</sup> Junni Páblobe labe necanan manjilainasanan, amicolari caquenán barcochi jito, Troas fecári tule jilainue. Junbi caquenán chiquilaca meralaranue. <sup>6</sup> Páblobe labe manan griégolachi tobi nechi loto, Filipos pueblo fecári nedechi jito, junte barcobi wilaiyoe casa ma poletobi. Junni mante maca barcochi jitobi, chiquilanan Tróabi felaiyoe. Junni junbi siete ma raminlayoe.

### *Tróabi Pablo manan manmicarinunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junni tominco maca Jesucristobe penenaminla layailaie Jesucristoca tenca cato bibu pisuleto fichun. Junbi Páblori micarinaminhe. Aman ayuna nanchi jino joto, quitsa quepen fecári micariniquee. <sup>8</sup> Jamobi tamochi layaito, duque lanparin chuteto chuminlayoe. <sup>9</sup> Junnasanan manca moso Eutico tinun, bentanate chuminue. Junni Páblori wan fecári micarinasanan, Euticochi duque capiya janue. Junto Euticori catsonamin peman decan lowabi nechi darapatito puyanue. <sup>10</sup> Junni Páblori patito, puyacaca amanto tiliito, itsantie:

—Wepanatulajona! Sonnan joe tie.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Pablo manlotobi, bibu pisuleto fitobi, ano filaquiyoe. Junsi tseino fecári micaritobi manjilayoe. <sup>12</sup> Junni Euticoca duque pansí joto sonca mantanjilaie.

### *Milétoca jinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni junbi nechi jito, chiquila Asón tinun puebloca barcochi jichinaminlayoe. Junni Páblori Asón fecári nedechi jichinayoe tie. Junbi barcobi manwíyanae tito jie. <sup>14</sup> Junni chiquilari Asonbi Páblobe mantulailayoe. Junni yanan barcobi pewito, Mitilene tinun pueblobi felaiyoe. <sup>15-16</sup> Junsi junbi nechinan barcochi jinato, ayuna nanchi Quío tinun pisase polelaiyoe. Junsi junhayuna nanchi Samos tinun pisabi felaiyoe. Aman Páblori Jerusalenca duque wewe jichi tinaminhe. Pode jotori, Pentecostés fiesta mate Jerusalenbi rano muquee tie. Jun tenchi Asia tobi nenano jola itoyoe tito, Efeso pueblobi wituminnan polenilayoe. Junsi Trogíliobi nasi jasaito, ayuna nanchi Mileto pueblo fecári jilayoe.

### *Efésobi chuminlaca Pablo itsanque manpayinunca*

<sup>17</sup> Junni Páblori Milétobi nechi Efeso pueblo fecári fiqui manherenue Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanla yachica jalaideque. <sup>18</sup> Junni yala jalainunsi, Pablo yalabe itsantinue:

—Nulari laca tsara miralarae tie. Asia toca casale janunle nechi nulabe seque chumin jomanyoe. <sup>19</sup> Fe joyoe tituto, nulaca duque laquirato, Miya Jesucristobe seque mantaito nenamin jomanyoe tie. Israelítalari laca totechique duque tenfelainasanan, Diosibe seque mantaininamanyoe. <sup>20</sup> Tiletíya, nulachi yabi o layainun yabi, nulaca micariniquimanyoe jeleratuto. Jera miintsan jonunca nulaca micaricayoe. <sup>21</sup> Israelítalacanan, israelita itonlacanan, jeralalaca micarimin jomanyoe tie. Diosichi ichun jutsa quinunca telaquepoto casan tala tenca mancalaquede! timin jomanyoe tie.



Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobe cayailaide! timin jomanyoe tie. Tsanque jera micarimin jomanyoe.

<sup>22</sup> Junni amanari Diosichi Tenca laca Jerusalenca jisa carinae tie. Junni lari miitoyoe ¿junbi niyaiichunancan? <sup>23</sup> Tsan josanan, pueblo cura Diosichi Tenca laca man cosari miisa carinae. Tsachila laca doto, seiton quilaquichunae tie. Nantari miitoyoe tie. <sup>24</sup> Tsanquinola josanan jeleratiyoe. Miya Jesucristo lachi mantaca cuwaca joe yape sen fiquica micarisa. Diosiri tsachilaca laquirato jutsaca piyarimin joequenan micarino joyoe. Jun fiquicari micarino pode jotori, puyanoca natiya jeleratiyoe tie.

<sup>25</sup> Junsí Páblori Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanlabe cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—Aman nulachibi micarinato, Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonla niyan jonola jonunca jera micarito nenamanyoe tie. Junni amanale nechi nulari laca natiya manquiralaquituchunae tie. <sup>26</sup> Aman manquiraino itoto, nulabe amana tsarasica pato itsantino muquee tie. Diosi mocatiya casticaquinari, lachi culpa itochunae. Ya casticaiminchinan culpa jochunae tie. <sup>27</sup> La natiya jeleratuto, Diosi jera paca junca nulabe manpolariyoe.

<sup>28</sup> Junni nulanan tencabe nenato, Miya Diosichi tsachilaca seque payito cuidailaina! tie. Miya Jesucristochi tsachi bolonla jolajoe. Yachi asanchi yalachi jutsaca piyarica joe. Junni Diosichi Tenca nulachi mantá cuwaca joe yape yachi tsachilaca micarito cuidailaisa. Junni seque cuidailaina! tie. <sup>29</sup> La itonte seitonque palaque micariminla jalaichunae tiyoe tie. Papun lobo cuwenta joto, Jesucristochi tsachilaca yucapiyarichique tenfelaichunae. <sup>30</sup> Nula talanan manca manca palaque micarimin ilaichunae tie yape Diosichi tsachila Jesucristoca telaquepoto yalaca tennalarasa.

<sup>31</sup> Junni lari peman wata fecári nulaca payito micarinamanyoe tie. Quepen, malon nula jeralelaca duque laquirato micarinamanyoe. Junni junca mantenhito, tencabe nenalarana! tie. <sup>32</sup> Junni aman Diosibe rocainayoe tie yape nulaca seque cuidaisa. Diosiri Jesucristobe penenaminlaca sen suwamin joe tie yape yachi jolajosa. Junto inale Diosi yachi jerale tsachilachi tenchi nantanancari seque quichunae. Junni nulanan Diosichi fiquica jera meralaquinari, nulachi tenchinan tsanquenana seque quichunae tie. Diosichi fiquiri sen fiqui joe Diosi nulaca laquirayoeque. Nulari jun fiquica seque meralaquitori, sonban tenca ilaichunae tie.

<sup>33</sup> Junni Pablo cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—Lari nulachite micarinato, uyanlachica natiya munaito quiratucayoe. Uyanlachi calaca o oroca o tsanpaca munaito quiratucayoe tie. <sup>34</sup> Nulari miralarae. La ticatiya munajanari, trabajaquito cala camin jomanyoe. Labe penenaminlachinan cato cuwayoe trabajaquito. <sup>35</sup> Miya Jesucristo itsantinue tie: Cuwamin tsachiri caminca fe pansí jochunae tinue tie. Junni jun fiquica tenca cato, podeituminlaca ayudainola joyoe tie. Yape nulanan tsanque ayudaino miilaisa, lanan jun tsanquenana podeituminlaca ayudaimin jomanyoe tie.

<sup>36</sup> Junni Pablo tsanque cuenta quetobi, jeralela telenhito Diosibe rocailaiyoe. <sup>37</sup> Junni tsachilari duque warenato, Pábloca amanhito, motilatíe tsanle manjinae tito. <sup>38</sup> Yalari Pábloca manquiranola itochunae tinun tenchi fécarí duque laqui jominlanue. Junni Páblolabe barco fecári peaconpanaito manjilaie.

## 21

### *Páblola Jerusalenca manjinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman Efeso tsachilaca purato, chiquilari Cos tinun pisa fecári barcochi tule jilaiyoe. Junsí ayuna nanchi Rodas tinun pisase poletó, Pátara pueblobi felaiyoe. <sup>2</sup> Junni Pátarabi manca barcoca neyato, Fenéciaca jimín barcoca féto, junbi wito jilaiyoe. <sup>3</sup> Aman Chipre tinun pisaca quirato, tsa tede nanchi polelaiyoe. Junni Siria toca jito, Tiro

pueblobi manpatilaiyoe. Junbi barcobi panaricaca purano jominlanue. <sup>4</sup> Junni panaricaca larinasanan, Jesucristobe penenaminlaca neyato felaiyoe. Aman siete ma fecári yalabe pechuminlayoe. Junnasa niyanhino jonunca Diosichi Tencabe miito, Pábloca payilaquee yape Jerusalenca jitusa. <sup>5</sup> Junnasatiya junbi siete ma chutobi jinilaiyoe. Aman jerale Jesucristochi tsachila chiquilabe pejilaie pueblo de fecári. Unilalanan, sonalanan, nalalanan pejilaie. Junni lamari fiquite telenhito Diosibe rocailaiyoe. <sup>6</sup> Diosibe rocaitobi, pansile manquiracaichunae tito, barcobi manwito jilaiyoe. Junni Tírobi chuminlari manjilaie.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Tírobi nechi jito, Tolemáidaca jilaiyoe. Junto junte nechi jerale Jesucristobe penenaminlabe saludaito, <sup>8</sup> ayuna nanchi Cesarea puebloca jilaiyoe chiquilabe Páblobe. Junbi Felipe tinun tsachichi yaca jilaiyoe. Matulenan Crístochi mantá tanlari sieteca tsachilaca wenteca jominlanue yape yalabe peayudailaisa. Junni jun sietecale nechi Felipe manca pejominue. Tsaracari Diosibe cayaisa carimin tsachi jominue. <sup>9</sup> Yari junpaluca namala mancari junla taminue. Yalanan Diosichi mantate pepamin jominlanue. <sup>10</sup> Junni junte chularasanan, aman Judea tobi nechi Agabo tinun tsachinan Cesaréaca jae. Yanan Diosichi mantate pepamin jominue. <sup>11</sup> Junni chiquilachi quello jato, Páblochi sendorica wole cato, tencachique tedebinan, nedebinan telee. Junni Diosichi Tenca itsantinae tie:

—Israelítala in sendori tsacuminca Jerusalenbi telelaquichunae tinae tie. Yaca cato teleteo, israelita itonlachi cuwapolaquichunae tinae tie.

<sup>12</sup> Tsantinunca meráto, Páblobe duque rocailaiyoe Jerusalenca jitudeque. Chiquilabe Cesaréabi chuminlabe tsantinasanan, <sup>13</sup> Páblori beconan pato itsantie:

—¿Ti quichun lachi tenchi warelaquinayun? Laca duque laqui suwalaquiniae tie. Miya Jesuchi tenchi Jerusalenbi totenola jonatiya, tennatiyoe tie. Puyano jototiya tennatiyoe; Jesuchi tenchi puyaniinoyoe tie.

<sup>14</sup> Junni Páblori chiquila payinasanan, natiya merátunan, payino deilaiyoe. Miya Jesucristochi munate, yape tsanquiniquisa! tilatiyoe. <sup>15</sup> Junsí weyan ma poletobi jera michi itobi, Jerusalenca jilaiyoe. <sup>16</sup> Junni Cesaréabi chumin Jesucristobe penenaminlanan chiquilabe Jerusalenca pejilaie. Yalari chiquilaca Mnasónchica tanjilaie yape junbi chularasa. Mnasón fe numarile nechi Jesucristobe penenamin jominue. Chipre tobi nechi jaca jominue.

### *Páblobe Jacóbobe itsanque cuenta quilaquinunca*

<sup>17</sup> Junni chiquila Jerusalenca manjalainan, Jesucristobe penenaminla son tito yalachibi seque facarilaquee. <sup>18</sup> Junni ayuna nanchi chiquilari Jacóboca quirabi jilaiyoe. Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanlanan Jacóbobe pelayaica jominlae. <sup>19</sup> Aman Diosiri Pábloca israelita itonlachi tenchi duque seque quisa carica jominue. Junni Pablo Jacóbolachica jito saludaito, Diosi titiya quinunca jera cuenta polarie. <sup>20</sup> Jacóbolari yaca meráto, Diosica tsara sen quimin joe latie. Tsantitobi, Páblobe itsanlatie:

—Aco, ¿duque mili israelítala Jesucristobe cayaicala joco? tie. Yala jeralela israelítalachi mantaca meráto nenaminla joe tie. <sup>21</sup> Junni yalari nuca seitonque cuenta meralaquinue tie. Nu uyan tobi chumin israelítalaca seitonque micarimin joeque meralaquinue. Moisés mantacaca telaqueposa timin joeque mera joe. Israelita nalala jolajosanan, quidoca poretusa mantamin joeque mera joe. Nunan israelita pejotonan, israelítalachi mite nenatusa timin joeque mera joe. Uyanla nuca tsanque seitonque cuenta polaricala joe tie inte chuminlabe. <sup>22</sup> Junni ¿niyan quicaichunan? Nu manjanueque merasi, inte chumin israelítalari layailaichunae tie.

<sup>23</sup> Junni chiquilachi tencari nuri itsan quino joe: Meráde! Intele junpaluca israelítala Diosibe trato quicala joto, jun tsanquino ma faca joe. <sup>24</sup> Junni nuri in junpalucalaca tanjide! tie. Yalari israelítalachi mantaca meráto, pipiyanola joe. Junni nuri yalabe pepipiyade! tie. Junni yala Diosichi ticatiya epe cuwanun tenchi nu pacara quede! yape

a poreno podeilaisa. Aman nu tsanquinari, jeralala nuca tsarasica miilaichunae tie. Nu israelita joto, israelítalachi mantaca meráto nenamin joeque miilaichunae tie. Nuca seitonque cuenta quica jonunca nene jominueque tenhilaichunae tie. <sup>25</sup> Aman israelita itonlanan Jesucristobe cayailainari, yalacari israelítalachi mite nenasa carilaquitiyoe. Yalachi numa pila erecalayoe. Itsanqueri erecalayoe: Diosi joe tinun moldechi cuwacaca, o asanca, o betepoto toteca tsachicaca filaquitunaque mantalaquiyoe. Junsi uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenalaratunaque mantalaquiyoe. Israelita itonlaca tsanqueri mantacalayoe tinue.

### *Pábloca Diosichi yabi nenaminca calaquinunca*

<sup>26</sup> Junni Pablo ya junpaluca israelítalaca tanjito, ayuna nanchi israelítalachi matu mantaca meráto pipiyalaquinue. Diosibe trato quicalayoe tito pipiyalaquinue. Junto Diosichi yabi wilainue siete mate Diosichi ticatiya epe cuwanola joyoe tibi.

<sup>27-29</sup> Junni siete ma caitusanan, Pálobe manca tsachibe Jerusalembe nenaminlanue. Ya tsachiri israelita itominue. Efeso pueblo tsachi jominue Trófimo mumun. Junni uyan israelítala mantimini Asia tobi nechi jato, Pálobe Trófimobeca quiralaquinue. Epele nenaminlaca quiralaquitanon, Pablo israelita iton tsachicanan Diosichi yabi tanwica jomin jonhoe latinue. Trófimoca junbi tanwica jomin jonhoe latinue. Junsi siete ma jerainasa Pábloca manan manquiralaquinue. Diosichi yabi mancasiri nenaminca quiralaquinue. Junto jeralalaca firara timiyato, Pábloca cato, sonba otito itsantilatinue:  
—Israelítala, ayudailaide! tilatinue. Inni duque seiton tsachi joe latinue. Chiquilacanan, israelítalachi mantacanan, Diosichi yacanan seitonque pamin joe. Junsi israelita itonlacanan Diosichi yabi tanwiniinue latinue. Diosichi sen postoca seiton suwanue tilatinue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni Pábloca tsanlatinasaan, piyanle Jerusalembe chuminla firara tito layailainue. Layaito, Pábloca cato, Diosichi yabi nechi muricade larito, wewe tamolanca dolaquinue.

<sup>31</sup> Junsi Pábloca totechichi latinasaan, soldado coroneli junca meránue. Weyanlari coronelichica jato, jerale Jerusalembe chuminla firara tilatinae latinue. <sup>32</sup> Junni coroneli junca merasi, capitanlaca, soldadolacanan cato, firara tinaminlaca quirabi sujilainue. Aman israelítalari Pábloca quinaminlanue. Junni coronelica, soldadolaca quirato deilainue.

<sup>33</sup> Junni coroneli jato, Pábloca cato, palu sili cadenachi telesa mantanue. Junto mo jonunca, ti quimin jonunca panhanue. <sup>34</sup> Aman weyanlari man quiraque otlatinue; weyanlari uyan quiraque otlatinue. Junni firara tilatinanan, coroneli natiya meráto tuino podeitunue. Junto Pábloca cuartelica tanjasa mantanue. <sup>35-36</sup> Junni cuartelica tanjinasa, israelítala bene jato yaca totelaquedeque otinaminlanue. Junni teranca fesi, soldadola Pábloca jamobi jalitale tanlolainue yape pa junla catulajosa.

### *Pablo israelítalabe beco panunca*

<sup>37</sup> Junni Pábloca cuartelibi tanwilaichinasa, coronelibe itsantinue:

—Nube cuenta quino muquee tinue.

Junni coroneli itsantinue:

—¿Griego fiqui pamanyun? tinue. <sup>38</sup> ¿Nu Egipto to tsachi itoyun? Matuleri Egipto tsachi junpalu mili toteminlaca epele tanjinue. Chiquilabe quicaachun nenaminlanue. ¿Ya jotiyun? tinue.

<sup>39</sup> Junni coroneli tsantinnunsi, Pablo itsantinue:

—Te, itoyoe. ¿Cilicia tobi manca wa pueblo Tarso joco? Junbi nechi joto, romano ciudadano joyoe tinue. Junni nube se jonari, tsachilabe cuenta quino muquee tinue.

<sup>40</sup> Junni cuenta quiniquede! tinan, Pablo terancabi wiruito, tedechi nosasailaide! quinue. Junni nosasailainunbi, yalabe israelítalachi fiquichi cuenta quito itsantinue:

## 22

<sup>1</sup>—Israelítala, amana nulabe tuca cuenta quechinayoe tinue la titiya quica jonunca. Meralaquede! tinue.

<sup>2</sup> Junni Páblori yalachi figuichi cuenta quinanunca meráto, israelítalari nantananosasailainue. Junni Pablo itsantinue:

<sup>3</sup>—Lanan israelita joyoe tinue. Cilicia tobi, Tarso pueblobi naiyoe. Junsi aman inte Jerusalem bi uwaiyoe. Gamaliel laca micarimin jominhe. Chiquilachi tatalachi mantaca laca micaricae yape israelítalachi mite Diosica tennasa. Uyan tala nenachi timinlaca paimin jomanyoe. Nulari amana jun tsannan jolajoe. <sup>4</sup> Junni la tsanque pa jomin joto, Jesucristochi minuca nenaminlaca seiton quimin joto, totechi timin jomanyoe tinue. Yalaca cato teleto, dosa carimin jomanyoe tinue unilalacanan, sonalacanan.

<sup>5</sup> La pacaca tsa jonunca miino muquilaquinari, mantá tan patelelabe panhalaquede! Mantá tan unicalabenan panhalaquede! tinue. Yalari lachi pila cuwaca jominlae yape Jesucristochi tsachilaca cato dosa. La Damasco puebloba jito ya pilaca israelita mantaminlachi mancuwano jomanyoe tinue. Junni jun pilachi Jesucristobe penenaminlaca cato doto, Jerusalemca mantanjano jomanyoe casticaquilaquisa.

<sup>6</sup> Junnasa aman yotute Damasco quelobi jinasanan, jamochi nechilachi awinta tsequiniquee. <sup>7-9</sup> Junnasa lari tobi queereisi, figui meráyoe. Aman labe pejinaminlari tsenanunca wepanato quiratonan, juntonan figuica entendeitulajoe tinue. Junni jun figuiri lachi tsa mumunca pato, Saulo, Saulo tie tinue. ¿Ti quichun laca seiton quinayun? tie tinue. Junni lari beconan manpato, Miya, ¿moyun? tiyoe tinue. Junni Jesús Nasareno joyoe tie tinue. Laca nu seiton quinae tie. <sup>10</sup> Junni lari Miya, ¿niyan quino join? tiyoe tinue. Junni Miya Jesucristo labe itsantie tinue: Manwiruito, Damáscoca jiniide! tie tinue. Junbi nube jera cuenta quichunae nu ti quino jonunca. <sup>11</sup> Junni Miya Jesús labe tsantinunsi, quirano podeitoyoe tinue duque tsenun tenchi. Labe penenaminla laca tedele cato, Damasco pueblobi tanfelaie tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Junsi Pablo israelítalabe cacuenta quinato, itsantinue:

—Junnasa mantimini Damáscobi israelita manca chuminue tinue Ananías mumun. Jerale Damáscobi chumin israelítala Ananíaca sen joe timin jominlanue tinue. Israelítalachi mantaca meráto nenamin jominue. <sup>13</sup> Junni yari lachica jato, quelole wiruito, Aco Saulo tie. Diosi nuca manse suwanae tie tinue yape manquirano podeisa. Junni Ananías tsantinasale quirano podeito, yaca quirayoe tinue. <sup>14</sup> Junsi Ananías labe itsantie tinue: Chiquilachi matu to tatalachi Diosi nuca wenteca joe tie tinue yape nunan yaca miisa. Nuri Diosi ti quisa tinunca miichunae tie. Junsi Diosichi sen Naoca quirachunae tie tinue. Jesucristo patsanan nube cuenta quichunae tie. <sup>15</sup> Junni nuri jeralelaca yachi figui micarichunae. Nuri quiranuncanan, meránuncanan jera micarichunae tie tinue. <sup>16</sup> ¿Junni amana tica camérayun? Cupato mumunhide! tie tinue. Miya Jesube rocaide! tie tinue yape nuchi jutsaca piyarisa. Ananías tsanqueri labe cuenta quicae tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Páblori pa jun israelítalabe beco capánato itsantinue:

—Junni inale Jerusalemca manjito, Diosichi yabi wito, Diosibe rocinamanyoe tinue. Junni Diosibe rocinasa, lachi quirajae tinue. <sup>18</sup> Junni quirajanasa Miya Jesuca quirayoe tinue. Yari labe cuenta quito, laca Jerusalem bi nechilachi wewe losa mantaquee tinue. Yachi figuica pánaminca weyan israelítalari numanan meralaquituchunae tie tinue.

<sup>19</sup> Junni lari Miya Jesube beco manpato, itsantiyoe tinue: Weyan israelítalari laca meralaquichunae. Yalari laca miraminlae tiyoe tinue. Lanan israelita pejoto, nube cayaica jun tsachilaca domin jomanyoe. Jerale Diosichi figui miinun yabi yalaca cato, asotaquimin jomanyoe. <sup>20</sup> Nuchi tenchi pamin, Esteban tinunca, uyan israelítalari yaca totelaquinasaan, lanan junte pequiranamanyoe tiyoe tinue. Yaca toteniquede! tito, toteminlachi panuca cuidainamanyoe tiyoe tinue yalabe penenamin joto. ¿Junto amana

laca meralaquitchinan? tiyoe tinue. <sup>21</sup> Junni Jesucrístori la tsanque pacaca natiya tennatuto, labe itsantie tinue: Jide! tie. Nuca bare toca erechinayoe tie tinue israelita itonlachica.

<sup>22</sup> Junni israelítala jun fecárirri Pábloca meralaquinue. Junni israelita itonla tinunca merasi, Pábloca duque paito, sonba otilatinue. Yaca totede! Puyano joe latinue.

### *Coroneli Pábloca canunca*

<sup>23</sup> Junni israelítalari Pábloca duque paito, otin, panu walaquin, to poyo jamochi quepon, quilaquinue. <sup>24</sup> Junni coroneli Pábloca cuartelibi tanwisa tinue. Junsi yaca asotaquisa tinue ti culpa tenchi otilatinanunca miichun. <sup>25</sup> Junni asotaquichun telepolaquinue. Junni teleponasa, Pablo capitanbe itsantinue:

—¿Nulari romano siudadanolaca culpa tanunca camiituminnan, asotaquino mantá talarayun? tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Junni capitan junca merasi, coronelichica jito, yabe cuenta manpolarinue. Itsantinue:

—¿Nu ti quichun tsannato? Pablo romano siudadano joyoe tie tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni coroneli wepanato jato, Pálobe panhanue:

—Nu israelita jotonan, ¿romano siudadano joyun? tinue.

Junni Páblori tsan joyoe tinue. <sup>28</sup> Junni coroneliri yabe itsantinue:

—Lanan romano siudadano joyoe. Duque cala cuwacayoe tinue siudadano ichun.

Junni Páblori na mánta romano siudadano joyoe tinue. <sup>29</sup> Junni coroneliri junca meráto, jele tinue romano siudadanoca telepolaquiyoeque. Junto asotaquino jominlanan wepanato mantelaquepolaquinue.

### *Israelítala Pábloca culpa quichi latinunca*

<sup>30</sup> Junnasanan coroneli panhano muquee tinue israelítalari ti tenchi Pábloca pa jonunca. Junto ayuna nanchi mantá tan patelelabe jerale israelita mantaminlabeca layaisa mantanue. Junni Pábloccanan cadena silica manwoleto tanjato, israelítalachi cale wirucarinue.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Junni Pablo israelita mantaminlaca tenca cato quirato, itsantinue:

—Israelítala, lari na mánta Diosibe seque nenamanyoe tinue luratuchun.

<sup>2</sup> Junni Pablo tsantinaminca, Ananías tinun mantá tan pateleri yaca painue. Junni quelole raminlaca mantanue Pábloca fiqui forole tedechi quedeque. <sup>3</sup> Junni Páblori patelebe beconan pato itsantinue:

—Diosi nucanan quichunae tinue. Nuri Diosichi mantate laca miichi tinae culpa tanunca. Tsan jotonan, nunan Diosichi mantaca merátuto laca quede! tie tinue. Tsanquinato, nu fiban pintaquica serica cuwenta joe. Urachi uraran jotonan, tenperi seiton joe tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Pablo tsantinunsi, junte raminla itsantilatinue:

—¿Niyaito Diosichi pateleca yucacurayun? latinue. Mantá tan patele joe latinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Páblori itsantinue:

—Tsa tie tinue. Diosichi Pilabi mantaca joe tinue israelita mantaminlaca yucacuratusa. Junni lari miitomanyoe tinue mantá tan patele jonunca.

<sup>6</sup> Junni mantaminlari weyan weyanlari saduséola jominlanue man tala Diosica tenca caminla. Aman weyan weyanlari fariséola jominlanue uyan tala Diosica tenca caminla. Junni Páblori junca mantenhito, sonba pato itsantinue:

—Israelítala, la fariseo joyoe tinue. Lachi apalanan fariséola jominlanue. La fariseo joto, puyaca junlaca mansonhilaichunae timin joyoe tinue. Tsantinun tenchisiri nulari laca amana culpa quilaquinae tinue.



<sup>7</sup> Aman Pablo tsantinunsi, fariséolabe saduséolabe beco beco pacaalaquinue. Mantaminla tala pataato pacaalaquinue. <sup>8</sup> Aman jerale fariséola itsantiminla joe: Anjelilanan, ocolanan jolajoe timinla joe. Puyaca junlanan mansonhaichunae timinla joe. Aman saduséola mantimini junca epe pato tsanlatinae timinla joe. Jun tenchi saduséolabe fariséolabe pacaalaquinaminue. <sup>9</sup> Junni firara tinato, fariséola weyan weyanla wiruilainue mantaca micariminla. Yala wiruito, itsanlatinue:

—Páblori culpa itoe latinue. Pansile anjeli yabe paca jonari, o sen espíritu yabe paca jonari, junni culpa iton patichunae latinue. Tsan jonari, Pábloca casticaquilaquitori, Diosibe pa tala patilaiyanae latinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni duque sonba pacaanasanan, coroneli jele tinue Pábloca jera pisulelaquichunae. Junto soldadolaca mantanue yape Pábloca josoletto cuartelica mantanjisa.

<sup>11</sup> Junni jun quepen Miya Jesucristo Páblobe quirainue. Yachite wiruito, itsantinue:

—Sonba tenca cade! tinue. Nuri Jerusalem bi lachi tenchi panun cuwenta, Roma pueblobinan lachi tenchi pano jochunae tinue.

### *Pábloca totechun tenca calaquinunca*

<sup>12-13</sup> Junni ayuna nanchi quepente junpalu chunca fécarí israelítala yala tala trato quilaquinue. Pábloca totelaquechinayoe tilatinue. Ano fitun, pi cuchitun, joto nenalaranae tilatinue Pábloca toteno fecári. Juraquito, tsarasica pánayoe tilatinue. <sup>14</sup> Junsi mantá tan israelítalachica jilainue. Patelelanan, mantá tan unicalanan junte raminlanue. Junni trato quiminlari itsantilatinue:

—Chiquilari tsarasica pato, juraquito, trato quilaquiyoe tilatinue. Pábloca toteno fecári anoca man pititiya fitulajoanae latinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni nulabe uyan mantaminlabe chiquilaca ayudailaide! yaca totechun. Coronelibe rocailaide! latinue yari ayuna Pábloca inchi eresa. Nanni fe tuca miino muquee tilatina! latinue. Junni chiquilari inchi janaminca totechun meralaranae tilatinue.

<sup>16</sup> Junca Páblochi soquichi nao meránue Pábloca totechí latinunca. Yaca merasi, Páblobe jera cuenta manpolaribi cuartelica jinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni Pablo jun fiquica meráto, capitanca jasa tito, in mosoca coronelichica tanjide! tinue. Yabe ticatiya pano joe tinue. <sup>18</sup> Junni capitán ya mosoca coronelichica tanjinue. Doramin Pablo labe rocaie tinue yape in mosoca nuchica tanjasa. Nuchi fiqui tanjae tinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni coroneliri yaca tedele cato, chicanle tanjito, nosale itsantinue:

—¿Labe niyan tino muquin? tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Páblochi sobrino itsantinue:

—Israelítala tala tenpato, nube rocailaichunae tinue. Ayuna Pábloca yalachica tanjanaque rocailaichunae tinue yaca nanni fe tuca miichun. <sup>21</sup> Junni yala panunca tina merátuna! tinue. Junpalu chunca fécarí israelítala Pábloca totechun meralarae tinue. Yalari tsarasica pato, juraquito, trato quilaquinue Pábloca totechun. Yaca toteno fecári ano fitun, ni pi cuchitun, nenanola joyoe latinue. Aman israelítala tsaina meralarae tinue yape nu Pábloca ereyanae tisa.

<sup>22</sup> Junni coroneli jun mosoca jera meráto manherenato, itsantinue:

—Mobenantiya patuna! tinue labe tsantiyoeque.

### *Pábloca Félichica erenunca*

<sup>23</sup> Junsi coroneli paluca capitánlaca jasa carito, itsantinue:

—Soldadolaca seisa carilaquede! tinue. Nula Cesarea puebloca jilaichunae. Palu patsa espadachi quicaamin soldadolabe, siete chunca calubi chudimin soldadolabe, palu patsa lansachi quicaamin soldadolabeca tanjinola joe tinue. Nuebe de la nochete jilaina! tinue. <sup>24</sup> Aman Páblochi tenchinan calu manca sede! tinue yape yanan pechudito jisa. Junto Pábloca Félix tinun cobernadorichi fecári seque tanjino podeilaichunae tinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junto coroneli tsantisi, pila quinue. Capitanlabe peerechun, itsanque pila quinue:

<sup>26</sup> Mantamin Félix cobernadori, la Claudio Lisias nuchi saludo erenayoe. <sup>27</sup> In pilaca erenato, doramin tsachi Pablo mumunca peerenayoe. Israelítala yaca sonba inato cato, totechinaminlanue. Junnasa Páblolari romano siudadano joeque miiyoe. Junto soldadolabe jito yaca josoleyoe yape totelaquitusa. <sup>28</sup> Yaca josoletto, miino munaramanyoe ti quichun yaca totechi latinanunca. Junca miichun Pábloca israelita mantaminlachica tanjiyoe. <sup>29</sup> Junni yalachi mantá chutecabe culpa quinaminlanue. Tsanlaquinanan, yaca natiya toteno itominue. Dononan itominue. Aman Pábloca tsanque miiyoe. <sup>30</sup> Junnasa tsachi manca labe cuenta quee israelítalari Pábloca nosa totechi latinaeque. Aman junca miisi, yaca nuchica wewe erenayoe. Junni yaca culpa quiminlaca nuchica jisa mantaquechinayoe Pablo niyaque culpa tanunca manpabi. Tsanqueri pano joyoe.

<sup>31</sup> Junni coroneli tsanque pila quinunsi, soldadolari yachi mantate jilainue. Jun quepente Pábloca Antípatris pueblo fecári tanjilainue. <sup>32</sup> Junsi ayuna nanchiri caluchi jimin soldadolasiri Pábloca catanjilainue. Weyanlari cuartelica manjalainue. <sup>33</sup> Junni Cesarea pueblobi féto, Pábloca cobernadorichi cuwapolaquinue pilabele. <sup>34</sup> Junni cobernadoriri ya pilaca quirato, Pálobe panhanue ti tobi nechi jayunque. Junni Cilíciabi nechi janueque miito, <sup>35</sup> itsantinue:

—Nuca culpa quiminla jalainunbi nucanan meránae tinue.

Jun fecári Pábloca miya Heródechí wa yabi dosa mantanue.

## 24

### *Pablo Félibe cuenta quinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni mante ma polenunbi, Ananías mumun mantá tan patele Jerusalenbi nechi Cesaréaca janue. Mantá tan unicalanan, Tértulo mumun abocadonan yabe pejalainue. Ya abocadori Pábloca culpa quichun jominue. <sup>2-3</sup> Junni Pábloca jasa carinunbi, Tértulo yaca culpa quichi tinue. Cobernadoribe itsanque cuenta quinue:

—Nuri in tobi cobernadori josanan tsara pansí joto chuminlayoe tinue. Nuri chiquilaca jera seque mantamin joto, nunchitiya duque ayudaimin joe. Tsanquinun tenchi nube duque acradeseilayoe tinue. Nuri tsara sen cobernadori joe tinue.

<sup>4</sup> Jun tenchi nube sen jonari rocaichinayoe laca man fiqui nacá merádeque. Moorari pachinayoe nuca layan pasuwatuchun.

<sup>5</sup> Chiquilari in tsan quiran Páblolari tuca miralarayoe. Duque pa muquiminhe. Jerale tote israelítalaca seiton suwamin joe yape yala tala pa tala nenalarasa. Jesús Nasareno tinunbe penenaminla tala mantamin joe. <sup>6</sup> Páblori Diosichi yaca seiton suwachinaminhe tinue. Junni chiquilari yaca calaquiyo yape Diosichi yaca seiton suwatusa. Chiquilari mantá chuteca talarayoe. Aman jun mantabe miichi tinaminlayoe ya culpa tanunca. <sup>7</sup> Junnasa coroneli Lisias janue. Yari tede poto sonba ito, Pábloca josolene yape chiquila casticaquitulajosa. <sup>8</sup> Junto ya coroneli mantanue yape Pábloca culpa quiminla nuchica jilaisa. Aman la tsarasica pánanunca jera miichun nu patsa Pálobe panhano podeichunae tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Junni abocado tsantinasa, israelítala tsa tinae tinaminlanue. <sup>10</sup> Junni abocado jera cuenta quinunbi, cobernadori Pábloca tedechi mantato, nunan pade! tinue. Junni Páblori pato, cobernadoribe itsantinue:

—Nuri duque watale nechi israelítalaca mantamin joe tinue. Jun tenchi pansí joto nubenan beconan pachinayoe. <sup>11</sup> Nuri laca tuca miino podeichunae. Chunca palu ma caitoe la Jerusalenca Diosibe rocaibi jica jonun. <sup>12</sup> Aman Diosichi yabi seque, mobenantiya pataatuto nenamanyoe. Diosichi fiquica miinun yabi, o pueblobi tsachilaca firara timiyatiyoe tinue. <sup>13</sup> Aman israelítalari duque nene patosiri culpa quichi latinae tinue. Wari laca tsarasica culpa quino podeilaituchunae. Nene joe.

<sup>14</sup> Junni laca duque nene pánatonan, man fiquicari tsarasica palaquee. Jesucrístochi minuca nenamin jyo yoe tinue. Inlari jun casan minuca Diosichi minu itoe timinla joe.

Aman lachi matu to tatalachi Diosibe mantaito Jesucristochi minuca nenayoe tinue. Matu to Moisés Diosichi mantate mantaca junca jera quereimin joyoe tinue. Matu tote Diosichi mantate pila quica junca tsabi cayoe. <sup>15</sup> Junto Diosica tenca cato mérayoe tinue piyanle puyaca junlaca mansoncarichunaegue. Senlacanan, seitonlacanan mansoncarichunae tinue. Aman uyan israelítalanan jun tsanquen tenca cato meralarae tinue. <sup>16</sup> Jun tenchi lari numasitiya tenfenayoe seque nenachun, Diosibenan tsachilabenan luratuchun.

<sup>17</sup> Junsí Páblori cobernadoribe cacuenta quinato itsantinue:

—Junni bare tobi duque wata nenato, lachi toca manjayoe tinue poperelachi lemosi cala cuwabi. Junsí Diosichinan ticatiya cuwabi jayoe tinue. <sup>18</sup> Junto Diosichi yabi wito ramanyoe. Moisechi mantá tala pipiyaca jun nenamanyoe. Duque tsachilaca layatuto, firara timiyatuto nenamanyoe tinue. <sup>19</sup> Junnasa Asia tobi chumin israelítalari laca quirato pailaie Diosichi yabi seque nenamincanan. Ya israelítala laca seiton quinaminca quiramanpari, yalanan inte jano jominla jonhoe tinue nuchi cale cuenta quichun. <sup>20</sup> Yala itonari, junni inte raminla panola joe tinue laca culpa quichun. Israelita mantaminlachi cale wiruraminca laca culpa quino podeitucalae tinue. <sup>21</sup> Man cosa tenchisiri pansile nasi culpa quino podeilaichunae tinue. Yalachi cale rato, sonba pato, itsanticayoe tinue: Piyaca junla mansonhinola joe tinun tenchi nula laca culpa quilaquinæ tiyoe tinue. Yala tala pacaasa carichun tsantinun tenchisiri laca pansile nasi culpa quino podeilaichunae tinue.

Pablo tsanque cuenta polarinue. <sup>22</sup> Junni cobernadori mantimini Jesucristobe pene-nanoca jera miramin jominue. Junto Pablo pacaca jera meráto, israelítalabe itsantinue:

—Camiituntsan joe tinue. Coroneli Lisias janunbi nula pacaca nanni fe sele miintsan jochunae tinue.

<sup>23</sup> Junsí capitanca mantanue Pábloca cadoto tasa. Tsan jotonan, cadena potuna! tinue. Amicola quirabi jachi latinari, jasa cariniquina! tinue yape Páblochi ticatiya cuwalaquisa.

<sup>24</sup> Weyan ma poletobi, cobernadori Félibe yachi sonabe Pábloca manmerábi jalainue. Aman Félichi sona israelita jominue Drusila mumun. Junni yalari Páblocanan jasa carito, Jesucristobe cayainoca panhalaquinue. <sup>25</sup> Junni Pablo duque cuenta polarinue seque nenantsan joeque, seichun tencachique mantaquintsan joeque, to yucapiyarino mate Diosi casticaquichunaegue. Pablo tsanque cuenta quinasa, Féliri duque jele tito manmerátuchi tinue. Junni manmerátuchiqueri itsantinue:

—Manjiniide! Man nete jola jonari nuca manmeránae tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Félichi tencari, Pablo manlochique calaca nosa cuwaniquichunae tenca jominue. Jun tenchi yaca duque ne jasa carinue. <sup>27</sup> Junni palu watate casan cobernadori manwinue Porcio Festo mumun. Félix mantimini israelítalabe amico ichun Pábloca doraminca puraniquinue.

## 25

### *Páblori Féstobe cuenta quinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Festo cobernadori itobi, peman mate Cesaréabi nechi Jerusalenca jinue. <sup>2</sup> Aman Festo janunsi, mantá tan patelelabe uyan israelita mantaminlabe Pábloca duque seiton joeque cuenta quilaquinue. <sup>3</sup> Féstobe duque rocailainue Pábloca Jerusalenca manheredeque. Junni Pablo janaminca nosale nechi toteno jominlanue. <sup>4</sup> Festo mantimini beco manpato, itsantinue:

—Eretiyoe tinue. Pablo Cesaréabi dora. Lanan ina junchinan manjino joyoe tinue.

<sup>5</sup> Junni nula tala miraminla labe pejintsan joe. Junni Pablo seiton quimin jonari, junte culpa quilaquina! tinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Festo man tominco nasi fesile Jerusalembe chutobi, Cesaréaca manjinue. Junsi ayuna nanchi mantanunte chudito, Pábloca tanjasa mantanue culpa jonunca meráchun.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Pablo janunsi, Jerusalembe nechi jamin israelítala yachi awinta wiruilaito yucacurato, culpa quichi tilatinue. Junni duque culpa quichi tinatonan, podeitulajonue.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Pablo Féstobe manpato, itsantinue:

—Israelítalachi mantaca merátumin itoyoe tinue. Diosichi yacanan seiton suwatiyoe tinue. Románolachi miyachi contranan natiya quitiyoe tinue.

Pablo tsanque cuenta quinue. <sup>9</sup> Junni Festo mantimini israelítalachi amico ichun, Páblobe itsantinue:

—¿Nuri Jerusalembe jinoyun? tinue. ¿La junbi jera tuca miino nube se jochunan? tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Páblori jitiyoe tinue. Junsi itsantinue:

—Nuri inte románolachi mantá tala miichi tinae la culpa jonunca o itonunca. Tsanquiniquintsan joe tinue. Aman israelítalaca natiya seiton quitiyoe. Nuri junca seque mirae tinue. <sup>11</sup> Junni la totentsancari jutsa quica jonari, laca totesa cariniquede! tinue. Juntonan israelítalari laca nene patosiri epele culpa quichi latinae. Tsan jonari, monantiya laca yalachi cuwaponi podeilaituchunae. Laca Jerusalembe eretuna! tinue. Románolachi fe mantá tan miyachica erede! tinue yape ya patsa merása culpa jonunca o itonunca.

<sup>12</sup> Junni Pablo tsantinunsi, Festo uyan mantaminlabe tenpato, Páblobe itsantinue:

—Nuri romano siudadano pejoto, ¿Chiquilachi fe mantá tan miyachica jino muquee tico? Se joe. Junchi jichunae tinue.

### *Miya Agrípachi cale Pábloca wirucarinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni weyan ma polenunbi, Agripa tinun miyari Cesarea puebloca jinue. Agrípabe yachi sona Berenícebe Féstoca quirabi jilainue. <sup>14</sup> Junto duque ma junte rasanan, Féstori Agrípabe Pábloca jera cuenta quinue. Itsantinue:

—La cobernadori caitusanan, Féliri israelita mancaca doca jominue Pablo mumunca. Junto cobernadori jomin jeraito, ya doraminca purato manjinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni la Jerusalembe jito rasa, israelítala in doraminca duque seitonque cuenta quito culpa quichi latie tinue. Mantá tan patelelabe mantá tan unicalabe duque rocaillaie yape Pábloca totesa.

<sup>16</sup> Junni lari itsantiyoe tinue: Te, románola tsanquituminlayoe tiyoe tinue. Románolachi mite casale nulabe Páblobeca cale cale wirucarintsan joe yape Pablo beconan pasa. Cale cale wirucaritobi, aman toteno jotori wari totesa carintsan jochunae tiyoe tinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni israelítala inte layainunbi, lari wanhitiyoe. Ayuna nanchi mantanunte chudito, Pábloca jasa mantayoe. <sup>18</sup> Junni israelítala yaca tsaracari seiton quinunca culpa quilaquichunae tenjaca jominhe. Tsan josanan seiton quinunca culpa quitulajoe tinue. <sup>19</sup> Yalachi mi talasiri culpa quilaquee tinue. Aman puyan oco tsachica cuenta quilaquee Jesús tinunca. Ya Jesús puyaca josanan, aman Pablo yaca puyaca itoe timin joe tinue. Mansonhica joe timin joe tinue. Yacasiri culpa quilaquee tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junni niyaque culpa quilaquinanunca seque miino podeitoto, Páblobera itsantiyoe: ¿Nuri Jerusalembe jinoyun? tiyoe nuca culpa jonunca junbi meráchun. <sup>21</sup> Aman Páblori Jerusalembe jituchique, románolachi fe mantá tan miyachica erede! tie yanan la culpa tanunca miisa. Aman tsantinunbi lari yaca mandosa mantayoe fe mantá tan miyachica ereno fecári.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Festo tsanque jera cuenta quinunbi, Agripa itsantinue:

—Lachinan jun doraminca meráno muquee tinue.

Junni Féstori ayuna yaca meráchunae tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junni ayuna nanchi Agrípabe Berenícebe mantaminla joto duque urara seito jalainue. Jun pueblobi mantaminlabe, soldado mantaminlabenan meránun tamochi pewilainue pameráchun. Junni Festo mantanue Pábloca jasa carilaquis. <sup>24</sup> Junni Pábloca tanjanunsi, Festo itsantinue:

—Miya Agripa, nuri inca quirade! tinue. Uyan pejaminla, nulanan inca pequiralaquede! tinue. Jerale israelítala in tsachica totesa latinae tinue. Jerusalénbinan, junsi intenan labe duque rocaillinae yape yaca totesa. <sup>25-27</sup> Aman tsan josanan, Pablo labe rocaie tinue fe mantá tan miyachica eredeque. Junni ereyanae tiyoe yape ya miya Pablo culpa tanunca miisa. Aman doraminca miyachica erenato, ti niyaque seiton jonunca pila quito peerentsan joe. Ya pilaca peeretunari, epelenan erenaca jun patichunae tinue. Junni la Pábloca erenatori, ¿niyaque pila quino joinhin? ti culpa tanunca miitotori. Yaca numa nasi miito, duque seiton quitumin joeque miicayoe tinue. Totentsancari jutsa quitumin joe. Junto tuino capodeitoyoe miyachi tenchi niyaque pila quito peereno jonunca. Jun tenchi nulachi cale Pábloca tanjayoe tinue yape nulanan yabe panhalaquisa. Miya Agripa, nu panhato miide! Junni Pablo manpánaminca meráto, la sele miino podeichunae tinue niyaque pila quintsan jonunca.

## 26

### *Pablo Agrípalabe cuenta quinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Festo tsantinunsi, Agripa Páblobe itsantinue:

—Nuri cuenta quiniquede! tinue.

Junni Pablo tede jalitanue cuenta quechinayoe tito. Junsi isa pato itsantinue:

<sup>2</sup> —Miya Agripa, lachi pansi tenjae tinue amana nube cuenta quechinayoeque. Uyan israelítalari laca duque culpa quichi latinae. Junni amana nuca jera tucarichinayoe tinue. <sup>3</sup> Nuri chiquilachi mica seque mirae. Chiquila panuncanan nu jera mirae. Junni nube rocaiyoe yape laca de fecári merása.

<sup>4</sup> Jerale israelítala laca miralarae tinue. Na mánta lachi tobinan, junsi Jerusalénbinan yalabe pesonnamin jomanyoe. <sup>5</sup> Nalalan mánta fariseo tala Diosica tenca camin jomanyoe tinue. Aman fariséolari uyanlaca fécarí tenfeminlae israelítalachi mantaca meráchique. Junni lari fariseo pejomanyoe tinue. Israelítala junca jera miralarae. Yalachi tsa pano muquilaquinari, junca pano jominlanue. <sup>6</sup> Aman Diosiri chiquilachi matu to tatalabe trato quinato, puyaca junlaca mansoncariyanae tica joe tinue. Junni amana yaca tsa joe tito me nenayoe. Jun tenchisiri amana nuchi cale wirurayoe tinue. Jun tenchisiri laca culpa quichi latinae. <sup>7-8</sup> Aman jerale chunca palu bolon israelítalanan jun tsanquen tenca caminla joe Diosi puyaca junlaca mansoncarino joeque. Yalari quepen, malon Diosichi tenchi titiya quichi timinla joe yalanan mansonhiminla ichique. Nulanan junca quereituntsan joe titulajona! Junni miya, israelítalari tsanque tenca caminla jotonan, laca culpa quichi latinae puyaca junla mansonhinola joeque quereinun tenchi.

<sup>9</sup> Junni Páblori Agrípalabe cacuenta quinato itsantinue:

—Matute lanan Jesús Nasarénoca seiton quintsan joe timin jomanyoe tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Jerusalenbi mantá tan patelelachi mantate Diosichi sen tsachilaca duque dosa carimin jomanyoe. Junni uyanla Jesucrítochi tsachilaca totelaquinasa, lanan totenilaquede! petimin jomanyoe tinue. <sup>11</sup> Junto Diosichi fiqui miinun yabi yalaca casticaquimin jomanyoe yape Jesucrítocha telaquepolaquisa. Yalaca duque paito, uyan pueblobinan yalaca casticaquichun neyabi jimín jomanyoe tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Junto mantá tan patelelachi mantate la Damasco puebloca jinamanyoe tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni miya, seque meráde! tinue. Yotute labe uyanlabe jinaminlayoe. Junto jinaminnan, aman jamochi nechí duque tsenca quirayoe chiquilachi awinta. Yoca fécarí tsequee tinue. <sup>14</sup> Junni jeralela tobi queereitonan lari fiquica meráyoe. Israelítalachi fiquichi pato, lachi tsa mumunca pato, Saulo, Saulo, ¿ti quichun laca seiton quinayun? tie tinue. Laca seiton quinato, nu tencachiquenan fécarí padeseinae tie calu chide puntabi terachi quimin cuwenta.



<sup>15</sup> Junni lari jun fiquica merasí, Miya, ¿moyun? tiyoe tinue. Junni Miya Jesús beconan pato, Jesúyoe tie tinue. Laca nu seiton quinae tie. <sup>16</sup> Junni Jesuri laca cupato manwiruide! tie tinue. Junsi laca yabe mantaito nenamin ide! tie tinue. Jun tenchi labe quirainayoe tie tinue. Junni jun mate quirananunca cuenta polarimin jona! tie tinue. Junni Jesucristo labe manan manquirainan, juncanan cuenta manpolarimin jochunae tie tinue. <sup>17</sup> Junsi laca israelita itonlachica erechinayoe tie. Junsi laca isaichinayoe tie tinue yape israelítalanan, israelita itonlanan totelaquitusa. <sup>18</sup> Junni laca israelita itonlachica jito, yalaca tuca tenca casa caride! tie tinue yape cuni jun cuwenta canenalaratusa. Junni meráminla seiton tenca canunca purato, sen tenca mancalaquichunae tie tinue. Satanachi mantabi nechi loto, Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi manwilaichunae tie tinue. Yalari Jesube cayaica jonan, Diosi yalachi jutsaca piyarito, yalaca sen tenca suwachunae tie tinue. Diosichi weyan tsachilaca cuwenta, yalacanan tsanque sen tenca suwachunae.

*Pablo Jesucristo pacaca meráto nenamanyoe tinunca*

<sup>19</sup> Junni Pablo Jesucristoca cacuenta quinato, Agrípalabe itsantinue:

—Junni Jesucristo jamochi nechi labe quiraito pacaca meráto nenayoe. <sup>20</sup> Junni jun fiquica meráto, tsachilabe cuenta quito, jutsa quinanunca telaquepoto Diosibe cayailaide! tito nenamanyoe. Junsi seque nenalarana! timanyoe tinue yape jutsaca telaquepoeque tenhilaisa. Casale Damáscobi, junsi Jerusalenbi, junsi jerale israelítalachi tobi, junsi israelita itonlachi tobi tsanque cuenta polaridede nenamanyoe tinue.

<sup>21</sup> Junni tsanque cuenta quinun tenchisiri israelítalari laca Diosichi yabi cato totechi latie tinue. <sup>22-23</sup> Tsan josanan Diosi laca isainue yape totelaquitusa. Junto amanachitiya inte Jesucristoca cuenta caquito wirurayoe. Jeralelabe, mantá tanlabenan, mantá itonlabenen, jun cuentaca quinayoe tinue. Matu tote Moisebe uyanlabe Diosichi mantate pila chutelaquinue Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachi padeseino jochunaeque. Puyato, ya caquenán mansonhichunae latinue. Tsanque israelítalabe israelita itonlabe Diosica tsarasica miino podeilaichunae latinue. Junni lanan jun tsanquenán manpánayoe tinue Moiséla matu tote pilabi chutelaquinunca.

*Agrípaca Jesucristobe cayaisa tenjae tinunca*

<sup>24</sup> Junni Pablo tsantinasanan, Féstori sonba pato, Pablo, nuri loco joe tinue. Duque miichique tenfenaminnan, misu yucapiyanue tinue. <sup>25</sup> Junni Páblori Féstoca duque respetaito manpato, itsantinue:

—Te, loco itoyoe. Tenca tan joto, tsarasica pánayoe tinue. <sup>26</sup> Junca miya Agripa jera mirae tinue Jesucristoca paca fiquica. Jun tenchi luratuto yabe cuenta quiniquinayoe tinue. Yari junca jera miranae tinue. Jesucristo nosa nenatumin jominhe tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Junni Pablo Féstobe tsantisi, miya Agrípabe itsantinue:

—¿Nuri Diosichi Pilaca quereiyun? ya matu to Diosichi mantate pila chutecaca. La mirayoe tinue nu quereimin joeque.

<sup>28</sup> Junni Agripa Pábloribe beconan itsantinue:

—Nuri cuenta nasi caquitori, lacanan Jesucristobe penenamin suwano jonhoe tinue.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Páblori itsantinue:

—O nasi cuenta caquito, o duque cuenta caquito, se jonijochunae tinue. Nuca la cuwenta josa tenjae. Diosibe rocainayoe tinue yape tsanhisa carisa. Jerale amana meranaminlanan la cuwenta josa tenjae tinue. Juntanan nulacari la cuwenta telarasa tenjatue tinue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni Pablo tsantinasaleri, miyabe cobernadoribe Berenícebe uyanlabe jeralela wiruito manlolainue. <sup>31</sup> Junni manlotobi, Pábloribe tenpalaquinue. Culpa itoe latinue. Totentsancari jutsa natiya quica itoe latinue. Doranonan itoe latinue. <sup>32</sup> Junsi Agripa Féstobe itsantinue:

—Pablo románolachi fe mantá tan miyachica eresa rocaica itomanpari, yaca manlarino podeino jominla joinhie tinue.

## 27

### *Pábloca Roma puebloca erenunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Pábloca Italia toca ereno tenca calaquinue Roma puebloca. Junni Páblocanan, uyan doraminlacanan capitanchi cuwapolaquinue yape Rómaca barcochi tanjisa. Ya capitán romano miyachi soldado capitán jominue Julio mumun. Junsi labe <sup>2</sup> Aristárcobe pejlaiyoe. Aman Aristárcori Macedonia to tsachi jominhe Tesalónicabi nechi. Junnasa barco manca Adromítobi nechi jato tsonue. Ya barco Asia to puebloca jino jominue. Junni chiquilari jun barcobi wito jilaiyoe. <sup>3</sup> Junni ayuna nanchi Sidón pueblo fecári jilaiyoe. Junbi Júliori Páblobe duque sen joto, amicolachica jasaibi jiniide! tie. <sup>4</sup> Junni junte nechi barcobi manwito jinasanan, cachi nechi wu quinaminhe. Jun tenchi Chipre tinun pisaca wu nanni iton nanchi polelaiyoe. <sup>5</sup> Junni Cilicia to, Panfilia to dequelose jito, Licia tobi felaiyoe Mira tinun pueblobi.

<sup>6</sup> Junni capitán junbi manca barcoman neyato fee. Jun barco Alejandría pueblobi nechi jato, Itáliaca jino jominue. Junni chiquilari junbi wilaiyoe. <sup>7</sup> Junni duque maca tenfeto jamimin jinato, Gnidu pueblo quelose polelaiyoe. Junni wu cachi nechi quinanan, tule jino podeilaitiyoe. Junto Salmón quelose poletto, Creta tinun pisaca wu nanni iton nanchi polelaiyoe. <sup>8</sup> Creta quelose tenfeto jinato, Buenos Puertos tinun postoca felaiyoe Lasea pueblo quelole.

<sup>9</sup> Aman jun fecári jinaminnan duque wanhilaiyoe. Israelítalachi fiesta ma numa poleca joto, lamaribi barcochi jituntsan jominue pilu ma inanan. Junni Pablo junca tenhito, yalaca payito, <sup>10</sup> itsantie:

—Mantaminla, inte nechi cajinanari, duque yucapiyachunae. Barconan barcobi pominnan yucapiyachunae tiyoe tie. Chiquilanan pansile puyacaichunae tiyoe tie.

<sup>11-12</sup> Junni junbi man pilu entero poleno seitochunae tinaminlae. Jun tenchi uyanlari junte nechi jichi latinaminhe. Pansile jun pisa quelole cajinato, Fenice pueblo fecári jino podeicaichunae latie. Junte man pilu entero chun polentsan joe latie. Junte barco tsoreno pi teyunca doica joe latie yape pilu poleno fecári barco seque tsosa. Junni capitanni Pablo pacaca merátue. Tsacuminbe tuminbe pacacari meráto, jichun tie.

### *Wa suwa quito, barcoca epele tanjinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Tsan tin chusanan, manchi nechi wu nasi quee butunni tala nechi. Junni jino sen jochunae tito, Creta dequelose barcochi jilaiyoe. <sup>14</sup> Junni jinasanan, inale wa suwabe wube Creta pisabi nechi quee. Euroclidón tinun wu jominhe. <sup>15</sup> Junni barco wu cayainato, wu jananun nanchi jino podeitue. Junni tuquechique tenfenaminnan peleito, wuchi epele jinilaiyoe. <sup>16</sup> Junni Claudia tinun pisase wu nanni iton nanchi polelaiyoe. Junni barcobi nechi to fecári jinun canoa jominue. Junchi jinato, duque tenfeto, jun canoaca barcobi manpocano podeilaiyoe. <sup>17</sup> Canoa barcobi laricatobi, barcocari cabo silichi jera lapiquilaquee yape bojitusa. Junni jele tilatie pansile Sirte tinun tsalan to duranunbi icayalaichunae tito. Junto tsalan to tsonun minu jituchique wuchi jinun jalica patarilaquee. Junni wu chiquilaca epele erenaminhe.

<sup>18</sup> Junni latsachi duque sonba wecacarinan, ayuna nanchi panarito tanjinanunca pibi jera quepolaquee yape barco nanni manquefoisa. <sup>19</sup> Junni junhayuna nanchi barcobi titiya pomınca tedechi pibi jera quepolaquee. <sup>20</sup> Junni duque ma fecári poyo jonun tenchi yocanan, tsabocanan quiratulajoyoe. Tsaracari wube wa suwabe latsabesiri quee. Aman jeralela manse lono itolajoyoe tilatiyoe.

<sup>21</sup> Aman jeralela numari ma fecári ano fitun nenaminlayoe. Junto Pablo quitsabi wiruito itsantie:

—Amicola, laca meránsan jominue tie Crétate nechi jitusa tinunca. Jatumanpari, barco tsanque yucapiyano itomin jonhoe tie. <sup>22-24</sup> Juntonan amanari sonba tenca mancalaquede! Lari Diosichi joyoe tie. Yabe mantaimin joyoe tie. Junni amana quepen anjeli manca Diosichibi nechi jato, lachite wiruito itsantie tie: Pablo tie. Natiya jeleratuna! tie. Roma pueblobi féto, miyachi cale wiruino joe tie tie. Junni lachi tenchi Diosi nulacanan peisaichunae tie tie yape mancanantiya puyalaitusa. Diosichi anjeli labe tsanque cuenta quee tie. <sup>25</sup> Amicola, sonba tenca mancalaquede! Diosi pacaca quereiyoe tie. La meraca jun, jun tsanquenán patichunaeque quereiyoe tie. <sup>26</sup> Aman pisa máncabi quepoicaichunae tie. Pablo tsanqueri cuenta quee.

<sup>27</sup> Junni palu tominco fecári Adriático tinun lamaribi epele jinaminlayoe. Junni quitsa quepente barcobi trabajaquimin tsachilari tenhilaie to feno queoilainayoeque. <sup>28</sup> Junni pi tenpe mito quiranari, aman peman chunca sota metro wapunnan cajominue. Nasi jabile manan manmito quiranari, chunca siete metreri wapun jominue. <sup>29</sup> Junni wepanato, subi icayaichunae tito, junpaluca fieroca sili telepoto, barco bene nanchi lamaribi quepolaquee yape barco jitusa. Junsi mantseisa méraminlayoe. <sup>30</sup> Méraminnan, barcobi trabajaquiminla canoaca pibi manpatarilaquee barco cachi. Manca fiero-caman manquepolaquechinayoe latie. Aman nene tsantinaminlae canoachi nosa mansujichique. <sup>31</sup> Junni Pablo junca tenhito, capitanbenan soldadolabenan itsantie:

—Inlari barcobi nechi loto sujilainari, nulari se lono podeilaituchunae tie.

<sup>32</sup> Junni soldadola cabo silica butunlaquee yape canoa epele jisa.

<sup>33</sup> Junni tseino inasanan, Pablo jeralelabe pae yape ano filaquisa. Itsantie:

—Nula palu tominco fecári wepananato ano fitun nenalarae tie. <sup>34</sup> Jun tenchi nulabe rocinayoe tie ano finilaquedeque. Ano fitori, mansonbailaichunae pi dechi manlochun. Wepanatulajona! tie. Monantiya puyanola itoe. Monantiya fudainola itoe tie.

<sup>35</sup> Junni Pablo tsantisi, aman bibuca cato Diosibe acradeseito finiquee jeralela quiralaguinasa. <sup>36</sup> Junni jeralela manan mantenca cato chiquilanan ano finilaquiyoe. <sup>37</sup> Jerale nechi palu patsa siete chunca sotaca tsachila barcobi pominlayoe. <sup>38</sup> Junni michi fitobi, puchuica tricoca lamaribi quepolaquee yape barco nanni fe quefoisa.

### *Barco itsanque yucapiyanunca*

<sup>39</sup> Junni tseinunbi jun toca quirato, nun to jonunca miilaitiyoe. Aman pi teyuncabi tsalan tsominca quiralaguinyoe. Podeitori, barcoca junbi nancarichi latie. <sup>40</sup> Junsi fiero telepoca silica porelaquee yape barco jino podeisa. Fierocari lamaribi puranilaquee. Junni barco tunun cutapecanan cuto, erenun jalica jamochi larilaquee yape wu cayaito jisa. Tsanque to nan tala jilaiyoe. <sup>41</sup> Aman jinaminnan, tsalan du ranunbi nanhichun jilaiyoe. Aman barco ca nanchi sitaicaca manlarino podeilaitiyoe. Tsan josanan, peca nanchi nechi pi sonba latsa ereto barcoca piti talulu jera quee. <sup>42</sup> Junni soldadolari doraminlaca totechi latie yape marecachi sujilaitusa. <sup>43</sup> Aman capitan mantimini Pábloca totetuchique doraminlaca totetulajona! tie. Junsi capitan jeralelaca mantato, casale mareno minla lamaribi queerailaide! tie. To fecári marelaquede! tie. <sup>44</sup> Junni uyanlacari cutapebi caraito, o barco pitibi caraito jilaina! tie. Tsanque jeralela to fecári sequenan manlolaiyoe.

## 28

### *Pablo Malta pisabi nenanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman se lotobi miilaiyoe jun pisa Malta mumun jominueque. <sup>2</sup> Junni junbi chuminla chiquilaca laqui tito, chiquilabe duque sen jominlae. Aman suwa quinasa, jidá jelequira jominhe. Junni nin quilaquee yape chiquila lobailaisa. Chiquilaca mile pechularana! latie. <sup>3</sup> Junsi Páblori te man tuntu cato, ninbi nancarie. Junni janpe pun pini nin chibachi

tebi nechi loto, Pábloca tedele siniito erunhie. <sup>4</sup> Junni Máltabi chumin tsachilari pini erunhinunca quirato, Pábloca nosa pato itsanlatie:

—In tsachiri tsachilaca totemin jomin jonhoe latie. Jun tenchi lamaribi nechi se loca jotonan, pini jalinan puyaniichunae latie totemin joto.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Pablo tedeca piquisi piquisque yape piniri ninbi manqueereisa. Junni Páblori niyanantiya itue. <sup>6</sup> Junni ya tsachila méraminlae pini jalinari towachunan, o moora puyan queereichunanque. Tsanni duque mérasanan Páblori niyanantiya itue. Junni manan mantenca cato, yaca diosi jonhoe latie.

<sup>7</sup> Aman jun pisa cobernadori jun quelote chuminue Publio mumun. Junte yachi wita jominue. Junni yari chiquilaca facarito, peman ma fecári seque chusa carie. <sup>8</sup> Junnasa Públiochi apari cuparabe pe quiyanbe tato, quiyanpun tsominue. Junni Páblori quiyanpunca quirabi jito, tedechi tale quito, Diosibe rocainan manseie. <sup>9</sup> Manseinan, uyan quiyanpunlanan manseichique jalaie jun pisabi chuminla. Junni yalanan jera manseilaie.

### *Roma pueblobi fenunca*

<sup>10-11</sup> Junni Malta pisabi chuminlari chiquilachi duque ticatiya epe cuwalaquee. Junnasa manca barco jun pisabi peman pe me tsominue yape pilu polesa. Ya barconan Alejandría pueblobi nechi jaca jominue. Cástor y Pólux mumun barco jominue. Junni chiquilanan peman pe pisabi mératobi, jun barcobi wito jilaiyoe. Junni chiquilari barcobi wilaichinasa, ya pisabi chuminlari barcobi titiya munarano jonunca cuwalaquee. <sup>12</sup> Junni barcobi jito, Siracusa pueblobi féto, junte peman ma fecári chularayoe. <sup>13</sup> Junni junbi nechi to quelose Regio pueblo fecári jilaiyoe. Junni ayuna nanchi wu butunni tala quinanan, cajino podeilaiyoe. Junto junhayuna nanchi Puteoli pueblobi felaiyoe.

<sup>14</sup> Junte barcobi nechi loto, Jesucristobe penenaminlabe tulailaiyoe. Yalari rocailaie man tominco fecári pechularadeque. Junni yalabe man tominco fecári chutobi, Roma puebloca jilaiyoe. <sup>15</sup> Junni Rómabi chumin Jesucristobe penenaminla chiquila jananunca meráto, minute tulaibi jalainue. Weyan weyanla Tres Tabernas tinun pueblo fecári jalainanue; weyan weyanlari Foro de Apio tinun pueblo fecári chiquilaca tulaibi jalainanue. Junni Páblori yalaca quirato, Diosibe acradeseito, sonba tenca cae. <sup>16</sup> Junsu aman Roma pueblobi felaiyoe. Junni capitanni doraminlaca coronelichi cuwaponue. Pábloca mantimini donun yabi potuto, chicanle chusa carilaquee yaca cuidaimin soldadobe.

### *Roma pueblobi Pablo Diosichi fiquica micarinunca*

<sup>17</sup> Junni Pablo peman ma Rómabi chuminnan, junbi chumin israelita mantaminlaca jasa carie. Junni layailainunbi, Pablo yalabe itsantie:

—Israelítala, lanan israelítayoe. Tsan jomincanan Jerusalenbi chumin israelítalari laca románolachi cuwapoto dosa carilaquee. La israelítalaca natiya seiton quitusanan, chiquilachi tatalachi mite nenanoca natiya yucacuratusanan, laca dosa carilaquee.

<sup>18</sup> Junni románolari laca miitobi, manlarichi latie. Totentsancari jutsa iton joe latie.

<sup>19</sup> Tsan josanan, israelítalari laca manlaritulajona! latie. Jun tenchi la románolabe rocaiyo nulachi fe mantá tan miyachica erelaquedeque. Aman tsan josanan, romano miyachi cale israelítalaca beconan culpa quino muquetue. <sup>20</sup> Junto nula israelítalaca quiran, cuenta quin, quebi jasa rocaiyo. Aman puyaca junlaca Diosi mansoncarichunae tito mérayoe uyan israelítala cuwenta. Jun tenchisiri amana in cadenachi telarayoe tie.

<sup>21</sup> Junni Pablo tsantinunsi, Rómabi chumin israelítalari yabe itsanlatie:

—Israelítalachi tobi nechi nuca paito pila eretulajoe. Junsu junbi nechi jamin israelítalanan nuca seitonque patulajoe latie. <sup>22</sup> Aman Jesucristo tinunbe penenaminlaca meracalayoe. Aman jerale tote nulaca seitonhe latie. Junni nu niyan tinunca meráno muquilaquee latie.

<sup>23</sup> Israelítala tsantito, man mate Páblochica jachun trato quilaquee. Junni jun mate duque israelítala junchi jalaie. Yalabe Pablo man malon yalaca tucarichun cuenta quee. Diosi mantananun tsachi bolon niyan jono jonunca micarie. Aman Moisechi mantacanan, Diosichi mantate chuteca pilacanan cuenta quee. Tsanque Diosichi Pilaca duque micarie yape Jesús Diosichi Nao joeque quereilaisa. <sup>24</sup> Junni weyan weyanla tsa joe latie; weyan weyanlari nene joe tilatie. <sup>25</sup> Junto tsanque man tala man tala tenca canaminnan manjilaie. Junni yalari manjilaichinasanan, Páblori itsantie:

—Matu to Isaíachi fiquica mantenhilaide! tie. Diosichi Tenca yaca matu to israelítalabe tsarasica cuenta quisa carinue. <sup>26</sup> Diosi Isaíaca israelítalachica ereto, yalabe itsanque cuenta quisa carinue:

Nulari merátonan, numanan seque meralaquituchunae tinue.

Nulari quiratonan, seque quiralaquituchunae tinue.

<sup>27</sup> Nula tenca catuchique nulachi tenca peleilaie tinue.

Merátuchique nulachi punqui doica cuwenta jolajoe tinue.

Quiratuchique nulachi caca doica cuwenta jolajoe tinue.

Diosibe cayaituchique, nulachi tenca manseituchique tsanlainae tinue.

<sup>28</sup> Junto Isaías pila chutecaca Pablo tsanque manpolarito, israelítalabe man fiquinan mancuenta quee:

—Meralaquede! Diosichi sen fiquica israelita itonlacanan micarilaquinayoe tie Diosi jutsaca puyarimin joeque. Nula merátuminla josanan, yalari meralaquichunae tie.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Pablo tsantinunsi, israelítala tala duque pacaanato manjilaie.

<sup>30</sup> Junsi Pablo palu wata fecári Rómabi doratonan, tenca mánta ya arendaito chuminhe. Motiya yachica janari, seque facariminhe. <sup>31</sup> Yalabe cuenta quito Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonca pamin jominhe. Miya Jesucristocanan cuenta quimin jominhe. Luratuto micarinaminhe; monantiya yaca deisa caritue.



## San Pablo Románolachi ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Pablo in pilaca chutenue Roma pueblobi chumin Jesucristobe pene-naminlaca micarichun. (Jun mate Roma pueblobi románolachi capital pueblo jominue. Amana mate Italia to capital pueblo joe.) Junni Páblori Rómabi micaritumin jominue; uyanla micarito yalaca Jesucristobe cayaisa carica jominlanue. Junni Páblori ina Rómaca jino tenca canato, yalachi in pilaca quito erenu. Junni Diosichi Tenca yaca pila chutesa carinaminue yape in pilanan Diosichi Pilabi pejosa.

In pilabi Pablo doctrinaca tuca micarimin joe. Jerale tsachila jutsa quiminla joeque, jun tenchi casticaintsan joeque, tenca mánta sen tenca ino podeituntsan joeque, Jesucristobe cayaitosiri se lono jolajoyoeque micarimin joe. Pablo Corinto pueblobi chuto in pilaca chutenue wata 57 tsansite.

<sup>1</sup> La Pablo in pilaca Jesucristochi tsachilachi erechun quinayoe. La Jesucristochi peyun cuwenta joyoe. Laca yabe cayaisa tie yape yachi mantá tan josa. Laca wentee Diosichi sen fiqica micarimin josa tsachilaca Diosi se larinun fiqica. <sup>2</sup> Matu tote Diosichi mantate paminla yachi pilabi chuteto, jun sen fiqica cuenta polarilaquinue. Jun mate Diosi paca jominue tsachilaca se larino joyoeque. <sup>3-4</sup> Diosichi mantate paminlari yachi Naoca cuenta quilaquinue. Yari tsachila tala miya Davichi alica jominue. Junni tsachi jotonan, Diosichi Nao patsa jominue. Ya Nao puyaca jominca Diosichi sonban Tenca sen joto yaca mansoncarinue. Junbe miintsan joe Diosichi Nao joeque. Ya Naori chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo joe. <sup>5</sup> Yari chiquilaca laquirato, chiquilachi mantá cuwanue jerale tote tsachilaca micarilaquisa. Yachi mantá tanla joto, tsachilaca micarinola joyoe yape yabe cayaito yaca meralaquisa. <sup>6</sup> Nulacanan yabe cayailaisa tica jonan, nulanan Jesucristochi tsachila jolajoe.

<sup>7</sup> In pilaca Roma pueblobi jerale Diosichi tsachilachi erechun quinayoe. Diosi nulaca laquirato yachi sen tsachila jolajosa tie. Junni chiquilachi Apa Diosibenan, Miya Jesucristobenan rocaínayoe yape nulaca laquirato cuidailaisa yape wepanatuto pansí chularasa.

### *Pablo Rómaca jino muquee tinunca*

<sup>8</sup> Casale nulachi tenchi Diosibe acadeseinayoe. Jerale tote nulaca mera joe Diosibe cayaito yabe penenalaraeque. Jun tenchi Jesucristochi mantate Diosibe acadeseinayoe. <sup>9</sup> Junto la numasitiya Diosibe rocaínato, nulachi tenchinan duque perocaimin joyoe. Diosi mirae la nulachi tenchi rocaimin joeque. Lachi jera tencabi Diosibe mantaito, yachi Naoca paca sen fiqica micarimin joyoe.

<sup>10</sup> Junni yabe duque rocaimin joyoe nulaca quirabi jichun. Diosi tinari, niya quiraquetiya duque wanhitonan, nulaca quirabi jiyanae. <sup>11</sup> Nulaca quirano duque munarayoe ayudaichun. La nulaca ayudaino munarayoe yape Diosichi Tenca nulaca ticatiya quino poden suwasa. Nulachi tencabi fe sonban jolajosa ayudaino munarayoe. <sup>12</sup> Junni lacanan nulari ayudailaichunae. Labe nulabe layaito Diosica tennato, chiquila tala peayudaicaato chumin jocaichunae.

<sup>13-14</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nulacanan pemirasa tenjae duque ne nulachica jino muquinaminheque. Tsan josanan in fecári podeica itomin joanue. La weyan israelita itonlaca ayudaica joto, nulacanan ayudaino muquee. Junni tsanque ayudaino mantá tayoe. Griégolaca, uyanlaca, tenca tanlaca, tenca itonlacanan ayudaino mantá tayoe. Junto nulachicanan jino muquiminhe nulacanan ayudaibi. <sup>15</sup> Nula Roma pueblobi chuminlacanan Jesucristoca paca sen fiqica micarino duque muquee.

### *Diosichi sen fiqibe se lono jonunca*

<sup>16</sup> Jesucrístoca paca sen figuica lari luratiyoe. Jun figuiri sonban jonan, Diosi jutsa quiminlaca junbe se larimin joe. Jerale jun figuica quereiminlaca se larimin joe casale israelítalaca, jun benete israelita itonlacanan. <sup>17</sup> Jun figuica meráto, tsachila miintsan joe niya quiraque Diosi tsachilachi tencaca sen suwamin jonunca. Diosi yabe cayaiminlacari sen jolajoe tichunae. Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chuteca joe: Diosibe cayaiminlaca se tichunaeque chuteca joe. Yalasiri sonnalarachunaeque chuteca joe.

### *Tsachila culpa tanla jonunca*

<sup>18</sup> Diosi tuca pato, tsachilachi jutsaca pa joyoe tica joe. Yala seitonla joto, ti tsarasi jonunca miratonan, meramiyatuminla joe. <sup>19</sup> Ti tsarasi jonunca ura miralarae. Tsachila Diosica mirano podeinunca yalanan yalachi tencabi seque miralarae. Diosi yalaca junca miisa carie. <sup>20</sup> Diosi to quinunle nechi tsachilari yaca miino poden jolajoe. Diosi jera quica jonunca quirato, Diosi niyan jonunca miino poden jolajoe. Diosi patsacari quirano podeituto, ya quica jonuncari quirato miino poden jolajoe. Ya Diosi joeque, ya numatotiya sonban joeque miino poden jolajoe. Junca mirato, tsachila culpa polarino podeilaituchunae.

<sup>21</sup> Diosica duque se tintsan joe. Ya tsachila mantimini Diosica miratonan, yaca natiya se tituminlae. Yabe acradeseituminlae. Jun tenchi culpa polarino podeilaituchunae. Epele tenca cato, tenca iton joto, miiton iminla joe. <sup>22</sup> Tsachila duque mirayoe tilatina-tonan, tenca iton iminla joe. <sup>23</sup> Diosi puyatumin joto, tsaracari duque sen joe. Junni ya duque sen jominca duque se tintsan joe. Ya tsachila mantimini puyatumin Diosica telaquepoto, puyaminlaca se timinlae. Tsachilaca, pichulaca, pinica, wala, mese, susu, ticatiya Diosica cuwenta se timinla joe.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Diosi tsanquiminlacanan telaquepomin joe yape yalachi tenca munate jelenquira quinilaquisa. Yalari yalachi puca tala seiton jelenquira quiminla joe. <sup>25</sup> ¿Diosica numatotiya se tintsan jotun? Ya jera quimin joe. Junni yala seitonla mantimini Diosichi tsarasi figuica telaquepoto, nene figuica quereiminla joe. Diosi piyanleca quimin jonan, yabe rocaintsan joe. Junsi yachi tenchi ticatiya quintsan joe. Aman ya seitonla mantimini Diosica telaquepoto, Diosi quica junbe rocaito, yachi tenchi titiya quiminla joe.

<sup>26</sup> Jun tenchi Diosi yalacanan telaquepomin joe yape yalachi tenca munate nenalarasa. Tsantuntsan jominue. Jelenquira quiminla joe. Sonalari unilalabe nenatuto, sonala talanan munaticaito seiton quiminla joe. <sup>27</sup> Unilalanan sonalabe nenano jotonan, sonalabe nenatuto, unilala talanan munaticaito seiton quiminla joe. Tsanquiminlari yucapiyantsan joto, tencachiquenan yucapiyaminla joe.

<sup>28</sup> Diosica telaquepochi timinlaca Diosinan telaquepomin joe yape tenca iton joto seiton quinilaquisa. <sup>29</sup> Duque seiton iminla joe. Uyan sonabe nosa seitonque nenaminla joe. Jutsa quiminla joe. Uyanlachi cosalaca munaito quiraminla joe. Papunla joe. Uyanlaca duque paiminla joe fe jotusa carichique. Pa tala nenato, tsachilaca totenaminnan quiminla joe. Encanaquin, uyanlaca nene pan, <sup>30</sup> yucacuran, quiminla joe. Diosica pa jolajoe. Fe jolajoyoe tito, merára timinla joe. Seiton quinocasiri tenfeminlae. Apalaca, ayanlaca merátuminla joe. <sup>31</sup> Tenca itonla joto, nene paminla, páca polarituminla joe. Laquiratuminla joto, padeseiminlacanan laquiratuminla joe. <sup>32</sup> Junni tsanlaca Diosi duque seitonla joe timin joe. Totentsanla joe timin joe. Diosi yalaca tsantimin joe. Yala mantimini junca miratonan, tsanquiniquiminla joe. Juntonan tsannaminlaca weyanlari quirato, se jonilajoe timinla joe.

## 2

### *Diosi tsachilaca tuca miino jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Tsan josanan, nula weyanla itsantiminla joe: Tsanque seiton quinaminlaca duque casticaquintsan joe timinla joe. Yalaca duque culpa quíchi timinla joe. Tsantitulajona! Uyanlaca culpa quinatoran, nulanan jun tsanquenán jutsa quiminla joe. Uyanlaca culpa quinato, tencachiquenan culpa ilainae. Nula culpa polarino podeilaitue. <sup>2</sup> Diosi mantimini jutsa quiminlaca culpa quinato, tuca miitobi culpa quimin joe. <sup>3</sup> Junni Diosi tuca miitobi culpa quimin jonari, nulanan culpa ilaichunae. Nulanan seiton jotonan, uyanlaca culpa quiminla joe. Tsanquinun tenchi Diosiri duque sen joto nulacanan culpa quichunae.

<sup>4</sup> Uyanlaca culpa quinatoran, jutsa quiminla joe. Tsan josanan, Diosi duque sen joto, nulaca castica caquitue. Pa jotonan wantainae. Junni epenan wantaitue. Nula jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancasa tinae. Jun tenchi nulaca casticaquituto wantainae. Nula mantimini Diosi wantainaminca yape tito tennatuminla joe. <sup>5</sup> Junni Diosica tennatuto, casan tenca mancatutori, junto fécarí duque culpa ide ide jinilaichunae to yucapiyarino ma fecári. Diosi jun mate tsachilaca tuca miichunae. Junto jun mate nantari wantaituto, nulaca duque paito casticaquichunae.

<sup>6</sup> Diosi jeralela ti quica jonunca mirato, yalaca niaque quintsan jonunca miito quichunae. <sup>7</sup> Weyanla peleituto senla joe. Yala duque tenfeminla joe Diosichi cale sen jochun. Diosi yalaca tsaracari sen suwanan, sen jolajoe tin, tisa tenfeminla joe. Diosi yalaca numatotiya sonnasa carisa tenfeminla joe. Junni Diosi yalacari numatotiya sonnato polesa carichunae. <sup>8</sup> Weyanla mantimini pa muquintsanla joe. Diosichi tsarasi sen fiquica merátuto, seiton fiquica meráminla joe. Yalacari Diosi duque paichunae. <sup>9</sup> Jerale seiton quiminlaca casticaquichunae casale israelítalaca, jun benete uyanlaca. <sup>10</sup> Sen quiminlacari tsaracari sen suwato, yalaca sen jolajoe tichunae. Yalaca pansí chularasa carichunae. Casale israelítalaca, jun benete uyanlacanan tsanquichunae.

<sup>11</sup> Israelítala, israelita itonla, titiya Diosibe jun tsannan jolajoe. <sup>12</sup> Matu tote Moisés Diosichi mantaca chutenue. Junni israelítalari jun mantaca miraminlae jonan, Diosi yalaca jun mantate miichunae culpa talaranunca o itolajonunca. Uyanla jun mantaca miratunan, Diosi jun mantaca tennatuto yalaca miito casticaquichunae. <sup>13</sup> Israelítala Diosichi mantaca miratonan, titiya quino cajolajoe. Jun mantaca miratonan meralaquitunari, Diosi yalaca sen jolajoe tituchunae. Jun mantaca meráminlacari Diosi sen jolajoe tichunae. <sup>14</sup> Israelita itonla Diosichi mantá chutecaca miitolajoe. Tsan josanan, weyanlari tenca mántanan Diosichi mantate nenamin jolajoe. Junni mantá chutecaca miitotonan, yalachi tencabi Diosi niaque nenasa munaranunca miralarae. <sup>15</sup> Yalari ti quilaquinanunca quirato tenhinsan joe yalachi tencabi miraminla jonunca. Diosichi mantá chutecaca miratotonan, yalachi tencabi miralarae Diosi tica munaranunca. Junto seque nenatori, seque nenalarayoeque tenhilaichunae. O seitonque nenatori, seitonque nenalarayoeque tenhilaichunae.

<sup>16</sup> Junni miino mate Jesucristo tsachilaca miichunae sen jolajonunca o seiton jolajonunca. Diosichi mantate yalaca miichunae. Tsachila nosa seiton quicaca jun mate jera miintsan jochunae. La micarinanun sen fiquibe tsachilaca miichinae.

### *Mo Diosichi tsachila jonola jonunca*

<sup>17</sup> Israelítala tala pachinayoe. Israelítala Diosichi mantá chuteca jonunca talarayoe. ¿Diosi israelítalaca wenteca joco? yape yachi tsachila jolajosa. Junni Diosi wenteca jonun tenchi nula itsanlatichunae: Israelítala joto, fe sen jolajoyoe tilatichunae. <sup>18</sup> Nula miralarayoe tilatichunae Diosi tsachilaca niaque nenasa tinanunca. Yachi mantá chuteca jonunca mirato, ti sen jonunca, ti seiton jonunca jera mirato, sencari quintsan joe timinla jochunae. <sup>19-20</sup> Weyan tsachila tenca iton joto, quirano podeitonla cuwenta epele nenaminla jochunae. Junni nulari yalaca mantucarino podeilayoe tilatichunae. Weyanlanan miitoto, yalachi tencabi nemen cuwenta jolajochunae. Junni nulari yalachi tenca tenchi tseno cuwenta jolajoyoe latichunae. Diosi yachi mantá chutesa

carito, ¿tica jera mirano jonuncatiya jun pilabi chutesa carinuco? Junni jun pilaca tato, jeralalaca seque micarino podeiyoe tilatichunae.

<sup>21</sup> Junni nulari uyanlaca jun pilaca micarinato, nula tencachiquenan jun pilabe mi-inola joe. Uyanlaca tarinlaquitusa micarintonan, nulanen tsanminla joe. <sup>22</sup> Uyanlaca leyan sona talaratusa micarintonan, nulari leyan sona talarae. Epe diosi joe tinun moldeca seiton joe titonan, jun moldechi cuwanacaca tarinminla joe. <sup>23</sup> Diosichi mantá chutecca junca mirato fe sen joyoe tinatonan, jun mantaca merátuminla joe. Tsanque nenato, nulari Diosica lucariminla joe. <sup>24</sup> Diosi yachi pilabi junca chutesa carinue. Itsantica joe: Israelita itonlari nula seiton quinaminlaca quirato, junto yala Diosichi tsachilaca seitonla joe tito, Diosicanan seiton patariminla joeque chutecca joe. Nulachi tenchi Diosica seiton patariminla joe. Nula tsanque Diosica lucariminla joe.

<sup>25</sup> Chiquila israelítalari quidoca poraicala joyoe. Israelítalachi mite quidoca poraica joto Diosichi tsachila jolajoyoe timinla joyoe. Junni meralaquede! Quidoca poraica joto, Diosichi mantá chutecca jonunca merátotori, Diosichi tsachila jolajochunae. Tsan jotonan, jun mantaca jera merátotori, yachi tsachila itolajochunae quidoca poraica jototiya. <sup>26</sup> Quidoca poraituca junlari jun tsannan jolajochunae. Diosichi mantate nenatori, Diosichi tsachila jolajochunae quidoca poraicala cuwenta. <sup>27</sup> Nula Diosichi mantá chutecca junca tatonan, quidoca poraicala jotonan, jun mantaca merátuminlae. Uyanla quidoca poraitucala jotonan, Diosichi mantaca meráto nenaminlae. Junni yalari nulaca quirato, seitonla joe tilatichunae.

<sup>28-29</sup> Diosichi tsachila iyoe tito, jamoleri tsantuntsan joe. Tencabi Diosichi tsachila jonola joyoe. Matu mate Diosi israelítalaca mantanue quidoca porailaisa. Junto yalachi tsachi pucabi uyan quiran suwachun tsanque mantatue. Te, casan tenca joyoeque tenhichun quidoca porainola jominue. Tsachi pucari canbiyaino itominue; tenca canbiyaino jominue. Tsanhiminlaca Diosi sen joe tichunae tsachilari yalaca seitonla joe tinasatiya.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> ¿Junni ti quichun quidoca poraino jun? ¿Ti quichun israelita jono jun? ¿Israelita jono epe jun? <sup>2</sup> Te, epe itoe. Diosi israelítalaca wenteto yachi fiquica chiquilachi cuwaca joe uyanlaca micarilaquisa. Jun tenchi israelita jono fe se joe. <sup>3</sup> Weyan israelítala mantimini Diosica quereitumin jominlanue. Tsan josanan yala quereitumin josanan, Diosiri quereitunun patitue. <sup>4</sup> Diosi quereinun joe. Jerale tsachila nene punla josatiya, Diosica quereinun joeque pantsan joe. Diosi yachi pilabi junca pato itsanque chutecca joe:

Diosi, nu pacaca meráto, nuca sen joe tilatichunaeque chutecca joe.  
Nuca culpa quechique tenfeminlaca fe lochunaeque chutecca joe.  
Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chutecca joe.

<sup>5</sup> Junni tsan jonari, tsachila seitonque nenalaranan, Diosi duque sen joeque fe miintsan jochunae. Junni tsachilachi mite epe fiquica pachinayoe: Tsachila seitonque nenato, Diosica ayudaimin patilaichunae. Uyanlari seiton quinaminlaca quirato tenhilaichunae Diosi sen joeque. Tsanque seiton quinato, ayudaimin patinola jonhoe. ¿Junni tsan jochunan? Te, numanan tsan itochunae. Meralaquede! Tsan jomanpari, Diosi tsachilaca casticaquino podeino itono jomin jonhoe. Casticaquinatori, Diosica ayudainun tenchi casticaquino patino jomin jonhoe. Junni Diosinan seiton patino jomin jonhoe. <sup>6</sup> Junni tuca pato, Diosi numanan seiton patituchunae. Diosi casticaquinato, yanan seiton patino jomanpari, tsachilaca natiya miino podeituno jomin jonhoe mo culpa tanunca.

<sup>7</sup> Junca manca epe fiquinan pachinayoe: Tenca calaquede! Tsachi manca nene pánari, junni Diosi jun tsachica duque fe sen jochunae. Tsachila junca tenhito, Diosica duque

sen joeque fécarí tenhilaichunae. Junni ya tsachiri nene panun tenchi uyanla Diosica fe se tilatichunae. Jun tsachi nene pacachi, Diosica ayudainayoe tichunae. Junni ¿tsanque ayudaiminca niyaito Diosi culpa quino podeichunan? tichunae. <sup>8</sup> Junni tsan jomanpari, chiquila seiton quinola jominla joinhie yape Diosi fe sen patisa. Weyanlari laca yucacurato seiton patarichique, la tsanquisa micarimin joe timinla joe. Diosi tsantiminlaca casticaquinato, seque quinachunae.

### *Jeralela culpa talaranunca*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Junni niyan tintsan jun? Israelita jono se jonari, ¿junto chiquila israelítala joto uyanlaca fe sen jolajowan? Te, natiya fe sen itolajoyoe. Israelítala, israelita itonla, jeralenan jutsa quiminla joyoe. Junca numa tuca payoe. <sup>10</sup> Diosichi Pilabinan junca itsanque chuteca joe:

Monantiya sen itolajoe; nin mancatiya sen itolajoe.

<sup>11</sup> Monantiya Diosica miratulajoe; monantiya Diosica miichique tenfetuminla joe.

<sup>12</sup> Piyanlela topiyaca nenalarae; jeralela seiton minuca jicala joe.

Monantiya seque quitumin jolajoe; nin mancatiya seque quitumin jolajoe.

<sup>13</sup> Menaranun forocho nechi peten puban lananun cuwenta, jun tsanquenán yalachi fiqui forocho nechi seiton fiqui lariminla joe.

Encanato paminla joe; pini janpechi yucapiyarínun cuwenta, yalari yalachi fiquichi yucapiyarínunla joe.

<sup>14</sup> Duque yucaquiminla joe; pa tala paminla joe.

<sup>15</sup> Tsachilaca toteno munaraminla joe.

<sup>16</sup> Seiton quito, padeseisa carito nenaminla joe.

<sup>17</sup> Pataatuto nenano miitonla joe.

<sup>18</sup> Diosica jelerato respetaituminla joe.

Diosichi Pilabi tsanque pila chuteca joe. <sup>19-20</sup> Junni jun fiqui israelita itonlacasiri patue. Israelítalacanan pánae. Jun fiquica Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe. Ya pila Diosichi mantá joe. Junni Diosi jun mantá chutecaca israelítalachi cuwanue. Tsan joto, jun fiqui israelítalacanan pánae. Tsan josanan, Diosichi mantá chutecaca man fiquiman pachinayoe: Jun mantaca meránun tenchi se lono itoe. Jun mantá chutecaca miito seituminlayoe. Jutsa quiminla joyoeque miiminlayoe. Monantiya jun mantaca meracachi se lolaituchunae. Junto monantiya Diosica beco pano podeilaituchunae. Diosi jeralelaca miino mate, jeralela culpa talarae tichunae.

### *Jesucristobe cayaito se lonola jonunca*

<sup>21-23</sup> Amana Diosi tsachilaca uyan quiraque se larichunae. Matu mate Diosichi mantate paminla yachi mantaca chutenato, junca pila chutelaquinue. Itsanque joe: Jerale Jesucristobe cayaicalaca se larichunae. Junni Diosichi mantá chutecaca meracachi se lono itoe; Jesucristobe cayaito se lono joe. Jeralela jutsa quiminla joto, monantiya Diosi cuwenta sen itoto, jeralela jun tsanquenán manse lonola joe Jesucristoca quereitori.

<sup>24</sup> Jesucristo puyato, chiquilachi jutsaca jera piyarichun pacara quinue. Jun tenchi chiquila tinantiya quitusanan, Diosi chiquilaca laquirato se larimin joe.

<sup>25</sup> Jesuca caquereituminan, jutsa quimin jominlayoe. Junni Diosi ya jutsaca casticaquitue. Duque wantaimin joto, chiquila ya jutsa quinasa, Diosi quiraniquinaminue. Junto Diosi chiquilachi jutsaca telaqueponiquimanpari, Diosinan seiton patino jomin jonhoe. Junto Jesucristoca erenue yaca quereiminlachi jutsaca yachi asanchi piyarisa.

<sup>26</sup> Amana junca quirato, Diosica miintsan joe sen joeque. Tsanque Diosi sen joto, Jesube cayaiminlacari sen jolajoe timin joe.

<sup>27</sup> Diosi chiquilaca tsanque se larimin jonari, ¿junni chiquilari ti quichun sen jolajoyoe ticaichunan? Te, tsantino podeituntsan joe. Tenca mánta seque quinun tenchi Diosi chiquilaca sen jolajoe tino jomanpari, junni chiquilanan sen jolajoyoe tino jominla



joinhie. Tsannan Jesucristobe cayainun tenchi chiquilaca se larino jonari, chiquilari natiya tsantino podeilaitiyoe. <sup>28</sup>Junca jera tenca cato miilaiyoe cayaito se lonola joyoeque. Jesucristoca quereinun tenchi se lonola joyoe; Diosichi mantá chutecaca meránun tenchi se lonola itoyoe.

<sup>29</sup>¿Diosi israelítalachisiri Diosi jun? ¿O jeralelachi Diosi jotun? Jeralelachi Diosi joe. <sup>30</sup>Junni mancasiri Diosi jeralelaca se larimin joto, jeralelaca jun tsanquenan se larichunae. Israelítalabenan, israelita itonlabenan Jesucristobe cayaitosiri se lolaichunae. <sup>31</sup>Tsan jotonan, Jesucristobe cayaito Diosichi mantaca epe suwalaquitiyoe. Diosichi mantaca fécarí merása carinayoe.

## 4

### *Abraham Diosica quereinun tenchi sen joe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup>In figui tsa jonari, ¿chiquilachi matu to tata Abrahamca niyan tintsan jun? <sup>2</sup>Abrahanni tencachique tenfeto seica jomanpari, ya fe poden joyoe tino podeino jomin jonhoe. Tsan jotonan, Diosichi cateri tsantino podeituntsan jomin jonhoe. <sup>3</sup>Junni Diosichi Pilaca quirato, miilaide! Diosichi Pilabi Abrahamca pato, itsantinue: Abraham Diosibe cayainun tenchi Diosi yaca sen joe tinueque chuteca joe. <sup>4</sup>Jana trabajaquiminlaca tenca calaquede! Yalachi pacara quinari, ya calaca epe cuwaca itochunae. Cuwanonan jochunae. <sup>5</sup>Trabajaquituminlachinan cala cuwatori, ya calaca epe cuwaca jochunae. Junni Diosibe se inori jun cuwentanan jochunae. Diosi seitonlacatiya sen jolajoe tichunae yabe cayailainari. Tencachique seino tenfetuminnan, Diosibe cayaiminlaca sen jolajoe tichunae epe cuwaca cuwenta.

<sup>6</sup>Matu to miya Davinan Diosichi Pilaca chutenato, junca tsanquenan panue. Tsachila tencachique seinoca tenfetuminlaca pila quee. Tenfetuminlakanan Diosiri sen jolajoe tinari, yalari duque son jolajochunaeque pila chutenue. <sup>7</sup>David itsanque pila chutenue: Seiton quiminlakanan Diosi perdonainari, son jolajochunae.

Jutsa quiminlakanan jutsaca piyarinari, son jolajochunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>8</sup>Miya Diosi jutsa tenchi culpa quituca junlari son jolajochunaeque chuteca joe. David tsanque pila chuteca joe.

<sup>9</sup>Junni David tsantitori, ¿molaca tsantinun? ¿Quidoca poraica junlacasiri tsantinun? ¿O uyanlakanan petsantinun? Abraháncanan tenca mancalaquede! ¿Abraham Diosibe cayainun tenchi Diosi yaca sen joe tinue tituan? <sup>10</sup>Junni Diosi yaca sen joe tino mate quidoca caporaica itominue. Caporaica itoncanan Diosi sen joe tinue. <sup>11</sup>Junto Abraham quidoca caporaitoncanan Diosi sen joe titobinan, quidoca poraisa mantanue yape ya Diosichi sen tsachi joeque miintsan josa.

Tsanque Diosi Abrahamca sen joe tinue yape jeralela jun tsanquenan sen joe tinunla josa. Israelita itonlari Abraham cuwenta jolajoyoe latichunae. Quidoca poraica itotonan, Diosibe cayaito, Abraham cuwenta jolajoyoe tilatichunae. Jun tenchi Diosi Abrahamca sen joe tinun cuwenta chiquilakanan sen jolajoe tichunae tilatichunae. <sup>12</sup>Junni israelítalanan Abraham cuwenta jolajoyoe tilatichunae. Quidoca poraicala joto, Abraham cuwenta poraica jolajoyoe tilatichunae. Abrahanni caporaica itotonan Diosibe cayaimin cuwenta, chiquilari numa poraicala joto Diosibe cayailaiyoe. Jun tenchi Diosi Abrahamca sen joe tinun cuwenta chiquilakanan sen jolajoe tichunae tilatichunae. Tsanque israelítalanan, israelita itonlanan Abraham cuwenta jolajochunae.

### *Abraham Diosica quereimin jonunca*

<sup>13</sup>Junni Diosi Abrahambe tuca pato, jerale toca yachi cuwano joyoe tinue. Yachi alicalachinan jerale toca cuwanae tinue. ¿Junni Diosi niyaito tsantin? Abraham tenca mánta Diosichi mantá chutecaca meránun tenchi sen joe tito tsantitunue. Diosibe cayaimin jonun tenchi tsantinue. <sup>14</sup>Diosiri ticatiya epe cuwano joyoe titori, ¿mochi

cuwano se jochunan? Tenca mánta Diosichi mantá chutecaca jera meráno podeiminlachisiri cuwano joyoe tinari, ¿se jochunan? Numanan seitochunae. Diosi tsantinari, Diosibe cayaiminla tinantiya iton purailaichunae ya mantaca merátuminla joto. Junni yachi mantá chutecaca meráchi timinlanan, yalanan tinantiya iton purailaichunae jun mantaca jera merátuminla joto. Junni tsanque meráminlachi epe cuwano joyoe tinari, epe fiqui patichunae. <sup>15</sup> Ti mantá jonatiya, tsachila ya mantaca jera merátuminla manpatilaichunae. Junni ya mantaca cuwaminni pa jochunae merátuminla jonun tenchi. Ya mantá tenchi culpa patituchun, ya mantacanan piyarino jochunae.

<sup>16</sup> Jun tenchi Diosi ticatiya epe cuwano joto, itsantinue: Mantá chutecaca meráminlachisiri cuwano itoyoe tinue. Diosibe cayaiminlachiri cuwanae tinue tsachilaca laquichisiri cuwachun. Tsan jotori, jerale Abrahanchi alicalarí tsarasi cano podeilaichunae. Diosichi tsachilari weyanlari israelítala joto Abrahanchi tsa alicala jolajoyoe. Weyanlari Abraham cuwenta Diosibe cayaiminla joto, yachi alicala cuwenta jolajoe. Tsanque jeralela Abrahanchi alicala patilayoe.

<sup>17</sup> Aman Diosi yachi pilabi junca chuteca joe. Junni jun pilabi Abrahambe pato, nuca duque serawono joyoe tinue. Aman Abrahanni Diosibe cayaica jonan, Diosichi cate chiquilanan yachi alicala jolajoyoe. Diosiri duque sonban joto, puyacalaca mansonhisa carin, titiya itonunca isa mantaquin, quimin joe. Junni Diosi tsanque sonban joto, Abrahambe pato itsantinue: Nuca duque serawoto, nuchi alicalaca duque tsachi bolon suwano joyoe tinue. Junni tsanquen anama chiquilari yachi alicala jolajoyoe.

<sup>18</sup> Junni Diosi nuca duque serawono joyoe tino mate Abraham unica jotonan, na caquiratuca jominue. Junni Abrahanni na caquiratuminnan jun fiquica meráto, Diosica tsarasica quereito meraniraminue. Náca quirasa carichunaeque tenca cato méraminue. Uyan tsachila quereituntsan jonuncanan yari quereiniimin jominue. <sup>19</sup> Natiya quereino peleitunue. Patsa wata tsansi tan joto, na tano polencari unica jominue. Yachi sonari, Sara tinun sinuca, yari numanan na quino podeitumin jominue.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tsan josanan, Diosichi fiquiri tsa jochunae tito quereiniinue natiya peleituto. Diosi ticatiya queyanae titori tsanno podeichunae tito tsarasica quereinue. Diosica duque seque pato, fe quereide quereide jinaminue. <sup>22</sup> Jun quereimin jonun tenchi Diosi yaca sen joe tinue. <sup>23</sup> Junni yaca sen joeque pila chuteto, Abrahanchi tenchisiri tsanque chuteca itoe. <sup>24-25</sup> Chiquilachi tenchinan pila chuteca joe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesús chiquilachi jutsa tenchi puyaca jominca Diosi mansoncarinue chiquilaca sen jolajoe tichun. Junni Jesuca mansoncariminbe cayainari, chiquilacanan sen jolajoe tichunae.

## 5

### *Sen jolajoe tinunla son timinlayoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Cayaica jonan, Diosi chiquilaca sen jolajoe tinue. Jun tenchi chiquilari Diosibe man tencari jolajoyoe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo chiquilaca Diosibe man tencari suwanue. <sup>2</sup> Junni Jesucristobe cayainan, Diosi chiquilaca laquirato, chiquilabe sen joe. Diosi chiquilaca duque sen suwachunae yape ya cuwenta jolajosa. Junca tenhito, duque son timinlayoe. <sup>3</sup> Juncasiri son tituminlayoe. Padeseinanuncanan son timinlayoe. Padeseinato, peleitumin iminlayoe. Junca mirato, padeseinunca son timinlayoe. <sup>4</sup> Junni peleituminlaca Diosi sen jolajoe tichunae. Junni chiquilaca sen jolajoe tinato, to yucapiyarino matenan chiquilaca se larichunaeque miralarayoe. <sup>5</sup> Junni junca miralarasanan, jun tsanquen anama patichunae. Diosi yachi Tencaca chiquilachi cuwanue. Yachi Tencaca cuwato, chiquilaca duque laquirae. Tsanque miralarayoe Diosi chiquilabe sen jono joeque.

<sup>6</sup> Chiquila cumana joto tenca mánta se lono podeitusanan, Cristo seitonlachi tenchi puyanue Diosi mantaca jun ma fanunsi. <sup>7</sup> Tsachilari sen tsachilachi tenchinantiya puyatuchi latichunae. Tsan josanan, pansile tsara sen tsachi jonari, yachi tenchi

puyano jochunae. <sup>8</sup> Cristo mantimini chiquila seitonlachi tenchi puyanue. Diosi chiquilaca tsanque micarie chiquilaca duque laquirayoeque. <sup>9</sup> Cristo yachi asan larito puyanun tenchi Diosi chiquilaca sen jolajoe tinue. Tsan jonari, sen joe tisa carito, se larichunae yape Diosi paino mate chiquilaca paitusa. <sup>10</sup> Diosichi Nao puyato, chiquilaca amicola mansuwanue. Pa tala cajominlacanan Diosibe amico suwanue. Junni puyato amico suwaca jotori, mansonhito chiquilaca se larino jochunae. <sup>11</sup> Junni jun mate Jesucristo se larino josanan, amananan Diosica son tilatinayoe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo chiquilaca amico suwato, son tisa carinae.

*Adanbe Jesucristobeca tenca cato, inca miintsan joe*

<sup>12</sup> Matu mate tsachi manca, Adán tinun, jutsa quinue. Junni ya Adán jutsa quinun tenchi puyano patinue. Juntele nechi jeralela jutsa quito, jeralela puyano paticalayoe. <sup>13</sup> Diosi yachi mantá chutecaca cacuwatusanan, jutsa quimin jominlanue. Junni tsan josanan, ti mantanantiya itomanpari, jutsa quino culpa itono jomin jonhoe. <sup>14</sup> Tsan josanan, jun matenan jerale tsachila puyamin jominlanue. Adán sonnano male nechi Moisés Diosichi mantá chuteno ma fecári tsachilari yalachi jutsa tenchi puyamin jominlanue. Adannan quiraque jutsa quituminlanan, uyan quiraque jutsa quiminla jonun tenchi puyamin jominlanue. Adán matu mate duque tsachilaca ya cuwenta suwaca josa, numari ma polenunbi Jesucristonan duque tsachilaca ya cuwenta suwamin joe.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tsan jotonan Jesucristo Adán cuwenta itominue. Itsanque jolajominue. Matu mate tsachi manca Adán tinun, jutsa quito duque tsachilabe seiton jominue. Jutsa quito puyano patarinue. Junni manca tsachi, Jesucristo tinun, yari duque laquiramin joto duque tsachilabe sen jominue. Tsachilaca laquirato, epe cuwanique cuwenta tsachilabe sen jominue. Adán man neri jutsa quinan jerale tsachila yabe culpa tan ilainue. Juntonan tsachila duque jutsa quiminla jotonan, Jesucristobe culpa iton manpatilaichunae. Epe cuwanique cuwenta yalaca perdonaichunae. <sup>17</sup> Manca tsachi jutsa quito jeralelaca puyasa carinue. Tsan josanan, manca tsachi, Jesucristo tinun, yari tsachilaca manse larimin joe. Yari tsachilaca laquirato, sen jolajoe tichunae tsachilachi epe cuwanique cuwenta. Junni sen joe tinunla fe loto, Diosibe sonnalarachunae.

<sup>18</sup> Junni manca tsachi jutsa quito jeralelaca culpa patarinue. Junni jun cuwentanan manca tsachi se quito jeralelaca perdonaito sonnasa carimin joe. <sup>19</sup> Junni manca tsachi merán iton joto, duque tsachilaca jutsa quimin suwanue. Jun cuwentanan manca tsachi merámin joto, duque tsachilaca manse suwanue. <sup>20</sup> ¿Junni ti quichun Diosi yachi mantá chutecaca cuwan? Mantá chutecaca cuwanue yape seiton quinun tenchi fécarí culpa jolajosa. Junni fécarí culpa taminlaca Diosi fécarí laquirato perdonaimin joe <sup>21</sup> yape tsachila numatotiya sonnato polelaisa. Jutsa quinun tenchi puyasa mantá jomin josanan, amana mate chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobe numatotiya sonnato polechun mantá talarayoe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo chiquilaca laquirato sen tenca suwanue yape numatotiya yabe sonnato polelaisa.

## 6

*Diosibe mantaito jutsa quituto nenano jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Junni niyan tintsan jun? ¿Diosi chiquilaca fécarí perdonaisa, fécarí layan jutsa quintsan jun? <sup>2-3</sup> Te, numannan tsanquituntsan joe. Puyacala jutsa quituminla joe. Junni mumunhinoca tenca calaquede! Chiquila Crístoche tsachila joto yachi icayoe tito mumunhito, yabe puyaca cuwenta ilaiyoe. Junni puyaca cuwenta jotori, ¿niyaito jutsa quito nenacaichunan? <sup>4</sup> Mumunhinato, menaica cuwenta ilaiyoe. Crístoche ica joto, ya cuwenta menaito puyaca cuwenta ilaiyoe casan tala Crístobe penenachun. Aman Apa Diosi Jesucristoca mansoncarinato, tsaracari sonba mantá tato tsanquinue. Puyaca

jominca mansoncarinue. Junni chiquilacanan jun tsanque mansoncarica cuwenta casan tala mannenasa carichunae.

<sup>5</sup> Itsanque joe: Cristo puyaca jonan, chiquilanan Crístobe man junni joto puyaca cuwenta nenalarayoe. Junni Cristo mansonhica jonan, chiquilanan yabe man junni joto mansonhica cuwenta inola joyoe. <sup>6</sup> Junsí man figuiman miralarayoe: Jesús corosibi puyato, chiquilachi jutsaca jun corosibi piyarinue. Chiquilachi jutsaca fe lonue yape chiquilari jutsabe mantaito nenalaratusa. <sup>7</sup> Tsanque puyaca cuwenta inola joyoe. Puyaca junlari jutsa tinantiya quituminla joe. <sup>8</sup> Junni Crístobe puyaca cuwenta nenamin joto, yabe mansonhiyanaeque quereiminlayoe.

<sup>9</sup> Junsí man figuiman miralarayoe: Cristo puyato mansonhica joto, numanan man-puyatuchunae. Crístori puyatumin inue. <sup>10</sup> Jutsaca piyarichun man neri puyanue. Man neri puyato, ya michi jominue. Amana Diosichi tenchi sonnae. <sup>11</sup> Junni nulanen jutsa quechinatori, itsanque tenca calaquina! Puyaca cuwenta icayoeque tenca calaquina! Junsí puyaca cuwenta ito, jutsa quitumin jonola joyoeque tenca calaquina! Junsí chiquilachi Miya Jesucrístochi joto, Diosichi tenchi sonnano jolajoyoeque tenca calaquina!

<sup>12</sup> Junni jutsabe mantailaituna! Seiton quisa carichinasa, natiya peleitulajona! <sup>13</sup> Nulachi tede, nede, misu, caca, figui foro, titiya jera nulachi eramienta cuwenta joe. Junni eramientalaca jutsachi cuwapotuna! yape seiton quisa caritusa. Diosichi cuwaponá! yape ticatiya sen quisa carisa. Nulachi tenca puyaca cuwenta jominca Diosi mansoncarinue. Junni yabe mantailaina! <sup>14</sup> Nulari se lolaichun Diosichi mantaca tenca mánta jera meráno tenfetuminla joe. Diosicari tennaminla joe yari nulaca laquirato se larichunaeque. Junni tsan jonari, jutsari nulaca mantano podeituchunae.

### *Jutsachi peyun cuwenta itoto, Diosichi peyun jono jonunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junni Diosichi mantaca meracachiri se lotutori, Diosi laquichi se larica jonari, ¿jutsa quiniquintsan jun? Numanan. <sup>16</sup> Tenca calaque! Peyunla cuwenta jolajochunae. Nula tilabetiya mantainari, ya nulachi patron jochunae. Jutsabe mantaitori, jutsachi peyunla jolajochunae. Junto tsanque nenatori, nulachi tenca puyalaichunae. Diosibe mantaiminla jotori, sen ilaichunae. <sup>17</sup> Junni nulachi tenchi Diosibe acradeseimanyoe. Casalari jutsachi peyunla jominla jotonan, Diosichi sen figuica merámin ilainue. Junni nula jun figuica meráto, tencabi merán pun ilainue. <sup>18</sup> Jutsachi peyunla jominlaca se larinan, Diosichi peyunla ilainue sen tsachila ilaichun. <sup>19</sup> (Peyun inoca pato, tsachilachi cosaca pánayoe micarichun yape nulari seque entendeilaisa. Uyan quiraque pánari, nula tuino podeilaituchunae.) Junni matule nula nanni fécarí seiton ide ide jiniimin jominlanue. Junni amanari Diosibe mantailaina! yape nulaca fécarí se suwade se suwade jisa.

<sup>20</sup> Nula jutsachi peyun joto, seque nenano tenca catumin jominlanue. <sup>21</sup> Jun mate jutsa quicaca amanari nula luralarae. Junni tsanque nenato ¿niyanhilaiyun? ¿Jutsa quinun tenchi ti calaquiyun? Tinantiya catulajoe. Jutsa quito nenaminlachi tenca jutsa quinun tenchi puyaniichunae. <sup>22</sup> Junni nulari jutsachi peyun jominlanan, amana se loto Diosichi peyun cuwenta icala joe. Yabe mantaito nenaminca se suwachunae. Junni ya sen suwaca junlaca numatotiya sonnato polesa carichunae. <sup>23</sup> Jutsachi peyun jotori, pacara cantsan joe jutsa quinun tenchi; jutsachi pacara canun cuwenta jutsa quiminlachi tenca puyaniichunae. Diosi mantimini pacara quitumin joe. Epe cuwamin joe. Epe cuwanique cuwenta numatotiya sonnato polesa carichunae. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucrístochi tsachilaca tsanque sonnasa carichunae.

## 7

*Casalaica sonala cuwenta jochunae tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman Diosichi mantá chutecaca quiraminlabe cuenta quinayoe. Nula miralaranae jun mantá sonnaminlachi tenchisiri joeque. Puyaca junlachi tenchi itoe. <sup>2-4</sup> Aman casalaica jun sonala cuwenta jochunae. Diosichi Pilabi mantá chuteca joe casalaica jun sonala yalachi unilalabesiri sonnanola joeque. Uyanlachi sona ino podeilaituchunae. Tsanhiminlaca jutsa quilaquinae tintsan jochunae. Jun tsanquenana nula acola, soquila, Diosichi mantá chutecabe culpa tan nenaminnan, Jesuchi tsachila ino podeituminlanue. Tsan josanan, sonalachi unilala casonnalarasari yalachi sonala jolajochunae. Unilala puyacabi yalachi sonala itolajochunae. Junte nechi uyanlachi sona manhino podeilaichunae. Tsanhinari, jutsa itochunae.

Junni nula jun tsannan jolajoe. Jesucristo puyaca jonan, nulanana puyaca cuwenta jolajoe. Puyaca tsachi cuwenta, Diosichi mantabe culpa itulajochunae. Jun tenchi Diosichi mantabe culpa iton nenato, Jesucristochi tsachila ino podeilaichunae. Ya puyato mansonhinue, yape chiquila Diosichi tenchi seque nenalarasa.

<sup>5-6</sup> Casalari chiquilachi tenca munate nenamin jominlayoe. Juntonan Diosichi mantá pila chutecabi paca jominhe jutsa quilaquitunaque. Junni jun mantabi Jutsa quilaquituna! tica jonun tenchi, nantanancari jutsa quimin jominlayoe. Jerale tsanque nenaminla puyalaichunae. Aman jutsabe mantaito, doraminla cuwenta jominlayoe. Jutsari chiquilaca mantánan, seiton quimin jominlayoe. Junni jun mantá tenchi doraminla cuwenta jominnan, amanari manloca cuwenta jolajoyoe. Puyaca cuwenta icalayoe jutsa manquituchun. Matu mantabi chutecabe culpa itoto, casan tala nenalarayoe Diosichi Tencabe nenato.

*Jutsacanan, sen mantacanan meráyoe tinunca*

<sup>7</sup> ¿Junni niyan tintsan jun? Diosichi mantá tenchi culpa tenhinari, ¿seiton mantá jun? Te, numanan seiton itochunae. Tsan josanan, Diosichi mantá itomanpari, lari jutsaca miratuno jomin joinhie. Uyanlachi ticatiya munaito quiralaquitunaque mantá chuteca itomanpari, jutsa joeque tenhino itomin joinhie. <sup>8</sup> Tsan josanan, lachi tenca jutsa pun joe. Jun tenchi uyanlachi ti jonuncatiya munaito quiratunaque mantaca jonan, uyanlachi ti jonuncatiya nantanancari munaito quiraniquiyoe. Jutsa quitusa mantá itonari, jutsacanan tenhitumin jocaichunae. <sup>9</sup> Junni matu mate Diosichi mantaca miitomin jomanyoe. Diosichi mantaca miitoto, lari culpaca tenhituto sonnamin jomanyoe. Junni Diosichi mantaca merasi, jutsaca tenhinan, lachi tenca puyae. <sup>10</sup> Diosi yachi mantaca tsachilachi cuwaca jominhe yape tenca sonnalarasa. La mantimini jun mantabe sonnatiyoe; puyayoe. <sup>11</sup> Diosichi mantaca miito, jutsabe encanaito, lachi tenca jutsa tenchiri puyae. <sup>12</sup> Junni Diosichi mantári duque sen mantá joe. Tuca joe.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Diosichi mantá sen jonari, ¿niyaito jun mantabe puyano patinun? ¿Mantári seiton mantá jono iton? Te, natiya tsan itoe. Diosichi mantachi culpa itoe; jutsachi culpa joe. Seiton jutsa tan joto, sen mantabe puyayoe. Junto miintsan joe jutsa duque seiton joeque. Diosichi mantaberí fécarí miintsan joe jutsa jelecari seiton joeque. <sup>14</sup> Diosichi Tencari yachi mantaca cuwanan, sen mantá joe. Junca miralarayoe. Lachi tencari seiton joe. Jutsabe cayaito nenamanyoe.

<sup>15</sup> Junni la ti quinanunca miitoyoe. La quino munaranunca quitumanyoe. Natiya quino munaratununca quimanyoe. <sup>16</sup> Junni la quinanunca seitoé titori, la Diosichi mantabe man panni quinayoe. Diosichi mantaca sen joe tino patiyoe. <sup>17</sup> Junni tsan jonari, la patsari seiton quimin itoyoe. Lachi tencabi jutsa wito, seiton quimiyamin joe.

<sup>18</sup> Lachi tencabi ti sen cosanantiya itoe. Seque nenano munaratonan, seque nenano podeitoyoe. <sup>19-20</sup> Seque nenano munaratonan, seitonque nenaniramanyoe. Junni quino munaratununca quitori, la patsa seiton quitiyoe. Jutsari laca mantato seiton quisa cariniquiminhe.

<sup>21</sup> La itsanque patica joyoe: Seque nenano munaratonan, seque nenano podeitoyoe. <sup>22</sup> Lachi tencabi Diosichi mantaca sen joe tiyoe. <sup>23</sup> Juntonan lachi tencabinan man cosa



cajoe. Jutsa quino mowin tayoe. Junni lari man quiraque quichi tinatonan, ya mowin uyan quiraque quisa carichi timin joe. Diosichi mantabe jutsa mowinbe pataato, jutsa mowinnan fe lomin joe. <sup>24</sup> Duque padeseinayoe. In jutsa jelenquiran joe puyan oco cuwenta. ¿Junni mo laca se larichunan? yape jutsabe mantaitusa. <sup>25</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo, ya se larino joe. Jun tenchi Diosibe duque acradeseimin joyoe.

Junni itsanque patica joyoe: La patsa Diosica tenca cato, yachi mantaca merámin joyoe. Junnasanan, lachi tencabi jutsa mowin ponnan cajoto, yacanan camerániquimin joyoe.

## 8

### *Diosichi Tencabe sonnano jonunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Diosichi mantá chutecabe duque jutsa tayoeque miinan, jun mantári lachi tencaca totenué. Jun mantaca miito, doramin cuwenta ramanyoe. Amana mantimini Jesucrístochi joyoe. Junni Jesucrístochi jominca Diosichi Tenca mantanue yape la doramin manse losa. Ya sonnasa carimin joe. Junni amanari jutsabe nenatiyoe; Diosichi Tencabe nenamin joyoe. Yachi Tencabe nenato, Jesucrístochi tsachila jolajoto, natiya casticaino itolajoyoe. <sup>3-4</sup> Diosichi Pilabi mantá chuteca joe titiya quinola joeque. Junni tsanque mantá tan jotonan, duque cumana jominla joanue. Jun mantári sonban tenca suwatue yape jun mantaca meráno podeilaisa. Junni Diosi yachi Naoca erenué yape tsachi isa. Jutsa tanlanan quiran pejosa carinue. Junni chiquilachi jutsa tenchi ereto, yaca casticaquinue. Ya tsachi icaca casticaquinue uyan tsachilachi jutsa tenchi. Tsanque erenué yape chiquilari jutsabe nenatuto yachi Tencabe nenato, yachi mantaca meráno podeilaisa.

<sup>5-6</sup> Yalachi tenca munate nenaminla seitonque tenca cato nenaminlae. Tsanque tenca cato nenaminla puyanola joe. Aman Diosichi Tencabe penenaminla mantimini Diosi munaranunca tenca cato nenalarachunae. Tsanque tenca cato nenaminlari wepanatuto pansi sonnalarachunae. <sup>7</sup> Yalachi tenca munate nenaminlari Diosica pa nenalarae. Diosichi mantaca obedeseitoto, natiya obedeseino podeilaituchunae. <sup>8</sup> Tenca munate nenaminlacari, niyan quilaquinasatiya, Diosi yalaca natiya se tituchunae.

<sup>9</sup> Diosichi Tenca nulachi tencabi chunari, nulachi tenca munate nenaminla itochunae. Diosichi Tencachi munate nenaminla jochunae. Tsan jotonan, Crístochi Tenca itonlari, Crístochi natiya itolajochunae. <sup>10</sup> Cristo nulachi tencabiri chunari, jutsa quituminla jochunae puyacala cuwenta joto. Ti sencatiya quichunni nulachi tenca son cuwentanan jochunae. <sup>11</sup> Diosichi Tenca Jesucristo puyaca jominca mansoncarinue. Junni Diosichi Tenca nulachibi chutori, Jesucrístoca mansoncarica cuwenta nulachi tencacanan tsanquenanan mansoncarichunae. Yachi Tencaca nulachi tencabi wito chudichunae nulachi tencaca mansoncarichun.

<sup>12</sup> Junni acola, soquila, chiquilachi tenca munate nenatuntsan joe. <sup>13</sup> Tsanque nenatori, puyanola joichunae. Diosichi Tencachi sonbachi jutsaca piyarica jotori, sonnacaichunae.

<sup>14</sup> Diosichi Tencabe nenamin tsachila yachi nalala jolajochunae. <sup>15</sup> Junto Diosi yachi Tencaca chiquilachibi erenué. Junni chiquilachibi wito chiquilaca jele pobi witunue. Peyunlaca cuwenta sonba mantaquebi witunue. Diosichi Tenca chiquilaca yachi nalala suwabi winue. Chiquilari Diosica Apa tinanan, <sup>16</sup> yachi Tenca chiquilachibi miisa carinae yachi nalala jolajoeque. <sup>17</sup> Junni yachi nalala jotori, ya tanunca chiquilanan talaranae. Crístobe tanola joyoe. Tsan jotonan Cristo cuwentanan pepadeseinola joyoe yape chiquilaca tsaracari sen suwasa Crístobe.

<sup>18</sup> Junni padeseinanunca tennatuntsan joe. Man mate Diosi chiquilaca tsaracari sen suwachunae. Junca tenca cato, amana padeseinanunca tennatuntsan joe tinayoe. <sup>19-21</sup> Meralaquinana! Titiya Diosi quica jun cosala jera yucapiyaca joe. Tenca mánta

yucapiyaca itoe. Diosi tsachilachi jutsa tenchi ya cosalaca jera yucapiyarintsan joe tito yucapiyarinue. Junni yucapiyarinayoe titonan, tsanleri yucapiyaritunue. Inale jera manse suwachunae. Junni jera manseino mate natiyanan yucapiyatumin, ni petenan itumin jochunae. Diosichi nalala jera senhinan, titiya Diosi quica jun cosala jun tsanquenán jera manse jochunae. Junni jun mate Diosi yachi jerale nalalacanan quirawochunae senla jonunca. Junni Diosi quica cosala jera meralarae yape Diosi yachi nalalaca quirawosa. Yalaca quirachique duque meralarae jera manseichun.

<sup>22</sup> Junca métrato padeseilainae. Amana fecári Diosi quica cosala capadeseilainae na quechinamin sona cuwenta. <sup>23-24</sup> Diosi quica cosalasiri mératue; chiquilanan tsanquenán meralarayoe jera sen jochun. Diosichi Tenca chiquilachibi wito micarie jun sen mate niyan jono jonunca. Junni jun maca quirachique chiquilachi tencabi padeseinato meralarayoe. Jun mate Diosi chiquilaca yachi nalala joeque piyanlelachi cale quirawochunae. Diosi chiquilachi tencaca se larito, chiquilachi pucacanan se larino joyoe tinue. Junni jun mate chiquilachi pucacanan se larichunae. Junni tsan jono josanan, cacachiri caquiralaquitiyoe. Junto cameralarayoe. Ticatiya wari quiratori mératunoe; numa quiraca jonola joyoe. <sup>25</sup> Junni quiraca itotori, peleituto mérantan joe.

<sup>26</sup> Junni chiquila tsanque cumana jonan, Diosichi Tenca chiquilabe peayudaimin joe. Diosibe sele rocaionan miitolajoyoe. Junni Diosichi Tenca patsanan chiquilachi tenchi rocaimin joe. Ya rocainato, fiquichi pano podeitununca rocaimin joe. <sup>27</sup> Diosi mantimini yachi Tenca rocaionan jera entendeimin joe. Itsanque joe: Diosichi Tenca Diosichi tsachilachi tenchi rocainato, Diosi munaranunca rocaimin joe. Junnan Diosi jera entendeimin joe. Aman Diosiri chiquilachi tencacanan jera mirae. Junsi yachi Tenca chiquilachi tenchi rocaionan jera mirae.

### *Jesucristo chiquilaca fe losa carimin jonunca*

<sup>28</sup> Diosi yaca laquiraminlachi tenchi ticatiya jera seto cuwamin joe. Diosi ya laquiraminlaca yabe cayaisa tica jominue yalacanan se suwachun. <sup>29</sup> Itsanque joe: Diosibe cacayaitusanan miraminue mo mo yachi tsachila inola jonunca. Junni yalaca wenteto, yachi Nao cuwenta suwano joyoe tinue yape yachi mancari Nao duque acola, soquila tasa. <sup>30</sup> Junni wenteca junlaca yabe cayaisa tinue. Junni tsanticalaca culpa itonla joe tinue. Junni culpa itonla joe tinunlaca duque sen suwanue.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Junni juncari niyan tintsan jun? Itsanque joe: Diosi chiquilachi fabor jonari, niyanlatiya chiquilachi contra jolajosatiya yape jochunae. <sup>32</sup> Diosi yachi Nao patsaca isá tituto, chiquilachica ereca jotori, uyan ticatiya jun tsanquenán jera cuwachunae. <sup>33</sup> Diosi chiquilaca wenteca jonari, niyanlatiya chiquilaca culpa quichi tilatinasatiya yape jonijochunae. Diosiri chiquilaca culpa itonla joe tica joe. <sup>34</sup> Monantiya chiquilaca falta patarino podeilaituchunae. Jesucristo puyato, mansohito, jamochi manloca joe. Junto Diosichi tsa nan tala chuto, chiquilachi tenchi Diosibe rocainae. <sup>35</sup> Junni niyan inasatiya, Cristo chiquilaca laquirachunae. Chiquila padeseilainasa, o wepanalainasa, o tsachila pasuwalaquinasa, o ano fino falta jonari, o panu itonari, o pelicro jonari, o tsachila chiquilaca totechi latinari, Cristo chiquilaca laquiranirachunae. <sup>36</sup> Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chuteca joe:

Chiquila Diosichi tsachila jonun tenchi numasitiya totainonan jolajoyoeque chuteca joe.

Junni seitonlaberi chiquilari yalachiri totenun animalila cuwenta jolajoyoeque chuteca joe.

<sup>37</sup> Junni tsan jolajosatiya, Jesucristo chiquilaca laquirato tsaracari fe losa carimin joe.

<sup>38</sup> Inca mirayoe: Puyaca junlacanan, son jominlacanan, amana o nanni ina, niyan ino jonuncatiya Cristo chiquilaca laquirachunae. Anjelila, yucanchi ocola, uyan mantá tanla, <sup>39</sup> jamochi chuminla o to tenpe chuminla, niyanlaquinasatiya Diosi chiquilaca

calaquirachunae. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi tsachilaca Diosi laquirachunae. Junni monantiya yaca laquiraminca desuwano podeilaituchunae.

## 9

### *Diosi israelítalaca wenteca jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Crístochi joto, tsarasica pánayoe nene patuto. Diosichi Tenca laca tenhisa carinae seque pánayoeque. <sup>2-3</sup> La israelita joto, lachi tencabi weyan israelítalachi tenchi duque laqui joyoe. Lanan Crístochile nechi chican lonoyoe tsanhito weyan israelítalaca Crístobe cayaica carino pode jomanpari. <sup>4</sup> Yala israelítala joto, Diosichi tsara sen nalala jonola joe. Diosi yalabe trato quinue tsachilaca se lariminca erechun. Diosichi mantá chutecaca yalachi cuwanue. Yalaca wentenue yape yaca se timinla josa. Yalabe cuenta quinue nulachi tenchi duque sen quino joyoeque. <sup>5</sup> Matu tote Diosi wenteca junlachi alicala jolajoe. Tsachi tala patori, Diosi wenteca Cristo tinun tsachinan israelita tsachi jominue. Yari jeralelaca mantamin Diosi jonun tenchi, yaca numatotiya se tintsan joe. Tsanque joe.

<sup>6</sup> Junni israelítala jeralela Crístobe cayaica itosanan, Diosichi fiqui epe fiqui itominue. Diosi Israel tinun tsachichi alicalaca wentenue yape ya israelita tinunla Diosichi tsachila jolajosa. Juntonan, Israel tinunchi jerale alicalaca wentetunue. Weyanlacari wenteto, weyanlacari wentetunue. <sup>7-9</sup> Aman israelítalachi fécarí matu to tataca, Abraham tinunca, tenca calaque! Diosi yaca wenteto, yachi alicalacanan wenteno joyoe tinue yape Diosichi tsachila jolajosa. Junni yachi alicalaca wenteno jotonan, jeralelaca wentetunue. Diosi Abrahambe pato itsantinue: Watate nuchi sonari, Sara tinun, unila na quichunae tinue. La mantánan na quichunae tinue. Junni ya náca Isaac tinun jominue. Junni Diosi Abrahamchi jerale alicalaca wentetuto, Isaachi alicalacasiri wenteno joyoe tinue. Diosiri “alicala” tito, jerale alicalaca tsantitunue. Ya patsa tsantinunlacasiri “alica” tinun joe.

<sup>10</sup> Junni chiquilachi matu tata, ya Isaac tinun, Abrahamchi nao jominue. Junsi Isaachi sona Rebécari man quiminni paluca na quinue. Isaac paluca nachí apa jominue. <sup>11-13</sup> Junni Diosi manan manwentenue. Yachi tenca munate wenteniquinue. Nalalachi ayanbe pato itsantinue: Caque na benechi naicabe mantaichunae tinue. Junni junca Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Benechi na, Israel tinun, tsa mumunni Jacobo, yaca laquirayoeque chuteca joe. Caque na, Esaúcari, laquiratoyoeque chuteca joe. Junni Diosi Israel tinun náca wenteno mate, yabe yachi acobe na caica itominlanue. Palunan tinantiya caquitumin jominlanue. Nin sen, ni seiton quica itominlanue. Junni Israel bene na joto seque nenaque quirato wenteca jomanpari, sen jonun tenchi wentenueque patino jomin jonhoe. Jun tenchi na caica itoncanan Diosi wentenue yachi tenca munatesiri wentenueque patisa.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Junni junca niyan tintsan junhun? Diosi mancacari fe laquiratori, ¿Diosi seiton jochunan? Te, seiton itochunae. <sup>15</sup> Nanni inale Diosi Moisebe cuenta quito itsantinue: Molaca laquirano jototiya, yalaca laquiranae tinue. Niyanlaca laqui tino jototiya, yalaca laqui tiyanae tinue. <sup>16</sup> Junni Diosi tsachilaca wentenato, tsachila tenfenan, o tsachila munaranan wentetumin joe. Diosi yachi tenca mánta tsachilaca laquirato yalaca wentemin joe. <sup>17</sup> Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Diosi Faraón tinun miyaca casticaquinato, yaca itsantinueque chuteca joe: Nuca miya suwayoe tinue yape jerale tote chuminla nu niyan inanunca meráto laca duque sonba joe tilatisa. <sup>18</sup> Junni Diosi weyanlaca laquirano munaratori, laquiramin joe. Weyanlaca merátuchi timin tenca suwano muquinari, tsan suwaniquimin joe.

<sup>19</sup> Junni nula weyanla in pilaca quirato, labe itsanlatichunae: Tsan jonari, monantiya Diosichi contra ino podeilaituchunae latichunae. Diosiri jeraca titiya quisa carimin jotori, ¿niyaito tsachilaca culpa quichunan? tilatichunae. <sup>20</sup> Te, tsantituntsan joe. Nu

tsachiri joto, ¿niyaito Diosibe beco pachun? To nidari to nida quiminca pato, ¿niyaito laca itsanquiyun? tinun cuwenta jochunae. <sup>21</sup> To nida quimin tsachiri jun tocanan paluca to nida quichunae. Mancari urara quica jochunae titiya senca ponun. Mancacari jamo jamo quica jun jochunae petseca ponun. Junni toca tsacumin joto tsanquiniquintsan joe.

<sup>22-23</sup> Junni weyan tsachilari seitonla jonan, yalaca casticaquintsan joe seiton to nidaca yucapiyarinun cuwenta. Pa tintsan quiran jolajoe. Weyanla mantimini seque quica to nida cuwenta laquirantsan jolajoe. Diosi yalaca numarile nechi wenteca jominue yape sen jolajosa. Junni Diosi seitonlaca casticaquintsan jochunae yape ya sonban joto jutsaca pa joeque mirantsan josa. Tsanquintsan josanan, seitonlaca casticaquica itoe; yalaca wantainato mérae. Yalaca wantaito métrato, junto laquiranunlaca se larichunae yape jeralela duque sen Diosi joeque miralarasa. <sup>24</sup> Ya laquiranunla chiquila jolajoyoe. Diosiri chiquilaca yabe cayaisa tica joe. Israelítalacasiri yabe cayaisa titue; israelita itonlakanan yabe cayaisa tinae. <sup>25</sup> Oseas Diosichi Pilaca chutenato yaca panue. Itsanque chuteca joe:

Diosichi itomin jominlaca yachi jolajoe tichunaeque chuteca joe.

Laquiratunun jominlaca Diosi laquirayoe tichunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>26</sup> Yalaca chiquilachi bolon tsachila itolajoe tinun jominlanue.

Tsan josanan, yalaca tsa son Diosichi nalala jolajoe latichunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>27</sup> Diosichi Pilabi man postote Isaías israelítalaca wepanato itsanque chutenue:

Israelítala lamari tsalan ni cuwenta layan seraca jotonan, narin se lolaichunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>28</sup> Miya Diosi jerale tote chuminlaca casticaqueyanae tica joto, moora tsanquichunae.

<sup>29</sup> Junsí Isaías nanni caquenán pato, itsántica jominue:

Jera mantamin Miya chiquilaca casticaquichunaeque chuteca joe.

Chiquilaca casticaquito, narin puchuchunae.

Puchutumanpari, itono jominla joinhieque chuteca joe.

Sodoma pueblo, Gomorra pueblobi cuwenta jono jominla joinhieque chuteca joe.

### *Israelítala Crístoca quereituminla jonunca*

<sup>30</sup> ¿Junni Isaíachi fiqúica niyan tintsan jun? Itsanque patinue: Weyanla israelita itonla tenca mánta se ichique tenfetutonán, seilainue. Crístobe cayainan Diosi yalaca sen suwanue. <sup>31</sup> Israelítala mantimini seichique tenfenatonán seilaitunue. Diosichi mantaca jera meráminlacasiri Diosi sen jolajoe tichunae tito, junto duque tenfenatonán jun mantaca meráno podeilaitunue. <sup>32-33</sup> ¿Junni niyaito podeilaitunun? Crístobe cayaituto, yalachi sonbaberí tenfelainue. Junto podeilaitunue. Diosichi Pilabi junca chuteca joe. Itsanque joe:

Tsachi manca israelítalachibi su tsoreca cuwenta rachunaeque chuteca joe yape jun subi tutulailaisa.

Diosi yaca tsorechinayoe tinueque chuteca joe yape jun subi tutulailaisa.

Ya tsachibe cayaiminla mantimini natiya luralaratuchunaeque chuteca joe.

Junni israelítala yaca quereituto, tenca mántanan seichique tenfenato, jun subi tutulailainue.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Acola, soquila, lachi tencabi israelítalaca duque se lolaisa tenjae. Diosibe rocaimin joyoe yape yalaca se larisa. <sup>2</sup> Yala Diosica duque tenca camin jolajoe. Junca mirato tsantinayoe. Junni Diosica duque tenca cato chuminla jotonan, yalari tenca iton tala tenca caminla joe. <sup>3</sup> Diosi yalaca niyaque se suwano jonunca miitoto, yalachi tenca munateri sen jochique tenfeminla joe. Diosi yalaca se suwachi tinasanan, merátuchi

timinla joe. <sup>4</sup> Crístobe cayaica jotori, Diosichi mantaca jera meracachiri seichique tenfeno itoe. Tsanque tenca canaminlari deinola joe.

<sup>5</sup> Moisés Diosichi Pilaca matu tote chutenue. Yari junbi jera chutenue niyaque Diosichi mantaca meráto seinola jonunca. Itsanque chutenue:

Diosichi jera mantáca meráto nenaminlari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunaeque chutenue.

<sup>6</sup> Crístobe cayaito seino jonunca mantimini uyan quiraque chuteca joe: Tsachila yaca ayudaitusanan Crístori jera quino podeino joeque pato, itsanque chuteca joe. Nula wepanatulajonaque chuteca joe mo jamochi loto Crístoca patarino jonunca. <sup>7</sup> Junsí mo puyan ocolachica jito Crístoca manlarino jonuncanan tennatulajona! tinue. <sup>8</sup> Junsí itsantinue: Diosichi figui nulachi quelote joe. Ya figuica miralarae. Nulari meránori cajolajoe tinue. Junni ya figui chiquila itsanque micariminlayoe yape nulari quereilaisa. <sup>9-10</sup> Junni meralaquinana! Tencabi quereica junlaca Diosi sen jolajoe tichunae. Jeralelabe cuenta quinato Jesucrístochi joyoe timinla se lolaichunae. Junni Jesús Miya joeque paniquinola joe. Diosi Jesús puyacaca mansoncarinueque tencabi quereinola joe. Tsanlaitori, se lolaichunae.

<sup>11</sup> Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Jerale Crístobe cayaiminla lulararatuchunaeque chuteca joe. <sup>12</sup> Junni Diosiberi israelítalanan, israelita itonlanan, jun tsannan jolajoe. Ya Miya joto, jeralelachi Miya joe. Junni jerale yabe rocaiminlaberi sen joe.

<sup>13</sup> Junni man postobi Diosichi Pilabi Miya Jesuca pato itsanque chuteca joe: Jeralela Miyabe rocaiminla se lolaichunaeque chuteca joe. <sup>14</sup> Tsan jonari, yabe cayailaitutori, ¿niyaito yabe rocailaichunan? Junsí yaca miica itotori, ¿niyaito yabe cayailaichunan? Junsí yalaca micarilaquitunari, ¿niyaito miilaichunan? <sup>15</sup> Junsí micariminlaca eretulajonari, ¿niyaito micarilaquichunan? Juncanan Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe. Itsantinue: Diosichi sen figuica micaribi jiminlari duque seque jilaichunae tinue.

<sup>16-17</sup> Junni itsanque patie: Crístoca paca sen figui micarinanunca merántsan joe. Junni meráto, cayaintsan joe. Junni tsan josanan, weyan israelítalari ya figuica miratonan, cayaituminla joe. Isaías yalaca pato itsanque chutenue: Miya Diosi, narin tsachila chiquila pacaca quereilaichunae tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Israelítala miracachiri miralarae. Diosichi Pilabi itsantinue: Jun figui jerale tote mera jochunae tinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni israelítala punquichi merátonan, ¿entendeilaitun? Diosichi Pilabi chutecaca manan manquiralaguaisa! Casale Moisés itsanque pila chutenue: Diosi israelita itonlacanan laquiranae tinue yape israelítala pailaisa yalacasiri laquirano joe tito.

Diosi tenca itonlabenan sen joanae tinue yape israelítala pailaisa.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Isaías fe sonba pato, itsanque Diosichi Pilabi chutenue:

Laca neyatuminlari laca felaichunae tinutie.

Laca panhatuminlabe quiraiyanae tinutie.

<sup>21</sup> Junto israelítalacari pato, Isaíari itsantinue:

Diosi yalaca numasitiya ayudaichi tinasanan, merátuchi timin uyan tenca pun tsachila jolajoe tinutie.

## 11

### *Crístoca quereimin israelítalaca*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Junni niyaque patin? Diosi israelítalaca wenteca jotonan, ¿amana yalaca telaquepoca jun? Te, Diosi israelítalaca telaquepotunue. Lanan israelita jotonan quepoitiyoe. Matu to Abrahanchi alica joto, Benjaminchi alica bolon israelita tsachi joyoe. <sup>2</sup> Numari mate Diosi israelítalaca yachi jolajoe tica joto, amananan yalaca telaquepotunue.

Matu to Elíaca Diosichi Pilabi chutecaca mantenhilaide! Elías israelítalaca Diosichi cale culpa quinato itsantinueque chuteca joe: <sup>3</sup> Miya Diosi, israelítala nuchi mantate



paminlaca totelaquinue tinutie. Nube rochainun postoca jera yucapiyarilaquinue tinutie. Nube penenaminla talari lasiri puchuiyoe. Junni lacanan totechi latinae tinutie. <sup>4</sup> Junni Diosi Elíabe manpacaca mantenhilaide! Itsanque panue: Te, nu mancarí itoe tinutie. Siete mili israelítalaca cuidaiyoe tinutie laberi penenalarasa. Yalari Baal tinun diosi moldechi cale natiya telenhilaitunue tinutie.

<sup>5</sup> Junni Elías nenanun matenan amana matenan jun tsanquenán jochunae. Duque israelítala Crístoca quereilaitusanan, weyan weyanlari quereiminla joyoe. Diosi chiquilaca laquirato wentenue quereiminla isa. <sup>6</sup> Junni chiquilaca laquichiri wentenue. Chiquilaca sen jonun tenchi wentetunue. Sen jonun tenchi wenteca jomanpari, Diosi chiquilaca laquirato wenteca itono jomin jonhoe.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Junni niyan tintsan jun? Israelítala Diosibe sen jochique tenfelainatonan podeilaitunue. Mannan Diosi wenteca junlari podeilainue. Uyanlacari merátuchi timin tenca suwanue. <sup>8</sup> Junlacanan Diosichi Pilabi chutecca joe. Itsanque chutecca joe:

Diosi yalaca merátuchi timin tenca suwanueque chutecca joe.

Quirasa caritunue; merása caritunueque chutecca joe.

Amananan tsannan jolajoeque chutecca joe.

<sup>9</sup> Junni David man postote Diosichi Pilabi ya seiton tsachilaca itsanque pila chutenue:

Diosica paiminla casticainola joeque chutecca joe.

Titiya sen tato, jun senchinan yucapiyanan se jochunaeque chutecca joe.

Pichu labi cayainun cuwenta, epele tenca cato nenaminnan casticainola joeque chutecca joe.

<sup>10</sup> Caca itonla cuwenta inola joeque chutecca joe.

Jadonca panáminla cuwenta numatotiya padeseinola joeque chutecca joe.

### *Israelita itonlanan se lonola jonunca*

<sup>11</sup> ¿Junni niyan inun? ¿Israelítala Diosibe mancayailaituchun yaca telaquepolaquin? Te, mancayailaichunae. Itsanque joe: Israelítala Diosica telaquepolaquinan, Diosinan yalaca moorari purato, israelita itonlaca se larichunae. Israelita itonlaca se larichunae yape israelítala junca quirato yalanan se lono tenca calaquisa. <sup>12</sup> Junni israelita Diosica telaqueponan, uyanlachi tenchi duque se patinue yalari se lonola joeque. Israelítala seiton quilaquinan, uyanlachi duque se patinue. Tsan josanan, israelítala Diosibe jera mancayailainari, nantanancari fe se patichunae.

<sup>13</sup> Amana nula israelita itonlabe cuenta quinayoe. Diosi lachi mantá cuwato, israelita itonlaca fécarí micarisa mantaquee. Jun tenchi nulaca duque seque micarino muquee

<sup>14</sup> israelítalanan manca manca se lolaisa. Yala tenhilaichunae la israelita jotonan israelita itonlaca fécarí micarinaeque. Junni junca tenhito, pansile yalanan manca manca se lono munaralarachunae. <sup>15</sup> Israelítala Diosica telaqueponan, israelita itonlachi tenchi se patinue Diosibe cayailainan. Junni israelítalanan Diosibe mancayailainari, fécarí se patichunae. Puyaca junla mansonhilaichunae. <sup>16</sup> Junni israelítalanan Diosichi tsachilanan cajolajoe. Itsanque joe: Jana bibu man piti sen jonari, manca bibu jera sen jochunae. Jana chide pele telenle Diosichi jonari, alinan Diosichi jochunae. Junni matu to israelítala Diosichi jominla jonari, yalachi alicalanán Diosichinan jolajochunae.

<sup>17</sup> Junni chide pelega manan tenca calaque! Israelítala mantimini tsachi tanun sen olibo tinun chide pele cuwenta jolajoyoe. Israelita itonlari jelen olibo pele cuwenta jolajoe. Junni tsachi tanun olibo pele ali poreereto, nulaca junbi tulannue. Junni nulari tsachi tanun olibo pelevi pealimentailainae. <sup>18</sup> Tsan jotonan, poreereca junlaca fe sen jolajoyoe titulajona! Fe sen jolajoyoe tino tenca catori, junni mantenhilaide! Sen pele nulabe alimentaitumin joe; nula sen peleve alimentaiminla joe.

<sup>19</sup> Nula mantimini itsanlatichunae: Chiquilaca sen pelevi tulachun weyan alica poreerenue tilatichunae. <sup>20-21</sup> Tsa tilatie. Tsan jotonan, nula fe sen jonan yalaca

poretunue. Ya israelítala Diosibe cayaituchi tito porailainue. Nula israelita itonla man-  
timini cayaito sen chidebi tulailainue. Diosi jun chide ali cuwenta junlaca casticaquito  
poretori, nulacanan jun tsanquen an quichunae. Junni fe sen joyoe tito nenatulajona!  
Diosica jelebe nenalarana!

<sup>22</sup> Tenca calaquede! Diosi duque laquiratonan, casticanan quimin joe. Yaca telaque-  
poto, quereituchi timinlaca quirato casticaquimin joe. Nula quereimin jonunca quirato  
laquiramin joe. Junni nulan an yaca telaquepolaquituna! Tsannari, nulacanan man-  
poreerechunae. <sup>23</sup> Yalanan quereitoto nenanunca mantelaquepoto, manquereilainari,  
Diosi yalacanan mantulano podeichunae. Jun sen chide pelebi mantulachunae. <sup>24</sup> Nula  
jelen ali cuwenta jominlacari tsachi tanun chide pelebi tulanue. Junni tsanca jotori, ¿sen  
ali cuwenta jominlaca yalachi tsa chidebi mantulano jotuchinan?

### *Nanni ina israelítala se lonola jonunca*

<sup>25</sup> Acola, soquila, nulabe man fiqunan pano muquee yape junca mirato fe sen joyoe  
tilatitusa. Itsanque joe: Weyan israelítalari merátumin tenca jolajochunae israelita  
itonla Diosibe jera cayaino fecári. <sup>26</sup> Junnunbi jerale israelítala se lolaichunae. Diosichi  
Pilabi yalaca pato itsanque chuteca joe:

Se larimin tsachi Sion postobi nechi jachunaeque chuteca joe.

Yari Jacóbochi alicalaca jutsaca telaqueposa carichunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>27</sup> Diosi tsanque trato queyanae tinueque chuteca joe yalachi jutsaca piyarino mate.

<sup>28-29</sup> Amana israelítala Diosichi sen fiqica munaratuto, junsu nulari jun fiqica  
quereilainanan ya israelítalari Diosica pailainue. Tsan josanan, Diosi tsachilaca wen-  
tetobi, yachi fiqica canbiyaquitumin joe. Junni Diosi israelítalaca wenteca jonan yachi  
tsachila cajolajoe. Matu tatalachi tenchi yalacanan Diosi calaquirae. <sup>30</sup> Nula casaleri  
merátumin jominlanue. Junni israelítala merátuminla jonan, Diosi nulaca laquirato  
ayudainue. <sup>31</sup> Junni yalanan jun tsanquen an patilaichunae. Diosi nulaca laquirato  
ayudainan, yalari Diosica merátuchi timinla joe. Junni inale Diosi nulaca laquiranun  
cuwentanan, ya israelítalacanan laquirato ayudaichunae. <sup>32</sup> Tsanque Diosi jeralelaca  
culpa quito, merátuminla joe tica joe tsanquen an jeralelaca laquirato ayudaichun.

<sup>33</sup> Diosiri ura jera miramin joe. Yari niyaque tenca cananunca, o niyan quinanunca  
tsachilari miino podeilaituchunae. <sup>34</sup> Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chuteca joe:

Diosi niyaque tenca cananunca monantiya miratuchunaeque chuteca joe.

Monantiya yachi tenca cuwano podeituchunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>35</sup> Monantiya yachi ticatiya cuwano podeituchunaeque chuteca joe yape Diosi man-  
cuwano josa.

Tsanque Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe. <sup>36</sup> Diosiri titiya jera quinue. Ya itomanpari,  
tinantiya itono jomin jonhoe. Titiya jerale yachi tenchisiri joe. Numasitiya yaca duque  
se tino jochunae. Tsanque joe.

## 12

### *Diosichi tsachila niyaque nenanola jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni acola, soquila, Diosi nulaca laquiranan, nulabe rocainayoe tencachiquenan  
Diosichi cuwapoilaisa. Israelítala wala, opisa, paloma tsanlaca toteto, Diosichi cuwamin  
jolajoe. Junni nulari son jotonan, jun wala tsanla cuwenta tencachiquenan Diosichi  
cuwapoilaide! yachi jolajochun. Tsanhinari, ya nulaca sen jolajoe tichunae. Tsan-  
laitori, nulachi tencabi yachi cale telenhica cuwenta yaca seque tennalarachunae.

<sup>2</sup> Diosica tennatuminla cuwenta nenalaratuna! Te, casan tenca ide ide manjilaina!  
Tsanhitori, miralarachunae Diosi niyaque munaranunca. Junni nulan an jera sen  
jonunca miralarachunae yape Diosi nulaca sen jolajoe tisa.

<sup>3</sup> Diosi laca laquirato mantá tan suwacae yape yachi tenchi micarisa. Junto nulaca manan payichinayoe: Duque sen jolajoyoeque tenca catulajona! Seque tenca calaquina! Diosica quereinan, nulaca niyantiya quino poden suwaca jochunae. Junni Diosi nulaca tsansiri poden suwaca jonari, fécarí poden joyoeque tenca catulajona!  
<sup>4-5</sup> Jeralela Crístochi jotori, yachi puca cuwentanan jolajoyoe. Tsachi pucabi caca, punqui, tede, nede, titiya jera layaito man pucari joe. Junni chiquilanan jun tsanquenan jeraléla layaito Crístochi puca cuwenta jolajoyoe. Junni pucabi cacari man tala quimin joe; punquinan man tala quimin joe; tede, nede, titiya man talasiri jera quimin joe.  
<sup>6</sup> Junni chiquilanan jeraléla jun tsanquenan jolajoyoe. Diosi chiquilaca niyantiya quino poden suwato, mancaca man tala, mancaca man tala quino poden suwaca joe yape peayudaicaalauisa.

Junni Diosi chiquilaca niyantiya quino poden suwaca jonan, junca seque quintsan joe. Yachi mantate paminlari yaca quereito seque pantsan joe. Fe quereitori, fe seque pano podeilaichunae. <sup>7</sup> Nula uyanlaca ayudaino poden suwaca jonari, sele ayudaintsan joe. Micarino poden suwaca jonari, sele micarintsan joe. <sup>8</sup> Payino poden suwaca jonari, sele payintsan joe. Poperelachi titiya cuwano poden suwaca jonari, isa tituto cuwantsan joe. Uyanlaca fe mantá tan jono poden suwaca jonari, seque jamimin mantaquintsan joe. Padeseinaminlaca ayudaino poden suwaca jonari, son tito ayudaintsan joe.

### *Jesucristochi tsachila laquiracaato nenanola jonunca*

<sup>9</sup> Jamoleri laquiralaratuna! Tsa laquiracaalauina! Seiton jonunca seiton joe tilatina! Sequesiri nenalarana! <sup>10</sup> Acola tala cuwenta laquiracaalauina! Uyanlaca fécarí respetaintsan joe ticalauina!

<sup>11</sup> Seque nenanoca puratulajona! Miya Jesucristo ticatiya jera munaranunca quiminla jona! Nulachi tencabi junca munaralarana!

<sup>12</sup> Nanni ina Diosi nulachi tenchi titiya jera seque quichunaeque son tito meralarana! Crístochi tenchi padeseino patitori, peleituto padeseinilaina! Numasitiya Diosibe rocailaina!

<sup>13</sup> Diosichi tsachila tala poperelachi epe cuwalaquina! Tsachila ano muquin tilatinanari, cuwaniquina! O tile catsochun panhalaquinari, catsosa carilaquina!

<sup>14</sup> Crístochi joto, nulaca seiton quiminlachi tenchi Diosibe rocailaina! Seitonlaca padeseisa munaralaratuna! Pansi josa munaralarana!

<sup>15</sup> Son timinlabe son tilatina! Laquichi wareminlabe pewarelaquina!

<sup>16</sup> Uyanlabe sen tala nenalarana! Weyanlaca fe joyoeque tenca calaquituna! Mantá iton tsachilabenan penenalarana! Nulari fe min joyoeque tenca calaquituna!

<sup>17</sup> Nulaca seiton quiminlaca nula seiton quilaquituna! Seque nenalarana! yape jeraléla nulaca quirato, sen jolajoe tilatisa. <sup>18</sup> Pode jotori, jeralélabé seque nenalarana! Nulari pataatuto nenanoca tenfelaina! <sup>19</sup> Nulaca laquirato itsantinayoe: Beconan seiton quitulajona! Miya Diosi yachi pilabi itsantinue: Lasiri beconan yucapiyarino joyoe tinue. Lasiri casticaquino joyoe tinue. Junni nulari telaquinilaquina! yape Diosi casticaquisa. <sup>20</sup> Nula mantimini manca fiqui Diosichi Pilabi chutecaca meralaquede! Nulaca pa nenaminla ano muquin tilatinari, ano cuflaquinaque chuteca joe. Pi muquin tilatinari, yalachi pi cutsawolaquinaque chuteca joe. Tsanlaquinari, ya pa jominla duque luilaichunaeque chuteca joe. <sup>21</sup> Seitonla nulaca seiton quicachi fe lochi latichunae. Junca tsanhisa carilaquituna! Nulari seitonlaca duque sen quicachisiri fe lolaina!

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Cobiernolaca jeralela meránola joyoe. Diosi patsa jun mantaminlachi mantá cuwanue. Diosi mantá tan suwatumpanari, monantiya mantá itono jominla jonhoe. <sup>2</sup> Junni mantaminlaca merátuchi titori, Diosi mantá cuwanuncanan merátuchi latichunae. Tsan jominlaca casticaquilaquichunae. <sup>3-4</sup> Senlari mantaminlaca jeleralaratuchunae. Seitonlari jeleralarachunae. Mantaminlaca jelerano muquetulajonari, seque nenalarana! Junni yala nulachi tenchi Diosibe mantaiminla joto, nulaca sen jolajoe latichunae. Seiton quitori, ¿junni mantaminlaca jelerano jotuchinan? Yalachi espada epe tatulajoe. Yalari Diosibe mantaiminla joe seitonlaca casticaquichun. <sup>5</sup> Junni mantaminlaca meralaquina! Casticaquino joeque jelechiri meralaquituna! Meráno se joeque tenca cato meralaquina!

<sup>6</sup> Jun tenchi inpuesto calaca cuwanola joe. Mantaminlari Diosibe mantaiminla joto mantaminla joe. <sup>7</sup> Junnan jerale mantaminlabe sen jolajona! Inpuesto cala caminlachi inpuesto cala cuwalaquina! Respetainunlaca respetailaina!

<sup>8</sup> Nelo nenatulajona! Neloratutori, cala mancuwanoca tennatuminnan, jeralelaca laquiranocasiri tennanola jochunae.

Uyanlaca laquiraminla Diosichi jera mantaca meráminla jochunae. <sup>9</sup> Diosichi mantaca yachi pilabi jera chutecca joe: Uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenalaratunaque, tsachilaca totelaquitunaque, tarinlaquitunaque, nene patulajonaque, titiya uyanlachica munaito quiratulajonaque chutecca joe. Ti uyan mantatiya cachutecca joe. Junni man postotenan manca fe merántsán mantá itsanque chutecca joe: Tencachique laquiranun cuwenta, uyanlacanan laquiralaranaque chutecca joe. Aman jun mantaca merátori, Diosichi jera mantacanan meráminla jochunae. <sup>10</sup> Uyanlaca laquiratori, yalaca natiya seiton quitulajochunae. Junni laquiraminlari Diosichi mantaca jera meráminla jochunae.

<sup>11-12</sup> Jesucristo chiquilaca tsanle se larino ma fécarí quello inae. Jun tenchi nulaca tsanque payinayoe. Itsanque jochunae: Chiquilachi tencari nemente catsoca cuwenta jominlayoe. Amanari nemen jomin mantseichinae wari. Mansonhino óra joe. Casalari nulachi tencabi jutsa pun joto, nemen cuwenta jominlanue. Amanari jutsaca telaquepotsan joe. Junni nulachi tencabi jera tsen mansuwaca joto, yucanbe quera quicaachun jera seito nenalarana! <sup>13</sup> Junni tsente nenaminla talari seque nenantsan joe. Jilu itoto, winan itoto, uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenatuto, pacaatuto nenantsan joe. Uyanlaca fe jochique pataato nenatuntsan joe. <sup>14</sup> Seque nenato, Miya Jesucristo cuwenta nenalarana! Niyaque jutsa quino jonunca tenca cato nenalaratuna!

## 14

### *Acolaca seitonla joe tituntsan jonunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Weyanla mantimini layan quereitoto, pele tenca jolajoe. Yalari nula tsachica filaquinasanan, yalari pele tenca joto tsachicaca fituntsan joe timinla joe. Junni yalaca telaquepotuntsan joe. Tsan jotonan, yalachi epe fiquica pachi latinari, merátulajona! <sup>3</sup> Tsachicaca fiminlari fituminlaca lucarituntsan joe. Fituminlanan fiminlaca seiton jolajoe tituntsan joe. ¿Diosi senla joe tica junlacari ti quichun nulari seitonla joe tilatichun? <sup>4</sup> Yala Diosichi tsachila jolajoe. Yasiri yalaca tsacumin joto niyan jonunca pano podeichunae. Diosisiri yalaca seitonla jonunca o senla jonunca pano joe. Nulari junca pano itolajoe. Junni yalari sen patilaichunae. Diosi yalaca sen patarino poden joe yape yalaca sen jolajoe tinunla josa.

<sup>5-6</sup> Tsachica finunca pasi, fe sen tinun macaman pachinayoe. Weyan tsachila weyan maca fe respetainun ma joe tito, uyan maca epe ma joe timinla joe. Weyanla mantimini jerale maca jun parejonan ma joe timinla joe. Junni tenca calaque! Fe respetainun

ma joe timinla Diosica duque tennato tsantiminla joe. Junsi jerale maca jun parejonan ma joe timinlanan Diosica duque tennato tsantiminla joe. Tsachica fiminla Diosibe acadeseito fiminla joe. Diosica tennato finiquintsan joe timinla joe. Junsi tsachica fituminlanan Diosica tennaminla joe. Diosica tennato, yalanan fituntsan joe timinla joe. Yalanan Diosibe acadeseiminla joe. Junni jeralela junca tencabi seque tenca cantsan joe. Tenca cato wenteniquintsan joe niyan tino jonunca.

<sup>7</sup> Tsan jotonan, sonnaminnan o puyaca jotonan, tenca mánta tenca cano itolajoyoe. <sup>8</sup> Casonnatonan, Miya Jesucristobe sonnalarayoe. Puyaca jotonan, Miya Jesucristobenan cachularanae. Junni sonnatonan o puyaca jotonan, Miya Jesucristochi jolajoyoe. <sup>9</sup> Jun tenchi Cristo puyato mansonhinue yachi tsachila casonnalarasanan o puyaca jolajosanan yalachi Miya ichun.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Junni ti quichun nulachi acolaca seitonla joe timinlayun? ¿O ti quichun nulachi acolaca epe jolajoe timinlayun? Chiquila jeralelaca Diosisiri pachunae sen jonunca o seiton jonunca. Yachi cale wiruraminlaca miito pachunae. <sup>11</sup> Junca Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe.

Miya Diosi itsantieque chutecca joe.

¿La sonnamin Diosi jotuan? tinutie.

Tsan jonari, wari jeralela lachi cale telenhilaichunae tinutie.

Jeralela labe tuca panola jochunae tinutie.

<sup>12</sup> Junni jeralela Diosichi cale jera panola joichunae niyaque nenaminla jonunca.

### *Nulachi acolaca, soquilaca jutsa quisa carituntsan jonunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni chiquila talari culpa quituntsan joe. Culpa quicaatuchun seque tenca cato nenantsan joe. Junsi acolaca jutsa quisa carituchunnan tenfeto nenanola joyoe.

<sup>14</sup> Ticatiya finari jutsa itochunae. Miya Jesuchi joto junca seque mirayoe. Weyanla mantimini ticatiya fitori, jutsa quinayoeque tenca caminla joe. Tsanque tenca caminlanan filaquinari, jutsa patichunae. <sup>15</sup> Junni pansile nulachi acolari nula ticatiya finaminca quirato, yalari wepanato laquito, seitoe latichunae. Junni nula junca miratonan finari, nulachi acolaca laquiratuminla jochunae. Cristo yalachi tenchi puyaca jonari, ¿ti quichun yalaca seiton quilaquichun? <sup>16</sup> Junni nulari titiya jutsa iton cosaca quilaquinasanan, weyanlari junca seitoe latinari, quituntsan jochunae.

<sup>17</sup> Junni nula Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewito, ticatiya finoca o cuchinoca tenca cachun pewilaitunue. Diosichi Tencabe sen ichun, wepanatuto pansu chuchun, son jochun, Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewilainue. <sup>18</sup> Crístobe tsanque mantaito nenalaranari, Diosinan tsachilanan nulaca sen jolajoe latichunae.

<sup>19</sup> Junni pataatuto nenanoca tenfelaina! Beco beco tencaca sonba suwacaachun tenfelaina! <sup>20</sup> Anoca fichiqueri Diosichi weyan tsachilaca yucapiyarilaquituna! Jerale anoca fintsan joe. Junni tsan josanan, nula ano finanunca quirato, manca tsachi jutsa quinanari, seitochunae. <sup>21</sup> Nula tsachica finaminca quirato, o bino cuchinaminca quirato, o uyan titiya quinaminca quirato, nulachi acola jutsa quilaquinanari, junni tsantuntsan jochunae. <sup>22</sup> Junni nula sen quilaquinayoeque quereitori, nosari quereilaina! nulabe Diosiberi. Diosibe seque nenayoeque tsarasi miratori, culpa tenhituminla jochunae. Son jolajochunae. <sup>23</sup> Weyanla mantimini miitolajoe sen quinanunca o seiton quinanunca. Tsachica fino jonunca o fino itonunca miitolajoe. Tsantiminlanan filaquitori, quereituto filaquichunae. Junni culpa tan patilaichunae. Titiya quinato, Diosica quereituminnan quinanari, jutsa jochunae.



<sup>1</sup> Pele tenca tan tsachila seque nenalaratunari, chiquilari sonban tenca joto, yalaca wantainola joyoe. Chiquilachi tenca munate nenano itolajoyoe. <sup>2</sup> Uyanlaccanan ayudaito, yalaca fe sonban tenca suwachique tenfeto nenanola joyoe. <sup>3</sup> Crístonan tsanquenán nenamin jominue. Yachi tenca munate nenatumin jominue. Matu tote Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutenue: Diosica yucacuraminla labenan seítón jolajoe tinue. <sup>4</sup> Jerale matu to Diosichi Pilabi chuteca fiqui chiquilachi tenchinan joe. Jun fiquibe Diosi chiquilaca micarito payimin joe yape sonban tenca ilaisa. Tsanque payimin joe yape peleituto meralarasa Diosi chiquilachi nanni ina senca cuwachunaeque. <sup>5</sup> Diosi chiquilachi tencaca sonban suwamin joe yape peilelitausa. Junni yabe rocaimin joyoe nulaca seque penenalarasa carideque. Man junni josa tenca casa carideque rocaimanyoe yape nula tala Jesucristo cuwenta penenalarasa. <sup>6</sup> Tsanque nenatori, jeralela layaito man junni joto, Diosica fe duque se tino podeilaichunae. Yari chiquilachi Miya Jesucrístochi Apa joe.

### *Israelita itonla Jesucrístoca meralaquinunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junni Cristo nulaca facaricaya jonán, nula talanan jun tsanquenán facaricaalacqua! yape jeralela Diosica tsara sen joe tilatisa. <sup>8</sup> Junni nulabe man fiquiman pachinayoe: Diosi matute chiquilachi matu tatalabe paca jominue se lariminca ereno joyoeque. Junni Cristo israelítalachi tenchi janue yape yala miilaisa Diosi tsarasica pamin joeque. <sup>9</sup> Israelita itonlachi tenchinan janue yape yalanan Diosica duque se tito, yalaca laquiramin joeque miilaisa. Diosichi Pilabi israelita itonlanan Diosichi tsachila inola joeque itsanque chuteca joe:

Israelita itonlachite Diosica tsara se tito, yachi tenchi cantaqueyanaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>10</sup> Man postobi itsanque chuteca joe:

Israelita itonla, nulanán Diosichi tsachila tala son tilatinaque chuteca joe.

<sup>11</sup> Junsi man postobi itsanque joe:

Jerale israelita itonlanan Diosica tsara se tilatinaque chuteca joe.

Piyanlela yaca se tinola joeque chuteca joe.

<sup>12</sup> Junsi man postobi Isaíari Crístoca pato, itsanque chuteca joe:

Isaíchi alica manca jato, mantá tan joto, israelita itonlaccanan mantachunaeque chuteca joe.

Yalari yaca tennalarachunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>13</sup> Wari chiquilari Crístoca tennato meralarayoe chiquilachi inale sen cuwano joeque. Diosi chiquilaca tsanque mérasa carinae. Junni Diosibe rocaimin joyoe nula yaca tennaminlaca tsaracari son suwasa. Yaca tennalarasanán, nulaca wepanatuto pansi chusa carideque rocaimin joyoe. Tsanque Diosibe rocaimin joyoe yape nula Diosichi Tencachi sonbabe Crístoca seque tennato meralarasa.

<sup>14</sup> Acola, soquila, nula tsara sen joto, duque mirato, nula tala micaricaano podeilaichunae. Junca tsarasica mirato, nulachi tenchi son joyoe. <sup>15</sup> Tsan jotonán, nulabe man fiquica man fiquica sonba pacayoe yape nula numa miranunca mantenhilaisa. Diosi laca laquirato wenteca joe <sup>16</sup> yape israelita itonlaca Jesucrístochi mantate micarisa. Patelela Diosichi ticatiya cuwanun cuwenta, lanán israelita itonlaca tsanque Diosichi cuwamin joyoe. Diosichi Tenca yalaca jera sen suwaca jonán, Diosi yalaca sen jolajoe tichunae.

<sup>17</sup> Junto Diosichi tenchi seque quimin joyoe tino poden joyoe. Jesucrístochi mantate tsanquinato, tsantino poden joyoe. <sup>18-19</sup> Cristo laca duque quisa carie yape israelita itonla yaca meráminla josa. Junni la quinuncari pachinayoe. Uyanla quicacari pátiyoe. La wepanato quirantsancari quimanyoe Diosichi Tencachi sonbabe. Junni israelita itonla la ticatiya quinanunca quirato, ticatiya pánanunca meráto, Crístoca merámin ilaie. Jerusalenbi nechí Ilírico fecári Crístochi sen fiquica jera micaricayoe. <sup>20</sup> Jesucrístoca

camerátunun tobi yachi sen fiquica micarino muquiminhe. Uyanla micaricateri micarino muquetuminhe. <sup>21</sup> Diosichi Pilabi junca chutecca joe camerátunun tobi yaca meralaquichunaegue. Itsanque joe:

Camicarica itonla yaca miilaichunaegue chutecca joe.

Camerátucalanan yaca meralaquichunaegue chutecca joe.

### *Pablo Roma puebloca jino tenca cananunca*

<sup>22</sup> Junni Jesucristoca numa meraca junlachicari jino itoto, amana fecári nulachica jino podeica itomanyoe. <sup>23</sup> Amanari inte nantari quino itoyoe. Junni duque wata mánta nulachica jino munarato, <sup>24</sup> aman España toca jinato, nulachise poleno muquee. Junni nulabe nasi chuto jinasa, nula laca nasi ayudailaichunae España toca jisa. <sup>25-26</sup> Junni tsainari España toca cajitoyoe; casale Jerusalenca jino joyoe.

Macedóniabi chuminlabe Acáyabi chuminlabe Jerusalenbi chumin poperelaca ayudaino tenca calaquee. Jesucristochi tsachila tala tsanque poperelachi cala ereto ayudaino tenca calaquee. Junni lanan Jerusalenca jito, jun calaca cato petanjino joyoe. <sup>27</sup> Yala Macedóniabi, Acáyabi chuminlari israelítala itotonan, ya popere israelítalachi cala cuwachi latinae. Junni tsanque cuwano se joe. Yalaca Diosibe cayaisa carito cuwaminlari israelítala jominlayoe. Junni yalanan israelítalachi titiya munaranunca beconan mancuwano se joe.

<sup>28</sup> Junni in calaca yalachica tanjito cuwatobi, España toca jino tenca canayoe. Junchi jinato nulachise poleno muquee. <sup>29</sup> Junni la nulachica jito, Crístoca paca jun sen fiquica micarinasa Diosi duque bendesiquichunaegue mirayoe.

<sup>30</sup> Meralaquinade! Nula chiquilachi Miya Jesucristoca seque quereiminla joe. Diosichi Tenca nula tala laquiracaasa carimin joe. Jun tenchi nulabe rocaínayoe yape nula Diosibe rocaínato lachi tenchinan perocailaisa. <sup>31</sup> Diosi laca isaisa rocaílaina! Jerusalenbi weyanla Jesucristoca quereituminla joe. Junnan Diosibe laca isaisa rocaílaina! yape yala pasuwalaquitusa. Junni Jesucristochi tsachilachi tenchi cala tanjichinayoe. Junni jun calaca cuwano jonun tenchinan Diosibe rocaílaina! yape Jerusalenla seque calaquisa. <sup>32</sup> Jerusalenbi sequenan jotori, junsí Diosi ayudainari nulachica jano podeiyanae. Nulachica son tito jato, aman junbi rato jasaino podeiyanae. <sup>33</sup> Diosi chiquilaca wepanatuto pansí chusa carimin joe. Junni yabe rocaínayoe nulabe seque penenasa. Amen.

## 16

### *Roma pueblobi chuminlachi saludo erenunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman soqui Febe nulachica jichunae. Ya sen sona joe. Cencrea pueblobi Jesuchi tsachila bolonbi peayudaimin joe. <sup>2</sup> Yari Miya Jesuchi jonan, yaca sele jacarilaquina! Diosichi tsachila tala tsanque seque jacarintsan joe. Soqui Febe la Pálobe duque ayudaimin jominhe. Uyanlabenan tsanquenán ayudaimin jominhe. Junnan ya ti munaranuncatiya nulanán pecuwanilaquina!

<sup>3</sup> Junsí Priscílachinan, Aquílachinan saludo erenayoe. Nula Jesucristochi tenchi labe titiya pequimin jominlae. <sup>4</sup> Laca totelaquechinasanan, nulanán petotainono inaminlanue laca totesa carituchique. La Pablo nulabe acradeseinayoe. Israelita itonlanan jeralala Jesucristobe penenaminla nulabe acradeseilainae. <sup>5</sup> Nulachi yabi Jesucristochi tsachila layaiminla joe. Junni yalachinan jera saludo peerenayoe.

Junsí Epeneto, nuca duque laquirato, saludo erenayoe. Acaya tobi Jesucristobe cayaica junla tala nu casale jominhe.

<sup>6</sup> Junsí Maríachinan saludo erenayoe. Nunán nulachite Diosichi tenchi duque titiya quito nenaminhe.

<sup>7</sup> Junsi Andrónicochinan, Júniachinan saludo erenayoe. Nula israelítala pejoto, labe pedoramin jominlae. Crístochi mantá tanla nulaca duque respetaiminla joe. La Jesucristobe cacayaica itosanan, nulari numa cayaica jominlanue.

<sup>8</sup> Junsi Ampliochinan saludo peerenayoe. Miya Jesucristochi tsachila tala nuca laquirayoe.

<sup>9</sup> Junsi Urbánochinan saludo erenayoe. Nu chiquilabe Jesucristo tenchi duque ticatiya quimin jominhe. Junsi Estáquicanan duque laquirato, nuchi saludo erenayoe.

<sup>10</sup> Junsi Apélechinan saludo erenayoe. Nu Crístochi tenchi padeseinatonan, natiya peleitunue.

Junsi Aristóbulochi familiarachinan saludo erenayoe.

<sup>11</sup> Junsi Herodión israelita pejonan, nuchi saludo erenayoe.

Junsi Narcísochi familiara weyanla Miya Jesucristoca quereiminla joe. Junni nulachinan saludo peerenayoe.

<sup>12</sup> Junsi Trifénachinan, Trifósachinan saludo erenayoe. Nula Miya Jesucristochi joto, yachi tenchi ticatiya quito penenamin jolajoe.

Junsi Pérsidacanan duque laquirato, nuchi saludo peerenayoe. Nunan Miya Jesucristochi joto yachi tenchi duque ticatiya pequimin joe.

<sup>13</sup> Junsi Rúfochinan saludo erenayoe. Nu Miya Jesucristochi tsachila tala sen tsachi joe. Nuchi ayanchinan saludo peerenayoe. Labe ya lachi ayan cuwenta jominhe.

<sup>14</sup> Junsi Asíncritochinan, Flegóntechinan, Hérmachinan, Patróbachinan, Hérmachinan, yalabe pejunlachinan saludo erenayoe.

<sup>15</sup> Junsi Filólogochinan, Júliachinan, Neréochinan, Neréochi soquichinan, Olímpachinan saludo erenayoe. Junsi Olímpalachite Jesube penenamin tsachila junte jerale pelayaiminlachinan saludo erenayoe.

<sup>16</sup> Nula tala Diosichi tsachila jolajoto, lachi tenchi mo tito saludaicaalaquina! Jerale Crístochi tsachi bolonla nulachi saludo erelaquinae.

### *Seiton fiquica micariminlabe penenatulajona! tinunca*

<sup>17</sup> Acola, soquila, nula tala weyanla uyan tala micarichi timinla joe. Nulaca man bolon, man bolon suwachi timinla joe. Jutsa quisa carichi timinla joe. Nulaca seque micarica jun fiquicari munaratuminla joe. Junni nulaca payinayoe yalaca meralaquitusa. Molatiya tsanque nenaminlaca quirato, yalabe penenatuto, chican nenanola joe. <sup>18</sup> Tsanque micariminla chiquilachi Miya Jesucristoca merátuto, yalachi tenca munateri nenaminla joe. Otoque sen fiquinan quiranca pato micarito, tenca itonlacari querecariminla joe.

<sup>19</sup> Piyanle tsachila miralarae nulari Diosichi sen fiquica meráminla joeque. Junnan nulachi tenchi son timanyoe. Juntonan ti fe sen jonuncatiya nulaca seque mirasa munarayoe. Seiton quinoca mantimini tenca iton jolajosa munarayoe. <sup>20</sup> Diosi pansi chusa carimin joe yape wepanatuto chularasa. Junni nula tsanque seque nenanari, pansi chusa carimin Diosi nulaca moora yucanca feisa carichunae. Junni chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo nulaca laquirato, nulabe sen josa tenjae.

### *Pablo chununbi chuminla saludo erenunca*

<sup>21</sup> Timoteo nulachi saludo erenae. Yari labe Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quito nenamin joe. Junsi Lúciobe, Jasonbe, Sosípateribenán, yala israelítala joto, nulachi saludo erelaquinae.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Pablo in carta quichun pánasa, la Tercio pila chutenayoe. Junni lanan Miya Jesucristochi tsachila tala pejoto nulachi saludo peerenayoe.

<sup>23</sup> Gáyonan nulachi saludo peerenae. La Pablo yalachibi chuyoe. Jesucristochi tsachila tala yalachi yabinan layaiminla joyoe. Junsi Erástonan nulachi saludo peerenae. Yari munisipiobi tesorero joe. Junsi Cuarto mumun aconan nulachi saludo peerenae.

<sup>24</sup>Junni chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo nula jeralalaca laquirato seque quisa rocinayoe. Amen.

*Diosica seque panunca*

<sup>25</sup>Nulachi tencaca sonba suwano podeimin Diosica tsara seque palaquina! Lari nulaca Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica micarinato, Diosi nulaca sonba tenca suwamin joequenán micariyoe. To caquitununle nechi jun sen fiquica miratunun <sup>26</sup>jomin jotonan, amanari miintsan joe. Diosichi mantate paminlari ya fiquica matu mate pila chutecca jominlanue. Junni amana mate ya pilaca manquirato, ya fiquica jera entendeintsan joe yape jera le tote chuminla yaca quereito obedeseilaisa. Numatotiya jera itumin Diosiri tsanque micarisa mantacae.

<sup>27</sup>Yasiri Diosi joe. Yasiri jera mirae. Chiquila Jesucristochi joto, Diosica numatotiya duque seque pantsan joe. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Pablo Coríntolachi caque ereca jun pila

**Caque fiqui:** Corinto pueblo griégolachi duque inportante pueblo jominue. Junsi junbi chuminlari duque, duque seitonque nenamin jominlanue. Leyan sona tan, winan in, nene pan, ti uyantiya quin, quito nenamin jominlanue. Yalachi epe diosi tinun moldelachi cale culto quichunnan, niyan unilalabetiya seiton imin sonalabe petsodimin jominlanue. Tsanquinato ya diosilaca adorailainayoe timin jominlanue. Junsi Coríntobi duque casan fiquica miino muna pun jominlanue. Ti fiquicatiya miino muna punla joto, uyanlaca duque fécarí min jolajoyoe timin jominlanue.

Junni weyan coríntolari Jesucristobe cayaito, ya seiton cosalaca tsanle jera purano jominlanue. Junni weyanlachiri duque tenfe jominue ya matu costunbreca purato casan tala nenano miichun. Jun tenchi Jesucristochi tsachi bolonbi duque problema jonan, Pablo yalaca payichun in pilaca quinue. Weyan coríntolari Páblochica jato yabe cuenta polarica jominlanue ti problema jomin jonunca. Junsi Crístochi tsachila tala mantá tanlanan Páblochica pila ereca jominlanue yape yari beconan pila quito payisa.

Pablo in pilaca caquituminnan, manca pilaca numa quica jominue. (5:9-10-bi quirade!) Junni ya pilari amana itoe; tsanle piyaca jominue. Pablo Efeso pueblobi nechi in pilaca quito erenue wata 55 tsansite.

<sup>1-2</sup> La Pablo in pilaca nulachi erechun quinayoe Coríntobi chuminlachi. Diosinan laca wenteno muquinan wenteca joe yape Jesucristochi mantá tan nenasá. Labe junsi chiquilachi aco Sóstenebe nulachi saludo erelaquinayoe. Nulari Diosichi bolon tsachila jolajoe. Junnan nulacanan Diosi wentenue yape Jesucristochi sen tsachila jolajosa. Piyanle tote Miya Jesucristobe cayaito penenaminlaca wentenato, nulacanan pewentenu yape jeralala yachi tsachila jolajosa. Yalachi Miya joto, chiquilachinan Miya joe. <sup>3</sup> Chiquilachi Apa Diosibenán, Miya Jesucristobenán rocinayoe nulaca laquirato wepanatuto pansí chularasa carisa.

### *Diosi nulaca laquirato ayudaie tinunca*

<sup>4</sup>La nulachi tenchi Diosibe numasitiya acradeseimin joyoe nulaca laquirato ayudainueque. Nulanan Jesucristochi tsachila jonan, nulaca ayudainae <sup>5</sup>yape jera sen fiquica mirato seque pato nenalarasa. Yachi tsachila jonan tsanmin joe. <sup>6</sup>Nulari Crístoca paca fiquica meráto, ya fiquica duque tencabi pocalaquee. <sup>7</sup>Junni Diosi nulaca seque ayudainan, ticatiya jera quino poden jolajoe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo manquiraisa nula meralarae. Junni junca méraminnan, Diosichi Tencachi mantate ticatiya quino podenla joe. Diosichi Tenca nulaca ticatiya jera quino poden suwato cuwae epe cuwanun cuwenta. <sup>8</sup>Nulaca seque nenasá carichunae yape Jesucristo juisio quino mate culpa iton jolajosa. <sup>9</sup>Junca Diosi nene patumin joe. Ya nulaca cayaisa tica jominhe yape yachi Naobe man junni jolajosa. Ya Naori chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo joe. Junni nulaca Crístobe cayaisa tito, seque nenasá carichunae nene patuto.

### *Pataato nenano itonunca*

<sup>10</sup>Acola, soquila, chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi mantate pato nulaca payinayoe yape man parejori tenca calaquisa. Man tala man tala tenca catuntsan joe. Man parejori tenca cato, man junnique tenca cato nenanola joe. <sup>11</sup>Acola, soquila, Clóela labe palaquee nulari duque pataato nenalaraquee. <sup>12</sup>Itsanque joe latie: Weyanlari labe penenaminla joyoe tin, weyanla Apólobe penenaminla joyoe tin, weyanlari Pédrobe penenaminla joyoe tin, weyanlari Crístobe penenaminla joyoe tin, timinla joe latie.



<sup>13</sup> Junni ¿ti quichun tsantin chularayun? ¿Cristo quitsaica jun? ¿La Pablo nulachi tenchi corosibi puyaca join? ¿Lachi tsachila ito mumunhicalayun? <sup>14-16</sup> Diosibe acradeseinayoe nulaca layan mumuntiyoeque, Crispobe Gáyobecari mumuncayoeque. Tiyanan Estéfanalacanan mumuncayoe. Nulaca nantanancari mumuntiyoe tenjae. Junni yalacasiri mumuncayoeque acradeseinayoe. Layanlaca mumunca jomanpari, nulari pansile epele pato, lachi tsachila suwachun mumunnaminhe tino jominla jonhoe. <sup>17</sup> Crístori laca mumunsa eretuae. Jesucrístoca paca sen fiquica micarisa erecae. Junni tsachilachi mite epele uraran micaya fiquichi micarisa eretuae. La tsanque micarinari, junni tsachilari Diosibe cayaitonan, lachi uraran fiqui tenchiri cayailaichunae. Cristo corosibi puyanun tenchi cayailaituchunae. Ya duque seitochunae. Junni tsachilachi mite uraran epele micaya fiquichi micaritiyoe yape Cristo sonban joto tsachilaca yabe cayaisa carisa.

*Cristo tsaracari sonban joe; yachi fiqui tsara micaya fiqui joe tinunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni tsachilachi mite uraran fiquichi micaritulo, Diosichi sen fiquica micarimin joyoe Cristo corosibi puyanueque. Yucanchibi puyano junla mantimini jun fiquica epe joe timinla joe. Chiquilari wari se lominla joto miralarayoe ya sen fiqui joeque. Jun fiquica meráminlachi tenchi Diosi sonban joto ayudaichunae. <sup>19</sup> Diosichi Pilabinan junca itsanque chutesa carica joe:

Diosi ticatiya duque miraminlaca pato, miiton jolajoe tiyanae tinue.

Duque tenca ocolaca tenca itonla joe tiyanae tinue.

<sup>20</sup> Diosica tennatuminla tala epe patilaichunae. Miraminla epe miilaichunae. Estudi-aiminla epe estudiailaichunae. Abocadola epe palaquichunae. Diosi tenhisa carimin joe tsachila tala tsaracari mirayoe tinaminlari epenan miralaraeque. <sup>21</sup> Ya tsachila duque miraminla jotonan, Diosica miino podeitucala joe. Diosi tsa miramin joto, tsan josa carinue tsachilaca uyan quiraque se larichun. Tenca mánta Diosica miino podeitunan, chiquila micarica fiquica quereiminlaca se lariyanae tinue. Ya tsachilari Diosichi fiquica micarino epe joe timinla josanan, Diosi tsanque se larinoca se joe tinue.

<sup>22</sup> Juntonan israelítalabe israelita itonlabe quereituchi timinla joe. Israelítalari quereichun, wepanato quirantsancari sonba quisa timinla joe. Junni israelita itonlari quereichun, tsara micaya fiquichi micarisa timinla joe. <sup>23</sup> Chiquila mantimini micarinato, Cristo corosibi puyaca jonunca micariminlayoe. Junni israelítala jun fiquicari merátori, natiya cayaituchi timinla joe. ¿Ti quira corosibi puyaminbe cayaino jocaichinan? tito cayaituchi timinla joe. Israelita itonla mantimini chiquilachi fiquica meráto, yalanan cayaituchi timinla joe. Ya micaya fiqui itoe tito cayaituchi timinla joe. <sup>24</sup> Diosi wenteca junla mantimini tuca miralarayoe. Israelítalabenan, israelita itonlabenan Diosi wenteca junla jotori, tuca miralarayoe. Cristo Diosibe sonban joto tsaracari sonban joe. Crístoca paca fiqui Diosichi fiqui joto, tsara micaya fiqui joe. <sup>25</sup> Diosiri miino tenfetuminnan, tsachilaca fécarí mirae. Diosiri sonban jono tenfetuminnan, tsachilaca fécarí sonban joe.

<sup>26</sup> Acola, soquila, Diosica tennatuminla tala weyan weyanlari duque podenla, duque mantá tanla, duque miraminla joe latie. Diosi nulaca wentenato mantimini, duque podenlaca, nin duque mantá tanlaca, nin duque miraminlaca, wentetuca joe. <sup>27</sup> Junni tennatulajona! Tenca iton tinunlaca Diosi wentemin joe tenca tan tinunlaca lucarichun. Podeiton tinunlaca Diosi wentemin joe poden tinunlaca lucarichun. <sup>28</sup> Epe joe tinunlaca, seiton joe tinunlaca Diosi wenteca joe. Ti iton jonuncatiya josa carimin joe titiya numa jonuncatiya itosa carichun.

<sup>29</sup> Diosi tsanquimin joe yape mo tsachinantiya yachi cate fe joyoe tilatitusa. <sup>30</sup> Ya nulaca Jesucrístobe pesonnasa carimin joe. Junni Jesucrístori Apa Diosichi mantate chiquilaca duque seque quimin joe. Chiquilaca mirasa carimin joe. Yachi tenchi Diosi chiquilaca sen jolajoe timin joe. Ya chiquilaca se larimin joto, fe seisa caridede jimin

joe. <sup>31</sup> Jun tenchi mo fe jonunca tenca cano muquinari, tencachique fe joyoeque tenca catuntsan joe. Miya Jesucristoca pantsan joe ya fe joeque. Diosichi Pilabi chutecca joe tsantintsan joeque.

## 2

### *Jesucristo corosibi puyaca jominuequeri micariyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Acola, soquila, la nulachica jato, Diosichi sen fiquica micarinato, tsachilachi mite uraran fiquichi micaritucayoe. <sup>2</sup> Diosichi sen fiquicasiri mirayoe tito, uyan fiquicari jera telaquepoyoe. Jesucristo corosibi puyaca jonuncari micaricayoe. <sup>3</sup> Nulabe pechusanan, duque cumana tsanni tenjanaminhe. Nasi jelenasanan, tuca micarichique tenfenamanyoe. <sup>4</sup> Diosichi fiquica micarinato, tsachilachi mite duque miica fiquichi micaritucayoe. Nulaca fiquichisiri Jesube cayaisa carino muquetuminhe. Diosichi Tenca sonba suwanasa micariyoe ya fiqui nene fiqui itoeque tenhilaisa. <sup>5</sup> Nulari quereinato, tsachilachi micaya jonun fiqui tenchi quereituntsan joe. Diosi sonban jonun tenchi quereintsan joe. Jun tenchi tsanque micaricayoe.

### *Diosichi Tencabe miiminla joyoe tinunca*

<sup>6</sup> Tsan jotonan duque miica fiquichi micariminla joyoe. Diosica fe quereiminlaca micarinato, Diosichi fe miica fiquichi micariminlayoe. Junni ya fiquiri Diosica tenatuminla micarica jun fiqui itoe. Yalabe, yala tala mantá tanlabe jerailaichunae. Yalachi fiqui, ya epe fiqui joe. <sup>7</sup> Chiquilari uyan quiraque micaya fiquica micariminlayoe. Diosichi sen fiqui joe. Tsachilari tenca mánta numanan miino podeituntsan fiqui joe. Diosi numari mánta ya fiquica miisa carituto, amanari aman micarica joe. To caitosanan Diosiri jun fiquica paca jominue chiquilaca tsara duque sen suwano joyoeque. <sup>8</sup> Tsachila tala mantá tanlari junca natiya tenhilaitunue. Junca tenhica jomanpari, tsara sen Miya Jesucristoca corosibi totesa carino itono jominla jonhoe. <sup>9</sup> Junca Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe:

Diosi tsachilachi tenchi tsara seque quichun jera michi ica joeque chutecca joe.

Diosiri yaca laquiraminlachi tenchi jera seque quino joeque chutecca joe. Tsan josanan monantiya junca quiratun, nin merátun, nin tenhitun, jolajoeque chutecca joe.

<sup>10</sup> Chiquila mantimini junca miralarayoe. Diosichi Tencari junca miito, chiquilachi jera micuwae. Ya Diosichi Tencari jera miimin joe. Apa Diosiri niyan quinanunca, miitono jonuncatiya Diosichi Tencari jera miimin joe. <sup>11</sup> Jana tsachilari niyaque tenca calaquinanuncatiya monantiya miino podeituntsan joe. Tencachiquenan junca mirantsan joe. Junni Diosinan tsannan joe. Diosi ticatiya tenca cananunca tsachilari miino podeituntsan joe. Diosichi Tencasiri junca jera miino podeichunae. <sup>12</sup> Chiquilari wari Diosichi Tencaca talarato, miino poden jolajoyoe. Chiquilachibi wimin tencanan Diosichi Tenca joe; yucanchi tenca itoe. Aman Diosi chiquilachi ticatiya epe cuwanun cuwenta, chiquilachi tenchi duque titiya seque quimin joe. Junni yachi Tencaca tatosiri junca entendeino poden jolajoyoe. <sup>13</sup> Junca micarinato, tsachila tala micaya fiquichi micarilaquitiyoe. Diosichi Tencabe miica fiquichi micariminlayoe. Tsanque Diosichi Tencachi fiquica micarinato, Diosichi Tencaca tanlaca micariminlayoe.

<sup>14-16</sup> Diosichi Pilabi itsanque junca pila chutecca joe:

Monantiya Miya Diosi tenca cananunca miino podeilaituchunaeque chutecca joe. Monantiya yaca micarino podeilaituchunaeque chutecca joe.

Diosichi Tencabe penenatuminlari Diosichi Tencachi cosalacanan se entendeituminla joe. Epe joe timinla joe. Diosichi Tenca sonba suwanasasiri, junca miintsan joe. Junni yalari podeitulajoe. Chiquila mantimini Crístochi Tencaca talarayoe. Yachi Tencaca tanlari jera miimin jolajoyoe. Uyanla mantimini Diosichi Tencaca itoto, chiquilaca miino podeitulajoe.

## 3

*Diosichi peyunla jolajoyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Tsan josanan, acola, soquila, nulaca micarinato, Diosichi Tencaca tanlaca cuwenta micarino podeitumanyoe. Nulachi tenca munateri nenachi timinlaca cuwenta nulaca micarino jomanyoe. Crístochi tsachila jotonan, uwanla cuwenta itominlae; nalala cuwenta jominlae. <sup>2</sup> Tsotso nalalachi uwanla finunca cufino podeituntsan joe. Cucari cufintsan joe. Jun tsanquenán nulaca nanni fe tenfe figuica micarino podeitumanyoe. Nulanan jun tenfe figuica miino podeitumin jominlanue. Junni amananan capodeitula-joe. <sup>3</sup> Nulachi tenca munate canenalarae. Nula tala fe joyoe tito, pataato canenaminnan, ¿tenca munate nenaminla jotiyun? Tsanlari Diosichi itonla cuwenta nenalarae. <sup>4</sup> Manca Páblochi joyoe tinato, mancari Apólochi joyoe tinato, ¿juntonan Diosichi tsachila itonla cuwenta jolajotiyun?

<sup>5</sup> Apólori epe joe. La Páblonan epe joyoe. Peyunlari jolajoyoe. Diosichi peyunla cuwenta joto, nulaca Jesucristobe cayaisa carilaquiyoe Diosi mantaca junla joto. <sup>6</sup> Witabi manca peyunni nica casale waquechunae. Junsi aman manca peyunman jun nibi pi aralechunae yape seque susa. Tsannasanán aman Diosisiri uwaisa carichunae. Junni labe Apóloberí jun tsanqueri jolajoyoe. La nulaca casaleri micariyoe. Junni aman Apólonan nulaca benele micarie yape fécarí miilaisa. Junsi aman Diosiri nulaca sonba tenca suwanae nica uwaisa carinun cuwenta. <sup>7</sup> Junni waqueminnan, pi araleminnan, yala palunan epe jolajoe. Yalari uwaisa cariminla itoe. Diosisiri uwaisa carimin joe. <sup>8</sup> Waqueminbe pi araleminbe jun tsanquenán jolajoe. Palunan pacara quica calaca calaquichunae. Fe duque quimin, ya fe cachunae. <sup>9</sup> Labe Apólobe paluito Diosichi peyunla jolajoyoe. Nulari Diosichi wita cuwenta jolajoe.

Junni suca quica jun yaca tenca calaquede! Nulari Diosi chunun ya cuwentanan jolajoe. <sup>10</sup> Diosi laca laquirato, labe trato quee su chutesa. Jana simiento tinun suca chutecca joyoe yape jun subi ya quilaquisa. Junni miramin albanili maestro cuwenta joto, duque sen simientoca chutecca joyoe. La jun su chutecca josa, uyan albanilila junbi ya quilaquinae. Junni jun yaca quiminlari tencabe quinola joe. <sup>11</sup> La chutecca jun simientori Jesucristo patsa joe. Monantiya uyan simiento manchuteno podeilaituchunae. <sup>12</sup> Junni jun sen simientobi ya quintsan jochunae.

Junni jun simientobi ya quinato, weyanlari Diosichi tenchi seque quito, calaca, o oroca, o duque mica suca ya quiminla cuwenta jochunae. Weyanlari Diosichi tenchi seque quituto, epe cutapeca, epe chideca, epe japisuca ya quiminla cuwenta jochunae. <sup>13</sup> Junni to yucapiyarino materi jeralelaca miintsan jochunae tíca ya quicala jonunca. Jun mate nin jochunae. Ya ninchi miintsan jochunae ya quiminlari niyaque ya quicala jonunca. <sup>14</sup> Ya simiento tinun subi sen cosacari ya quica jonari, junni ninchi yucapiyatuchunae. Tsanquiminlachi Diosi premio cuwenta cuwachunae. <sup>15</sup> Seiton cosaca ya quica jonari, ninchi yucapiyachunae. Tsanquiminla perdeilaichunae. Se loca talari se lolaichunae ninse poleca jun cuwenta.

<sup>16</sup> Nulari Diosi chunun ya jolajoe. ¿Junca tenhilaitiyun? Diosichi Tenca nulachi tencabi chue. <sup>17</sup> Diosichi yaca tsara sen joe tintsan joe Diosichi joe tito. Nulari jun ya jolajoe. Junni Diosichi yaca yucapiyariminlaca Diosi casticaquichunae.

<sup>18-19</sup> Diosica tennatuminlari weyanlaca tsara miraminla joe latichunae. Diosi manti-mini yalaca miratuminla joe tichunae. Junca Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe: Seiton quinoca tenca tanlaca Diosi casticaquimin joeque chutecca joe. Junni tencachique encanailaituna! Tsachila tala tsaracari mirayoeque tenca caminlari wari jun miranunca telaquepoto, tenca iton cuwenta inola jochunae Diosichi cosaca tsarasica miramin jochun. <sup>20</sup> Man postote Diosichi Pilabi junca itsantica joe: Miya Diosi miraeque chutecca joe tenca tan tsachilanan epele tenca calaquinaeque.

21-22 Junni tsachila tenca cato paca fiquicari tennatulajona! Páblori fe joe, o Apolo tsaranhe, o Pedro, ya fe miramin joe tituntsan joe. Apolo, Pedro, la Pablo, jeralela nulachi tenchi jolajoyoe. Jerale tote titiya jera nulachi tenchi joe. Sonnano jotori, o puyano jotori, nulachi tenchi se patichunae. Amana niyan inasatiya, o man mate niyan inasatiya, nulachi tenchiri jera se patichunae. Jera titiya nulachi tenchi joe. <sup>23</sup> Junsi nulari Crístochi tenchi jolajoe. Junsi Crístori, ya Diosichi tenchi joe.

## 4

### *Diosichi fiquica micariminla*

<sup>1</sup> Junni chiquilaca itsanque tenca canola joe: Crístochi peyunla cuwenta jolajoeque tenca canola joe. Diosichi mayordomola cuwenta jolajoeque tenca canola joe. Diosichi fiquica casale miratunun jominca micariminla joyoe Diosichi mayordomola cuwenta joto. <sup>2</sup> Junni mayordomolari yalachi patronlachi cosalaca seque cuidaintsan joe. <sup>3</sup> ¿Junni lacari mo miichunan? seque cuidainanunca. Nula laca miichi latinari, epe jochunae tiyoe. O uyan tsachila titiya laca miichi latinari, epe jochunae tiyoe. Tencachiquecanantiya miichique tenfetiyoediosichi cosalaca seque cuidainanunca. <sup>4</sup> Lachi tencari culpa itoyoe. Tsan jotonan, culpa itoyoeque tenca canun tenchi culpa iton patitiyoe. Miya Jesucristosiri laca miimin joe. Junto ya pachunae sen jonunca o seiton jonunca.

<sup>5</sup> Junni miino óra cajosanan, miichique tenfetulajona! Miya Jesucristo manpatatobi, jera miisa carichunae. Tsachila ticatiya nosa quito nenaminlaca jun mate jera miintsan jochunae. Tsachilachi tencabi niyaque tenca calaquinanunca jun mate jera miintsan jochunae. Jun mate Diosi jerale se tino junlaca se tichunae.

<sup>6</sup> Acola, soquila, in pilabi nulaca payito, Apóloca pan, tencachique pan, quinayoe. Wari chiquilacasiri tsantitiyoe. Jerale Diosichi fiquica micariminlaca niyaque tenca cano jonunca micarinayoe. Junni nula fécar miilaisa, chiquila palucacari payoe jeralelaca tsantintonan. Diosichi Pila chutechaca meráto nenato, junto jerale Diosichi mantate micariminlaca seque tenca cantsan joe. Mancaca fe sen joe tin, mancaca seitonhe tin, tituntsan joe.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Niyaito uyanlaca fe sen joyoe tilatinayun? Pansile nula manca nanni fe poden jotonan, tencachique poden itue. Diosi yaca poden isa carinue. Junni Diosiri nulaca tsan suwaca jonari, ¿niyaito fe joyoe tilatinayun? Nula fe itolajoe; Diosiri fe joe.

<sup>8</sup> Nula numa duque pansi joyoe timinla joe. Duque poden joto, natiya falta itolajoyoe timinla joe. Chiquila itonte, Duque mantá cato, miyala cuwenta icala joyoe timinla joe. Nula duque mantá tamanpari, se jono jonhoe chiquilanan nulabe pemantalaquichun.

<sup>9</sup> Chiquilari Jesucristochi mantá tanla jotonan, te, fe tsachila itolajoyoe. Jeralela quiranasa puyano jun criminalila cuwenta jolajoyoe. Soldadola yalaca cato, benechi tanjalaimanhe yape jeralela ya seitonlaca pamiyato quiralauisa. Junni lachi tencari Diosi chiquilaca jun tsan suwanue yape jeralela chiquilaca quiralauisa. Tsachilanan, anjelilanan chiquilaca quiraniquiminla joe. <sup>10</sup> Crístochi tenchi tenca iton cuwenta icalayoe. Nulari Crístochi jotonan, tenca tanlayoe timinla joe. Chiquilari cumana josanan, nulari sonban jolajoyoe timinla joe. Chiquilari respetaitununla josanan, nulari respetainunla joyoe timinla joe.

<sup>11</sup> Amananan ano mochi pasaidede, pi mochi pasaidede nenalarano joyoe. Tsanpa falta joe. Chiquilaca duque misuminla joe. Chunun ya itolajoyoe. <sup>12</sup> Pepaicari chiquilachi tedechi trabajaquiminlayoe cala cachun. Chiquilaca yucacuraminlaca bendesiquiminlayoe. Chiquilaca seiton quiminlaca wantainiiminlayoe. <sup>13</sup> Chiquilaca epe cuenta polarilaquinasa, manse patarichun tenfeminlayoe. Tsan josanan jeralela chiquilaca petseca cuwenta quiraminla joe.

<sup>14</sup>Nulaca lucarichun tsanque pila chutetiyo. Nulaca payichun tsanque pila chuteyoe la laquiranun nalalaca cuwenta. <sup>15</sup>Nulaca Diosichi fiquica micariminla layanla jolajochunae. Tsan josanan la mancasiri nulachi apa cuwenta joyoe. Diosichi sen fiquica labe miito Jesucristobe cayailaie. Tsan jonan nulachi apa cuwenta icayoe. <sup>16</sup>Tsan jotori, la cuwenta nenalaranaque payinayoe. <sup>17</sup>Jun tenchi Timotéoca nulachica ereyoe. Yape nulaca mantenerisa yaca ereyoe la niyaque Crístobe penenanunca. Miya Jesucristochi tsachila tala Timotéonan lachi laquiranun nao cuwenta joe. Ticatiya quisa munaratori, Timotéoca tennantsan joe yari peleituto tsanquiniquichunaeque. Jesucristochi tsachila tala pueblo cura la micarinanunca Timotéonan jun tsanquenun micarichunae.

<sup>18-19</sup>Lanan ina nulachica jiyanae. Aman nula weyanlari Duque fe joyoe tito, laca jatuchunae tilatinae. Junni tsanlatinanan, jino joyoe Miya Diosi jisa tinari. Junni nulachibi fetobi, ya fe joyoe timinlaca miyanae. Yalachi fiquicari tennatunae. Yalari Diosichi sonbabe seque quinanunca miino muquee. Junbesiri miintsan jochunae fe jolajonunca. <sup>20</sup>Aman Diosi mantananun bolon tsachilaca tenca calaquisa! Yala tala fe jolajotori, fe duque sonban tencabe quinaminla jochunae. Fe micaya fiquica paminlacari fe jolajoe tituntsan jochunae. <sup>21</sup>¿Junni nulachi niyan quisa tenjan? ¿Sonba pato payibi jasa tenjalaquin? ¿O laquirato jamiminca pabi jasa tenjalaquin?

## 5

### *Corinto tsachi manca duque seitonque nenanunca*

<sup>1</sup>Nula manca jelen quiraque seiton nenaque meráyoe. Diosica tennatuminla talanan tsanque seitonque nenatuminla joe. Tsachi manca yachi apachi sonacanan caya joe. <sup>2</sup>Junni tsanque jelen quiraque nenatonan, nulari sen jonilajoyoe tinitiminlae. Yacari tsantituntsan joe. Duque laqui tintsan joe ya jutsa tenchi. Tsanque jutsa quiminca chican larinola joe. <sup>3</sup>La nulabe itotonan, man parejori tenca canayoe. Junto nulabe pechumin cuwenta joto, ya jutsa quinaminca numa miica joyoe yaca niyan quintsan jonunca. <sup>4</sup>Miya Jesuchi mantate yaca numa miito pachinayoe niyan quintsan jonunca. Nula layaito, la micaricaca mantenhito, Jesucristochi mantate pato, yaca casticaquinola joe. <sup>5</sup>Yaca chican larinola joe yape yucanchi mantate nenaminlachite nenasa. Junni yachi tsachi pucari padeseiniichunae yachi tenca yape se losa Miya Jesús manjano mate.

<sup>6-8</sup>Tsan josari nulari sen jolajoyoe tituntsan joe. Tsantino duque seito. Jana lebadura tinunca tenca calaque! bibu ayancan suwamin lebadura. ¿Casa ma fiesta quichun opisa náca toteno joco? Junni fiesta quinato, lebadura man piti nacá iton bibucasiri finola joe.

Junni chiquilanan jun tsanquenun man piti nacá jutsa iton nenanola joyoe. Jesucristo chiquilachi opisa na cuwenta joe. Yari numa puyaca jominue. Jun tenchi casa ma fiesta quinanun cuwenta nenalarasa! Tsanque nenachun, seiton quinanunca jera telaqueponola joyoe lebaduraca queponun cuwenta. Lebadura iton bibuca finun cuwenta seque nenanola joyoe natiya epele patuto. Nulari Jesucristochi joto, lebadura iton bibu cuwenta jolajoe. Junni tencabe nenalarana! Nasi nacá lebadura puraitori, inale ya lebadura jerale bibubi seraniichunae. Junni jutsari jun cuwenta joe. Ti jutsatiya jera telaqueponsan joe Crístochi sen tsachila jolajochun.

<sup>9</sup>Nulachica pila ereto, seiton quede nenaminlabe penenalaratusa tiyoe. <sup>10</sup>Tsantinato, Jesucristobe penenayoe timinlacari paca jomanyoe. Diosica tennatuminlari uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenalarachunae. Junsi isapun jun, tarin, epe diosi tinun moldelaca tennan, ralarachunae. Yalaca quiratuto nenano muquimanpari, tobi nechi lonola jonhoe. <sup>11</sup>Lari pilaca quinato, Jesucristochi tsachi joyoe timinlaca pánamanyoe. Yalari uyan sonalabe nosa seitonque nenaminla, o isapunla, o epe diosi tinun moldelaca tennaminla, o yucacuraminla, o winan iminla, o tarinminla jonari, yalabe penenatuntsan joe. Yalaberi nin ano fintiya quitulajona! <sup>12-13</sup>Diosica



tennatuminlaca lanan tennatiyoe seitonque nenanunca. Diosisiri yalaca miichunae. ¿Jesucrístochi tsachilaca mantimini tennantsan jotun? Yalacari miinola joyoe seque nenanunca. Junto ya seitonque nenaminca nulachite nechi larilaquede!

## 6

### *Jesucrístochi tsachila tala juisio quinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Nula tala tsachi manca uyanca seiton quinari, ¿ti quintsan junhun? ¿Diosichi tsachilachi cale tanjintsan jotun? yape mo culpa patinunca miilaisa. Diosibe penenatuminlachicari juisio quebi jituntsan joe. <sup>2</sup> Nulari Diosichi tsachila joto, Diosica tennatuminlaca jeralelaca miito palaquichunae. Nula yalaca juisio quito, culpa talaranunca miilaichunae. ¿Junca miitominlayun? Junni nulari jerale Diosica tennatuminlaca miinola jotori, ¿nula tala na cosaca miino podeilaitiyun? <sup>3</sup> Chiquilari anjelilacanan miinola joyoe. ¿Juncanan miitominlayun? Yalaca miinola jotori, in tobi niyanhinanuncanan miino podeinola joyoe.

<sup>4</sup> O pansile nula talanan ticatiya juisio quino patinari, nulari epe tsachilabe miiminla joe. Seito. Tsachi manca Jesucrístochi tsachila tala epe tsachi jonari, nulachi problemaca seque miino podeituchunae. <sup>5</sup> Nulaca lucarichun tsantinayoe. Nula talari seque tenca tan tsachi tsa manca jonhoda nula talanan miichun. <sup>6</sup> Tsan jotonan, Jesucrístobe penenaminla tala Diosica tennatuminlabenan juisio quiniquiminla joe.

<sup>7</sup> Niyan quinasatiya, nula tala juisio quituntsan joe. Wantainilaina! Yape tarinsa quiranilaquina! <sup>8</sup> Nulari tsantuminlae. Nula seiton quito tarinquiniquiminlae. Jesucrístobe penenaminla talanan tarinminlae.

<sup>9</sup> Meralaquede! Seitonlari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi natiya pewilaituchunae. ¿Junca miitominlayun? Tencabi palaitulajona! Uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenaminla, nin epe diosi joe tinun moldeca tennaminla, nin unilala tala seitonque munaito nenaminla, <sup>10</sup> nin tarinminla, nin duque cosaca tachi timinla, nin winan iminla, nin yucacuraminla, nin uyanlachi cosaca josoletto caminla, yala jeralela Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewilaituchunae. <sup>11</sup> Nula weyanlari tsannan jominlanue. Tsan jomin jotonan, amanari Diosichi tsachila icala joe. Diosiri nulachi tencaca tsaletto, nulaca jera sen suwaca joe nulaca sen jolajoe tichun. Chiquilachi Diosichi Tencari chiquilaca tsan suwanue Miya Jesuchi jonun tenchi.

### *Chiquilachi pucaca Diosichi joe tinunca*

<sup>12</sup> Weyanla itsanlatimanhe: Ticatiya quiniquino mantá tayoe latimanhe. Juntonan, tsanquicachi fe sen tenca ilaituchunae. Lari ticatiya quino mantá tatonan, seiton cosabetiya mantaino muquetue. <sup>13</sup> Weyanlari pato, Finocari pecolobi pochunni joe latimanhe. Pecolonan ano tenchiri joe latimanhe. Diosi anocanan, pecolocanan jeraisa carichunae latimanhe. Junni laberi chiquilachi pecolo ano tenchiri jotonan, chiquilachi pucari uyan quiraque joe. Chiquilachi pucari leyan sonabe catsochun itonola joyoe. Pucari Miya Jesucrístoca se tito tennachun jonola joyoe. Junsi Miya Jesucrístonan chiquilachi pucacanan se larichun joe. <sup>14</sup> Diosiri Miya Jesucrístoca mansoncarica joto, chiquilachi pucacanan mansoncarichunae tsara sonban joto.

<sup>15-17</sup> Tsachi pucaca tenca calaquede! Nulachi tede, misu, caca, quefo, titiya jera layaito nulachi puca joe. Junni jun tsanquenán, nula jeralela layaito Crístochi puca cuwenta jolajoe. Nula jeralela yabe man junni jolajoe. Meralaquinade! Unilabe sonabe casalaica junlaca Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe: Yala paluca jotonan, man junni ilaichunaeque chutecca joe manca tsachi cuwentari ica joto. Tsan jonari niyan unilalabetiya seiton imin sonalaca delanminlanan yalabenan man junni iminla jochunae manca tsachi puca cuwenta ica joto. Junni Miya Jesucrístobe cayaiminla

mantimini yabe man junni iminlayoe yabe man tencari cuwenta ito. Junni Crístobe man junni jotori, seiton sonalabe man junni itolajona!

<sup>18</sup> Uyan jutsa titiya quintonan, tencachique pucaca seiton quilaquituchunae. Uyan sonalaca delan quinato jutsa quiminla mantimini tencachique pucaca respetaituminla jochunae. Jun tenchi uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe tina nosa seitonque nenalaratuna! <sup>19</sup> Mantenhilaide! Nulachi pucari Diosichi Tencachi ya joe. Diosiri yachi Tencaca erecae yape nulachi pucabi chusa. Junto Diosi nulaca tsacumin jono joe. Nula tencachiqueri tsacuminla itonola joe. <sup>20</sup> Diosi nulaca duque micate caya joe. Cristo padeseicachi nulaca caya joe. Junni Diosichi joyoe tito, nulachi pucanan, tencanan sen jolajona! yape uyanlari Diosica tsara sen joe latisa.

## 7

### *Casalainoca panunca*

<sup>1</sup> Aman nula pila quica cosaca manpachinayoe. Unilalari sonalaca catuto mancari nenanari se jochunae. <sup>2</sup> Tsan jotonan sona itonan nenatori, pansile jutsa quino tenca jatotiya iniichunae. Jun tenchi jerale unilala tencachique sonala tanola joe. Jerale sonala tencachique unilala tanola joe.

<sup>3</sup> Junni unilala yalachi sonalaca caniquintsan joe. Yape josa, quitiyoe tituntsan joe. Sonalanan yalachi unilalabe catsoniintsan joe. Yalanan yape joe, itiyoe tituntsan joe. <sup>4</sup> Sonalari tencachique pucaca mantá itolajoe. Yalachi unilala ya mantaca talarachunae. Unilalanan tencachique pucaca mantá itolajoe. Yalachi sonala ya mantaca talarachunae. <sup>5</sup> Junni catiyoe o itiyoe ticaalaquituntsan joe. Junni palunan tsanhino munaratori, pansile moorari telacaano podeilaichunae Diosibe duque rocailaichun. Tsanhica jotonan, junto moora mancayaintsan joe. Moora mancayaitutori, uyanlachi sonalaca, uyanlachi unilalaca pansile munaito quiralaquichunae. Junni yucan nulaca jutsa quisa carichique tenfechunae wantaino podeilaitunan. <sup>6</sup> Junto pansile moora nacári telacaano podeilaichunae titori, podeichunaequesiri pánamanyoe. Mantacachiri mantatiyoe. <sup>7</sup> Jeralelaca la cuwenta sona iton jonari se jono jonhoe tiyoe. Tsan josanan Diosiri mancachi man quiraque, mancachi uyan quiraque, nenasa mantá cuwachunae.

<sup>8</sup> Mancari canenaminalacanan, biudolacanan, tsanque payichinayoe. La cuwenta sona iton canenano se jochunae. <sup>9</sup> Juntonan, mancari jutsa quituto nenano podeilaitutori, casalainola joe. Casalaituto sona munachi padeseino jotori, casalainan fe se jochunae.

<sup>10</sup> Jesucrístobe penenamin casalaica junlaca mantaquechinayoe. Inca tencachique mantate pátiyoe; Miya Diosichi mantate pánayoe. Sonala unilalaca puratuntsan joe.

<sup>11</sup> Puraca jototiya, uyan unila manquituntsan joe. Mancari nenanola joe. O mancari nenano munaralaratutori, tencachique unila jomincanan manquiniquintsan joe. Unilalanan sonalaca puranola itoe.

<sup>12</sup> Uyanlaca la payichinayoe. Inni Miya Diosichi fiqui itoe. Lari payichinayoe. Acola, nulachi sonala Jesucrístoca quereituminla jonatiya yalaca puratuntsan joe. Nulachi sonalari nulabe pesonnano munaranari, yaca puratuntsan joe. <sup>13</sup> Sonalanan jun tsanquenon jonola joe. Unilala Jesucrístoca quereituminla jonatiya, yalacanan puratuntsan joe. Nulabe pesonnano munaranari, unilalaca tina puratuntsan joe. <sup>14</sup> Quereitumin unilachi sona quereimin jonari, ya unilari yachi sonabe Diosichi cuwaca cuwenta jochunae. O quereitumin sonachi unila quereimin jonari, ya sonari yachi unilabe Diosichi cuwaca cuwentanan jochunae. Tsanque josanan, yalachi nalala Diosichi tenchi jolajoe. Tsan itomanpari, yucanchi tenchi jono jominla jonhoe.

<sup>15</sup> Pansile Diosica quereitumin unilala Diosica quereimin sonalabe casalaicala jotori, yalaca purano munaralarachunae. O Diosica quereitumin sonala Diosibe penenamin unilalabe casalaicala jotori, yalaca purano munaralarachunae. Tsan jonari, yape

tsanla josa! Diosibe penenaminlari yalaca poretuntsan jochunae. Diosiri chiquilaca cato, pa muquinasa nenalarasa catue. <sup>16</sup> Sonalari, nulachi unilalaca pansile se losa caritotiya carilaquichunae. Unilala, nulachi sonalacanan pansile se losa caritotiya carilaquichunae.

### *Uyan quiran ichique tenfeno itonunca*

<sup>17-19</sup> Diosi nulaca cano mate man quiraque man quiraque nenamin jominlanue. Junni niya quiraque nenaminla jototiya, jun tsanquenán nenanola joe. ¿Jun mate nula israelítalachi miteri quidoca poraica jun jominlayun? Yari yape josa! Jun poraicacari manpiyarichique tenfetulajona! ¿O jun mate quidoca caporaica itominlayun? Yanan yape josa! Quidoca porailaituna! Quidoca poraica junlaca Diosiri fe sen tsachila jolajoe tituchunae. Junsi poraituca junlacanan fe sen tsachila jolajoe tituchunae. Yachi mantaca meráminlacari fe sen tsachila jolajoe tichunae. Junni Miya Jesucristori nulaca man quiraque man quiraque josa carica jonari, uyan quiran manhichique tenfetulajona! Jerale Jesucristochi tsachi bolonlaca tsanque mantamin joyoe.

<sup>20</sup> Jeralela niyan quiraque nenaminlaca Jesucristo canari, jun tsanquenán nenanola joe. <sup>21</sup> ¿Diosi nulaca cano mate nulari epe mantato tanun esclabola jominlayun? Yari yape josa! Tsan jotonan, esclabo iton manhino pode jotori, wari tsanhilaina! <sup>22</sup> Epe mantato tanun esclabola Miya Jesucristobe cayaica jotori, Jesucristochi caleri esclabola cuwenta itolajoe. Jutsachi esclabo jominnan manlocala joe. Jun tsanquenán esclabo itomin jominla Crístobe cayaica joto, Crístochi epe mantato tanun esclabo cuwenta manhicala jochunae.

<sup>23</sup> Diosi nulaca Jesucristo puyacachi caya joto, duque micate calachi cuwenta caya joe. Junni tsachila nulaca titiya epe cosaca quisa carichi latinari, tsanlaca meralaquituna! Tsanque tenca tanlachi esclabola itolajoe. Diosichi esclabola joto, yabesiri mantailaina! <sup>24</sup> Junni acola, soquila, jeralela niyan quiraque nenaminca Diosi caya jonatiya, jun tsanquenán Diosibe penenanola joe.

### *Mancari nenaminlaca payinunca*

<sup>25</sup> Junni mancari nenaminlaca payichinayoe. Nulachi tenchi Diosichibi nechí fiqui itoyoe nulaca mantachun. Tsan josanan, Diosi laca duque laquirato tenca tan suwaca joe. Junni lachi tencaberi nulaca payichinayoe. <sup>26</sup> Lachi tencaberi mancari nenaminla tsanquenán nenanari, se jochunae. Inari duque padeseino ma fachunae. Jun mate mancari nenano fe se jochunae tenjae. <sup>27</sup> Numa casalaica jotori, nulachi sonalaca purano tenca calaquituna! Mancari nenaminla mantimini sona cano tenca catuntsan joe tenjae. <sup>28</sup> Tsan josanan, casalainari, jutsa itochunae. O sonalanan casalainari jutsa itochunae. Tsan josanan, casalaica junlari in tote fe duque padeseinola jochunae. Nula yape tsanque padeseilaitusa, nulaca tsanque payinayoe.

<sup>29</sup> Acola, soquila, inca pánayoe. Padeseino ma queloinae. Jun tenchi amanale nechí sona tanlatiya mancari junla cuwenta Diosica tenca cato nenanola jochunae. <sup>30</sup> Laqui junlanan laqui poleniichunae tito, Diosica tenca cato nenanola jochunae. Junsi son timinlanan son tinoca duque munatituntsan jochunae yanán poleniichunaeque. Calachi ticatiya caminlanan jun cayacanan tsacumin itonla cuwenta nenanola jochunae yanán jerainiichunaeque. <sup>31</sup> In tote cosalari epe joe. Jeraimin joe. Junni in tote ti cosacatiya tedechi cano jototiya, polencari munatitulajona!

<sup>32</sup> Nulaca wepanalaitusa tenjae. Mancari nenamin unilalari Miya Jesucristochi cosalaca tennalarachunae yape Jesucristo yalaca sen jolajoe tisa. <sup>33</sup> Manan casalaica jun unilala mantimini in tote jomin cosalacanan tennalarachunae yape yalachi sonala sen jolajoe latisa. Junni casalaica junla palaque tenca caminla jochunae.

<sup>34</sup> Mancari nenamin sonalanan jun tsanquenán jolajochunae. Miya Jesucristochi cosalaca tennalarachunae. Yalachi tencanan, yalachi pucanan Diosichi sen sonala

jono tenfelaichunae. Casalaica jun sonalari in tote cosalacanan tennalarachunae yape yalachi unilala sen jolajoe latisa. <sup>35</sup> Nulaca ayudaichique tsantinayoe. Nulaca mantaquechique tsantitiyoe. Yape nula seque nenato, Miya Jesucristocasiri tenca cato nenalarasa, tsanque payinayoe.

<sup>36-37</sup> Nula weyanlari mancari jun namalaca casalaisa carituchi timinla joe yape mancari canenalarasa tito. Tsanque tenca canaminnan, weyanlari junca manan mantenca cato, seitoe tito, namalaca casalaisa carino munaralarachunae. Weyanla mantimini tenca canbiyaituto, natiya casalaisa carino munaralaratuchunae. Junni wepanatula-jona! Casalaisa carino munajatunari, se jochunae. Casalaisa carino munajanari, yanan se jochunae; jutsa itochunae. <sup>38</sup> Junni namalaca casalaisa cariminla se quilaquichunae. Namalaca casalaisa carituminla, yalanan fe se quilaquichunae.

<sup>39</sup> Sonala yalachi unilala puyano fecári yalabenan pesonnanola joe. Unilala puyannunbi, junni uyan tsachilabe mancasalaino podeilaichunae mobe munaitotiya. Tsan jotonan Miya Jesucristochi tsachilaberi mancasalainola joe. <sup>40</sup> Tsan josanan, lachi tencari biudala mancasalaitutori, fe pansi nenalarachunae. Junni Diosichi Tencaca tayoe tenjae.

## 8

### *Epe cuwaca tsachicaca finunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni epe diosi joe tinun moldechi tsachica epe cuwacaca payichinayoe. Weyan Jesucristobe penenaminla jun tsachicaca fiminla joto, itsantiminlae: Chiquila jeralela tsara miramin joto, culpa ituto finiquiminlayoe latimanhe. Junni miranoca layan tenatuto, laquiranoca tenfenola joe. Mirayoe timinlari uyanlaca fe jochique tsantiminla joe. Laquiraminla mantimini uyanlaca fe jochique tenfetuminla joe; uyanlaca fe sonba tenca suwachique tenfeminla joe. <sup>2</sup> Tsaracari duque mirayoe timinlari ticanantiya seque camiitonla joe. <sup>3</sup> Diosica laquiraminlaca mantimini Diosi mirano joe yachi tsachila jolajoeque.

<sup>4</sup> Junni epe diosi joe tinun moldechi tsachica epe cuwacaca tenca calaquisa! Ya tsachicaca fino munaraminla itsanlatichunae: Mancasiri Diosi joe latichunae. Junni epe diosi joe tinun molderi Diosi itolajoe latichunae. Junni tsachicaca yalachi cuwaca jonari, tichinantiya cuwaca itoe latichunae. Junto culpa ituto finiquintsan joe latichunae. <sup>5</sup> Tsa tilatinae. Jamochi o tote duque diosi joe tinunla joe. Duque miya joe tinunla joe. <sup>6</sup> Tsan josanan, chiquila yalaca tennatulajoyoe. Chiquilari miralarayoe mancasiri Diosi joeque Apa Diosi. Yari jera quica jonan, yachi tenchi sonnalarayoe. Junsi mancasiri Miyanan joe Jesucristo. Yari Apa Diosichi mantate jera quica jonan, yachi sonbabe sonnalarayoe.

<sup>7</sup> Weyanla mantimini tsanque miitolajoe. Weyanlari epe diosi joe tinun moldelachi cale telenhimin jominlanue. Ya tsachilachi tencari ya epe diosi joe tinun moldela ya tsachica cuwacaca caminla joe. Ya tsachicaca ya tsan quiranlachi ica joeque tenca caminla joe. Junni tsanque cumana tenca joto, ya tsachicaca fitori, culpa iyoeque tenca cato, culpa patilaichunae. <sup>8</sup> Junni chiquilari ya tsachicaca finiquinari, ¿Diosi jun tenchi chiquilaca fe sen jolajoe tichunan? Te, tsantituchunae. Ya tsachicaca fitutori, fe seiton icaituchunae. O jun tsachicaca fitori, fe sen icaituchunae.

<sup>9</sup> Junni tencabe nenalarana! Nulari pansile jun tsachicaca fino mantá tanilarayoe titori, cumana tenca tanlaca culpa patarilaquichunae. <sup>10</sup> Cumana tenca tanla nulaca quiralaquichunae. Epe diosi joe tinun moldechi yabi yachi tsachica cuwacaca finaminlaca quiralaquichunae. Junni nulaca quirato, miraminla joe tito, nula cuwenta finiquino tenca calaquichunae. <sup>11</sup> Junni yalanan ya tsachicaca fito, culpa iyoeque tenhito, culpa patilaichunae. Junni nula miraminla joyoe tinun tenchi yala yucapiyalaichunae. Nulachi acola jolajoe. Crístori yalachi tenchinan puyanue. <sup>12</sup> Nula tsanque nenalaratori, nulachi cumana tenca tan acolaca culpa patarilaquichunae.

Junni yalaca tsanque seiton quinato, Crístocanan seiton quilaquinachunae. <sup>13</sup> Junni lachi acolari tsachica tenchi culpa iyoeque tenhinola jonari, la tsachicaca numanan manfituanae lachi acola yape culpa ilaitusa.

## 9

### *Pablo niyaque Jesucrístochi mantá tan nenamin jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> ¿La titiya jera quino mantá tatuan? ¿Crístochi mantá tan jotuan? ¿Chiquilachi Miya Jesucrístoca quiraca jotuan? ¿Yachi mantate nulaca Jesube cayaisa carimin jotuan?

<sup>2</sup> Uyanlari laca Crístochi mantá tan itoe tilatinasatiya, nulari laca Crístochi mantá tan joe tinola joe. Nulaca Miya Jesucrístobe cayaisa cariyoe. Junca tenhito miintsan joe yachi mantá tan joeque.

<sup>3</sup> Weyanlari laca epe joe timinla joe. Yalaberi itsanque beconan pachinayoe: <sup>4-5</sup> Uyan Crístochi mantá tanlari tiletiya nenato, yalachi sonalabenan jiminla joe. Pédronan, Miya Jesuchi acolanan tsanque nenano mantá talarae. ¿Junni lanan tsanque Crístobe penenamin sonaca cano mantá itono jowan? ¿La micarinunlari ano ticatiya lachi cuwano jotun? <sup>6</sup> Uyan Crístochi mantá tanlari cala cachun trabajaquituminla joe. ¿Junni labe Bernabébesiri tsantin chunola itolajoiin? <sup>7</sup> Soldadola cuwenta, o uyan quiraque trabajaquiminla cuwenta jochunae. Soldadolari yalachi tencachique calachi quituminla joe. Uyanlanan yalachi cuwaminla joe. Uba wita quiminlanan uba pucaca pefiminla joe. Wala cuidaiminlanan wala cupi pecaminla joe. Junto Crístochi mantate micariminlanan, tsanque micarinanun tenchi ticatiya canola jochunae.

<sup>8</sup> Tsachilachi tencaberi tsantitoye. Diosichi Pilabi yachi mantate jun tsanquenán chuteca joe trabajaquiminla pecanola joeque. <sup>9</sup> Jana wala trico nica terechunae yape trico ni latsaisa. Junni Moisés Diosichi mantaca yachi pilabi chuteto, ya walaca itsanque chuteca joe: Jun walachi fiqui foroca teletuntsan joeque chuteca joe yape walanan nasi trico nica fide nenasa. Junni Diosi yaca tsantito, wala tenchiri tsantitue. <sup>10</sup> Chiquilachi tenchinan petsantica joe. Tsachilachi tenchinan tsanque chuteca joe yape trabajaquiminlanan son jolajosa. To buleminlabe, ni lachiminlabe son jolajochunae yala petrabajaquica juncari yalanan nasi pecanola joyoeque ya nica lachimin wala cuwenta.

<sup>11</sup> Junni chiquilanan Diosichi fiquica micariminlanan jun tsanquenán jolajoyoe. Nulaca micarinato, nulachite trabaja pequilaquiyoe wita quiminla cuwenta. Nulachi tencabi sen nica cuwenta waquelaquiyoe yape sen ilaisa. Junni waqueminlanan yalachi man parte pecano jonari, chiquilanan jun wacaca pemancanun cuwenta nulachi ti cosacatiya nasi nacá pecanari se jochunae. <sup>12</sup> Uyan micariminlari nulachi ti cosacatiya canola joyoe timinla joe. Junni yalari cano mantá tanari, chiquilari nantanancari cano mantá tanla joyoe.

Junni chiquila cano mantá tatonan, nulachi ti cosacatiya natiya catuminlayoe. Tinantiya catuminnan poleniiminlayoe yape nulari Crístoca paca sen fiquica fe seque quereilaisa.

<sup>13</sup> Mantenhilaide! Weyanlari Diosichi yabi petrabajaquiminla jonan, Diosichi yabinan ano cuwaminlae. Aman Diosichi yabi mesa manca joe. Animalica toteto Diosichi cuwachun tsorenun mesa joe. Junni jun mesate trabajaquiminlari ya tsachicaca pefiminla joe. <sup>14</sup> Miya Jesucrístori mantaca joe chiquilanan jun tsanquenán jolajosa. Diosichi sen fiquica micariminla jun fiquica micarinun tenchi cala canainola joeque mantaca joe.

<sup>15</sup> La mantimini nulaca cala cano mantá tatonan, natiya catumanyoe. Cala cachique in pilaca quitoye. Meralaquede! Laca mantaca joe yape nulaca micarisa. Junni nulaca cala catuminnan micarinatori, junni la quino mantaca jonunca fécarí duque seque quimin joichunae. Junni la fécarí duque seque quimin joyoe tino munarayoe.



Nulachi cala canamanpari, tsantino podeino itomin joinhie. Yari seiton jochunae. Puyano jonunca fe seiton jochunae. Jun tenchi nulachi cala catiyoe tsantino podeichun. <sup>16</sup> Jesucrístoca paca sen fiquica micarintonan, jun tsanquinun tenchiri fécarí duque seque quimin joyoe tino podeitoyoe. Diosi laca mantaca joe ya sen fiquica micarisa. Yaca micaritutori, lachi tenca duque padeseino jomin joinhie quino jonunca quitiyoeque. <sup>17</sup> Junni cala catutonan lachi tenca munateri micarimin jotori, junto aman tsanque micarinun tenchi premio cano joichunae. Diosi mantaca junsiri micarimin jotori, junto micarinanun tenchi premio cano itoyoe. Mantaca juncari quimin joichunae. <sup>18</sup> ¿Junni ti premioca cano joinhin? Cala cano mantá tatonan, cala catuminnan micarino podeiyoe. Tsanquino podeinari, ya lachi premio jono joe. Tsanquino podeito duque son timanyoe tsara sen premio caminla cuwenta.

<sup>19</sup> La mochinantiya peyun itotonan, jeralelachi peyun cuwenta imin joyoe fécarí tsachilaca Jesucrístobe cayaisa carichun. <sup>20</sup> Israelítala tenchiri israelítala cuwenta imin joyoe israelítalaca Jesucrístobe cayaisa carichun. Yalari Diosichi unica mantabe mantaiminla jonan, lanan yala cuwentanan imin joyoe yalaca Jesucrístobe cayaisa carichun. Tsan inatonan, lari jun unica mantabe mantaitumin joyoe.

<sup>21</sup> Junsí Diosichi unica mantaca meráno itonlachi tenchi yala cuwentanan imin joyoe yalaca Jesucrístobe cayaisa carichun. Tsan jotonan, Diosichi unica mantabe mantaitutonan, la Diosi pacaca merátumin nenatoyoe. Crístochi mantabe mantaimin joyoe. <sup>22</sup> Junni cumana tenca tanlachi tenchiri yala cuwenta imin joyoe yalaca Jesucrístobe cayaisa carichun. Jerale tsachilachi tenchi man quiraque man quiraque imin joyoe weyan weyanlaca niya quiraquetiya Jesucrístobe se losa carichun. <sup>23</sup> Diosichi sen fiqui tenchi jera titiya quimin joyoe jun fiquica seque pemicarimin jochun.

<sup>24</sup> Carera sujiminlaca tenca calaquisa! Duque tsachila sujilaitonan, mancasiri tsachi premioca cachunae. Junni premioca cachique sujiminla cuwenta Diosibe seque penenachique tenfelaina! <sup>25</sup> Jerale deporte quiminla tencachique seque cuidaiminla joe sonban jochun. Premioca cachiqueri tsanquiminla joe. Juntonan, yalachi premiori yucapiyamin joe. Chiquila cano jun premio mantimini numatotiya yucapiyatumin jochunae. <sup>26</sup> Epele sujiminlari numanan fe lolaituchunae. Tedechi quicaaminla epele quitori, numanan fe lolaituchunae. Junni la Jesucrístobe penenato, yala cuwenta itoyoe. <sup>27</sup> Pucaca sonba micarica cuwenta lachi tencaca micarimin joyoe sonba tenca ichun. Tsantutori pansile uyanlaca micarimin jomin jototiya, lari epe cuwenta joichunae.

## 10

### *Matu to israelítalaca tenhito, Diosibe fe seque nenantsan jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Acola, soquila, nulaca in fiquica miisa munarayoe. Diosi matu to israelítalaca cuidainasa, jeralela yachi poyo tenpe nenaminlanue. Jeralela pi quitsase nedechi polelainue. <sup>2</sup> Junni ya tsachilari jun poyo tenpe nenato, jun pise polenato, jeralela mumnhica cuwenta ilainue Moisebe penenamin icalayoe tito. <sup>3</sup> Jeralela Diosi fisa cuwacaca filaquinue. <sup>4</sup> Jeralela Diosi pi cuwacaca cuchilaquinue. Crístonan ya pica cuwanue. Yalari niyanlanantiya chutunun tobi nenalarasanan, Cristo peaconpanainaminue. <sup>5</sup> Tsan josanan, case jeralelaca Diosiri seitonla joe tito, ya epe tobi puyano fecári nenasacarinue.

<sup>6</sup> Chiquilari yalaca miito tenhinola joyoe yala cuwenta ituntsan joeque. Yalari seitonca duque munapun tsan jominlanue. <sup>7</sup> Yala weyanlari epe diosí joe tinun moldechi cale telenhimin jominlanue. Ya moldechi cale se tito, ano fin, ticatiya cuchin, tensaan, quimin jominlanue. Nula mantimini tsantulajona!

<sup>8</sup> Yala weyanlari uyan sona cato nosa seiton quimin jominlanue. Diosi yalaca casticaquinato, man malon palu chunca peman mililaca jera totenu. Nulari yala cuwenta seitonque nenalaratuna!

<sup>9</sup> Yala weyanlari Diosica seque cuidaimin itoe; sen ano cuwatumin joe tilatinue. Pansile Miya Diosi ya jutsaca wantainiichunae tito tsanlatinue. Junni Diosiri duque pinica erenue yape yalaca totesa. Nulari yala cuwenta nenalaratuna!

<sup>10</sup> Yala weyanlari Diosi mantá cuwacalaca seitolajoe tilatinue. Diosiri totemin anjelica yalachica erenue yape weyanlaca totesa. Nulari yala cuwenta nenalaratuna!

<sup>11</sup> Diosiri yalaca tsanque jera casticaquinue yape tencabe nenalarasa. Junni junca chiquilachi tenchi pila chutesa carinue. Chiquila sonnano matenan to yucapiyarino ma queloinae. Junni chiquilari yalaca tenca cato quirato miinola joyoe yala cuwenta nenatuchun. <sup>12</sup> Junni tsara sonban tenca joyoe timinlari duque tencabe nenanola joe jutsabi manpatituchun. <sup>13</sup> Yucanni nulaca niyaquetiya jutsa quisa carichique tenfenasatiya, nulari yaca feino podeilaichunae. Yucanni nulacanan uyanlaciya fécarí pasuwatumin joe. Piyanlelacanan jun tsancarinan pasuwamin joe jutsa quisa carichique. Tsanquinasanan Diosiri nulaca telaquepotuchunae. Nula tsansiri wantaino poden jonari, yucan wari nantari pasuwatuchunae. Diosi yaca porechunae wari nantari pasuwatusa. Yucan pasuwanasan, Diosi nulachi micuwachunae niyaito yucanca feino jonunca. Diosi micuwanan, nula yucan pasuwanaminca wantaino podeilaichunae jutsa quituto.

### *Epe diosi joe tinun moldelachi cale telenhituntsan jonunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni tsan jonari, epe diosi joe tinun moldelachi cale natiya telenhilaituna! Nulaca duque laquirato tsanque payinayoe. <sup>15</sup> Nula tenca tanla joe. Jun tenchi nulaca tsanque payinayoe. La pacaca sen figui joeque nulari tenca cato miilaina! <sup>16</sup> Chiquilari acradeseinun bino cuchinato, jeralala man junni joto Cristo chiquilachi tenchi puyato asan larinueque tenca caminlayoe. Bibu pisuleto finato, jeralala man junni joto, Cristo puyato mansonicaca tenca caminlayoe. <sup>17</sup> Jeralala jun bibucanan fiminlayoe. Junni chiquila layanla jotonan, man parejori jolajoyoe manca tsachi puca cuwenta.

<sup>18</sup> Israelítala niyan quinanunca tenca calaque! Animalilaca toteto, tsachicaca Diosichi cuwaminla joe. Junni ya tsachicaca pefiminlari Diosibe man parejori iminla joe. <sup>19</sup> Junni ya epe moldelachi cuwaca tsachica finari, jun cuwentanan jochunae. Junni tsantinato, epe telenhinun moldeca tsa diosi joeque pátiyoe. Yalachi cuwaca jun tsachicaca diosilachi tsa cuwaca joequenán pátiyoe. <sup>20</sup> Te, Diosica tennatumínlari jun tsachicaca cuwanato, Diosichi cuwatumínla joe. Yucanchi ocolachi cuwaminla joe. Junni nulacari yucanchi ocolabe man parejori ilaitusa tenjae. <sup>21</sup> Miya Jesucristochi binoca cuchiminla jotori, yucanchi ocolachi copaca cuchituntsan joe. Miya Jesucristochi finoca fiminla jotori, yucanchi ocolachi finoca fituntsan joe. <sup>22</sup> Cuchin, fin, quinari, Miya Jesucristochi chiquilaca paichunae yabesiri nenanola joeque. Junni ¿yape paisa! tintsan jun? Natiya tsantituntsan joe. Yaca fe sonban itolajoyoe.

### *Jeralalaca ayudaino tenfeno jonunca*

<sup>23</sup> Weyan Jesucristobe penenaminla itsanlatimanhe. Ticatiya quiniquino mantá tayoe latimanhe. Juntonan tsanquicachi yala fe sen tenca ino podeilaituchunae. Ticatiya quino mantá tatonan, weyan weycari quinatori uyanlachi tencaca sonba suwalaquituchunae. <sup>24</sup> Jeralalanan tencachique pansí nenachique tenfetuntsan joe. Uyanlaca sen suwachun tenfentsan joe.

<sup>25-26</sup> Itsanque jochunae. Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Jerale tori Diosichi joe; jeralale tote titiya finuncatiya Diosichi joeque chuteca joe. Jun tenchi mercadobi titiya osinanuncatiya canilaquina! In finunla tenchi culpa inoca tenca catuminnan canilaquina!

<sup>27</sup> O Diosica tennatumín manca nulaca ano fibi jalaide! tinari, jino muquilaquinari, jinilaina! Junni ti anoca cuwanatiya, culpa inoca tenca catuminnan finilaquina!

<sup>28</sup> Junni pansile manca tsachiri nulabe pato in tsachicaca epe diosi joe tinun moldechi

cuwaca jominue tichunae. Junni tsantinari, filaquituna! Tsantinaminca respetaito filaquituna! culpa inoca tenca canun tenchi. <sup>29</sup> Nulari wari culpa iyanaeque tenca calaquituchunae. Nulabe pamin tsachiri tsanque tenca cachunae. Junni yaca epele tenca casa carituchunni fituntsan jochunae. Junni junca fitutonan, nulari finoca mantá catarachunae. Manca tsachi culpa ino jonunca wepananun tenchisiri nulachi tencabi canbiyailaituchunae. <sup>30</sup> Ano tenchi Diosibe acradeseito finari, jun ano finun tenchi nulaca culpa quituntsan jochunae.

<sup>31</sup> Junni ticatiya finato, o ticatiya cuchinato, o ticatiya quinatori, Diosichi tenchi tsanto nenalarana! yape uyanlari Diosica fécarí tennaminla josa. <sup>32</sup> Israelítalabe, israelita itonlabe, Diosi wenteca jun tsachilabe sen jolajona! Yalaca jutsa quisa carito nenatulajona! <sup>33</sup> Lanan tsanque nenatumin joyoe. Titiya quinato, jeralelabe sen jochun tenfemin joyoe. Lari pansí jochique tenfetiyoe. Layanlachi tenchi tenfemanyoe yape yalanan se lolaisa.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Junni lari Cristo cuwenta nenasanan, nulanan la cuwentanan nenalarana!

### *Sonala niyaque nenanola jonunca*

<sup>2</sup> Nulari Diosichi cosalaca tenpanato, lachi fiquicanan natiya pansituminla joe. La miica fiquica nulabe manpolaricaca meráminla joe. Jun tenchi nulaca sen jolajoe tiyoe. <sup>3</sup> Junsi man fiquicaman miintsan joe. Apa Diosiri Crístoca mantamin joe. Junsi Crístori unilalaca mantamin joe. Junsi unilala yalachi sonalaca mantaminla joe. <sup>4</sup> Unilala Diosibe rocinato, o Diosichi mantate pánato, misu dorano itoe. Misu doranari, yaca mantamin tsachi manca junte pechueque tenhintsan jochunae. Junni manca uyan tsachi yaca mantamin jonari, Crístori yaca mantatumin manpatichunae. Jun cosari Crístobe seitochunae.

<sup>5</sup> Sonala mantimini Diosibe rocinato, o Diosichi mantate pánatori, misuca doranola joe. Dotunari, ya sonaca mantamin tsachi manca junbi peitoeque tenhintsan jochunae. Unilabe mantaitiyoe tinun cuwenta patichunae. Tsantinari, unilachi tenchi seitochunae. Sonalari misuca doratuminnan tsanque palaquinari, aca jera poreca cuwenta jochunae. <sup>6</sup> Junni sonala misuca dotuchi latinari, aca jera poretsan jochunae yape unila cuwenta josa. A poreca jun nenato lu tino jotori, misuca donola joe Unilalabe mantaiminla joyoe tito.

<sup>7</sup> Diosi unilalaca quinato, yalaca Diosi cuwenta josa carinue yape Diosi chiquilaca mantá tan joe tilatisa. Junsi sonalari unilala chiquilaca mantá tanla joe tinola joe. Jun tenchi unilalari sonalaca mantá tanla joto, misuca donola itoe. <sup>8</sup> Diosiri unilalaca quinato, sonachi quilinchi chideca quitunue. Sonaca quinato mantimini unilachi quilinchi chideca quinue. <sup>9</sup> Sonalachi tenchi unilalaca quitunue. Unilalachiri tenchi sonalaca quinue. <sup>10</sup> Jun tenchi sonalari misuca donola joe mantaimin joyoe tito. Tenhintsan joe anjelilanan pequiralaquinaeque.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Miya Jesucrístochi tsachila tala sonalabe unilalabe munaracaanola joe. Unilalari sonalaca yape, epe joe tituntsan joe. O sonalanan unilalaca yape, epe joe tituntsan joe. <sup>12</sup> Diosi casale casale sonaca quinato, unilachi pucabi nechi larinue. Junto amana mate unilala nainato, sonalachi pucabi nechi lominla joe. Junsi jeralelaca mantimini Diosi quica joe. <sup>13</sup> Nulanan tenca cato miilaide! ¿Sonalari misuca dotuminnan Diosibe rocaino se jun? <sup>14</sup> ¿Unilalanan bare an chutori, lu tintsan joeque nulanan tenca cato tenhilaitiyun? <sup>15</sup> Sonalari Diosi cuwaca jun bare an talarae misuca dochun. Junni sonalari bare an chutori lurano itolajoe; pansí jonola joe. <sup>16</sup> Motiya in fiquica pa muquilaquinari, chiquilari uyan quiraqueri miitolajoyoe. Jerale Diosichi bolon tsachila jun tsanquenanan jera miralarae.

*Seitonque layainaminlaca payinunca*

<sup>17</sup> Junni nulaca man figuiman payino munarayoe. In figuica payinato, nulaca sen jolajoe titiyoe. Nulari Diosichi tsachila tala layainato, fe sen ituminla joe; fe seiton iminla joe. <sup>18</sup> Weyanlari labe junca cuenta quinato, casaleri itsanque cuenta quilaquee: Nulari Jesucrístochi tsachila tala layainato, jeralela man junni tenca camin itolajoe latie. Layainato, man bolon man bolon, chican chican iminla joe tilatie. Junni nulaca tsanticaca lari meráto, quereicachiri nasiri quereinayoe. <sup>19</sup> Ya figui tsarasica jonhoe. Man bolon man bolon jolajonhoe. Weyanla seitonla jonari, junni senlari chicanle jolajochunae yape mola senla jonunca miintsan josa.

<sup>20</sup> Nulari Miya Jesucrístochi ano fichun layailaiyoe tinasanan, Miya Jesucrístochi anori natiya itoe. <sup>21</sup> Nulachiri joe. Ano finato, jeralela uyanlaca tennatuto, chican chican anoca finiquiminla joe. Weyanlari michi ano itoto peyaituminla joe. Weyanlari winan iminla joe. <sup>22</sup> Nulachi ticatiya cuchin, o fin, quino muquilaquinari, nulachi yabinan fintsan joe. ¿O ya itolajoyun? Diosichi tsachilaca epe jolajoe tin, ano fino itonlaca lucarin, quiminla joe. ¿Junni tsanquiminla jonun tenchi nulaca niyan tino join? ¿Nulaca sen jolajoe tino join? Numanan tsantino itoyoe.

*Jesucristo puyacaeque mantenhinunca*

<sup>23</sup> Miya Jesucristo laca micarica jonunca nulacanan manmicaricayoe. Yari itsanque figui joe: Miya Jesuca totesa cuwaponon jun quepente, yachi tsachilabe layailainue. Junni Jesús bibu cato, <sup>24</sup> Diosibe acradeseitobi, bibuca pisulenato, itsantinue: Nulachi tenchi in bibu lachi puca joe tinue. Laca mantenhito nulanan tsanquilaquina! tinue. <sup>25</sup> Junto anoca fitobi, bino copaca canato, yalachi cuwanato, Diosiri tsachilabe casan figui pánae tinue lachi asanchi jutsa piyarino joyoeque. Junni in bino lachi asan joe tinue. Inca numasitiya cuchinatori laca mantenhito cuchilaquina! tinue. <sup>26</sup> Junni nula ya bibuca fin, ya binoca cuchin, quinato, Miya Jesuca mantenhilaichunae. Ya manpatano fécarí tsanque micuwalaquichunae chiquilachi tenchi puyanueque.

*Seque tenca cato bibu fin, bino cuchin, quino jonunca*

<sup>27</sup> Junni ya bibuca finato, seque tenca cato fintsan joe. Miya Jesuchi binoca cuchinato, seque tenca cato cuchintsan joe. Junca fin, cuchin, quinato, seque tenca catuminlari culpa ilaichunae. Miya Jesuchi pucaca, yachi asancanan respetaituminla jonun tenchi culpa ilaichunae. <sup>28</sup> Junni casaleri tencachique tencaca quirato miintsan joe jutsa jonunca. Junni jutsa itoyoeque tenhito bibu fin, bino cuchin, quintsan joe. <sup>29</sup> Ya bibuca finato, Miya Jesuchi pucaca seque tennato fintsan joe. Junni tsanque tenhitu-minnan bibu fin, bino cuchin, quitori, tencachique duque casticaillaichunae. <sup>30</sup> Junto nula layanla cumana, quiyanpun jolajoe. Layanlari puyacala joe. <sup>31</sup> Chiquilanan tencachique tencaca quirato miimanpari, Diosiri chiquilaca quirato miito casticaquino itono jomin jonhoe. <sup>32</sup> Tsanque Miya Diosiri chiquilaca amana mate quirato miito, chiquilaca casticaquimin joe yape to yucapiyarino mate pecasticailaitusa.

<sup>33</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nulari layaito, ano fichun beco beco meralarana! <sup>34</sup> Ano duque muquinari, nulachi yabinan ano finiquinola joe layainato culpa ituchun.

Junni uyan problema titiya jonari, lari nulachica jato manse patariyanae.

**12***Diosichi Tenca manca mancaca, man tala man tala, poden suwamin jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Acola, soquila, Diosichi Tencari nulaca ticatiya quino poden suwamin joe. Junca nulaca miisa tenjae. <sup>2</sup> Nulari Diosibe cacayaituminnan, epe diosi joe tinun moldechi mantate seitonque nenamin jominlanue. Ya patumin moldelachi mantateri nulari ti tsancatiya quino tenca cato tsanquiniquimin jominlanue. <sup>3</sup> Junni tuca miralarasa

tenjae. Diosichi Tencachi mantate paminlari numanan Jesuca yucaquintsan joe tilat-ituchunae. Aman Jesuri Miya joe timinlari Diosichi Tencachi mantatesiri tsantino podeilaichunae.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Diosichi Tencari duque tsachilaca ticatiya quino poden suwato, mancaca man quiraque, mancaca man quiraque quino pode suwachunae. Tsanquimin jotonan, Diosichi Tencari duque Tencala itoe. Manca Tencari jotonan, mancaca man tala, mancaca man tala quimiyamin joe. <sup>5</sup> Junni Miya Jesucrístochi tsachilari duque tsachila jotonan, yachi tenchi man quiraque man quiraque quilaquichunae. Tsanquiminla josanan, duque Miyala itolajoe; yasiri Miya joe. <sup>6</sup> Junni Apa Diosichi tenchinan quintonan, man quiraque man quiraque quilaquichunae. Tsanquiminla josanan, duque Diosila itolajoe. Ya Diosiri jeralelaca titiya quisa carimin joe.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Diosichi Tencari yachi tsachilaca poden suwato, man quiraque man quiraque poden suwamin joe yape yachi jerale tsachila ayudaicaaliquisa. <sup>8</sup> Ya Diosichi Tencari poden suwato, weyanlacari tenca cato pamin suwachunae. Weyanlacari ya Tencanan duque miranun fiquicari pano poden suwachunae. <sup>9</sup> Weyanlacari ya Tencanan Diosica tsara tennano poden suwachunae. Weyanlacari ya Tencanan quiyanpunlaca manse suwano poden suwachunae. <sup>10</sup> Weyanlacari wepanato quirantsancari seque quino poden suwachunae. Weyanlacari Diosichi mantate pano poden suwachunae. Weyanlacari miino poden suwachunae yape Diosi quinanunca o yucan quinanunca tencabi miilaisa. Weyanlacari merátunun fiquilachi pano poden suwachunae. Weyanlacari jun merátunun fiquica meráto manpano poden suwachunae yape jeralela entendeino podeilaisa.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Diosichi Tencari jerale tsanquiminlaca poden suwachunae. Ya Tencanan jera quinae. Yachi tenca munari mancaca mancaca tsanque jera poden suwamin joe.

### *Tsachi puca cuwenta jolajonunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni tsachilachi puca cuwenta jochunae. Manca tsachi puca jotonan, duque titiya poe. Tede chun, caca pun, quefo pun joe. Duque titiya jotonan, mancasiri puca joe. Junni chiquilanan Crístochi joto, duque layanla jotonan, man bolonni jolajoyoe.

<sup>13</sup> Diosichi Tenca mancari Tenca jotonan, chiquila jeralelaca mumunhisa carie yape man bolonni jolajosa. Weyanlari israelítala, weyanlari israelita itonla, weyanlari peyunla, weyanlari mantá tanla jolajoyoe. Juntonan piyanlela Diosichi mancari Tencaca talarayoe. Jun Tencanan jeralelachibi wica joe.

<sup>14</sup> Jun tsanquenan tsachilachi puca mancari jotonan, duque parte tae tede, nede, caca, titiya. <sup>15</sup> Junni nederi cuenta quino poden jomanpari, pansile itsantino jomin jonhoe: Tede itoyoe; nederi joyoe tichunae. Tederi tsachichi parte pejoe tichunae. Lari nede joto, tsachichi parte peitoyoe tichunae. Junni tsantintonan, nederi tsachichi parte pejochunae. <sup>16</sup> O punquinan pansile itsantichunae: Lari caca itoyoe; punquiri joyoe tichunae. Cacari tsachichi parte pejoe tichunae. Lari punqui joto tsachichi parte peitoyoe tichunae. Junni tsantintonan, punquinan tsachichi parte pejochunae.

<sup>17</sup> Jerale tsachi puca wa cacasiri jomanpari, ¿junni punqui itoto tichi meráno jomin junhun? O jerale tsachi puca wa punquisiri jomanpari, ¿junni quinfu itoto, tichi pubaino jomin junhun? <sup>18</sup> Junni Diosiri tsachi pucaca quinato, tsanque quitunue. Cacaca, punquica, tedeca, nedeca, ya jera pequinue. Yachi tenca munanan tsanquinue. <sup>19</sup> Tsachi puca wa cacasiri, o wa punquisiri, o wa tedesiri jomanpari, puca itono jomin jonhoe. Man partesiri jono jomin jonhoe. <sup>20</sup> Man pucari jotonan, duque parte joe.

<sup>21</sup> Junni caca cuenta quinato, tedeca munaratiyoe tituntsan joe. O misu cuenta quinato, Nedeca munaratiyoe tituntsan joe. <sup>22</sup> Te, pucabiri tsan itoe. Pucabiri fe cumana partela jomin tsan, fécarí munaranun joe. <sup>23</sup> Pucabi weyan partelaca layan moso itoe tito, jun partelacanan fécarí moso suwaminlayoe. Weyan partelari quiratuntsan



jonunca doto cuidaiminlayoe. <sup>24</sup> Quirantsan jonunca mantimini tsanque dono munaratuntsan joe. Diosiri tsachi pucaca quinato, duque seque quica joe fe cumana jominca fe respetaisa carito <sup>25</sup> yape tsachichi pucabi parte tala pataanun cuwenta itosa. Junto pucabi man parte man parte beco beco seque cuidaicaaminla joe. <sup>26</sup> Man partete padeseinanari, pucatele jera padeseinachunae. O manca parteca se tilatinari, pucatele pansi jochunae.

<sup>27</sup> Junni chiquilari layaito Crístochi puca cuwenta jolajoyoe. Junto chiquila tala mancari caca cuwenta, mancari tede cuwenta, mancari punqui cuwenta jolajoyoe. <sup>28</sup> Diosiri yachi tsachi bolonca poden suwanato, casale weyanlacari Crístochi mantá tanla suwanue. Junsi weyanlacari Diosichi mantate paminla suwanue. Junsi nanni fe benete weyanlacari micariminla suwanue. Junni yalachi benete weyan weyanlacari wepanato quirantsancari seque quiminla, quiyanpunlaca manse suwaminla, ayudaiminla, mantaminla, merátunun fiquichi paminla jera suwanue.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Jeralela Crístochi mantá tanla itoco? ¿Jeralela Diosichi mantate paminla itoco? ¿Jeralela micariminla itoco? ¿Jeralela wepanato quirantsancari quiminla, <sup>30</sup> o quiyanpunlaca manse suwaminla, o merátunun fiquichi paminla, o ya fiquica meráto manpaminla itoco? <sup>31</sup> Junni fe seque quino poden suwasa duque munaralarana!

Junni poden suwanunca cuenta quinaminnan, fe sen fiquicanan nulaca micarichinayoe.

## 13

### *Laquirano jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Ti tsachilachi fiquichitiya paminla jototiya, anjelilachi fiquichitiya paminla jototiya, laquiratuminla jotori, jera epe jolajoichunae. Jun fiquilachitiya pánato firara tinacaichunae banbutu cuwenta o platiyo chilín chilín tinun cuwenta. <sup>2</sup> Chiquilari Diosichi mantate paminla jototiya, o jera miilaitununca entendeiminla jototiya, jera miraminla jototiya, laquiraminla itotori, epe jolajoichunae. Diosica tsaracari duque tennatori, jelecari wa duca joqueisa carino podeicaichunae. Junni chiquilari Diosica tsansi tennaminla jototiya, laquiratuminla jotori, jera epe jolajoichunae. <sup>3</sup> Chiquila titiya tanunca jera epe cuwatotiya, chiquilachi tencachique pucacatiya nin polaquisa cuwapoitotiya, uyanlaca laquiratuminla jotori, natiya fe sen icaituchunae.

<sup>4</sup> Laquiraminlaca pasuwanari, pailaituchunae. Uyanlaca seque quilaquichunae. Uyanlaca fechique tenfetun, fe sen joyoe titun, <sup>5</sup> quino itonunca quitun, jolajochunae. Laquiraminlari isapun itolajochunae. Pa itulajochunae. Uyanla yalaca seiton quicaca mantenhilaituchunae. <sup>6</sup> Uyanlari seiton quinaminlaca son tilatituchunae. Seque quinaminlacasiri son tilatichunae. <sup>7</sup> Tsachila yalaca niyan quilaquinasatiya, laquiraminlari junca wantainilaichunae. Uyanlaca sen jolajochunae que tenca calaquichunae. Jera se lochunae que tenca cato meralarachunae. Niyán quilaquinasatiya peleilaituchunae.

<sup>8</sup> Laquiraminlari numanan laquirano deilaituchunae. Diosichi mantate pánanun fiquiri manca materi deino jochunae. Merátunun fiquichi paminlari manca materi deinola jochunae. Duque miica junchi fiquinan epe fiqui manhichunae. <sup>9</sup> Chiquilari miracachiri miratonan, jerari miitolajoyoe. Diosichi mantate pacachiri pánatotiya, Diosi tenca cananunca jera patulajoyoe. <sup>10</sup> Junni nanni ina jera miintsan jochunae. Jun materi nasiri miica jun fiquiri epe manpatichunae. Laquirano mantimini numanan deilaituchunae.

<sup>11</sup> Uwainun cuwenta jochunae. Lari na jono mate na cuwenta pamin jomanyoe; na cuwenta tenca camin jomanyoe; na cuwenta tenjamin jominhe. Junni uwaitobiri, nachí cosalaca jera puracayoe. Jun cuwenta manca mate ya deino jun cosalaca puracaichunae. <sup>12</sup> O espejobi quiranun cuwenta jochunae. Amanari nasiri miralarayoe se quirasá

iton espejobi quiranun cuwenta. Jun materi cale cale espejo itonan quiranun cuwenta jochunae. Amana nasiri miraminla jun mate jera miracaichunae. Diosi chiquilaca miranun cuwenta, chiquilanan jun tsanquenán jera miracaichunae. <sup>13</sup> Junni pemaña cosa jochunae. Casaleri Diosica quereiminla joyoe. Junsi yari chiquilabe sen jono joeque mirato meralarayoe. Junsi laquiraminlayoe. In pemaña cosaca quinasanan, numanan jeraituchunae. Junni in pemaña cosale nechí manca fe munarantsan joe. Laquiranoca fécarí munarantsan joe.

## 14

### *Merátunun figuichi panoca*

<sup>1</sup> Laquirachique tenfelaina! Juntonan, Diosichi Tenca nulaca poden suwasa duque munaralarana! Yachi mantate pano poden suwasa fe munarantsan joe. <sup>2</sup> Merátunun figuichi pánari, mo tsachilanantiya jun figuica meralaquituchunae. Merátunun figuicari Diosichi Tenca ayudainasa palaquichunae. Junni tsachila merátunun jonan, Diosibesiri cuenta quilaquichunae. Tsachilabe cuenta quilaquituchunae. <sup>3</sup> Diosichi mantate patori mantimini tsachilaberi palaquichunae yalaca ayudaichun. Yalacari payito, sonban tenca suwalaquichunae. <sup>4</sup> Merátunun figuichi paminlari tencachique tencabi sonba ilaichunae. Diosichi mantate paminla mantimini jerale Jesucristochi tsachila layaicalaca sonban tenca suwalaquichunae. <sup>5</sup> Nulaca jeralelaca merátunun figuichi pasa munaranoyoe. Tsan jotonan nulaca Diosichi mantate pasa fécarí munarano joinhie. Merátunun figuichi patori, jun figuica chiquilachi figuichi manpolarinola jochunae yape jerale Jesucristochi tsachila tala junca meráto sonban tenca ilaisa. Tsanlatitutori, Diosichi mantate paminlaca fe pele jolajochunae.

<sup>6</sup> Acola, soquila, lari nulachica jito merátunun figuichi patori, nulaca layan ayudaino itoyoe. Diosi labe pacaca nulabe yachi mantate manpanari, junni nulanán fécarí seque miilaichunae. O la Diosibe miicaca nulaca manmicarinari, nulari fécarí miilaichunae. Tsanque micarituto, merátunun figuichisiri panari, nulari miilaituchunae. <sup>7</sup> Jana folotaca o arpaca o ti musica quinuncatiya quinari, seque pacarintsan jochunae. Palaque quinari, monantiya miitolajochunae ti tonoca quinanunca. <sup>8</sup> Jana soldadolari quera quicaachun layailaisa, tutu quinola jochunae. Junni tutuca palaque quinari, soldadola layailaituchunae. <sup>9</sup> Nulari jun cuenta jolajochunae. Merátunun figuicari panari, monantiya meralaquituchunae. Nulari epe cuenta quimin tsan patilaichunae.

<sup>10</sup> Jerale tote duque figui jolajoe. Jun jerale figui jun figuica meráminlachi tenchi tsara merántsán figui jochunae. <sup>11</sup> Junni lari jun figuica merátutori, lari uyan to tsachi cuwenta joichunae. Jun figui paminlanan labenan uyan to tsachi cuwenta jolajochunae. <sup>12</sup> Nulanán merátunun figuichi patori, jun tsannan jolajochunae. Junni nulari Diosichi Tencachi sonbabe ticatiya quino podenla jochique duque tenfeminlae. Junni tsanque tenfenato, Diosichi tsachila tala sonban tenca suwano podeichun tsanque tenfelaina!

<sup>13</sup> Junni merátunun figuichi paminlari Diosibe rocaínola joe jun figuichi pacaca chiquilachi figuichi manpolarino podeichun. <sup>14</sup> Meralaquinade! Lari merátunun figuichi Diosibe rocaitori, junto lachi tencabiri rocaíntonan, lachi misuchiri merátumin joyoe. <sup>15</sup> ¿Junni tí quino joinhin? Lachi tencachiri Diosibe rocaicachiri rocaíno muquee. Juntonan lachi misuchinan Diosibe rocaíno muquee. Canta quinato, lachi tencachinan, lachi misuchinan canta quino muquee. <sup>16</sup> Nulanán nulachi tencachiri merátunun figuichi pato, Diosibe acadeseinari, ¿uyanlari niyaito tsa joe tilatichunan? Nula pacaca merátulajotori, tsa joe tino podeilaituchunae. <sup>17</sup> Nulari seque acadeseinasanan, uyanlari nulaca merátuto fe sonban tenca ilaituchunae.

<sup>18</sup> Lari merátunun figuichi pacachiri pamin joyoe. Nula jeralelaca fécarí merátunun figuichi pamin joyoe. Junca Diosibe acadeseimin joyoe. <sup>19</sup> Tsanque pamin jotonan,

Jesucrístochi tsachila layaica jotori, misuchi pano fe munarayoe uyanlaca micarichun. Merátunun fiqichi chunca mili fiqi pánatonan, meránun fiqichi mante fiqi tsansiri pánari fe se jochunae. Junca fe munarano joinhie.

<sup>20</sup> Acola, soquila, nalala cuwenta tenca calaquituna! Aman jutsa quichunni nalala cuwenta podeituminla jona! Juntonan uwanla cuwenta tenca caminla jona! <sup>21</sup> Diosichi Pilabi itsanque mantá chutecca joe. Miya Diosi itsantieque chutecca joe:

Uyan fiqichi paminla in tsachilabe Miya Diosichi mantate palaquichunae tinue.

Diosi uyan to tsachilaca nulachica ereyanae tie tinue yape nulabe palaquisa.

Tsan josanan, nulari lachi fiqica merátuchi latichunae tie tinue.

Miya Diosi tsantinueque chutecca joe. <sup>22</sup> Junni Diosiri yachi tsachilaca merátunun fiqichi pasa carinato, Diosica pequereiminlachi tenchi itochunae. Quereituminlachi tenchi pejochunae yape jun fiqica wepanato meráto tenhilaisa. Diosichi mantate pasa carinato mantimini, Diosica quereituminlachi tenchi itochunae; Diosica pequereiminlachi tenchi pejochunae yape fe quereilaisa. <sup>23</sup> Junni nula Jesucrístochi tsachila tala jera layaito, jeralela merátunun fiqichi panola itoe. Jeralela merátunun fiqichiri palaquinari, uyanlari nulaca locola jonhoe latichunae. Camiitonlari, o Jesucrístoca quereituminlari quirabi pewilaitori tsanlatichunae. <sup>24</sup> Junni jeralela Diosichi mantateri palaquinari, uyan quiraque jochunae. Jesucrístoca quereituminla quirabi pewilaitori, jeralela Diosichi mantate pánanan, tenhilaichunae jutsa quiminla joyoeque. <sup>25</sup> Yala seiton quicaca monantiya miitolajonunca yalachi tencabiri jera mantenhilaichunae. Junto tobi mutsaito Diosica se tilatichunae. Diosi nulabe tsarasica pechueque pani-laquichunae.

### *Jesucrístochi tsachila layaica joto, niyaque quintsan jonunca*

<sup>26</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nulari layaica jotori, ¿niyaque quintsan jun? Itsanquintsan joe: Layaica joto, jeralela manca manca man quiraque man quiraque quilaquichunae. Nulari manca cantaquimiyachunae. Junsi manca aco ticatiya micarichunae. Junsi manca tsachi Diosibe casan fiqi miicaca micarichunae. Junsi manca tsachiri merátunun fiqichi ticatiya pachunae. Junsi manca tsachiri jun fiqica meráto, meránun fiqichi manpachunae yape uyanla seque manmeralauisa. Junni ticatiya tsanque quinato, jeralelaca sonban tenca suwacaachun tsanquintsan joe.

<sup>27</sup> Layanla merátunun fiqichi patuntsan joe. Paluca tsachilari merátunun fiqichi panari michi jochunae. O pansile pemancari palaquichunae. Nantari tsachilari panola itochunae. Manca capánasanan, mancaman pano itochunae. Junni manca tsachi jun merátunun fiqica meráto, meránun fiqichi manpachunae yape uyanla seque manmeralauisa. <sup>28</sup> Layaiminla tala monantiya tsanque manpano pode itonari, merátunun fiqichi pano itochunae. Tsan jonari, layaicala tala merátunun fiqichi patuto, chicanle mancasiri joto pantsan jochunae yape Diosisiri merása.

<sup>29</sup> Junni Diosichi mantate paminlari paluca o pemanca panola jochunae. Uyanlari meráto miinola jochunae sen fiqi jonunca. <sup>30</sup> Pansile nula mancari cuenta quinasa, manca meráminbe Diosi man fiqi pachunae yape nulabe manpolarisa. Tsan jonari, caque cuenta quinaminni deino jochunae yape mancaman pasa. <sup>31</sup> Jerale Diosichi mantate paminla mancari mancari pano podeilaichunae yape jeralela miito sonban tenca ilaisa. <sup>32-33</sup> Diosi patsanan nulaca pasa carinari, seque palaquichunae. Diosichi tsa mantate paminlari firara tilatituchunae; tencachique tencaca mantano podeilaichunae. Diosiri epe pasa carimin itoe.

Junni jerale postotenan Diosichi tsachilari layainato, sonalari patuto chunola joe. <sup>34</sup> Junni nula talanan jun tsanquenon jonola joe. Layaica joto, sonalari panola itoe. Yalari pano mantá itoto, unilalabe mantaimin joyoeque tenca cato chunola joe. Diosichi

matu to mantabinan tsanquen an chute ca joe. <sup>35</sup> Junni sonalari ticatiya miino munaratori, yalachi yabi manfetobi, yalachi unilalabe manpanhanola joe. Jesucrístochi tsachila tala layaica joto sonalanan pepalaquinari, lu tintsan jochunae.

<sup>36</sup> Junni la tsanque payicaca pansile merátuchi titori, itsanque mantenhilaide! Nulari Diosichi figuica casale pamin itominlanue; uyanla nulaca caquen an jominlanue. Junsi nulasiri jun figuica merámin itominlanue. Duque uyanlanan ya figuica pemeralaquinue. <sup>37</sup> Diosichi mantate pamin joyoe timinlari, o Diosichi Tencaca tanla joyoe timinlari tenhinola joe la inte chute ca figuiri Miya Diosichi mantá figui joeque. <sup>38</sup> In figuica tennatuminlaca nulan an tennatulajona!

<sup>39</sup> Junni lachi acola, soquila, Diosichi mantate pano duque munaralarana! Tsanque munaratonan, merátunun figuichinan patuntsan joeque patulajona! <sup>40</sup> Ticatiya quinato, seque tenca cato quintsan joe.

## 15

### *Pablo micarinun sen figui*

<sup>1</sup> Junni acola, soquila, lachi nulaca sen figui micaricaca mantenhisa carino muquee. Nula jun sen figuica quereito, jun figuiberi sonban tenca joto peleituminla joe. <sup>2</sup> Lari nulaca jun figuica micaricayoe. Junni nula jun figuica quereito telaquepotutori, se loca jolajochunae. ¿O jamoleri quereicala joyun?

<sup>3</sup> In figuica fe miintsan figui joe tito, nulaca micaricayoe. Crístori chiquilachi tenchi puyanueque micaricayoe. Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chute ca josa, jun tsanquen an patinue. Junni lari jun figuica miito, nulaca jun figuicanan manmicaricayoe. <sup>4</sup> Jesucrístoca menaca jominlanue; junnasa peman mate mansonhinuequen an micaricayoe. Ya figuicanan Diosichi Pilabi chute ca joe tsanhino jominueque. <sup>5</sup> Jesucristo mansonhitobi, Pédrobe manquirainue. Junte nechi chunca paluca yachi mantá tanlabe manquirainue. Ya figuicanan nulaca micaricayoe. <sup>6</sup> Junsi aman duque acola, soquila layaica josa, yalabe manquirainue. Layaica junlari mante patsa fe jominlanue. Yala weyan weyanlari puyaca jonan, uyanla fe duquelenan casonnalarae. <sup>7</sup> Junte nechi Jacóbobenan manquirainue. Junte nechi jerale yachi mantá tanlabe manquirainue.

<sup>8-9</sup> Junni wanbile labe debi quiraie. La mantimini Crístochi mantá tanla tala fécarí pele joyoe. Lari nanni matuleri Diosi wenteca jun tsachilabe duque seiton jomanyoe. Jun tenchi la Crístochi mantá tan jotonan, yachi mantá tan jono michi sen itoyoe. Weyanla Crístochi mantá tanlari yachi nalala cuwenta jolajosanan, lari yala cuwenta naica jun itoyoe. <sup>10</sup> Lari tsan jomincanan Diosi tsaracari laquirato poden suwanan, amana yachi mantá petan joyoe. Junni Diosiri laca epenan poden suwatue. Yachi uyan mantá tanlaca la fécarí tenfeyoe. Tsantinatonan, lari tenca mánta poden joyoe titiyoe. Diosiri laca duque laquirato poden suwae. <sup>11</sup> Junni la, o man weyanla, micarilaquinan, ya figui micaricaca nulari quereilaie.

### *Puyaca junla mansonhinola jonunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni chiquilari micariminlayoe Cristo puyaca jominca Diosiri mansoncarinueque. ¿Tsan jonari niyaito puyaca junla mansonhituminla joe timinlayun? Tsantituntsan joe. <sup>13</sup> Puyaca junla mansonhinola itomanpari, junni Crístonan mansonhino itomin jonhoe. <sup>14</sup> Junni Cristo mansonhitumanpari, chiquilari epele micarimin jono jominla joinhie. Nulan an Crístobe epenan cayaica jono jominla jonhoe. <sup>15</sup> Chiquila Diosica nene paminla patino jominla joinhie. Puyacala mansonhinola itomanpari, Crístonan mansonhica itono jomin jonhoe. Tsan jomanpari, Jesucrístoca mansonhisa carinueque micarinato, chiquilanan nene paminla jono jominla joinhie. <sup>16</sup> Puyacala mansonhitumanpari, Crístonan mansonhituca jono jomin jonhoe. <sup>17</sup> Cristo mansonhica itomanpari, nulari

epele cayaito, jutsa catannan jono jominla jonhoe. <sup>18</sup> Junni Crístobe penenamin puyacalari tsanle puyaca jono jominla jonhoe. <sup>19</sup> Tsan jomanpari, junni chiquilari puyano fecárirí Crístoca tenca caminla jono jominla joinhie chiquilaca ayudaichunaeque. Puyatobi, jera epele tenca caminla patino jominla joinhie. Chiquila tsan jolajomanpari, laqui tintsan jominla joinhie. Jerale uyan tsachilaca fécarí laqui tintsan jono jominla joinhie.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Crístori puyaca jotonan mansonhica joe. Jeralela puyato mansonhino junla tala, ya casale mansonhinue. <sup>21</sup> Itsanque joe: Tsachi manca, Adán tinun, piyanlelaca puyasa carinue. Junni manca tsachi, Cristo tinun, yari mansonhisa carimin joe. <sup>22</sup> Jeralelanan Adanchi alicala joto puyanola joyoe. Juntonan Crístochi tsachilari jeralelanan mansonhicaichunae. <sup>23</sup> Cristo caque joe; chiquilari bene jolajoyoe. Junto casaleri Cristo mansonhinue. Junni ya manpatano mate yachi tsachilanan mansonhinola joyoe.

<sup>24</sup> Junte nechi titiya jerale jeraichunae. Crístori ti uyan mantá taminlacatiya jera manjosoletó, yachi Apa Diosichi jera mancuwachunae. <sup>25</sup> Casaleri Cristo mantachunae yaca pa jominlaca jera fe lono fecári. <sup>26</sup> Junni jerale uyan pa jominlaca jera fe lotobi, puyano jonuncanan fe lochunae yape puyaca junla jera mansonhilaisa. <sup>27</sup> Diosichi Pilabinan junca paca joe: Diosiri yaca jerale tilacatiya fe losa carichunaeque chuteca joe. Junni Diosiri Crístoca jeralelaca fe losa carichunae tinan, Diosicari fe lono itochunae. Junca tenhinsan joe. <sup>28</sup> Diosi jeralelaca yachi Naobe mantaisa carinunbi, Diosichi Naonan Diosibe mantaichunae yape Diosiri jeralelaca niyaquetiya mantamin josa.

<sup>29</sup> Puyacala mansonhinola itonari, ¿ti quichun weyanlari Jesucristobe penenamin puyacalachi tenchi mumunhiminla jun? Puyacala mansonhinola itonari, yalachi tenchi mumunhinola itochunae. <sup>30</sup> Puyacala mansonhinola itonari, ¿ti quichun chiquilari numasitiya pelicro josatiya nenaminla jowan? <sup>31</sup> Lari ma cura puyanoca polarinayoe. Tsantinato, nulabe nene pátiyoe. Nulaca pato, chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi tsara sen tsachila jolajoeque pamin joyoe. Junni nulaca tsanque seque pamin jotori, nulabe nene pamin itoyoe. <sup>32</sup> Efeso pueblobi chuminla seiton animalila cuwentalaca duque seiton quilaquee. Junni tsachila talari tsanque padeseica jomanpari, epe padeseino jomin joinhie. Puyacala mansonhinola itonari, junni ina puyacaichunae tito, ano finilaquis! cuchinilaquis! tintsan jochunae.

<sup>33</sup> Nula mantimini tina encanailaituna! Seitonlabe penenatori, nulanan seiton peilaichunae. <sup>34</sup> Junni sele mantenca cato, jutsaca manquilaquituna! Nula weyanlari wari Diosica miituchi timinla joe. La nulaca lucarichun tsantinayoe.

### *Puyaca junla niyan quiraque mansonhinola jonunca*

<sup>35</sup> Junni nula weyanlari itsanlatichunae: ¿Puyaca junla niyaito mansonhilaichunan? tilatichunae. ¿Niyán quiran puca jolajochunan? tilatichunae. <sup>36</sup> Tsanque panhaminlari tenca iton jolajochunae. Puyamin tsachilachi pucari ni quido cuwenta jolajochunae. Nica waquenari, ya quidori petechunae. Junni ni quido petetunari, ya niri sutuchunae. <sup>37</sup> Junni puyamin tsachilari waca jun ni cuwenta joto canbiyailaichunae. Nicasiri waquenomanhe, trico ni o uyan ni titiya. Junto ya niri suquetobi, nisiri ituchunae. Canbiyaica jochunae. <sup>38</sup> Junni Diosiri mirae ya niri niyanhino jonunca. Manca ni manca planta ichunae. Uyan niri uyan planta ichunae. Diosiri junca jera mirato tsanquenán mantaca joe.

<sup>39</sup> O tsachica cuwenta jochunae. Wala, curu, titiya man quiran tsachica jomanhe. Pichu tsanlari uyan quiran tsachica jomanhe. Watsari uyan quiran tsachica jomanhe. Tsachilari uyan quiran tsachica jolajoyoe. Jeralela titiya man quiran man quiran tsachica jolajoe. <sup>40</sup> Junsí tote chumin cosala man quiran joe; jamochi chumin cosala mantimini uyan quiran joe. Tote chumin cosalari uraran jotonan, man quiraque uraran jochunae. Jamochi chumin cosalari uraran joto, uyan quiraque uraran jochunae.



<sup>41</sup> Junni yoquidobi chuminla talanan jun tsannan jolajoe. Yo, pe, tsabo uyan quiraquesiri tseminla joe. Tsabo talanan uyan quiraque uyan quiraque tseminla joe.

<sup>42</sup> Junni puyato mansonhiminlari jun tsannan jolajochunae. Petemin puca menainan, petetumin puca mansonhichunae. <sup>43</sup> Laqui tinun puca menainan, sen puca mansonhichunae. Cumana puca menainan, sonban puca mansonhichunae. <sup>44</sup> In tochi puca menainan, Diosichi tochi puca mansonhichunae. In pucacari quiramínlayoe. Junni Diosichi tochi pucari man quiran jochunae.

<sup>45-49</sup> Junca Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe: Casale tsachiri Adán tinun jominue. Yari sonnamin tsachi inueque chutecca joe. Junni Diosiri ya tsachichi pucaca quinato, toca quica jominue. In to tsachi jominue. Yachi alicalari ya tsannan jolajoyoe. Chiquilanan in to tsachila jolajoyoe ya cuwentanan. Junni nanni wanbileri manca tsachiman Adán cuwenta jominue. Ya Cristo jominue. Junni Adán sonnacachiri sonnamin jominue. Cristo mantimini sonnasa carimin joe. Yachi Tencari tsachilaca sonnasa carimin joe. Adán in to tsachi jonan, Crístori Diosichi to tsachi joe. Adanchi alicalari ya cuwenta jonan, Crístobe cayaica junlari Cristo cuwentanan jolajoyoe. Junni casale casalari Cristo cuwenta itolajoyoe. Casale casalari naitobi Adán cuwenta inola joyoe. Junte nechi aman Cristo cuwenta inola joyoe. Junni chiquilanan Adán cuwenta jominnan, Cristo cuwentanan jocaichunae.

<sup>50</sup> Acola, soquila, meralaquede! Amana tanun puca Diosi mantananunbi pewino podeicaituchunae. Petemin pucari Diosichi petetumin cosalaca cano podeicaituchunae.

<sup>51</sup> Meralaquede! Miituntsan jomin fiquica nulabe pachinayoe. Jerale tsachilari puyanola itoyoe. Tsan jotonan, jeralélanan canbiyaicaichunae. <sup>52</sup> Tutuca quichunae. Junni debi tutu quinasale, moorasiri caca cunile quinaminleri, canbiyaicaichunae. Jun tsannasale puyaca junla jera mansonhilaichunae. Petetumin ito mansonhilaichunae. Junni chiquilari casonnaminlanan canbiyaicaichunae. <sup>53</sup> Amanari petemin puca jototiya, inari petetumin icaichunae. Amanari puyano junla jototiya, inari puyatumin icaichunae. <sup>54</sup> Tsanhilainasa, Diosichi Pilabi chutecca jun fiquiri seque lochunae. Junca itsanque chutecca joe:

Diosiri jera fe loto, tsachilaca mansechunae tinue natiya manpuyalaitusa.

<sup>55</sup> Tsachilari numarile nechi puyaminla jomin jotonan, manan manpuyanola itochunae tinue.

Tsachila puyanoca jele timin jominla jotonan, manan manjele tilatituchunae tinue.

Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chutecca joe. <sup>56</sup> Junni jutsa tenchi culpa tenhito, puyanoca jele timinlayoe. Diosichi mantá tenchi jutsa tayoeque tenhito, culpa tenhíminlayoe.

<sup>57</sup> Tsanla jototiya, Diosibe duque acradeseintsan joe. Chiquilaca Miya Jesucrístochi jonun tenchi jutsaca fe losa carimin joe.

<sup>58</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nulaca laquirato payinayoe. Nulari miralaranae Miya Jesucrístochi mantate ticatiya quinari, epe patituchunaeque. Jun techi sonban tenca joto, peleituto, Miya Jesucrístochi tenchi ticatiya seque quinilaquina! numasitiya.

## 16

### *Poperelechi cala ereno jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Diosichi tsachilachi cuwachun cala layano jonunca pachinayoe. Jesucrístochi tsachilaca Galacia tobi chumin bolonca mantayoe niyan quinola jonunca. Junni nulanen jun tsannan quilaquina! <sup>2</sup> Tominco ma cura jeralécala calaca chican larito tanjanola joe la jatobi layano itochun. Fécarí cala camínlarí fécarí cuwanola jochunae. <sup>3</sup> Junni la jatobi, jun calaca cato Jerusalenbi chumin popere tsachilachi cuwasa ereyanae. Nulachi bolonbi manca mancaca wentenola jochunae yape jun calaca tanjilaisa. Junsí yalachi pila cuwanola jochunae nulachi mantá tanla joeque. Junni jun calaca yalabe

ereyanae yape Jerusalenca tanjilaisa. <sup>4</sup> Pansile lanan Jerusalenca jino jonari, labe peaconpanaito jilaichunae.

*Pablo nunchi jino joyoe tinunca*

<sup>5</sup> Junni Macedonia tose poleno tenca canayoe. Junse polenatori, nulaca quirabi jiyanae. <sup>6</sup> Junni nulabe nasi pechutori pechuanae. O nulabe fécarí chuno patitori, pilu poleno fecári pechuanae. Junni lari nunchitiya jino jonari, nulari la munaranunca cuwato, laca seque manhereno podeilaichunae. <sup>7</sup> Tsainale nulachi quelole polenatotiya, nulachica jino tenca catiyoe. Tsainaleri nulaca quirabi jitori, seque quirano jola itoichunae. Diosi se joe tinari, nulabe fécarí chuno muquee. Jun tenchi nulachica tsainaleri jituto, nanni inale jino munarayoe nanni fe jola tatobi. <sup>8-9</sup> Junni casaleri inte Efeso pueblobi cachuno joyoe. Inte duque quintsan joe. Duque tsachila Diosichi figuica labe miichi tilatinae. Tsan josanan layan tsachila chiquilachi contra jolajoe. Jun tenchi Pentecostés fiesta ma fecári inte pechuno joyoe.

<sup>10</sup> Junnasanan, pansile Timotéori nulachica jichunae. Yanan la cuwenta Miya Jesucrístochi tenchi ticatiya quito nenamin joe. Junni yaca nulachica janaminca facarito, mile pechusa carilaquina! <sup>11</sup> Monantiya yaca epe tsachi joe tituntsan joe. Yaca seque manherelaquina! yape lachica manjasa. Labe weyan acolabe yaca meralarayoe.

<sup>12</sup> Chiquilachi aco Apolo mantimini inale nulachica jiyanae tie. Weyan acola nulachica jichi latinari, yacanan pejideque duque payiyoe. Tsan josanan tsainari jino podeitoyoe tie. Junni podeitobi, nulaca quirabi jiyanae tie.

*Saludo*

<sup>13</sup> Tencabe nenato, peleituto Diosica tennalarana! Sonban tenca joto fe lolaina!  
<sup>14</sup> Ticatiya quinato, jeralalaca laquirato quilaquina!

<sup>15</sup> Junni acola, soquila, meralaquede! Nulari miralarae Acaya to tsachila tala Estéfanalari caque Jesucrístobe cayaicala jominueque. Diosichi tsachilaca duque ayudaino tenca tanla joto ayudaiminla joe. <sup>16</sup> Junni nulacari payinayoe itsan tsachilabe mantainola joeque. Junsi jerale Jesucrístochi tenchi ticatiya pequito nenaminlaca meralaquina! <sup>17</sup> Ya Estéfanos inchi jaca joe. Yabe Fortunátobe Acácobe nulachibi nechi jacala joe. Yalanan jalaieque duque son tiyoe. Nula inte itolajoeque duque laquiitonan, yalaca manquiratobi manson tiyoe. <sup>18</sup> Lacari manpansi josa carilaquee. Junsi nulacanan manpansi josa carilaquichunae. Yala cuwenta tsachilaca seque palaquina!

<sup>19</sup> Asia tobi jerale Jesucrístochi tsachi bolon cura nulachi saludo erelaquinae. Aquílabé Priscílabé yalachi yabi layaiminlabenan, jeralala Miya Jesucrístochi tsachila joto, nulabe duque saludo erelaquinae. <sup>20</sup> Jerale acolanen, soquilanan jeralala saludo erelaquinae. Nula talanan Diosichi tsachila joto lachi tenchi mó tito saludaicalaquina!

<sup>21</sup> Junni aman la Pablo pila chide cato in figuica lachi tedechi pila quinayoe yape nulari in cartaca la patsa erenaeeque miilaisa. <sup>22</sup> Miya Jesucrístoca laquiratuminlari yucanhintsan joe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo, we manpatana! <sup>23</sup> Miya Jesucristo nulaca duque laquirato ayudaisa tenjae. <sup>24</sup> Jesucrístochi tsachi joto, nula jeralalaca laquirayoe. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Pablo Coríntolachi benete ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Coríntobi weyanlari Jesucrístochi tsachilabe penenaminla jotonan, Páblochi contra jominlanue. Yalari epele seitonque micarito, Pábloca Crístochi mantá tan itoe tito, Pablo micarinacaca meramiyatumin jominlanue. Junni in pilabi Pablo beconan pamin joe tsa Crístochi mantá tan joyoe tito.

Junni Pablo in pilaca chutenato Macedóniabi chumin jominue. Inale Jerusalenca jito epe cuwaca jun calaca tanjino jominue. Aman weyan Jerusalenbi chumin Jesucrístobe penenaminlari duque popere joto padeseinaminlanue. Junni uyan tobi chumin Jesucrístobe penenaminlari yalaca laqui tito cala cuwanaminlanue yape Páblori ya calaca Jerusalenca tanjito poperelachi cuwasa. Junni aman Coríntobi chuminlanan paca jominlanue cala pecuwalaqueyanaeque. Junni in pilabi Pablo coríntolaca payinae yari Coríntobi feno fecári jun calaca jera layalaquisa. Wata 56 tsansite in pilaca chutenue.

<sup>1</sup> La Pablo in pilaca Coríntobi chuminlachica erechun quinayoe. Diosi laca wentecae yape Jesucrístochi mantá tan josa. Junni labe aco Timotéobe nulabe saludailainayoe. Corinto pueblobi chuminlachi tenchi, junsí jerale Acaya tobi chuminlachi tenchi in pila quinayoe Diosichi tsachilachi tenchi. <sup>2</sup> Chiquilachi Apa Diosibe Miya Jesucrístobenan rocaínayoe nulaca laquirato ayudailaisa yape nula wepanatuto pansí chularasa.

### *Pablo uyanlaca ayudainato duque padeseinanunca*

<sup>3</sup> Diosica se tilatisa! Ya chiquilachi Miya Jesucrístochi Apa joe. Junsí duque laquiramin Apa joe. Yari chiquila laqui jominca laquirato, laquica manpolarimin joe. <sup>4</sup> Chiquila numasitiya padeseinaminlacatiya Diosi chiquilaca payito pansí mansuwamin joe. Junto uyanla tsanquenán padeseilainasanan, chiquilanan yalaca tsanquenán payito pansí mansuwano podeiminla joyoe. Diosiri chiquilaca pansí mansuwato, uyanlaca jun tsanquenán pansí mansuwano podeisa carimin joe. <sup>5</sup> Chiquila Jesucrístochi tenchi duque padeseinanari, Diosi Crístochi ténchinan chiquilaca seque payito duque pansí mansuwamin joe. <sup>6</sup> Chiquila padeseinatori, nulachi tenchi padeseiminlayoe. Yape nulanan pansí manjoto se lolaisa, chiquilanan padeseilainayoe. O chiquilanan pansí manhinari, yanan nulachi ténchinan joe nulaca pansí mansuwachun. Chiquila cuwenta padeseinaminlaca pansí mansuwano podeicaichunae yape tsanque wantailaisa. <sup>7</sup> Nula chiquila cuwentanan padeseinanari, chiquilaca cuwenta Diosi seque payito pansí mansuwachunae. Tsanque miratori, nula peleituto se lolaichunaeque tsaracari miralarayoe.

<sup>8</sup> Junni chiquilari Asia tobi duque padeseilayoe. Junca nulaca miralarasa tenjae. Tsaracari podeituntsancari padeseinato, sonnacaituchunaeque tenca canaminlayoe. <sup>9</sup> Numa puyano óra fanueque tenca canaminlayoe. Junni epenan padeseilaitiyoe. Diosi chiquilaca tsanque padeseisa carica jominue yape yaca fe tennalarasa. Chiquila tenca mánta podeicaituchunaeque, Diosisiri podeimiyachunaeque, tenca calaquisa micarinaminhe. Yari poden joe. Puyaca junlaca mansancarimin joe. <sup>10</sup> Chiquila puyalaichinaminanan manse larie yape puyalaitusa. Junni chiquilaca manan manse larichunae. Yaca tenca talarayoe chiquilaca isaichunaeque. <sup>11</sup> Junsí nulanan chiquilachi ténchinan Diosibe rocaito cuwalaquina! Fe duque tsachila rocaílnari, nantanán duque tsachilanan Diosibe acradeseilaichunae chiquilaca isainun tenchi.

### *Pablo niyaito Coríntoca we jitununca*

<sup>12</sup> Itsanque tenca cato son timinlayoe. Nunchitiya nenatori, seque nenamin jolajoyoeque miralarayoe. Nulachi pueblobi nenatonan, seque nenamin jominlayoe. Diosichi

tsachila joto nene patuto nenaminlayoe. Junni chiquilari seque nenato, tenca mánta duque mi joto, nenalaratiyoe. Diosichi sonbaberu seque nenalarayoe. Yari chiquilaca laquirato seque nenasa carimin joe. Junca tenca cato son timinlayoe. <sup>13-14</sup> Junni seque nenaminla joto, nulachica pila erenato, palaica fiquicari chutetulajoyoe. Nulari chiquilachi pilaca quirato, tuca miino podeilaichunae. Junni chiquilacanan jera tuca miinola joe. Nulari amana chiquilaca nasiri miicaca jera miisa tenjalaquee. Chiquilaca jera miitori, junni Miya Jesús manpatano mate chiquilaca son tilatichunae. Jun mate chiquilari nulaca son tinasanan, nulanen chiquilaca tsanquenanan son tilatichunae.

<sup>15</sup> Junni junca miratonan, casale Macedóniaca jinaminnan, nulachise jino munaramanyoe yape nula palu neca son tilatisa. <sup>16</sup> Macedonia toca jinatonan, nulaca quirade jino tenca canamanyoe; junsu manjanatonan junsenan manjano tenca canamanyoe. Junnan la Judea toca manjinasa, nulari la munaranunca cuwato seque manhere-laquichunaeque tenjaca jominhe. <sup>17</sup> Junni nulachica tsanque jino munarayoe tinato, nene tsantitoyoe. Diosica tennatuminlari janhan titonan, junni fiqui canbiyaitori, te timinla joe. Lari tsanque patumanyoe.

<sup>18</sup> Diosi nene patumin joe. Junni chiquilanan ya cuwenta joto, janhan titori, fiqui canbiyaituminlayoe. <sup>19</sup> Diosichi Nao Jesucristo tsarasica pamin joe. Yachi fiquica Silvánobe Timotéobe labe nulaca micarilaquiyoe. Junni Jesucristori janhan titori, canbiyaitumin joe. <sup>20</sup> Diosi chiquilabe duque fiqui paca joe chiquilaca ayudaino joyoeque. Junni Jesucristo jun jera fiquica tsa suwamin joe. Jun tenchi chiquilanan Diosi paca fiquica meráto, Jesucristochi mantate pato, tsarasica joe timinlayoe yape Diosi duque sen joeque tenhilaisa. <sup>21</sup> Diosi patsa chiquilacanan, nulacanan sonban suwaca joe yape Jesucristochi tsachila jolajoto sonban tenca jolajosa. Chiquilaca wenteca joe yachi sen tsachila jolajosa. <sup>22</sup> Chiquilaca marcaquito, yachi joe tica joe. Junto yachi Tencaca chiquilachi tencabi eree yape yabe pechunola joyoeque tenhilaisa.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Diosi meránasa pato itsantinayoe: La Coríntoca jino jotonan, nulaca sonba pato payibi jino munaratumanyoe. Jun tenchisiri cajitoyoe yape nula laquilitusa. <sup>24</sup> Junni tsantica jotonan, nulaca mantanola itoyoe nula niaque quereinola jonunca mantachun. Nulari tenca mánta Diosica seque quereininla joe. Chiquilari nulaca ayudainori munaralarayoe yape son jolajosa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Junni nulachica manan jinari, nulari laquilaichunae tito cajituanen tiyoe. <sup>2</sup> La nulaca laqui suwanari, junni la laqui suwaca junlanan laca son mansuwaminla patichunae. Junni jun tenchiri nulachica cajitoyoe. <sup>3</sup> Nula laca son suwano podeino jominlae. Tsan josanan, la jun mate jica jomanpari, nulaca son tino podeino itomin joinhie. Laquino jomin joinhie. Junsu lari nulaca itsanque tenca caya jomanyoe: La laqui jonari, nulari son jono podeilaituchunaeque tenca caya jomanyoe. Junni jun tenchisiri nulachica cajitoto, ya pilari tsanque quito ereyoe. <sup>4</sup> Nulaca laquirato, duque padeseinato, tencabi laquito, warenato nulachi ya pilaca tsanque quiyoe. Nulaca laqui suwachun ya pilaca eretoyoe; yape nulaca duque laquiraeque miilaisa ya pila quiyoe.

### *Jutsa quimin jominca perdonailaide! tinunca*

<sup>5</sup> Junni nula tala molatiya jutsa quito nenatori, lacasiri laqui suwatue. Nula tala jeralalaca tsa nasi laqui suwaca jonhoe. Nasiri tiyoe polencari patuchique. <sup>6</sup> Junni la paca jun jutsa quiminca nulari casticaquicala joe. Junteri michi joe. <sup>7</sup> Amanale nechi yaca manperdonailaito, son mansuwanola joe yape ya duque laquito pele tenca itusa. <sup>8</sup> Junni nulabe rocinayoe yaca manse tilatisa yape yanana laquiralaraeque tenhisa. <sup>9</sup> Nulaca miino munaramanyoe laca jera meráminla jono jonunca. Jun tenchi jutsa quinaminca pabi jitoto, pilari quito ereyoe. <sup>10</sup> Junni nula perdonaica junlari lacanan seiton quicala jonari, lanan yalaca perdonaiyoe. La ticatiya perdonaitori, nulachi

tenchinan perdonaiyoe. Crístochi calenan jera perdonaiyoe. <sup>11</sup> Perdonailaitunari, Satanás pansile chiquilaca fe lochunae. Ya niayaque seiton quimin jonunca miralarayoe.

*Pablo Tróabi wepananamanyoe tinunca*

<sup>12</sup> La Crístoca paca sen fiquica micaribi Tróaca jica jomanyoe. Junni junbi féto quiranari, Miya Diosi laca ayudainan, duque tsachila Diosichi fiquica miichi tilatie.

<sup>13</sup> Tsan josanan, lachi tencabi nasi wepananamanyoe aco Títoca fetiyoeque. Junni tróalaca purato, Macedonia toca jiyoe.

*Cristo chiquilaca fe losa carimin jonunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni chiquila Jesucrístochi jonan, Diosi chiquilaca numasitiya fe losa cariminhe. Jun tenchi yabe acadeseiminlayoe. Chiquilaca Crístoca pasa carimin joe yape uyanlanan yaca miralarasa. Uraran puba jeralete erenun cuwenta, Diosi yachi sen fiquica jeralete erenae. <sup>15</sup> Itsanque joe: Chiquilari Crístochi insienso lucu cuwenta jolajoyoe. Junni Crístori insienso lucuca Diosichi tenchi quimin joe. Junni insienso lucu quinaminca tsachila pubailaichunae. Se loca jun tsachilanan, casticaino junlanan, yaca pubailaichunae. <sup>16</sup> Casticaino junlari yaca pubaito, puyaca puban joe latichunae. Totemin puban jochunae. Se lonaca junla mantimini yaca pubaito, uraran puban joe latichunae. Sonnanun puban jochunae. Junca tenca cato, jele tintsan joe.

Chiquilari nin monantiya ya insienso cuwenta joto nenano michi sen itolajoyoe. <sup>17</sup> Tsan jotonan Diosichi mantate micariniquiminlayoe. Duque uyan micariminlari cala cachiquesiri Diosichi fiquica epele micariminla joe. Chiquilari tsanque micarituminlayoe. Crístochi tsachila joto, Diosichi cale tsarasica paminlayoe encanatuto.

### 3

*Cristo casan trato quica jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> La junca pánatonan, beco pátiyoe. Uyanlari pila tan nenaminla joe. Diosichi mantate seque micariminla joeque chuteca jun pila tan nenaminla joe. Chiquilari tsan pilaca munaralaratiyoe. Nulabenan tsan pilaca panhalaquitiyoe uyanlachi quirawochun. Junsu nulachi quirawochunnan tsan pilaca munaralaratiyoe. <sup>2</sup> Aman nulari chiquilachi pila cuwenta jolajoe seque micariminla joeque miilaisa. Juntonan pilaquidobiri chuteca pila itolajoe; chiquilachi tencabi ya pilaca chuteca joe. Junni jeralesa nulaca quirato, jun pilaca miino podeilaichunae. <sup>3</sup> Aman nulachi tencanan pilaquido cuwenta jolajoe. Cristo tsanque tencabi pila chutenu chiquila ayudainasa. Junni aman Cristo ya pilaca chutenato pila chidechiri chutetunue. Son Diosichi Tencachi chutenu. Junni matu to Moisés nenanun mate Diosi layun subi chutenun cuwenta, amana mate tsachilachi tencabinan chutenu.

<sup>4</sup> Aman chiquilari Crístochi joto, tsarasica miralarayoe Diosibe mantaiminla joyoeque. Junto tsanque nulabe palaquiyoe. <sup>5</sup> Juntonan chiquilachi sonbachiri ticanantiya quino poden itolajoyoe. Aman Diosiri chiquilaca poden suwamin joe yape ticatiya quino podeilaisa. <sup>6</sup> Yari tsachilabe casan trato quica joe se larino joyoeque. Junni chiquilaca poden suwae yape jun casan tratoca tsachilaca micarino podeisa. Aman matu tote Diosi israelítalabe manca tratoca pila chuteca jominue tsachila niayaque nenanola jonunca. Junni aman chiquilari jun matu tratoca micarilaquitiyoe. Chiquilari casan tratocari micariminla joyoe. Aman ya casan tratoca Diosichi Tenca paca joe. Junni matu to tratobe tsachila puyamin jominlanue. Aman Diosichi Tenca paca jun trato mantimini sonnasa carimin trato joe.

<sup>7</sup> Aman ya matu tote trato quica junca tenca calaque! Layun subi pila chuteca jun jominue. Aman jun tratobe tsachila puyalainue. Junni tsan josatiya Diosi jun tratoca Moisechi cuwanato, duque animal tsesa carinue sen trato joe tito. Duque animal tsenanan, Moisechi caforonan tsenaminue. Junni yachi caforo tsaracari tsenaminca



israelítala quirano podeilaitunue. Yalari Moiseca quiralaquinasari, ya tsenamin jera deinaminue. Junni tsannamin deinasanan, Moisechi caforoca caquirano podeilaitunue duque sonba tsemin jonun tenchi. Junni aman matu to trato jeraino jotonan, tsaracari sen jomin jonari, <sup>8</sup> Diosichi Tencachi casan trato duque fécarí sen jochunae.

<sup>9</sup> Aman merátuminla puyano jonun fiquiri sen fiqui jomin jonari, tsachilaca se suwamin fiquiri fécarí sen fiqui jochunae. <sup>10</sup> Junni casan fiqui fécarí duque sen jonari, matu to fiquiri seri se josatiya yaca natiya seitominue tintsan jochunae. <sup>11</sup> Jeraino jun fiqui tsara sen jonari, numanan jeraitumin fiqui fécarí sen jochunae.

<sup>12</sup> Aman ya casan fiqui tsaracari sen joeque mirato, chiquilari junca micarinato natiya lu titulajoyoe. <sup>13</sup> Moisechi caforobi tsenamin deinaminca luchí tsanpachi doinue yape israelítala quiralaquitusa. <sup>14</sup> Aman jun tsanpachi doinan, israelítala yachi caforoca natiya quirano podeilaitunue.

Junni amana mate israelítala jun tsanquenán jolajoe. Aman matu trato pila chutecca fiquica quiranato, seque quereito quiratuminla joe. Tencabi doica jun cuwenta entendeituminla joe. Aman Crístori jun tsanpa doicala cuwenta jominca manlasimin joe. <sup>15</sup> Amana ma fecári Moisés chutecca jun pilaca quiranatonan, israelítala entendeituminla joe. Yalachi tencabi doica jun cuwenta joto podeilaitue.

<sup>16</sup> Aman Miya Jesucristobe cayainari, jun tencabi doica cuwenta jominlaca manlasichunae yape entedeino podeilaisa. <sup>17</sup> Junni Miya Jesucristo Diosichi Tencaca eremin joe. Junni Miya Jesuchí Tenca tiletíya chuminlaca mantanari, pansí chularayoe ticatiya jeleratuto. <sup>18</sup> Junni chiquilari matu to Moisechi caforo cuwenta doica itolajoyoe. Chiquilari espejo cuwenta Jesucristo tsenaminca quirawominlayoe. Junni fécarí seide seide jinato, ya cuwentanan ilainayoe. Miya Jesucristochi Tenca chiquilaca tsan suwanae.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Aman Diosi chiquilaca laquirato tsanque micarisa mantá cuwanue. Junni junca pele tenca ituto <sup>2</sup> seque micariminlayoe. Junni ticatiya seiton quinunca, nene panunca jera telaquepocalayoe. Aman Diosichi fiquica encanato micarito, canbiyacarituminlayoe. Diosichi tsarasi fiquica tuca micariminlayoe. Junni tsachilari chiquila tsanque pánaminca meráto, Diosichi cale chiquilaca miilaichunae tsarasica paminla joeque.

<sup>3</sup> Junni chiquilari sen fiquica micarinasanan, yucanchica jino junlasiri jun fiquica entendeituminla joe. <sup>4</sup> Yucanni yalaca merása carituca joe. Yucan Diosica quereituchi timinlabe Diosi cuwentanan joe. Junto yalaca merása carituca joe yape tsarasi sen fiquica entedeilaitusa. Ya sen fiquiri Crístoca tsaracari sen joeque paca fiqui joe. Crístoca Apa Diosi cuwenta sen joeque paca fiqui joe. <sup>5</sup> Aman chiquilari sen jolajoyoeque micarilaquitiyoe; Jesucristoca Miya joequeri micarilaquinayoe. Junsí chiquilari yachi tenchi nulaca ayudaichun jolajoyoeque micarilaquinayoe. <sup>6</sup> Aman Diosi casaleri to quinato, jera nemen jominca Diosi tsen suwanue. Junni aman Diosinan chiquilachi tencabinan tsen suwaca joe yape Diosica tsarasica sen joeque miralarasa. Jesucristoca tuca miito, Diosica tsaracari sen joeque tenhiminlayoe.

### *Diosica tennato, peleituto nenanunca*

<sup>7</sup> Chiquilari jun sen fiquicari micariminla jotonan, chiquilari poden itolajoyoe. Ya fiquiri poden joe. Cala to nidabi ponun cuwenta jochunae. Calari mica joe; to nidari epe joe. Junni tsan jonari, jeralala miralarachunae Diosisiri tsara poden joeque, chiquilari epe jolajoeque.

<sup>8</sup> Aman chiquilari niyaquetiya padeseinatónan, wantaiminlayoe. Wepananatonan, natiya peleituminlayoe. <sup>9</sup> Chiquilaca seiton quilaquinasatiya, Diosi chiquilaca telaquepotumin joe. Chiquilacanan seiton quilaquinationan toteno podeilaitue. <sup>10</sup> Miya Jesús

padeseito puyanun cuwenta, chiquilanan numasitiya padeseiminlayoe. Tsanque padeseiminlayoe ya cuwenta sonnalarachun. <sup>11</sup> Casonnaminnan, Jesuchi tsachila jonun tenchi numasitiya puyanoca polariminlayoe. Tsanque puyanoca polarito nenato, Jesús cuwenta nenaminlayoe yape tsachila tenhilaisa Jesuchi sonbaberí nenalaraeque. <sup>12</sup> Aman junni chiquilachi puca puyanoca polaride nenalarayoe yape nulachi tenca seque sonnalarasa.

<sup>13</sup> Junni matu mate tsachi manca Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutenue: Quereito payoegue chutenue. Junni aman chiquilanan ya cuwenta jolajoyoe; quereito paminlayoe.

<sup>14</sup> Diosiri Miya Jesuca mansoncarito, chiquilacanan mansoncarichunae yape Jesube pechularasa. Aman chiquilacanan, nulacanan yabe pechularasa carichunae. <sup>15</sup> Diosiri nulachi tenchi jera se patarinae. Fe duque tsachilaca laquirato se larinan, fe duque tsachila yabe acradeseilaichunae yape jeralela yaca fe duque se tilatasa.

<sup>16</sup> Junto chiquilari pele tenca ituminlayoe. Aman chiquilachi pucari unica ito yucapiyanasanan, chiquilachi tencari ma cura casan cuwenta manhide ide jiniiminlayoe. <sup>17</sup> Chiquila amana mate duque padeseinatónan, moora nacasiri padeseilainayoe tintsan joe. Nanni ina Diosi chiquilaca tsara sen suwachunae yape numatotiya mantá tato polelaisa. Jun tenchi padeseilainayoe. Aman tsanque mantá tan itobi, in tote padeseinanunca yape jominue ticaichunae. <sup>18</sup> Junni chiquilari cacachi quiranunca tennatulajoyoe; cacachi quiratununca tennalarayoe. Aman cacachi quiranun cosalari jerailaichunae. Junni cacachi quiratununlari numatotiya joto polelaichunae.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> In tote canenaminnan, chiquilachi puca chiquilachi ya cuwenta joe yape chiquilachi tenca junbi chusa. Junni jun puca unica inasatiya wepanacaituchunae. Manca puca tacaichunae. Yari casan ya cuwentanan jochunae. Jun yari tsachila quica jun ya itochunae. Diosi jun yaca quito cuwaca jochunae. Jun yari Diosichi tobi numatotiya joto polechunae. <sup>2</sup> In tote canenaminnan padeseilainato, Diosichi tobi casan yabi chuno muquillaquee. <sup>3</sup> In pucaca purato, puca iton nenatuichunae. Uyan casan puca mantacáichunae. <sup>4</sup> In unica pucanan cajotori, we meralarayoe. Juntonan we mératónan, in unica pucaca purato, puca iton jochique mératoyoe. Uyan fe sen puca tachique we meralarayoe. Puyanun pucacari purato, puyatunun puca mantacáichunae. <sup>5</sup> Diosiri chiquilaca sen suwaca joe yape ya casan puca mantano podeilaisa. Junsi yachi Tencaca chiquilachibi wisa carie yape tsan jochunaeque miralarasa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsanque mirato, sonban tenca jolajoyoe. Juntonan in tote casonnaminnan, Miya Jesucristobe pechularatiyoe. <sup>7</sup> Juntonan yachi pucaca quiracachiri quiratulajoyoe. Tsan jotonan yaca tennato nenalarayoe. <sup>8</sup> Junca tenca cato son timinlayoe. In pucaca purato, Miya Jesube jamochi pechunari, fe se jochunae timinlayoe. <sup>9</sup> Junni in pucaca catatonan, o in pucaca numa puraca jotonan, yachi tenca munate nenano munaralarayoe. <sup>10</sup> Manca mate Crístori jeralelaca miito chusanan, chiquila jeralela yachi cale wiruino jocaichunae. Casonnaminnan fe seque quimin jominlachiri jun mate fe senca cuwachunae. Casonnaminnan seiton quimin jominlacari casticaquichunae. Jun tenchi yachi tenca munate nenano munaralarayoe.

### *Diosi tsachilaca yabe jera manse patarichunae tinunca*

<sup>11</sup> Tsachilaca payinato, Miya Diosica jelerato respetainola joeque mirato payiminlayoe. Tsan jonari, Diosiri chiquilaca mirae sen tsachila jolajonunca. Nulanan tenhinola joe chiquila sen tsachila jolajonunca. <sup>12</sup> Junni chiquilari tsantinasanan, nula weyanlari chiquilaca beco manpato, Páblolari manan fe joyoe latichique sen jolajoyoe tilatinae latichunae. Te, chiquilari nulaca fe jono munaratulajoyoe. Nulaca ayudaichiqueri tsanlatinayoe.

Meralaquede! Weyan micariminlari seitonla jotonan, sen joyoe tito nenaminla joe. Urachi senan quiran jotonan, tencabi seiton jolajoe. Junni nulari ya encanaminlabe mantulanno podeilaisa tenjalaquee. Nulari yalabe beconan pato, yalari fe itolajoeque, Páblolari yalaca fe jolajoeque pano podeisa tenjalaquee. Nula tsanque mantulanno poden josa carichunni chiquila tsanque tencachiquenan palaquinayoe.

<sup>13</sup> Weyanla mantimini chiquilaca loco joto tsanlatinae latichuna. ¿Janjan? Loco cuwenta pamin jotori, Diosichi tenchi loco jolajoyoe. O tenca tan jotori, nulachi tenchi tenca tan jolajoyoe. <sup>14-15</sup> Te, loco itolajoyoe. In fiquica miralarayoe: Cristo jeralalachi tenchi puyaca jonari, jeralala puyano jominlanue. Junni jeralalachi tenchi puyanue yape casonnaminla yalachi tenca munate nenalaratusa. Yari chiquilachi tenchi puyatonan, mansonhica joe. Jun tenchi chiquilanan yachi tenchi nenanola joyoe. Crístori chiquilaca tsansi duque laquiranan, yachi tenchi micarito nenanola joyoe.

<sup>16</sup> Junni amanale nechi mocanantiya tsachilachi miteri tenca calaquitiyoe. Casalari Crístocanan tsachilachi miteri tenca camin jominlayoe. Junni yaca nantacari tsanque tenca calaquitiyoe. <sup>17</sup> Tsachilari Crístochi ica junlari jera casan manhicala jochunae. Yalachi tenchi matu unica cosala jeraichunae. Jera casan talasiri manhichunae. <sup>18</sup> Diosisiri jera tsanhisa carimin joe. Yari Crístoca erenue yape tsachilaca yabe manse patarisa. Junsi chiquilachi mantá cuwae yape uyanlacanan payilaquis, yape yalanan Diosibe manse patilaisa.

<sup>19</sup> Itsanque joe: Crístori Apa Diosibe man junni joe. Junto jerale tote chuminlaca jutsa tenchi natiya culpa quituminnan, yalaca Diosibe manse pataribi janue. Junsi chiquilachi mantá jera cuwanue yape tsachilaca micarilaquis Diosiri yalaca manse patarino joeque. <sup>20</sup> Junto Crístochi tenchi paminla joyoe. Chiquilachi fiquibe Diosi nulaca payinae. Junni Crístochi tenchi nulaca payilaquinayoe Diosibe manse patilaideque. <sup>21</sup> Crístori natiya jutsa quitunue. Tsan jomincanan Diosiri culpa tae tinue chiquila yachi tsachila jominlaca culpa itolajoe tino podeichun.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Junni chiquilari Diosibe peayudainato, nulaca itsanque payilaquinayoe: Diosiri nulaca duque laquirato se larichi tinae. Junni nulari junca meráto, epele merátulajona!

<sup>2</sup> Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chuteca joe:

Diosi pato, nulaca laquirano mate nula rocaínaminca meráno joyoe tinue.

Nulaca se larino mate nulaca ayudaino joyoe tinue.

Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chuteca joe. Junni meralaquede! Amana mate nulaca laquirano ma joe. Junsi amana matenan nulaca se larino ma joe.

<sup>3</sup> Chiquila mantimini seque nenanoca munaralarayoe yape monantiya chiquilachi tenchi Diosibe penenatumín itolajosa. Seque nenanoca munaralarayoe yape monantiya Diosichi fiquica micarinaminlaca seitonque pano podeilaitusa. <sup>4</sup> Chiquilari Diosibe mantaiminla joto, sen jono munaralarayoe yape tsachilari chiquilaca quirato se tilatisa. Titiya falta jonari, o padeseinatori, wantainiiminlayoe. Duque tenfe joe. <sup>5</sup> Chiquilaca asotaquin, duque ne doquin, chiquilachi tenchi firara tin, tilatie. Sonba trabajaquinola joyoe. Ano fitun, catsotun, poleminlayoe.

<sup>6</sup> Tsan jotonan, seque nenaminlayoe yape Diosichi tsachila jolajoeque miilaisa. Sen joto, junsi seque mirato paituto wantaiminlayoe. Diosichi Tencachi sonbabe tsanque padeseiminlayoe. Junni tsara duque laquiramin jolajoyoe. <sup>7</sup> Junsi tsarasica paminlayoe. Diosichi sonbabe seque nenalarayoe. Soldadola tsa nanchi, junsi jala nanchinan quera quicaanun cuwenta, chiquilanan niyaquetiya seque quito yucanca fe lochique tenfeminlayoe.

<sup>8</sup> Weyan tsachilari chiquilaca respetaiminlae; weyanlari chiquilaca epe jolajoe timinlae. Weyanlari chiquilaca duque se timinlae; weyanlari seiton jolajoe timinlae. Chiquilaca encanaminla joe tilatinasanan, chiquila tsarasica paminla joyoe. <sup>9</sup> Chiquilari quiratununla cuwenta jotonan, jeralala chiquilaca miralarae. Puyanaminla cuwenta jotonan, casonnalarayoe. Chiquilaca casticaquinatonan, natiya totechachiri catotetulajoe. <sup>10</sup> Chiquilaca duque laqui jonola jonhoe latinasanan, chiquilari numasitiya son timinlayoe. Calari itonan, duque tsachilachi tencaca ocola cuwenta suwaminlayoe. Tinantiya itonla jotonan, jeralale toca tsacumin cuwenta jolajoyoe.

<sup>11</sup> Coríntola, nulaberi tsarasica palaquinayoe. Nulaca laquiralarayoe; lu itolajoyoe. <sup>12</sup> Lu jonari, chiquilachi tenchi itoe; nulachi tenchiri jochunae. <sup>13</sup> Nulacari lachi nalalaca cuwenta payinayoe. Chiquila nulaca laquiranari, nulanan beco natiya luratuto chiquilacanan laquiralarana!

*Diosica quereituminlabe parejo peitolajona! tinunca*

<sup>14</sup> Nulari Jesucristoca quereituminlaberi parejo penenanari seitochunae. Junni tsanhilaituna! Uyan quiran jolajoe. Meralaquede! ¿Senlabe seitonlaberi man parejori tenca calaquituchunaco? ¿Quepenni malon cuwenta itochunaco? <sup>15</sup> ¿Cristobe yucabenan jun tsanquen tenca caminla itoco? Junni Jesucristobe cayaica junlabe yabe cayaica itonlabe parejo pejolajotuna! <sup>16</sup> Diosichi yabe, jungsi epe diosi joe tinun moldechi yabe jun tsannan itolajoe. Junni chiquilachi tencari Diosichi ya cuwenta jolajoyoe. Diosiri yachi pilabi junca itsanque chutesa carinue:

Diosiri tsachilachi tencabi chuno joyoe tinue.

Yalachibi nenanae; yalachi Diosi joanae tinue.

Yalari lachi tsachila jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Jungsi Miya Diosiri yalaca pato, itsantinue tinue:

Seitonla micayaca telaquepoto, yala cuwenta tenca catulajona! tinue.

Seitonque natiya quituto, quello fetuntsan cosalaca talalaquituna! tinue.

Junnan nulaca facaricanae tinue.

<sup>18</sup> Nulachiri Apa joanae tinue.

Nulari lachi nalala jolajochunae tinue.

Jera poden Diosi tsantica joeque chuteca joe.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Nulaca duque laquirato payinayoe. Diosiri chiquilabe tsantica jonan, chiquilari jera seiton quinanuncanan, jera seiton tenca cananuncanan telaquepolaquisa! Diosica jelerato respetaito, jera yachi sen tsachila jolajosa!

*Coríntobi chuminlari Pábloca meráto, jutsaca puracala jonunca*

<sup>2</sup> Chiquilaca laquirato facarilaquina! Chiquilari mocanantiya seiton quitulajoyoe. Mocanantiya seiton tenca suwatulajoyoe. Mocanantiya encanatulajoyoe. <sup>3</sup> Juntonan tsantintonan, nulaca culpa patarichique tsantitoyoe. Numa wari pacayoe nulaca duque laquirato tennalarayoeque. Sonnatonan, o puyaca jotonan, nulaca duque laquiralarayoe. <sup>4</sup> Nulacari mirayoe sen jolajonhoeque. Lari nulachi tenchi duque son joyoe. Nulari laca duque pansi josa carilaquee. Padeseinatotiya, nulachi tenchiri duque son joyoe.

<sup>5</sup> Aman Macedóniaca jatonan, natiya pansi jono podeilaitiyoe. Uyanlari chiquilabe seiton jominlanue. Jungsi chiquilachi tencabinan duque wepananaminlayoe. <sup>6</sup> Junni chiquilari tsanhinaminlaca Diosiri duque ayudaie. Diosiri pele tenca inaminlaca manpansi josa carimin joto, Títoca chiquilachica manherenue. Yari nulachibi nechí manjato, chiquilaca manpansi josa carie. <sup>7</sup> Junni Tito manjaca jonun tenchi son jotonan,

jun tenchisiri son itolajoyoe. Títori nulachica jito miica jominue laca laquirato quirachi timinla joeque, junsí lachi tenchi laqui jolajoeque. Títori junca miito, duque pansí manhinue. Junní chiquilachica manjato, chiquilabenan jun fiquica mancuenta quinán, chiquilanan duque pansí manhito, fécarí son tilatíyoe.

<sup>8</sup> Manquí carta nulachica numa ereyoe. Yaca quirato, nulari laquiica jominlanue. Tsan josatiya, lari tsanque pila quica jomanyoeque laqui itoyoe. Casaleri nasi laqui jomanyoe nulachica jun pilaca ereyoeque. Junní amanari te, jun pilaca quiyoeque natiya laqui itoyoe. Nulari jun pilaca quirato, moorari laquiilaie. <sup>9</sup> Junní lari junca duque son tiyoe. Aman lari nula laqui jolajoequeri son titiyoe. Tsanque laquiica jonun tenchi nulari jutsa quinunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancalaquinue. Jun tenchisiri son tiyoe.

Nulari laquiitori, Diosichi munate laquiilainue. Junní chiquilari nulabe jun pilabiri nulabe sonba pánatonan, nulaca seíton quitulajoyoe. <sup>10</sup> Diosichi munate laquiiminlari casan tala tenca mancato, jutsa quinunca telaquepominla joe. Jutsaca telaqueponan, Diosiri yalaca se larimin joe. Se lonunca wari numanan manlaquiinola itochunae. Diosica tennatuminlari, uyan quiraque laquiiminla joe. Yala laquiitonan, jutsacari natiya capuratuminnan puyaniiminla joe. <sup>11</sup> Nulari wari Diosichi munate laquiito, fécarí sen ílainue.

Jun laquichiri lachi fiquica meráchun duque tenfelainue. Jun laquichinan beconan manpano munailainue. Jun laquichi, jutsa quimin jominca pailainue. Junsí Diosicanan jele tilatinue. Junte nechi laca manquirachi latinue. Diosibe fe seque penenachique tenfelainue. Nula talanan jutsa quiminlaca castica quichi tilatinue. Jun laquichi niaquetiya se quilaquinue yape culpa iton jolajoeque miilaisa. <sup>12</sup> Junní nulachica pila erenato, jutsa quica jominchi tenchi eretucayoe. Nin jutsa quinunlachi tenchinan eretucayoe. Nulachi tenchiri pila eretucayoe yape nulari Diosichi cale miralarasa chiquilari nulaca duque laquiraminla joeque. <sup>13</sup> Chiquilanan junca mantenhito, pansí manjolajoyoe.

Junní chiquilari nulachi tenchi pansí manhito, Títonan son jominca quirasi, fécarí pansí icala joyoe. Yari nulaca manquirato, yachi tencabi wepananamin jera mandeíto, pansí manhinue. <sup>14</sup> Títori nulachica cajitusanan, lari yabe cuenta quinato nulacari seque nenalaranae tica jomanyoe. Junní lari luino patitíyoe. Lachi fiquiri tsarasicanan lonue. ¿Chiquila nulaca micarica fiquiri tsarasi fiqui jominuco? Junní lari Títobe cuenta quinato, tsanque paca fiquinan jun tsanquenán patinue. Jun tenchi natiya luino patitíyoe. <sup>15</sup> Títori nulaca duque seque mantenhinae. Yari nulachica jito payinasanan, nulari yaca duque respetaito facarito merámin jominlanue. Junní Títori junca jera mantenhito, nulacari duque laqui tito mantenca camín joe. <sup>16</sup> Junní lanán nulaca duque son tinayoe. Nulacari jera mirayoe seque nenalarachunaeque. Junto duque son tinayoe.

## 8

### *Poperelachi cala cuwanola jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junní nulabe cuenta caquinatonan, Macedóniabi chumin Jesucrístochi tsachi bolonca nasi cuenta quino muquee. Diosiri yalaca duque laquirato, duque epe cuwaminla suwanue. <sup>2</sup> Yalari padeseinatónan, duque poperela jotonan, tsaracari duque epe cuwaminla joe. <sup>3</sup> Nisi pode joto cuwatónan, nanta fécarí cacuwalaquee. La mirayoe. Yalachi tenca munatenán duque cuwalaquee. <sup>4</sup> Yalari chiquilabe duque rocailaie Diosichi tsachila poperelachi cala pecuwano munalarayoe tito. <sup>5</sup> Chiquila tenca canato, yalari calacari cuwalaquichunaeque tenca calaquiyo. Tsan josanan, yalari fécarí seque quilaquee. Casaleri, cala cacuwatuminnán, yalachi tencacanan Miya



Jesucrístochi cuwalaquee. Yachi tenchinan, chiquilachi tenchinan ticatiya quito ayudaichun, yalari Diosichi tenca munate tsanque cuwalaquinue. Junni tencachiquenan cuwasi, duque calacanan cuwalaquee.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Títoca nulachicanan ereyoe. Nanni matuleri Títori nulachi calaca nasi pelayaca jominue ya poperelachi cuwachun. Junni nulari jun mate cala pecuwaca joto, amananan natiya isapun itoto, cala mancuwanola jochunae. Junnan Títobe rocailaiyoe yape nulachica jito, jun calaca manaman nasi manlayasa. <sup>7</sup> Nulari niyan quinatotiya, duque seque quiminla joe. Chiquilaca duque laquiran, junsi duque seque querein, pan, miran, ayudaichi tin, timinla joe. Junsi ticatiya jera seque quiminla jotori, calacanan duque pecuwanilaquina!

<sup>8</sup> Juntonan, nulaca tsantinatotiya, mantacachiri mantatiyoe. Juntonan Macedóniabi chuminlari duque cuwaminlaeque pánayoe nulaca miichun. Nulanan tsa laquirato pecuwanola jonunca miichunni tsanque pánayoe. <sup>9</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucrístori duque laquiramin joeque nulari jera miralaranae. Yari jerale ticatiya tsacumin jotonan, popere inue yape chiquilanan poperela jomin jotonan, yachi tenchiri titiya jera munaranuncatiya talarasa.

<sup>10-11</sup> Junni lachi tencari nulari itsanquinari, fe se jochunae: Wata poleca weyan calaca cuwaca joto, in watate nisi cuwano jonuncatiya jera cuwalaquina! Wata poleca cuwano tenca caminla talari, nulari uyanlaca caque jominlanue. Junsi cuwanatonan caque cuwalaquinue. Junni amanari nisi cuwano jonuncatiya jera cuwanilaquina! Cuwano munaracachi duque munaraminlanue. Junto cuwacachinan, jun tsanquenun duque cuwalaquina! Junni podeino fecáririri cuwasa tinayoe. <sup>12</sup> Fécariri duque taminlari fécariri duque cuwanola jochunae. Nasi nacári taminlacari duque pecuwanola joe tituntsan joe. Nisi podeinuncari pecuwantsan jochunae. Diosi tsanque cuwaminlaca se joe tichunae. <sup>13</sup> Uyanlaca oco suwachun nulari popere intsancari cuwanola joe titiyoe. <sup>14</sup> Parejo parejori tanola joe. Amana mate nulari duque tato, uyanlachi ticatiya cuwanola joe. Manca mate yalanan duque tatori, tsanquenun nulachi ticatiya munaranunca mancuwalaquichunae parejo parejori talarachun. <sup>15</sup> Matu to israelítala maná tinun finunca canun cuwenta jochunae. Yalacari Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Fécariri layaminlari puchu itominlanue; nasiri layaminlari michi taminlanueque chuteca joe.

### *Títola Coríntoca cala layaquebi jinola jonunca*

<sup>16</sup> Junni Títochi tenchi Diosibe acradeseiyoe. Diosi yaca nulaca laquirasa carinue. La nulaca laquiranun cuwenta, Títocanan nulaca laquirasa carinue. <sup>17</sup> Junni Títoca nulachica manaman erechinayoe. Junni yanan duque jino munarae. Lari yabe capatusanan, yanan yachi tenca mántanan nulachica manan manjino tenca canaminue.

<sup>18-21</sup> Junni Títóberi manca acocanan erelaquechinayoe yape peaconpanaisa. Jerale Jesucrístochi tsachila ya acoca seque paminla joe Diosichi fiquica seque micarimin joe tito. Junsi yaca wentelaquee yape inale labenan peaconpanaisa, cala layaca junca Jerusalem purabi jisa. Chiquilari jun calaca Jerusalem tanjinato, poperelaca ayudaichun tsanlaqueyanae yape yalaca duque laquiralaraeque tenhilaisa, yape Miya Jesucrístoca duque se tilatisa. Junni ya duque calaca layato Jerusalem tanjinato, seque tanjino muquilaquee yape monantiya chiquilaca tarinlaquinaeque culpa patarino podeilaitusa. Diosi chiquilaca mirae ya calaca seque tanjilaichunaeque. Junni tsachilacanan junca pemiralarasa tenjae yape culpa patarino podeilaitusa. Jun tenchi chiquilabe, ya acobe, uyanlabe, jera layaito ya calaca tanjinola joyoe. Junni ya acocari, Jerusalem jino junca, yacanan Títobenun nulachica erelaquechinayoe.

<sup>22</sup> Junni yacanan, Títocanan nulachica erenato, mancacanan peerelaquechinayoe. Chiquilari ya tsachica duque neca quirato, sen tenca tan aco joeque miralarayoe. Niya-quetiya ayudaichi timin aco joequenán miralarayoe. Ya acori nulaca miito, nulacari Diosibe seque penenalaranae tito, nulachica fécarí pejichi tinae.

<sup>23</sup> Títori nulachi tenchi labe duque peayudaimin joe. Junsi paluca tsachila yabe pejino junla Jesucrístochi tsachila layaito wenteca junla joe yape nulachica pejilaisa tito. Yalari senla joe yape yalaca quiramínlari Jesucrístoca duque seque palaquisa. <sup>24</sup> Junni nulari yala pemancaca seque facarilaquina! yape jerale Jesucrístochi tsachilari nulaca miralarasa laquiraminla joeque. Chiquilari uyan Jesucrístobe penenaminlabe cuenta quica jolajoyoe nulari duque sen tsachila jolajoeque. Junni nulari sen jolajona! yape chiquilachi fiquiri tsarasica patisa.

## 9

### *Poperelachi tenchi cala layanola jonunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Juntonan la mantatusanan, nulari jun calaca cuwano jominla jonhoe. Lari jera mirayoe Diosichi popere tsachilachi cala cuwano munaralaraqe. Lari inte Macedóniabi chuminlabe cuenta quinato, nulaca jera payoe. Nula Acaya tobi chuminlari watale nechi cuwachi latinae tiyoe. Junni Macedonia tobi chuminlari junca meráto, yalanan case jeralela fécarí cuwachi tilatinae. <sup>3</sup> Juntonan, tsan josanan Títolacari ereniquechinayoe yape nulaca cala layano joeque mantencarilaquinasa. Junni la janasanan, calacari numa jera layacala jochunae yape chiquilari nene pun patilaitusa. <sup>4</sup> Tسانhitonari natiya seitochunae. Macedóniabi nechi weyan acola labe pejalainari, chiquilari yalabe duque luranola joichunae. Nulaca seque panun tenchi luranola joichunae. Nulanan labe fécarí luranola jochunae. <sup>5</sup> Jun tenchi in acolacari nulachica jilaisa rocaiyo. Yalari laca caquenán jilaichinae nula cuwanae tinun calaca pelayalaquebi. Junni jun calacari nulachi tenca munatenan cuwanola joe. Natiya cuwasa mantano muquetue.

<sup>6</sup> Nica waquenun cuwenta jochunae. Nasiri ni waqueminlari nasiri mancamin jolajochunae. Duque waqueminlari duque mancamin jolajochunae. <sup>7</sup> Tسان jonari, jeralela yalachi tenca munatenan nisitiya cuwantsan joe. Uyanlachi mantateri cuwatuntsan joe. Son tito, cuwantsan joe. Junni cuwano muquetusanan cuwatori, son titulajochunae. Diosi mantimini son tito cuwaminlaca duque laquirae. <sup>8</sup> Junni Diosiri nulachi duque mancuwano podeichunae yape michi mantalarasa. Nulachi tenchi michi talarachunae. Junsi ticatiya seque quiminlachinan duque cuwachunnan michi talarachunae. <sup>9</sup> Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chutecca joe:

Sen tsachilari poperelachi seque cuwaminla joto, cuwanunca numatotiya tato polechunae chutecca joe.

<sup>10</sup> Diosiri waqueminlachiri nica cuwamin joe. Junsi ano finoca cuwamin joe. Junni yanan nula titiya quinanunca jera ayudaichunae yape nulari seque canaito duque epe cuwano podeilaisa. <sup>11</sup> Nulari fe tatori, numasitiya fécarí epe cuwano podeilaichunae. Junni chiquilanan Diosibe acradeseicaichunae nulari epe cuwalaquee tito. <sup>12</sup> Junni tenca calaquede! Nula epe cuwanari, palu cosa tenchi se jochunae. Diosichi popere tsachilari ticatiya munaranunca calaquichunae. Junsi duque tsachilari nula ticatiya duque cuwanun tenchi Diosibe acradeseilaichunae. Jun tenchi poperelachi ticatiya epe cuwanola joe. <sup>13</sup> Junni yalari nulachi tenchi Diosica duque se tilatichunae yalachinan, uyanlachinan epe cuwanun tenchi. Yalari miilaichunae nulari Diosichi sen fiquica seque meráminla jonun tenchi tsanlaquinaeque. Junca miito, Diosica se tilatichunae. <sup>14</sup> Junsi yalari nulaca pato, Diosi duque laquirato ayudainaca junla joe latichunae. Tsantisi, yalanan nulaca laquirato, nulachi tenchi Diosibe rocailaichunae.

<sup>15</sup> Junni chiquilanan Diosibe duque acradeseintsan joe. Chiquilachi tsaracari seque epe cuwamin jonun tenchi acradeseintsan joe.

## 10

### *Pablo Crístochi mantá tan joyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> La Pablo patsanan nulabe rocinayoe. Cristo cuwenta jamiminque pato rocinayoe. Weyanlari laca pato itsantiminlae: Páblori cale cale cuenta quinato jamiminque pamin jotonan, barebi nechi pila erenatori duque sonba pamin joe timinlae. <sup>2</sup> Junni nulabe rocinayoe nulari seque nenalarasa, yape la nulachica jato tsanque sonba pano itosa. Aman nula tala weyanlari chiquilaca tenca cato, Diosica tennatuminla cuwenta nenalaraeque tenca caminla joe. Tسانque tenca caminlacari wari sonba pacachiri duque sonba pano joichunae. Tسان jotonan, jeralalabe tsanque sonba pano muquetue. <sup>3</sup> Chiquilari quera quicaaminla cuwenta jolajoyoe. Junni in tote chuminla jotonan, in to tsachila cuwenta quera quicaatuminla joyoe. <sup>4</sup> Aman tsa soldadolari espadachi o lansachi quera quicaaminla joe. Chiquila mantimini uyan quiraque quera quicaaminla joyoe. Diosichi sonbaberu quera quicaanun cuwenta quicaaminla joyoe. Tسانque quicaanato, tilacatiya Diosica pa jominlaca fe lono podeimin jolajoyoe. <sup>5</sup> Weyanlari fe joyoe tito, Diosichi contra paminla joe yape tsachilari Diosica tuca miilaitusa. Junni chiquilari jun fiquica epe joeque manmicarito, fe lominla joyoe. Junsi tsachilachi tencaca Jesucristobesiri mantaisa cariminlayoe yape yabesiri mantainato seque tenca calaquisa. Chiquilari tsanque Diosichi tenchi quera quicaaminlayoe. <sup>6</sup> Junni nulari chiquilaca jera meráminla inunsiri, jeral merátuchi timinlacari casticaquilaqueyanae.

<sup>7</sup> Aman meralaquede! Nula Crístochi joyoe timinlaca tenca calaquinato, tsarasi tuca tuca tenca calaquina! Crístochi tsachila jolajoyoeque tenca caminlari chiquilacanan jun tsanquen Crístochi jolajoeque tenca canola joe. <sup>8</sup> Diosiri lachi mantá cuwacae. Junni weyanlari laca pato, Páblori fe joyoe tichique, mantá tayoeque duque pamin joe tilatichunae. Junni yalari tsanlatinasiya, lari luratiyoe. Diosiri lachi mantá cuwanato, nulaca sonba tenca suwasa tito cuwacae; nulaca yucapiyarisa cuwatucae.

<sup>9</sup> Mirasa tenjae nulachica pila ereto, nulaca jele pochique pila eretueque. <sup>10</sup> Laca pa jominla laca itsantiminla joe: Páblochi pilari duque sonban mantá tanan quiraque jotonan, ya mantimini cale pánato cumana nacá joe timinla joe. Cale cale pánato, natiya mantá itomintsan quiran joe timinla joe. <sup>11</sup> Junni tsantiminlari in fiquicari tenca cantsan joe: Lari nula itonte nulachica pilacari erenato, fiquichi sonba pamin joyoe. Junsi nulachica jitori, fiquichisiri itochunae; Diosichi tenchi sonba mantaqueyanae. <sup>12</sup> Weyanla mantimini tencachiquenan sen jolajoyoe timinla joe. Diosichi mite nenanoca jera pansito, yalachi miteri beco beco miichi timinla joe yala talari mo fe jonunca miichun. Te, chiquilari yala cuwenta itolajoyoe tiyoe. Yala mantimini tenca itonla joe.

<sup>13</sup> Chiquilari ti quilaquinanunca cuenta quinato, nene patuminla joyoe. Diosi chiquilaca mantaca joe tile yachi tenchi micarinola jonunca. Junni junte micariyoequeri palaqueyanae. Junni Diosi chiquilaca tile micarino jonunca mantanato, nulachitenan micarisa mantaca joe. <sup>14</sup> Junto chiquilari casale casaleri nulaca Diosichi sen fiquica micaribi jinato, Diosi ereca jun jica jominlayoe. Junni nulachica jinato, Diosi mantaca jun postoca polencari poletto jilaitiyoe. <sup>15</sup> Juntonan, chiquilari niyan quicala jonuncatiya pánatotiya, nene palaquitiyoe. Aman uyanla micarica junlaca chiquila micaricalayoe tituminlayoe. Tسان josanan nulari Diosica fécaru quereide jilainasanan, nulaca fécaru duque micaricaichunae tenjae.

<sup>16</sup> Junni nulachite micarinatobi, nulachile nechi nantanan fe nuwiri micarino munaralarayoe. Chiquilari uyanla numa micarica junlaca tede potto, chiquilari yalaca

micarimin ilaichinayoe tino muquetulajoe. Jun tenchi nulachile nechi fe nuwirinan monantiya camicaritunun minu micaribi jino muquilaquee.

<sup>17</sup> Junni tsachilari duque fe joyoe tituntsan joe. Fe jonunca pano munaratori, Miya Diosica duque fe joeque pantsan joe. <sup>18</sup> Tencachiquenan sen joyoe timinlacari Diosi facaricatuchunae. Diosinan sen jolajoe titori, yalacasiri facaricachunae.

## 11

### *Epe micariminla*

<sup>1</sup> Lari nasi epele cuenta quechinanunca quiranilaquina! Tina pailaituna! <sup>2</sup> Nulacari wepananayoe pansile epele nenalarachunaeque. Diosichi mantatenan nulaca tsanque wepananayoe. Aman apalari namalaca unilachi cuwano jotori, duque wepanato cuidaiminla joe yape sen sona josa. Junni lari jun tsanquen an nulaca Crístochi cuwano joyoe yape yachi sen tsachila jolajosa. Junto nulachi tenchi duque wepananayoe.

<sup>3</sup> Junni matu to Evacanan mantenhilaide! Satanari pininan quiran ito, sen jomin tsanni quiran figuica pato, yaca encananue. Junni nulacanan duque wepananayoe pansile nulan an encanailaichunaeque. Crístoca seque quereino deito, epe figuicari quereimin ilaichunaeque wepananayoe. <sup>4</sup> Chiquilari nulaca micarinato, Jesuca paca sen figuica seque micarilaquiyoe. Tsan josanan, uyanla micaribi jato, Jesuca jera uyan talasiri micarilaquinari, nulari yalacanan quereiniiminla joe. Junni chiquilari micarilaquinasari, Diosichi Tencari nulachibi winue. Juntonan tsan josanan uyanla micarilaquinasanan, uyan titotiya seiton tsan quiran nulachibi wichi tichunae. Junni nulari yacanan pocaniquechi timinla joe. Juntonan chiquilari nulacari Diosichi sen figuicasiri micariminlayoe. Tsan josanan uyanlari epe figuicanan sen figui joe tito micarilaquinari, nulari ya figuicanan meraniquiminla joe. <sup>5</sup> Jaatsanque micariminlari Crístochi fécarí mantá tanla joyoe tilatinatonan, lacari natiya fe poden itolajoe. <sup>6</sup> La pacachiri, tsarasi uraran figui pano podeituton an, miracachiri tsarasica seque mirayoe. Junni nulacari tsarasicari jera seque micaricayoe.

<sup>7</sup> Aman nulaca micarinato, natiya calaca catuminnan micaricayoe. Tsanquinato, epe tsachi cuwenta ica jomanyoe yape nulari fe jolajosa. ¿Junni tsanque cala catuminnan micarino ca jutsa joe tilatinayun? <sup>8</sup> Jesucristochi uyan bolon tsachila lachi cala cuwamin jominlae yape nulaca micarino podeisa. Lari yalachi calaca caniquiyoe nulaca micarino podeichun. <sup>9</sup> Lari nulabe pechusa, ticatiya munaranunca nulari cuwano itominlanue. Macedóniabi chumin acolari calaca lachi erelaquinue. Nulabe panhatucayoe. Junsí numatotiya panhatuanae tiyoe. <sup>10</sup> Junni lari tsantinato, ¿Fe joyoe tinain? Tsanticachiri tsantinayoe. Junni jun tsanquen an capaniqueyanae. Natiya deituanae. Lari Crístochi mantate tsarasica pato, itsantinayoe: In Acaya toteri laca monantiya deisa carino podeilaituchunae yape fe joyoe titusa. <sup>11</sup> Junni nulabe cuenta quinato, ¿niyaito fe joyoe tino join? ¿Nulacari laquiratuto tsantinawan? Te, natiya tsan itoe. Lari nulaca laquirayoe. Junca Diosi jera mirae. <sup>12</sup> Ya seitonque micariminlaca deisa carino muquee. Jun tenchisiri fe joyoe tino patinayoe. Yalari chiquila tsansinan Crístochi mantá tanla joyoe timinlae. Jun tenchi lari fe joyoeque paniquino joyoe yape nulari tenhilaisa yalari seitonla joeque.

<sup>13</sup> Yalari nene pato, Crístochi mantá tanla joyoe timinla joe. Encanato tsantiminla joe. Crístochi mantá tanlayoe titonan, tsan itolajoe. <sup>14</sup> Junni juncari natiya wepanatuntsan joe. Quiralaquede! Satanás patsanan Diosichi anjelinan quiran imin joe tsachilaca encanaquechique. <sup>15</sup> Junni Satanari Diosichi anjelinan quiran inari, Satanabe mantaiminlan an sen tsachilanan quiran inilaichunae. Junca natiya wepananola itoyoe. Junni Diosi yalaca juisio quinato, yala sen joyoe tinunca tenhituchunae. Yala niyaque nenaminla jonuncasiri tenhito juisio quichunae. Tsanque jera juisio quetobi, ya seitonlaca casticaquichunae.

*Pablo Jesuchi tsachi joto padeseiyoe tinunca*

<sup>16</sup> Manan mantsantichinayoe: Lacari tenca iton joeque tenca calaquituna! Tsan josanan, laca tenca iton joe titori, laca tenca itonca cuwenta meranilaquede! La tencachiqueca cuenta quinaminca meralaquede! <sup>17</sup> Junni lari Miya Jesús cuwenta pátiyoe. Tenca iton cuwentari pachinayoe. Junto lari ti quinanuncatiya pano natiya luratuto, cuenta quiniquechinayoe. <sup>18</sup> Duque tsachilari tsachilachi miteri pato, sen jolajoyoe latinasaan, lanan jun tsanquenán pachinayoe. <sup>19</sup> ¿Lari tsanque tenca itonque pánaminca nulari wantailaichunaco? Nulari duque tenca tanla joyoe tito, tenca itonlacanan wantainilaichunae. <sup>20</sup> Nulari wari wantaituntsancatiya wantainiiminla joe. Ya nene micariminla nulaca yalachi tenca munate nenasa carilaquinasatiya, nulari wantainiiminla joe. O nulachica josomelequinasatiya, o nulaca mantaminla jochi latinasiya, o nulaca caforole quilaquinasatiya, nulari wantainiiminla joe. <sup>21</sup> Chiquila mantimini nulaca yala cuwenta seiton quitulajoyoe. Perdonailaide! nasi, seiton quitunun tenchi. ¿Ti tenchi jonhoncan? ¿Nulaca seiton quinori polencari cumana jominla joinhincan? Te, tenca iton cuwenta pánayoe.

Tsantinatotiya, tenca iton cuwenta capaniquechinayoe. Ya nene micariminlari niaquetiya sen jolajoyoe latinari, lanan jun tsannan tino poden joyoe. <sup>22</sup> Yalari Diosi wenteca israelitala jolajoyoe tilatinari, jun tsanquenán lanan israelita pejoyoe. Yalari Abrahanchi alicalayoe tilatinari, tsanquenán lanan Abrahanchi alica pejoyoe. <sup>23</sup> Yalari Crístobe mantaito nenamin joyoe latinari, lanan Crístobe fécarí seque mantaito nenamin joyoe.

Aman tenca itonlasiri fécarí sen jolajoyoe timinla jochunae. Tsan josanan, amanari petsantino joyoe. La Jesucrístochi tenchi micarinato, yalaca fécarí duque tenfenayoe. Yalaca fe duque ne Jesucrístochi tenchi doimanyoe. Lari duque neca asotaiyoe. Duque neca puyanoca polariyoe. <sup>24</sup> Uyan israelítalari laca mante neca asotaquilaquee. Yalachi miteri man asotaquicanan peman chunca nue necari quino mantá talarae. Junni lacari mante neca tsanlaquee. <sup>25</sup> Junsi uyanlari laca peman neca cato chidechi misulaquee. Man neri laca su walaca quito totewiyalajoe. Peman neca la jinanun barco yucapiyanan, lari lamaribi quepoiyo. Man quepen man malonca lamaribi pomanyoe. <sup>26</sup> Duque neca jinato, duque neca case puyawiyacayoe. Ayan foron pise polenatonan, tarinlachise polenatonan, case puyawiyacayoe. Israelita tsachilari laca totewiyalajoe. Israelita itonlanan laca totewiyalajoe. Lari pueblobinan, tilanantiya chutunun tobinan, lamaribinan duque padeseimin jomanyoe. Acola jolajoyoe timinlari laca padeseicarilaquee. <sup>27</sup> Duque padeseinatónan, Jesucrístochi tenchi ticatiya duque quimin jomanyoe. Weyanteri man quepen catsotuminnan polemin jomanyoe. Junsi anonan, pinan muquinasanan nenamin jomanyoe. Michi tsanpa itoto, jidanasa nenamanyoe.

<sup>28</sup> Tsanque nenatotiya, ma cura Jesucrístochi tsachilaca tennato nenayoe yape yalanan seque nenalarasa. <sup>29</sup> Jesucrístochi tsachilari manca manca cumana tenca ilainari, lanan lachi tencabi pepadeseimin joyoe. Pansile yala manca jutsabi manpatilainari, lanan junca wepanamanyoe yape manseisa.

<sup>30-31</sup> Junni lari tencachique fe sen joyoeque pano patitori, uyan quiraque pachinayoe. Cumana joyoequeri pachinayoe. La tsarasica pachinanunca Diosiri mirae. Yari chiquilachi Miya Jesucrístochi Apa jonan, yacari numatotiya sen joe tito polentsan joe. Junni aman lari uyan quiraque pato, fe sonban joyoeque pátiyoe; fe cumana joyoequeri pachinayoe. <sup>32</sup> Man neteri Damasco pueblo cobernadori laca cachique tenfenaminue. Ya cobernadoriri Aretas tinun miyabe mantá taminue. Junni ya cobernadoriri jun pueblobi winunte soldadolaca jera wirucarica jominue yape la manlonaminca calaquisa. <sup>33</sup> Tsan josanan, lacari weyan Jesucrístobe penenaminlari manse larilaquee. Jun pueblo awinta wa serica jominbi bentana jominue. Junni lacari



tsalabi poto jun bentanase manpolarito manpatarilaquee jun pueblo serica urachi. Tsanque lari cumana jotonan manse loyoe.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Junni la Páblori tencachique sen joyoe tino patíyoe. Juntonan, yari epe joe. Juntonan epenan josanan, tsantino patíyoe.

Junto lachi quirajacaca pachinayoe. La cumana josanan Miya Jesucrístori labe quiraito duque miisa carie. <sup>2</sup> La Crístochi tsachi jonan chunca junpalu wata poleca laca jamochi tanloe Diosi chununca. ¿Tencacari tanloca jomin jonhoncan, o pucacanan tanloca jomin jonhoncan? Yacari miitoyoe. Diosisiri miranae. <sup>3</sup> Junni lacari tencacari o pucacanan, <sup>4</sup> Diosichi toca tanloe. Junbi loto manpatuntsan quiran fiquica meráyoe. Ya fiquiri tsachilari natiya patuntsan joe. <sup>5</sup> Junto la patsari sen joyoeque natiya pátiyoe. Diosiri labe sen joto lachi quirajasa cariequeri pánayoe. Tencachiquenan sen joyoeque patuto, cumana joyoequeri pánayoe.

<sup>6</sup> Tsan josanan, seque quiyoe tino munaramanpari, nene pamin itono jomin joinhie. Tsarasica pamin jono jomin joinhie. Tsan josanan seque quiyoequeri natiya pátiyoe. Lari ticatiya jera seque quinunca pánari, nulari laca tenca canato, laca sen jonunca fécarí sen joeque tenca calaquichunae. Junni nulari laca niyaque nenanunca, niyaque pánanunca quiratori, juncari tenca cato miintsan jochunae lari nisi sen jonunca. Lacari nantanancari sen joeque tenca casa carino muquetue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni lachiri duque seque quirajanan, pansile lanan tenca mántanan tsara sen joinhie tino jomin joinhie. Jun tenchiri lachi pucabi padeseino patíyoe. Satanás laca quiyanpun suwanue yape lari tsara sen joyoe titusa. <sup>8</sup> Junni lari peman neca Miya Diosibe rocaiyo yape tsanque padeseinanunca polarisa. <sup>9</sup> Junni michi rocainasanan, Diosiri labe itsantie: Laca padeseinaminca quirato, yari duque laquirato ayudaiyanae tie yape padeseinatotiya wantainiisa. Chiquilacari fe cumana jominca Diosi fe sonba suwano poden joyoe tie. Jun tenchi cumana joyoeque son tito pamin joyoe yape Crístori yachi sonbaca lachi cuwasa. <sup>10</sup> Junni cumana jotonan, duque padeseinatonan, niyanhinatotiya, Crístoca laquirato padeseinayoe tito, son timin joyoe. Lachi titiya falta josatiya, labe seiton jolajosatiya, wepananatonan, lari son timin joyoe. Cumana jono órate fe poden joyoe.

### *Pablo Coríntolachi tenchi duque wepananayoe tinunca*

<sup>11</sup> Lari tenca iton cuwenta paniquinamanyoe. Nulari laca tsanque pasa carilaquee. Lari epe tsachi jototiya, ya Crístochi fécarí mantá tan joyoe timinlacari fécarí mantá tan joyoe. Junni nulari junca tenhitori, lacanan isa paca jomanpari, tencachiquenan isa pano itono jomin joinhie. <sup>12</sup> Lari nulachibi nenato, Crístochi tsa mantá tan jomanyoe. Junsi ticatiya wantaito, duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quimin jomanyoe. La tsanquinaminca tenca catori, nulari tenhino jominlanue la Crístochi mantá tsarasica tan joeque.

<sup>13</sup> Lari pueblo cura Jesucrístochi tsachi bolonlachi tenchi ticatiya quimin joto, nulachitenan jun tsannan jomanyoe. Man cosasiri nulabe jun tsannan itomanyoe. Uyanla cala cuwananunca catonan, nulacari natiya cala catiyoe. ¿Nulaca cala catunari, jutsa jomin jonhoe tilatiyun? Junca jutsa jominue latitori, nasi perdonailaide!

<sup>14</sup> Junni lari nulachica manan manjichun michi inayoe. Inbe peman ne nulachica quirabi jica joichunae. Junni nulachi calaca natiya catuanae. Nulachi calacari natiya munaratiyoe; nulachi tencacasiri munarayoe. Nulachi apa cuwenta joyoe. Junni nalalari apalachi tenchi cala cuwatuminla joe. Apalari nalalachi tenchi cala cuwaminla joe. <sup>15</sup> Lanan nulachi tenchi ticatiya quinoyoe. Lachi calacanan son tito cuwan, duque tenfe quin, quiniquinoyoe. Junni lari nulaca fécarí laquirasanan, ¿nulari niyaito laca fécarí pelenan laquiralarayun?

<sup>16</sup> Junni nula weyanlari itsanlatichunae: Pablo patsa chiquilachi calaca catutori, uyan quiraque encanato caya jonhoe tilatichunae. <sup>17</sup> Aman nulari tenca calaquede! Lari weyan Jesucristobe penenaminlaca nulachica erenan, ¿yalari nulachica tica josolelaquin? Yalanan ticanantiya calaquitue. <sup>18</sup> Lari Títoca jisa rocaito, junsi manca acoca yabe peereyoe. ¿Junni Títonan nulaca natiya encanatuco? ¿Títobe labe jun tsanquen tenca caminla, jun tsaquen seque nenaminla, jolajotuwán?

<sup>19</sup> Nulari in pilaca quiranato, pansile nulaberi beco manpánaeque tenca calaquichunae. Te, nulaberi beco pátiyoe. Diosichi cale pánayoe. Crístochi mantate nulaca laquirato ayudaichun pánayoe. <sup>20</sup> Aman lari nulachica jitori, laqui jono muquetue. Lachi nulacanan laqui jotusa tenjae. Jun tenchiri nulaca tsanque payinayoe. Pansile la janasa nula weyanlari quino itonunca quilaquichunae. Nulari pataan, uyanlaca fe jotusa pain, yucacuran, pa jun, isa tin, epe fiquica polarin, fe joyoe tin, tinilatichunae. Tsanqueri nenalarasa natiya munaratiyoe. Tsanque nenanilaranari, lari nulaca duque sonba payino patiiichunae. Junca nulan munaralaratuchunae. <sup>21</sup> La janasa nulari tsanque seitonque nenalaranari, lari nula tenchi duque lurano joichunae. Pansile nula weyanlari casan tala tenca mancatuto, uyan sonalabe nosa seitonque canenaminla jochunae. Junni lari yalachi jutsa tenchi duque laquiino joichunae. Jun tenchi in pilabi nulaca payinayoe yape la jano fecári seque nenamin jolajosa.

## 13

### *Pablo Coríntoca jito titiya quino joichunae tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Lari nulachica palu ne jica joto, manaman jichinayoe. Junni aman nula talari lachi cale culpa quichi latitori, testicola jonola joeque pansitulajona! Paluca o pmanca testicola jonola joe. Testicola itonari, culpa quica junca natiya quereituntsan jochunae.

<sup>2</sup> Lari benete nulachica jito nenato, junbi jutsa quinaminlaca duque sonba pacayoe yape wari jutsaca telaquepolaquisa. Junni lari manaman nulachica janasa jutsaca capuraca itonlacari casticaqueyanae ticayoe. Junni in pilabiri nulaca jeralalaca ya fiquica mantenhisa carinayoe. <sup>3</sup> Nulari laca palaquinato, itsantiminla joe: ¿Niyaito miintsan jun? timinla joe la Crístochi mantate pánaeque. Junni nulachica jatobi, Crístochi mantate sonba mantaqueyanae. Junca quirato miintsan jochunae la Crístochi mantá tan joeque. Meralaquede! Crístori nulaca sele mantucarinato, nulachi tenchiri sonban joe; natiya cumana itoe. <sup>4</sup> Cumana cuwenta corosibi puyaca jotonan, Diosichi sonbabe mansonhica joe. Junni lari jun cuwenta joyoe. Cumana joe tilatinasanan, nulachica jato Diosibe pesonnato yachi sonbabe payiyanae.

<sup>5</sup> Nulari tencachiquenan miilaide! Nula Jesucristobe tsarasica cayaicala jonari, yari nulachi tencabe parejo perachunae. Yabe tsa cayaica itolajonari, peitochunae. Junni tencachiquenan miilaide! tsa Jesucristochi tsachila jolajonunca. <sup>6</sup> Chiquila mantimini Jesucristochi tsachila jolajoyoe tinato, nene patulajoyoe. Junca nulacari tenhisa munarayoe. <sup>7</sup> Junni lari nulachi tenchi duque Diosibe rocaínayoe yape nulari seitonque nenalaratusa. Aman nula seque nenalaranari, tsachila tenhilaichunae chiquila seque micariminla joeque. Tsan josanan, tsachila yape tsanque tenhilaisa nulaca seque nenas titiyoe. Tsachila chiquilacari nene paminla joe tilatinasatiya, nulacari seque nenalarasa tenjae. <sup>8</sup> Chiquilari Diosichi tsarasi fiquica merása carichiqueri tenfenola joyoe. Jun fiquica numanan telaqueposa caritiyoe. <sup>9</sup> Junni nulari sonban tenca ilainari, chiquilari duque son tilatiyanae. Chiquilari cumana cuwenta patinatotiya, nulachi tenchi duque son tilatiyanae. Junto nulaca fécarí sonban tenca jolajosa tenjalaquee. <sup>10</sup> Nulachibi fetobi, sonba payino muquetue. Jun tenchi cajituminnan, nulacari in pila quicachiri payinayoe. Miya Jesucristori lachi mantá cuwaca joe. Junni nulaca sonba tenca suwasa mantá cuwaca joe. Nulaca cumana tenca suwasa mantá natiya cuwatucae. Jun tenchi nulachibi fetobi, sonba payino muquetue.

*Saludo*

<sup>11</sup> Junni acola, soquila, ina manquirantsan jochunae. Son tito nenalarana! Fe seide seide jilaina! Beco beco payicaalaquina! laqui polarichun. Man parejori tenca calaquina! Pataalaquituna! Tsanque seque nenalaranari, Diosiri nulabe pejochunae. Yari nulaca duque laquirato, wepanatuto pansi chusa carimin joe. <sup>12</sup> Diosichi tsachila joto caforole mo tito saludaicaalaquina! <sup>13</sup> Diosichi sen tsachila inte chuminlari nulachi duque saludo erelaquinae. <sup>14</sup> Nulachi tenchi Diosibe rocaimin joyoe yape Miya Jesucristo nulaca laquirato ayudaisa. Junsi Apa Diosinan nulaca duque laquirato seque quiranasa, yachi Tencanan nulachibi seque pechusa rocaínayoe. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Pablo Galácialachi ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Galacia tobi weyan tsachila epele micarinaminlanue. Israelita itonlanan Jesucristobe cayailaitori, israelítalachi mite nenanola joeque micarinaminlanue. Israelítalachi mite quidoca poraitunari, Diosichi cale sen itolajochunaegue micarinaminlanue. (Israelítalachi mite quidoca porenoca fécarí miichun, “Caque Cosala” 17:1-14-bi quirade!) Junsi israelítalachi uyan mantacanan meránola jochunaegue micarinaminlanue.

Junni Páblori ya galácialaca mantucarichun in pila chutenue yape ya epe fiquica tennalaratusa. Diosichi Tenca Pábloca pila chutesa carinasa, duque tuca micarinue. Mantaca meracachi se lono podeituntsan joeque, Jesucristobe cayaitosiri se lonsan joeque, micarinue. Wata 53 tsansite in pila chutenue.

<sup>1-2</sup> La Páblori in pilaca quinayoe. Jesucristochi Galacia tobi chumin tsachi bolonlachi erechun quinayoe. Crístochi mantá tan joto in pilaca quinayoe. Junni tsachilachi mantá catiyoe. Tsachilari Diosichi mantate laca mantá tan suwatucalae. Apa Diosi patsanan laca mantá tan suwacae. Yanan Jesucristoca puyaca jominca mansoncarinue. Junto yabe Jesucristobe laca mantá tan suwacalae. Junni labe jerale inte chumin Jesucristochi tsachilabe nulachi saludo erelaquinayoe. <sup>3</sup> Chiquilachi Apa Diosibe chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobe nulaca duque laquirasa rocainayoe. Nulaca wepanatuto pansi chularasa carideque rocainayoe. <sup>4</sup> Jesucristori tencachiquenan cuwapoinue chiquilachi jutsa tenchi puyachun. Tsanque puyanue yape amana mate seiton quinaminlabe man parejori itolajosa. Apa Diosiri yaca tsanhisa munarasa tsanhiniinue. <sup>5</sup> Jun tenchi Apa Diosica numatotiya tsara sen joe tito polenola joyoe. Tsanque joe.

### *Mancasiri se larimin figui jonunca*

<sup>6</sup> Nulaca duque wepananayoe. Diosibe nasiri penenasiri yaca mantelaquepochi latinae. Diosiri nulabe panue. Cristo nulaca duque laquiraminbe cayaisa tinue. Nulari wari yaca mantelaquepoto, uyan sen figui tinunca quereichi latinae. <sup>7</sup> Tsan josanan, ya figui mantimini uyan sen figui natiya itoe. Nene micariminlari nulaca palapochique Crístoca paca sen fiquica jera canbiyacarininla joe. <sup>8</sup> Chiquilari nulaca tuca micariminla joyoe. Junni uyan quiraque micariminlaca Diosiri yucaquintsan joe tiyoe. Mo josatiya, o chiquila josatiya, o Diosichi to anjelila josatiya, tsanque micariminlacari Diosi yucaquintsan joe tiyoe. <sup>9</sup> Nulabe numa tsanque paca jotonan, manan mantsantichinayoe: Nulari numa quereica fiquica telaquepoto uyan fiquica manmicarinari, Diosi yalaca yucaquintsan joe tiyoe.

<sup>10</sup> Junni lari tsanque pánato, ¿tsachilachi tenca munate tsantinawan? Tsachilari yape laca sen joe tilatisari tsantitoyoe. Diosisiri laca sen joe tisa pánayoe. Tsachilaca catennamanpari, Crístobe mantaimin itono jomin joinhie.

### *Pablo tsanque Crístochi mantá tan ica jonunca*

<sup>11</sup> Acola, soquila, nulacari miralarasa tenjae la micarinun sen figui tsachilachi figui itoeque. <sup>12</sup> Jun fiquicari tsachilabe miitucayoe. Tsachilari monantiya micaritulajoe. Jesucristo ya fiquica lachi tencabi miisa carie.

<sup>13</sup> Maturi la israelítala tala canenano mate Jesucristochi tsachilabe duque seiton jomanyoe. La tsan jomin jonunca nulari meracala jonhoe. Jesucristochi tsachilaca junca telaqueposa carichique duque tenfemin jomanyoe. <sup>14</sup> Israelítala tala matu tatalachi miteri nenachique duque tenfemin jomanyoe. La tsansi unicala tala israelítalachi mica fécarí miica jomanyoe. <sup>15</sup> Tsan josanan, laca na caitumincanan Diosi wenteca jominue.

Junto laca duque laquirato, yabe cayaisa carie. <sup>16</sup> Yachi Naoca lachi quirawoe. Junsi yachi figuica israelita itonlaca micarisa mantá cuwae.

Junni labe quiraica josari, yaca miichique tsachilabe panhatiyoe. <sup>17</sup> Jerusalénbiri weyanlari laca caquenán Crístochi mantá tanla jominue. Junni yalabenan miibi jitiyoe. Arabia toca nenabi jito, junbi nechi aman Damasco puebloca manjayoe. <sup>18</sup> Junto aman peman wata poletobi, Jerusalenca manjiyoe. Pédroca quirabi jito, palu tominco fecári yabe pechuto manjayoe. <sup>19</sup> Jacóbocanan moora quirayoe Miya Jesuchi acoca. Uyan Crístochi mantá tanlacari quiratiyoe. <sup>20</sup> Diosiri mirae laca nene patueque. La pila quinaminca ya quiranae.

<sup>21</sup> Junte nechi Siria toca jito, junsi Cilicia toca jiyoe. <sup>22</sup> Judea tobi mantimini Crístochi tsachila laca caquiratumín jominlanue. <sup>23</sup> Meracachiri laca meraca jominlanue. Casalari yalabe seítón jominnan, amanari Crístoca paca figuica micarínatiequeri meraca jominlanue. Laca casalari quereisa carituchi tinun figuica lanan micarínatiequeri meraca jominlanue. <sup>24</sup> Junni laca tsanque meráto, Diosica tsarasica seque palaquinue la tenchi.

## 2

### *Pábloca seque micarimin joe latinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Chunca junpalu watabi lari Jerusalenca manan manjilaiyoe. Bernabebe jilaiyoe. Junsi Títocanan petanjilaiyoe. <sup>2</sup> Diosi laca miisa carica jominhe junchi jino joeque. Junni la junbi Jesucrístochi tsachila tala layailaiyoe. Mantá tan joe tinunlaberi chicanle layaito cuenta quilaquiyoe. Lari israelita itonlaca micarínanun figuica yalabe cuenta polariyoe pansile lari epele micarimin patiichunaegue. Junni la micarínanun figuica yalari se joe latie.

<sup>3-5</sup> Junni weyan seítónlari Jesucrístobe penenaminlabe pewiyaca jominlae. Yalari nene pato, Jesucrístochi tsachila jolajoyoe tito, chiquilaca quirachique pewiyaca jominlae. Jesucrístori chiquila doraminlaca manlarínun cuwenta se larica joe. Chiquilaca se larie yape matu mantá chutecca pilaca natiya wepanalaitusa. Junni ya seítón tsachilari chiquilaca manaman mandoquechique tenfenaminlanue. Manan mandonun cuwenta jun mantá chutecca pilabe manaman mantaisa carichi tinaminlanue. Junni chiquilari yalaca nin man fiqutiya meralaquitiyoe. Títoca tenhilaide! Yari israelita itosanan yaca israelítalachi mite quidoca poresa carichi tinaminlanue. La mantimini yachi quidoca natiya poresa caritiyoe. Jun seítónlaca natiya merátiyoe nulaca Diosichi tsarasi figuicasiri micarino podeichun.

<sup>6</sup> Junni weyanlari Jesucrístochi tsachila tala fe mantá tan joe tinunla jominue. Laberi yape tsanla josa! Diosiberi jerale tsachila jun tsannan jolajoe. Junni ya mantaminlari labe mancuenta quinato, la micarínanun figuica natiya canbiyaquitulajoe. <sup>7</sup> Junto natiya canbiyaquituto, laca seque micaríniquinae latie. Yalari tenhilainue Diosi laca mantá tan suwaca joeque. Pédrori Crístochi mantá tan jominue israelítala tala micarichun. Junni lanan Crístochi mantá tan joyoe israelita itonlaca micarichun. Diosi tsanque chiquilachi mantá cuwaca jominhe. <sup>8</sup> Diosiri Pédroca sonba suwanue yape israelítalaca Jesucrístobe cayaisa carisa. Junni ya Diosinan lacanan sonba suwae yape israelita itonlaca Jesucrístobe cayaisa carisa.

<sup>9</sup> Aman Jacóbobe Pédrobe Juanbe fe mantá tan joe tinunla jominue. Junni yalari tenhilaie Diosi laca duque poden suwaca joeque. Junca tenhito, laca pato seque micarinae tito, labe tede calaquee. Labenan Bernabébenan tede calaquee acola tala jolajoyoe tito. Yalari israelítalaca micarínasa, chiquilari israelita itonlaca micarintsan joe latie. <sup>10</sup> Tsantinato, poperelaca pansilaituna! latie. Aman lanan wari jun tsanquenán poperelaca duque ayudaino munaramin joyoe.

### *Páblori Pédroca payiyoe tinunca*



<sup>11</sup> Junni Pédrori Antioquíabi fanan, yaca cale cato payiyoe. Yari duque seiton quinaminca sonba payiyoe. <sup>12</sup> Casale casaleri israelítalachi mantaca tennatuto, israelita itonlabe ano pefiniquinaminhe. Junni weyan israelítalari Jacóbochibi nechi jalaie. Junni israelita itonlabe ano pefinaminnan, Jacóbochibi nechi israelítala jalainunsiri, israelita itonlaca purato, israelítala tala ano fibi manjie. Jaca jun israelítalaca jelechi israelita itonlaca purae. <sup>13</sup> Junni Pedro tsanhinunsiri, weyan israelítalanan jun tsannan ilainue. Bernabenan junbi chumin israelítalaca quirato, yanan israelita itonlaca purato, israelítalabe chicanle ano pefie.

<sup>14</sup> Lari junca quirato tenhiyoe seiton quilaquinaeque. Diosi yachi sen fiquibi tsarasi pacaca merátuto tsanlainaminheque tenhiyoe. Junni jeralala quiralaquinasa, Pédrobe itsantiyoe: Nuri israelita jotonan, israelítalachi mite nenatumin jominhe tiyoe. Israelita itonla cuwenta nenamin jominhe tiyoe. Junni nuri israelítalachi mite nenatutori, ¿niyaito israelita itonlaca israelítala cuwenta nenasacarichi tinayun? tiyoe.

### *Jeralala Crístobe cayaito se lonola jonunca*

<sup>15</sup> Aman tenca calaque! Israelita itonlari Diosichi mantá chutecaca tennatuminlae. Chiquila mantimini yala cuwenta itolajoyoe. Israelita naito, Diosichi mantá chutecaca miralarayoe. <sup>16</sup> Junni Diosichi mantá chutecaca miratonan, monantiya Diosichi mantaca meracachiri seino podeituntsan joequenan miralarayoe. Diosiri tsachilaca sen jolajoe tintonan, yachi mantaca seque meráminla jonun tenchi tsantituchunae. Yachi mantaca seque meráchi tinasatiya, sen jolajoe tituchunae. Crístobe cayaiminlacari sen jolajoe tichunae. Junca seque miralarayoe. Junni chiquilari israelita jotonan, jun tsannan jolajoyoe. Diosichi mantaca meracachiri seilaitiyoe. Crístobe casale cayailaiyoe. Junni yabe cayainan, Diosiri chiquilaca sen jolajoe timin joe.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Diosibe sen jochun Diosichi mantá chutecacari telaquepoto, Crístocasiri quereiminlayoe. Junni weyanlari chiquilaca pato, ya matu mantaca telaqueponato, chiquilanan jutsa quiminla jochunae latichunae. Tsan jomanpari, Crístori jutsa quisa carimin patino jomin jonhoe. Te, natiya tsan itoe. Ya mantaca telaqueponato jutsa quituminlayoe. <sup>18</sup> Tsan josanan, ya matu mantaca telaquepoca jotonan manmerantsan joe timinlari, yalari jun mantabe culpa talarachunae. <sup>19</sup> Diosichi mantá chutecaca meráchique tenfenaminnan peleito, telaqueponiquiyoe podeituto. Puyaca tsachi cuwenta jun mantaca tennatumin iyoe. Junto ya mantaca tennatumin ito, Diosibe seque nenano podeiyoe. <sup>20</sup> Lari Crístobe corosibi petotaica cuwenta joyoe. Junni lari casonnatonan, lachi tenca munateri nenatiyoe. Crístori lachi tencabi pechuto, ya ticatiya seque quimiyamin joe. Lachi pucabe casonnayoe. Juntonan Diosichi Naoca tennato sonnayoe. Yari laca duque laquirato tencachiquenan cuwapoinue lachi tenchi puyachun.

<sup>21</sup> Diosibe seichun yachi mantá chutecaca meránola jomanpari, junni Crístori epenan puyaca jono jomin jonhoe. Diosi chiquilaca epenan laquiramin jono jomin jonhoe. Ya mantaca merántsan joe tinari, Diosi chiquilaca epenan laquiraminue tinun cuwenta patichunae. La mantimini natiya tsantitoyoe.

## 3

### *Crístobe cayaitobi, mantaca tennatuntsan jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Nula galácialari tenca iton jolajoe. Nulari encana fiquica quereituntsan jominue. Nulari wari tuca miilaie Jesucristoca corosibi toteca joeque. <sup>2</sup> Nulaberi man fiquiri capanhano muquee: ¿Diosiri niya jonan yachi Tencaca nulachibi wisa carin? ¿Yachi mantá chutecaca jera meráto obedeseinun tenchi, o Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica meráto quereinun tenchi? <sup>3</sup> Junni nulari casale Diosichi sonbabe sen tenca itori, ¿niyaito tencachique sonbabe fe seide seide jichi latinayun? Tenca iton jolajoe. <sup>4</sup> Duque

padeseinatonan, ¿epenan padeseilaiyun? Natiya epe itono jonhoe. <sup>5</sup> Diosiri yachi Tencaca nulachibi wisa carimin joe. Junsi nulachite duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quimin joe. Junni nulari miralaranae niyaito tsanquimin jonunca. Yachi mantá chutecaca jera seque meránun tenchi tsantumin joe; yachi sen figuica jera meráto quereinun tenchi tsanmin joe.

<sup>6</sup> Matu to Abrahanca tenca calaquede! Diosichi Pilabi yaca itsanque chuteca joe: Diosibe cayainun tenchi Diosiri yaca sen joe tinueque chuteca joe. <sup>7</sup> Junni jerale israelítalanan Abrahanchi alicala jolajoyoe. Tsan josanan Diosiri yabe cayaiminlacasiri Abrahanchi alicala joe tichunae israelítalacanan, israelita itonlacanan.

<sup>8</sup> Junsi Abrahanca man figuiman pantsan joe. Diosiri yabe trato quinue. Aman Diosiri miraminue yabe cayaiminlacari sen jolajoe tino joyoeque. Israelita itonlacanan jun tsanquenun sen jolajoe tino joyoeque matu mate jera tenhinue. Junto Diosiri Abrahambe itsanque trato quinue: Nu tenchisiri jerale to tsachilabe sen joanae tito trato quinue. Matu mate Abrahambe jun sen figuica cuenta quinueque chuteca joe Diosichi Pilabi. <sup>9</sup> Junni Abraham cuwenta Diosibe cayaiminlaca Abrahanca cuwenta Diosiri sen jolajoe tichunae.

<sup>10</sup> Junnasa mantimini Diosichi mantaca meracachiri se lochique tenfeminlari, yucaquica patilaichunae. Diosichi Pilabi yaca paca joe. Diosichi mantá chutecaca jera patsa merátuminlacari Diosi yucaquichunaequa chuteca joe. <sup>11</sup> Jun figuica seque tenca cato tuca miintsan joe. Monantiya Diosichi mantá chutecaca meracachi Diosibe se patilaituchunae. Cayaiminlaca mantimini Diosi itsantinue: Diosibe cayaicachi se iminlari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae tinue. <sup>12</sup> Yachi mantá chutecaca mantimini uyan quiraque panue. Jun mantaca meracachiri se loto numatotiya sonnato poleno muquinari, jera patsa meránola jochunae tinue. Tsanhino poden jomanpari, Crístoca quereituminlanan se lono jominla jonhoe.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Junni Diosichi mantaca merátunun tenchi yucaquino jonunca niyan timannan? Crístori chiquilaca se larinue yape Diosi chiquilaca yucaquitusa. Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chuteca joe: Chidebi eruncarica junlari jeralela yucaquica junla jochunaequa chuteca joe. Cristo tsanque corosibi puyato, tenca mántanan yucaquica inue yape Diosi chiquilaca yucaquitusa. <sup>14</sup> Diosiri Abrahambe paca jominue Abraham tenchisiri jerale tote chuminlabe sen joanaequa. Junni Crístori chiquilachi tenchi yucaquica inue yape israelita itonlanan yabe cayainari yalacanan sen jolajoe petisa. Crístobe cayainan, Diosi yachi Tencaca chiquilachibi wisa carimin joe. Ya patsa panue tsanquino joyoeque.

### *Diosi Abrahambe tratoca quinunca*

<sup>15</sup> Nulaca micarichun tsachila tala trato icaca cuenta quechinayoe. Tsachila trato quitori, jeralela firmaquicale nechi monantiya ya tratoca epe mansuwano podeilaituchunae. Mancanbiyacarino podeilaituchunae. <sup>16</sup> Junni Diosiri Abrahambe jun tratoca quinue. Tsanquinato, yabesiri quitunue. Yabenan yachi alicabenan quinue. Junni “alicala” titunue; layanlaca patunue. Mancacari pato, “alicari” tinue. Ya alicari Cristo joe.

<sup>17</sup> Junni ya tratoca tenca calaquede! Diosi Abrahambe telatunun trato quinue. Diosinan firmaquica cuwenta jominue. Junni Diosiri jun tratoca quetobi, junpalu patsa peman chunca wata inasabi aman yachi mantaca pila chutesa carinue. Junni mantaca pila chuteca josatiya, jun tratori epe ituchunae. Caquenun quica jun joto, merátsan cajochunae. <sup>18</sup> ¿Junni niya jonan Diosiri chiquilaca sen jolajoe tichunan? Yachi mantá chutecaca jera meránun tenchi jotori, junni trato tenchi itochunae. Tsan josanan Diosi Abrahambe tratoca quinato, mantaca meráno joeque natiya patuminnan trato quinue.

<sup>19</sup> Tsan jonari, ¿Diosiri ti quichun yachi mantaca pila chutesa carinun? Aman itsanque joe: Abrahambe trato quinato, ¿ya tratoca Abrahanchi alicabenan quica jomin

jotun? Junni ya alica jano fecári, ya mantá chuteca pilaca cuwanue yape tsachilari jutsa quilaquinayoeque tenhilaisa. Junni jun mantacari Diosi patsa cuwatunue. Ya mantacari anjelilaca cuwasa mantanue. Anjelilari ya mantaca tsachi mancachi cuwalaquinue yape yari uyanlachi manpolarisa. <sup>20</sup> Junni manpolaricaca pánari, paluca cuwaminla jolajochunae; mancasiri itochunae. Diosi, ya trato quinato mantimini, ya mancasiri Abrahambe panue.

*Jesucrístoca quereilaisa Diosi yachi mantaca cuwaca jonunca*

<sup>21</sup> Junni Diosiri jun tratoca quetobi, junte nechi yachi mantaca cuwanato, ¿jun tratoca epe patarinaminun? Numanan. Ya mantári tsara sen jotonan, tsachilachi tencaca sonnasa carino podeitunue. Ya mantá poden jomanpari, junni mantaca meracachi seino jominla jonhoe. <sup>22</sup> Junni Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe jeralela jutsa quiminla joeque. Diosi mantimini man fiquiman paca joe: Jerale Jesucrístobe cayaiminlacasiri se laryanae tinue. Junni Diosiri mocanantiya tenca mántanan se lono podeisa caritunue yape jeralela Jesucrístobe cayaitosiri se lono podeinola josa.

<sup>23</sup> Chiquilari Crístobe cayainola joe tinun fiquica camiitoto, Diosichi mantaca obedeseitunun tenchi doramin cuwenta jominlayoe. Yabe cayaino joe tinun fiquica miino fecári, se lono podeilaitiyoe.

<sup>24</sup> Junni nalalaca uwasuwanoca tenca calaquede! Nalalaca duque cuidaiminla joyoe jera uwaino fecári. Junni Diosichi mantá chuteca pilari nalalaca cuidaimin cuwenta jominue. Cristo jano fecári chiquilaca cuidaimin cuwenta jominue Crístobe cayailaisa yape Diosiri chiquilaca sen jolajoe tisa. <sup>25-26</sup> Jesucrístobe cayaica jotori, jeralela Diosichi uwan nalala cuwenta jocaichunae. Junto wari uwan nalala jotori, ya cuidaimin jominca munaralaratiyoe. <sup>27</sup> Nulari Crístochi tsachila ito mumunhitori, jeralela Cristo cuwenta icala joe. <sup>28</sup> Jesucrístochi jotori, jeralela man parejori jolajoyoe. Israelítala o israelita itonla, peyunla o patronla, unilala o sonala, jeralela man parejori jolajoyoe. <sup>29</sup> Junni nulanen Crístochi pejolajotori, Abrahamchi alicala cuwenta pejolajoe. Junni Diosi Abrahamchi alicalachi tenchi ticatiya queyanae tito nulachi tenchinan pequichunae erensia cuwenta.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Apala jera tanunca nanni inaleri yalachi nalala talarachunae erensia cato. Tsan jotonan, ya nalalari nalala cajominnan, yalachi apala tanunca natiya mantano podeitulajochunae. Peyunla cuwentari mantaiminlari jochunae. <sup>2</sup> Uwainunbi aman apala yalachinan mantá cuwalaquichunae yape jera mantalaquisa. Jun fecári nalalaca cuidaiminlaca meránola jochunae. <sup>3</sup> Chiquilari jun tsannan jolajoyoe. Crístoca camiituminnan, nalala cuwentanan jominlayoe. Tsachilachi miteri tenca camin jominlayoe. <sup>4</sup> Junni ma fenunbi, Diosiri yachi Naoca erenue yape chiquilaca se larisa. Yachi ayanni tsachi sona jominue. Ya Naori tsachi inue. Junni yanan israelita pejoto, Diosichi mantá chutecaca pameráno jun jominue. Junni yanan ya mantaca pameráno jun joto, <sup>5</sup> ya mantaca meráno junlaca se larino podeie yape chiquilanan Diosichi nalala pejolajosa.

<sup>6</sup> Junni nulari Diosichi nalala jonan, Diosiri yachi Naochi Tencaca ereto nulachibi wisa carinue. Junbi witobi, Apa Diosica lachi Apa timiyamin joe. <sup>7</sup> Junni amana nulari peyunla cuwenta itolajoe. Diosichi nalala jolajoe. Junni Diosichi nalala jotori, Diosi tsara sen tanunca nulanen petalarachunae. Crístochi joto, ya sen erensiaca petalarachunae.

*Pablo galácialaca wepanananunca*

<sup>8</sup> Casaleri nulari tsa Diosicari miitominlanue. Epe diosi joe tinunlaberi penenato, yalabe peyunla cuwenta mantaimin jominlanue. <sup>9</sup> Amanari nulari Diosica jera miicala joe. O fe tuca patori, Diosi nulaca yaca jera miisa carica joe. Junni tsa Diosica numa miica jotori, ¿niyaito tsachilachi mite mantenca calaquinayun? Epe cumana fiquica

tenca mancalaquinae. Jun fiquica tenca mancanatori, peyunla cuwenta manhinono latinae. <sup>10</sup>Tsachilachi miteri quitunun maca duque respetain, jungsi pe cura o wata cura fiesta maca duque respetain, iminla joe. <sup>11</sup>Nulaca duque wepananayoe nulaca micarica josanan natiya miitucala joeque.

<sup>12</sup>Lari israelítalachi mantá chutecaca telaquepoyoe nula cuwenta pejochun. Junni nulabe duque rocainayoe yape la cuwentanan pejolajosa. Nulanan la cuwenta jochun ya mantaca mantelaquepolaquede! Lari nulachica casale jinasari, labe duque sen jominlae. <sup>13</sup>Jun materi nulabe Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica micaribi jinato, quiyanpun joto nulachica jica jomanyoe. <sup>14</sup>Jun quiyanchi duque padeseinamincanan nulari laca facarinilaquee. Diosichi anjelica cuwenta, o Jesucristo patsaca cuwenta laca facarilaquee. <sup>15</sup>Jun mate duque son tinaminlae. Poden jomanpari, nulachi cacacanan larito lachi cuwano jominla jonhoe. ¿Junni junte nechiri niyaito uyan tenca manhilaiyun?

<sup>16</sup>¿Nulabe tsarasica panun tenchi laca pailaiyun?

<sup>17</sup>Ya nene micariminlari nulabe amico ichiqueri otoque paminla joe. Juntanan nulaca seiton suwachiqueri tsanlatinae. Nulaca palaque micarichiqueri tsanlatinae yape chiquilaca mantelaquepolaquisa. Junni nulari yalaca merátori, chiquilaca telaquepoto, yalabesiri penenaminla patilaichunae. Yalari jun tenchisiri nulabe amico ino munaralae. <sup>18</sup>Aman ayudaichunni amico ino munarano se jochunae. Numasitiya se jochunae. Nula mantimini nulabe penenano matesiri lachi amicola jolajoe. <sup>19</sup>Lachi nalalaca cuwenta nulaca laquirayoe. Sonala na quichun padeseinun tsansi lanan lachi tencabi padeseinayoe yape nula Cristo cuwenta ilaisa. <sup>20</sup>Nulachica manan quirabi jino se jonoe. Nulaca manquiratori, uyan quiraque manpano se jonoe. Nula niyaque tenca cananunca natiya tuino podeitiyoe.

### *Agáribe Sárabe*

<sup>21</sup>Nulachi Diosichi mantá chutecaca meráno muquilaquinari, jun pilabi chutecaca tenca calaquede! <sup>22</sup>Itsanque chuteca joe: Matu to Abrahanni paluca naola taminue. Manca naochi ayan peyun sonari jominue. Manca naochi ayanni peyun sona itominue; Abrahanchi tsa sona jominue. <sup>23</sup>Abrahanchi tenca mántanan na tachiquesiri ya peyun sonachibi na taminue. Manca nao mantimini uyan quiraque nainue. Diosi patsa Abrahambe pato, nuca na tasa cariyanae tinue. Junni ya naori Diosi pacabe nainue. <sup>24-27</sup>Diosichi Pilabi ya paluca sonalaca itsanque pila chuteca joe:

Sona manca na quitumin jototiya, son tintsan jochunaeque chuteca joe.

Yari puraica cuwenta jotonan, duque nalalaca tachunaeque chuteca joe.

Yachi unila tan sonaca fécarí nalala tachunaeque chuteca joe.

Junto na itomin jomin jotonan, duque son tintsan jochunaeque chuteca joe.

Diosichi Pilabi ya paluca sonalaca tsanque chuteca joe. Junni ya paluca sonalari Diosichi paluca trato cuwenta jominlanue. Casale tratocari Sinaí tinun dute quinue Arabia tobi. Jun trato, ya Agar tinun peyun sona cuwenta jominue. Ya Agáribe yachi nalalabe peyunlasiri jominlanue. Junni jun mantá chutecaca meráto se lochique tenfeminlari jun tsanquen peyunla cuwenta jolajoe. Jun mantachi peyunla jolajoe. Amananan israelítalari tsanquen ya mantachi peyunla cuwentanan cajolajoe. Yalachi fe pueblori in toteri joe; Jerusalén pueblo joe. Chiquilachi fe pueblo mantimini jamochi joe. Ya Casan Jerusalén tinun joto, Diosichi tobi joe. Chiquilari natiya peyunla cuwenta itolajoyoe.

<sup>28-29</sup>Acola, soquila, Abrahanchi naolaca mantenhilaide! Matu mate manca naori, peyun sonachi naori, Ismael tinun, Abrahanchi tenca munateri nainue Diosi mantatanganan. Mancaca mantimini Diosichi Tencanan paca jominue naino joeque. Yari Isaac jominue. Junni Ismaéliri Isaabe seiton jominue. Junni amana matenan chiquilari Isaac cuwenta jolajoyoe. Uyanla mantá chutecaca jera meráto se lonola joyoe timinlari Ismael cuwenta jolajoe. Junni Ismael Isaabe seiton jonun cuwenta yalanan chiquilabe

seitonla joe. <sup>30</sup> ¿Junni Diosichi Pilabi ya Ismaélica niyaque chuteca jun? Itsanque chuteca joe: Peyun sonabe yachi naobeca uyanchi erentsan joeque chuteca joe. Peyun sonachi naori Abrahanchi tsa sonachi naobe parejo erensia pecatuntsan joeque chuteca joe. <sup>31</sup> Junni acola, soquila, chiquilari peyun sonalachi alicala cuwenta itolajoyoe. Tsa sonachi alicala cuwenta jolajoyoe.

## 5

### *Mantachi peyunla cuwenta ilaituna! tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Chiquilari jun mantachi peyunla cuwenta jominlaca Crístori manse larica joe yape peyunla cuwenta iton nenalarasa. Tsanque manse larica josari, jun mantabe wari peyun manhitulajona!

<sup>2</sup> La Pablo nulabe seque tuca pachinayoe: Nulari israelítala cuwenta jochique quidoca porainari, Crístori nulabe epe lochunae. <sup>3</sup> Manaman pachinayoe: Se lochique quidoca poraitori, uyan mantá chutecacanan jera meránola jochunae. <sup>4</sup> Diosichi mantá chute-caca meráto se lonola joyoe tilatinatori, Diosi laquiranunca telaquepolaquinachunae. Crístobe manse lolaituchunae. <sup>5</sup> Chiquila mantimini Diosichi Tencabe penenato, jun mantaca meráchique tenfetuminlayoe. Diosica tennato meralarayoe chiquilaca se suwachunaeque. <sup>6</sup> Jesucristobe cayaica junla tala man parejori jolajoyoe. Quidoca poraica junlanan, o poraica itonlanan, jun tsannan jolajoyoe. Quereicachi quereintsan joe. Junsi quereito, laquiracaantsan joe.

<sup>7</sup> Nulari seque quereito nenaminlanue. ¿Junni tiyan nulaca epele tenca casa carinan? yape seque nenalaratusa. <sup>8</sup> Diosiri nulaca Jesube cayaisa carimin joto, nulachi tsanque tenca cuwatunue. <sup>9</sup> Jun seiton figuri lebadura cuwenta jochunae. Bibu quinato, nasiri lebadura ponasanan, jeralebi palainiimanhe. Junni jun tsanquen nulari jun figuica nasiri quereitonan inaleri jera palaque tenca caminla jochunae. <sup>10</sup> Junni lari nulaca tsantintonan, duque wepanatiyoe. Miya Jesuri laca micarie nulari seque quereilaichunaeque. Nulaca epele micarinaminla mantimini, niyanla jototiya, yalari jun tenchi culpa ilaichunae.

<sup>11</sup> Junni acola, soquila, lari quidoca porainola joequeri natiya micariticayoe. Jun tenchi yalari labe seiton jolajoe. Crístori corosibi puyacabesiri se lonola joe tinun tenchi laca duque pa jolajoe. La tsantitumanpari, paino itono jominla jonhoe. <sup>12</sup> Nulaca porelaquedeque mantachi timinlari tencachiquenan porerelaquinari, lari pansi jono joinhie.

<sup>13</sup> Acola, soquila, Diosiri nulaca Jesucristobe cayaisa carica joe yape peyun cuwenta itoto pansi nenalarasa. Tsan josanan mantachi peyun itotonan, jutsa quino se joeque tenca calaquituna! Nula tala duque laquiracaato, uyan Jesucristobe penenaminlaca sen peyunla cuwenta seque ayudailaina! <sup>14</sup> Tencachiquenan laquiranun cuwenta uyanlacanan tsa laquiramin jotori, Diosichi jera mantaca seque meráminla jochunae. <sup>15</sup> Laquiratuto pacaatori, pansile yucapiyaricaalaquichunae.

### *Diosichi Tencabe penenanunca*

<sup>16</sup> Diosichi Tencabe seque mantaito nenalarana! Jutsabe mantaito nenalaratuna! <sup>17</sup> Aman Diosichi Tencari jutsaca duque pa joe. Jutsanan Diosichi Tencaca duque pa joe. Diosibe jutsabe pa tala jolajoe. Yalari nulaca man nanchi, man nanchi mantalaquinasanan, nulari quino munaranunca quituminla joe. <sup>18</sup> Aman Diosichi Tencabe seque mantaito nenatori, Diosichi matu mantá chutecacari tennano itolajochunae. Diosichi Tencabesiri seque jera mantainola jochunae.

<sup>19</sup> Jutsabe mantaiminlaca mantimini jeralela miralarae niyaque nenaminla jonunca. Yalari tsanque nenaminla joe: Uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenan, junsi seitonque tenca can, lu itonla jun, <sup>20</sup> epe diosi joe tinun moldechí cale telenhin,



pone quin, ocobe miin, pataato quicaan, pa tala nenan, uyanlaca fe jochi tin, isa pun, yucacuran, lu oco jun, pa muquinasa jun,<sup>21</sup> uyanlaca seitoe tin, tsachilaca toten, winan in, fiesta quica ocola jun jolajoe. Tsanquesiri nenaminlae. Aman nulacari numa payica jomin jotonan manan manpayichinayoe. Tsanque nenaminlari Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi peitolajochunae.

<sup>22</sup> Aman Diosichi Tencabe penenaminlari uyan quiraque nenalarachunae. Chide pele puca inanun cuwenta yalari sen iniiminlae. Laquiran, son tin, wepanatuto pansi chun, uyanla pasuwanasa paitun, sen joto isapun iton, peleitun,<sup>23</sup> tenca iton tala nenatun, jamimin pan, quiminla jochunae. Jun cosaca quitudeque natiya mantá itoe; jeralala numasi tsan jono munaratori tsan jonilajochunae. <sup>24</sup> Jesucrístochi tsachilari yalachi jutsaca Jesucrístochi corosibi jera chutecalae yape junbi jera piyasa wari jutsa quino munaratuchun. <sup>25</sup> Diosichi Tenca chiquilachibi wica jonari, yabe penenanola joyoe.

<sup>26</sup> Chiquila fe jochique tenfetuntsan joe. Uyanlaca fe jochique tenfelainari, uyanlanan beconan fe jochique tenfelaichunae. Yari duque seitochunae. Uyanla tanuncari natiya munaito quiralaquituna!

## 6

### *Beco beco sonban tenca suwacaalaquina! tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Acola, soquila, nula weyanlari pansile jutsa quilaquichunae. Tsanque jutsa quinaminca tenhitori, Diosichi Tencabe mantaito nenaminlari jutsa quinaminlaca manse patarinola joe. Jamimique pato, yalaca seque payilaquina! yape jutsa manquilaquitusa. Payinato, seque tenca cato fe sen jolajoyoe titulajona! Seque tenca catuminnan payilaquitori, pansile nulanen jutsa manquilaquichunae. <sup>2</sup> Nula tala tsanque beco beco peayudaicaalaquina! Jesucristo tsanque nenas mantaca joe.

<sup>3</sup> Tsachi manca epe jotonan uyanlaca fe sen joyoeque tenca canatori, tencachiquenan encanaimin jochunae. <sup>4</sup> Tsanhiminlari fe sen joyoe tichiqueri uyanlaca fe seitonla joe timinla joe. Natiya tsanhitulajona! Tencachiqueca seque quirato miilaide! Junto sen joyoeque son titori, nula patsa sen jonun tenchi tsanque tenca calaquichunae. <sup>5</sup> Tsanque jeralala uyanlaca seitonque patuto, tencachique tencacari seque cuidainola jochunae.

<sup>6</sup> Diosichi fiquica miinaminlari micarinaminlachi ticatiya cuwanola joe.

<sup>7</sup> Palaque tenca catulajona! Diosica encanano podeitulajoe. Ticatiya waquetori, yacanan mancalaquichunae. <sup>8</sup> Jutsabe waquetori, jutsabe yucapiyalaichunae. Diosichi Tencabe waquetori, Diosichi Tencaber numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae. <sup>9</sup> Junto seque nenanoca natiya peleilaituna! Chiquilari waca junca inaleri mancanola joyoe peleitutori. <sup>10</sup> Junni numasitiya jeralelabenan sen jolajona! Crístobe cayaica junlabe mantimini fécarí sen jolajona!

### *Debi payica fiqui*

<sup>11</sup> In wa letraca quiralaquede! La Pablo inte nechí lachi tedechinan pila chutenayoe. In fecári uyanca lanan pánato pila chutesa carinamanyoe. Inte nechí mantimini lanan tencachique tedechi pila quinayoe, yape lachi carta joeque tenhilaisa.

<sup>12</sup> Meralaquede! Weyan tsachilari jamoleri sen ichi timinlae yape jeralala yalaca sen jolajoe latisa. Corosibi puyaca jun Crístoca quereimin jonun tenchi padeseinoca jele timinlae. Junsi aman ya tsachilari nulaca quidoca poraisa carichi timinlae. <sup>13</sup> Junni quidoca poraica junlatiya Diosichi mantá chutecaca merátuminla joe. Yalari tsanla jotonan, nulacanan quidoca poraisa mantachi latinae. Junni nulaca fe joyoe tichiquesiri tsanque mantaminla joe. <sup>14</sup> Lachi mantimini nulaca fe joyoe tino muquetue. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo corosibi puyaca jomincari fe joe tino muquee. Lanan yabe cayaica joto, corosibi puyaca cuwenta joto, Diosica tennatuminlachi mite nenatiyoe.

Yalanan laca corosibi puyaca cuwenta jominca epe joe timinlae. <sup>15</sup> Quidoca poraica junla, poraica itonlanan, jun tsannan jolajochunae. Diosi casan tenca cuwaca junlari fe sen jolajochunae. <sup>16</sup> Tsanque tenca cato nenaminlari israelita itotonan Diosichi tsachila jolajoe. Yalachi tenchi Diosibe duque rocinayoe yape yalari wepanatuto pansi chularasa. Diosi yalaca duque laquirasa rocinayoe.

<sup>17</sup> Jesucrístochi tsachi jonun tenchi duque padeseito, pera chuyoe. Junto monantiya lacari pasuwatuntsan joe.

<sup>18</sup> Acola, soquila, chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo nulachi tenchi duque seque quisa rocinayoe. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Pablo Efesolachi ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Efeso duque inportante wa pueblo jominue. Junni Pablo junbi Diosichi figuica micarinan, weyanlari Jesucristobe cayaica joto, culto quichun layaimin jominlanue. Junni Pablo yalaca nanni fécarí micarino munaratonan, yalachica manjino podeitunue. Pablo Diosichi figui micarinanun tenchi Roma pueblobi dorato, efésolachica manjino podeitunue. Junto in pilaca Diosichi Tencachi mantate quito, yalachica erenué efésolaca micarichun.

Pablo in pilabi Jesucristo niyan jonunca duque micarinue. Junsi duque comparacionbe micarinue: Jesucristo yachi tsachilachi misu cuwenta joeque, yalari yachi puca cuwenta joeque micarinue. Yucanbe quera quicaaminla cuwenta jolajoyoequenán micarinue. Junsi Jesucristobe yachi tsachilabe layaito Diosichi ya cuwenta jolajoyoequenán micarinue. Diosichi to tsachila joto, Diosichi familiara cuwenta jolajoyoequenán micarinue. Pablo in pilaca wata 60 tsansite chutenue.

<sup>1</sup> La Pablo nulabe duque saludainayoe. Diosi laca wenteca joe yape Crístochi mantá tan nenasa. Nulanan Jesucristobe pecayaicala joto, Diosichi tsachila jolajoe. <sup>2</sup> Chiquilachi Apa Diosibe Miya Jesucristobe nulaca laquirato, pansi chusa carisa tenjae yape wepanatuto chularasa.

### *Miya Diosica se tinola jonunca*

<sup>3</sup> Apa Diosiri chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochinan Apa joe. Yaca duque se tintsan joe. Chiquila Crístochi tsachila joto, Diosichi to tsachila jolajoyoe. Junbi chiquilachi tenchi duque seca joe. <sup>4</sup> Diosiri toca caquituminnan, chiquilaca, yaca quereino junlaca, wenteca jominue. Chiquilaca wenteca jominue yape yachi sen tsachila joto yachi cate ti culpanantiya iton nenalarasa. <sup>5</sup> Chiquilaca na caitusanan, Apa Diosi chiquilaca duque laquirato wentenue yape Jesucristoca quereiminla joto, Diosichi nalala cuwenta jolajosa. Diosi yachi tenca munate tenca cato, chiquilaca Yachi nalala jolajochunae tinue. <sup>6</sup> Chiquila Diosichi munatinun Naochi tsachila jonan, Diosi chiquilaca duque laquirato, chiquilaca senla joe timinhe. Junto chiquilaca wentenue yape Diosi duque laquiramin jonan yaca sen joe latisa. <sup>7</sup> Ya Nao yachi Apachi mantate puyato, asan larito, chiquilaca se larito cuwae. Chiquilachi jutsaca piyarito se larito cuwae. Chiquilaca duque laquirato perdonaicae.

<sup>8-9</sup> Matu male nechi Diosi ticatiya quino tenca canaminue. Cristo ticatiya quino jominue. Junni casale tsachilari junca miitominlanue. Amanari chiquilaca laquirato jera micaricae. <sup>10</sup> Jun micarica jun figui itsanque joe: Cristo mantano ma fenunbi, piyanlelaca mantachunae. Jerale layaito jamochi chuminlanan, tote chuminlanan, Crístobesiri mantailaichunae.

<sup>11-12</sup> Diosiri yachi tenca munate niyantiya quiniquimin joe. Aman chiquila israelítala casale Crístoca quereimin jolajoyoe. Junni Diosi chiquilaca matu male nechi wenteca joto mantanue yape chiquila Crístochi joto yaca duque sen joe tito nenalarasa. Yari duque seque mantamin joe. <sup>13</sup> Junni nulanan israelita itonlanan jun sen figuica meralaquinue. Jun tsarasi figui nulaca se lolaichunaeque paca joe. Junni nulanan Crístobe cayailainue. Aman junni Diosi mantimini paca jominue Crístoca quereiminlachibi yachi Tencaca wisa carino joyoeque. Junto nulachi tencabinan yachi Tencaca ereca joe yape nula jeralela Diosichi jolajoyoeque miralarasa. <sup>14</sup> Chiquila amanari Diosichi Tencaca nasiri tato miintsan joe Diosi chiquilachi jera ticatiya cuwachunaeque. Ticatiya senca cuwachunae yape chiquila yaca Duque sen joe latisa. Junni Diosichi Tencari cala

antisipaquica cuwenta joe. Jun calaca nasiri tato miintsan joe jerale calaca cano joyoeque.

*Pablo Jesucristoca quereiminlachi tenchi rocaínunca*

<sup>15</sup> Nulaca meráto, Diosibe acradeseimanyoe. Nulari Miya Jesube cayaicala joto, jerale yachi tsachilaca laquiralaraeque meráyoe. Junni junca meracale nechi <sup>16</sup> la numasitiya Diosibe rocaínato, nulacanan mantenhito nulachi tenchinan Diosibe peacradeseimin joyoe. <sup>17</sup> Diosi nulaca duque mi carisa rocaimin joyoe. Yari chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi tsara sen Apa joe. Junni nulachi tencabi yaca duque mirasa carideque rocaimin joyoe yape yaca seque entendeilaisa. <sup>18-19</sup> In fiquica miisa rocaínayoe. Diosi nulaca yabe cayaisa tinue yape yachi jolajosa. Aman Diosi yachi tsachilachi duque senca cuwachunae. Junni nulanan jun senca seque tenca cato meralarae. Junni Diosi miituntsancari sonban joto, yaca quereiminlaca jun sonbabe se suwachunae. Aman lari Diosibe duque rocaimin joyoe yape nula ya fiquica jera miilaisa.

<sup>20</sup> Junni Diosi chiquilachi tenchi sonban joto, jun sonbabenan Cristo puyacaca mansonhisa carito, jamochi mantanloto yachi tsa tede nanchi chuteto tae. <sup>21</sup> Jerale mantá tanlacatiya ya fécarí mantá tan joe. Ti felacatiya fe mantá tan joe. Aman mantá tanlaca, o uyan mate mantá tano junlacanan ya fe mantá tan joe. <sup>22-23</sup> Diosi Crístoca jeralelaca mantá tan suwanue. Junsi yachi tsachilachi Miya suwanue. Crístori jera sen quimin joe. Tsan jotonan, yachi tsachila itonari, yanan cafalta jochunae. Jana tsachi puca cuwenta jochunae. Tsachilachi misu jera pucaca mantamin joe. Chiquilachi misubi tenca janunca tede o nede wecacariminla joyoe. Junni Cristo jun tsanquenán yachi tsachilaca mantamin joe misu cuwenta.

## 2

*Diosi tsachilaca laquirato se larimin jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Nulari jutsa quiminla joto, tenca puyaca cuwenta jominlanue. <sup>2</sup> Casaleri Diosica tennatuminla joto, jutsa quito nenamin jominlanue. Yucanca merámin jominlanue. Ya in tote nenamin ocolachi miya joto, seiton tsachilachi tencaca yucapiyarimin joe yape Diosica meralaquitusa. <sup>3</sup> Junni chiquilari jeralelanan jun tsanquenán nenamin jominlayoe. Tenca munate nenato, ti niyan quíno muquinatiya quiniquimin jominlayoe. Junni chiquilanan uyanla tsanquenán paimin jominlayoe. <sup>4-5</sup> Jutsaca quiminla joto, tenca puyaca cuwenta jominlayoe. Diosi mantimini duque laquiramin joe. Junni chiquila Crístobe cayainan, chiquilachi tenca puyaca cuwenta jominca mansoncarie. Chiquila seiton jominlaca Diosiri chiquilaca laquichi se larinue.

<sup>6</sup> Junni chiquila Jesucristochi jonun tenchi Diosi chiquilaca Crístobe mansonhisa carito, Crístobe pechumin cuwenta suwanue. Diosichi to tsachila joto, Crístochi tsa tede nanchi pechumin cuwenta jolajoyoe. <sup>7</sup> Diosi chiquilabe jelecari sen joe Jesucristochi jonun tenchi. Junto chiquilaca Jesucristobe chumin cuwenta suwanue yape uyanlanan tenhilaisa ya duque laquiramin joeque. Numatotiya junca quirawonato polechunae.

<sup>8-9</sup> Diosi chiquilaca laquichi se larinue Jesucristobe cayaica jonun tenchi. Junni tenca mánta se lolaitiyoe. Sen jochique tenfenatonan, tenca mántari natiya se lono podeilaituanae. Tsan josanan, epe cuwanique cuwenta Diosi chiquilaca laquirato se larinue yape monantiya uyanlaca fe sen jolajoyoe tilatitusa. <sup>10</sup> Diosi chiquilaca jera casan suwanue. Jesucristochi jonan chiquilaca sen suwanue yape seque nenalarasa. Chiquilari na caitusanan Diosi junca paca jominue chiquila niyaque sen jonola jonunca.

*Israelítalabe israelita itonlabeca man parejori suwanunca*

<sup>11</sup> Junni nula israelita itonlabe itsanque cuenta quechinayoe: Israelítala yalachi quidoca poreminla joe. Diosichi tsachilayoe tito tsanque poreminla joe. Junto israelítala nulaca epe joe tito porecaica itonla joe timinla joe. Nulaca Diosichi tsachila itolajoe

timinla joe. <sup>12</sup> Junni nulaca tsantintsan jominue. Crístochi caitominlanue. Diosi wenteca israelita tinunlabe peitominlanue. Diosi israelítalaberi trato quito, nulabe trato pequica itominue. Niyaquenantiya se lono itominlanue. In tote Diosi caquiraca iton cuwentanan chuminlanue. <sup>13</sup> Amanari wari nulari Jesucrístochi joto, uyan quiraque manjolajoe. Cristo yachi asanca larica jonun tenchi nulanan Diosichi pejolajoe.

<sup>14</sup> Ya chiquilaca jera sen suwanue. Israelítalabe israelita itonlabeca man junni suwanue. Casale pa nenalarasanan, ya pari serica cuwenta jominue chiquilachi quit-sale. Junni Jesús jun serica cuwenta jominca balenue. <sup>15</sup> Itsanque jominue: Ya puyato, israelítalachi matu mantaca epe suwanue. Junni israelítalanan, israelita itonlanan yachi tsachila joto, man junni jolajoyoe. Junni man junni joto, pataato nenano itolajoyoe. <sup>16</sup> Corosibi puyato, ya pa jonunca piyarinue. Junsi israelítalacanan, israelita itonlacanan man parejori Diosibe se patarinue.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Cristo jatobi, jera merawosa carinue jera se patarinayoeque. Diosica miratuminlacanan, Diosica miraminlacanan Cristo tsanque jera merawosa carinue.

<sup>18</sup> Yachi tsachila joto, israelita itonlabenan, israelítalabenan Diosichi Tenca pun jolajoyoe. Junni yachi Tenca chiquilachibi wica jonan, jeralala Apa Diosichi queloino podeilaiyoe.

<sup>19</sup> Jeralela Diosichi tsachila icala joyoe. Junni amanari nulanan jeralala Diosichi icala joto, yachi to tsachila jolajoe. Yachi familiara cuwenta jolajoe.

<sup>20-22</sup> Jesucrístochi tsachila jeralala layaito, suca quica ya cuwenta jolajoichunae. Jesucristo patsa, yari caque chutecca su cuwenta jochunae. Ya quiminlari ya suca quirato miintsan jochunae ya seque quinanunca. Junni Crístochi mantá tanlanan, Diosichi mantate paminlanan, yalari jun ya tenchi simiento quica su cuwenta jolajochunae. Yala micarinanunca meráto seiminla joyoe. Junni nulanan Jesucrístochi joto, jun yabi su cuwenta pejolajoe. Diosichi Tenca nulachibi chusa, nula Diosichi ya cuwenta jolajoe yape Diosi nulachibi chusa. Junni jun yaca quinasanan, quinasanan, Miya Diosichi ya peilainayoe.

### 3

#### *Pablo Israelita itonlaca micarimin joyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jun tenchi la Pablo Jesucrístochi tenchi, israelita itonlaca Diosichi fiqui micarinanun tenchi dorato, nulachi tenchi rocaimin joyoe.

<sup>2</sup> Nula meracala jonhoe Diosi laca laquirato wenteca jonunca. Laca wentenue yape nulaca jun sen fiquica micarisa. <sup>3</sup> Ya sen fiquiri casaleri miratunun jominue. Tsan josanan, junca Diosi patsa laca micarinue. Diosi niyaque laca micarinanunca numa nasi pila quicayoe. <sup>4</sup> Ya pilaca quirato laca tenhilaichunae Crístoca paca fiquica tuca miraeque. Laca ya miratunun jomin fiquica tuca miraeque tenhilaichunae. <sup>5</sup> Junni ya fiquiri matu male nechiri miratunun jomin jotonan, amanari miranun ica joe. Crístochi mantá tanlanan, Diosichi mantate paminlanan, ya fiquica miralarayoe. Diosichi Tenca chiquilachi tencabi wica joto micarie. <sup>6</sup> Junni ya sen fiquiri itsanque joe: Israelita itonlanan Diosichi tsachila pejono podeilaichunaeque. Nanni matunan Diosi trato quica jominue yachi tsachilaca se larichun. Junni amanari israelítalasiri Diosichi tsachila itolajoyoe; israelita itonlanan Jesucrístobe cayaitori yachi tsachilanan pejolajoe. Jeralela man bolonni jolajoyoe israelítalabe israelita itonlabe.

<sup>7</sup> Diosi laca laquirato, sonba suwato, ya sen fiquica micarisa mantá tan suwacae. <sup>8</sup> Jerale Diosichi tsachilale nechila fe epe tsachi jonun cuwenta joyoe. Tsan jomincanan laca duque laquirato in mantaca cuwae yape israelita itonlaca micarisa. Lari Cristo miratuno quiracari sen joeque micarino joyoe. <sup>9</sup> Diosi ticatiya jera quimin joto, yasiri jun fiquica numari male nechila miramin jominue. Amana mantimini jeralalaca tuca micarino joyoe. <sup>10</sup> Junni mantamin anjelila jeralala, ti jamobi chuminlatiya, Cristo se laricalaca quiralaquichunae. Yalaca quirato tenhilaichunae Diosiri tsaracari tenca tan



joeque. <sup>11</sup> Casale casaleri Diosi numatotiya tsan josa carino tenca cato, duque duque wata polenunbi chiquilachi Miya Jesucristoca tsannan josa carinue. <sup>12</sup> Yabe cayaica joto, Apa Diosibe cuenta quino natiya lurano itolajoyoe. <sup>13</sup> Junto la nulachi tenchi padeseinaeque pele tenca ilaituna! tiyoe. Junca son jonola joe.

*Pablo Efésolachi tenchi Diosibe rocaínunca*

<sup>14</sup> Jun tenchi Apa Diosichi cale telenhito rocaimin joyoe. <sup>15</sup> Diosiri yachi tsachilachi Apa joe. Yachi tsachila jeralala Diosichi tobi chuminlanan, in tote chuminlanan, yachi familiara jolajoyoe. <sup>16</sup> Junto yabe rocaimin joyoe yape yari tsaracari sen mantá tan joto, yachi Tenca nulachi tencaca sonba suwasa. <sup>17</sup> Nulaca sonban tenca suwasa rocaínayoe yape Cristo nulachi tencabi chusa. Yaca tennanari, nulachi tencaca cuidaichunae yape sonban tenca joto, beco beco laquiracaato sonnalarasa. <sup>18-19</sup> Tsanque sonnaminla jotori, fe seque miiminla jochunae. Nulaca jerale Diosichi tsachila cuwentanan miino podeilaisa rocaínayoe Crístori duque laquiramin joeque. Cristo nisicari laquiranuncatiya monantiya jera sele entendeino podeitulajoyoe. Tsan jototiya, tsaracari laquiramin joequeri miintsan joe. Junni tsanque mirasa rocaínayoe yape Diosi nulachi tencabi jera seque chusa.

<sup>20</sup> Diosi yachi sonbabe chiquilaca duque ayudaimin joe. Chiquila titiya quisa rocaínari, yari jun rocaicaca fe duquenán quino podeimin joe yachi sonbabe. Yari ticatiya quino joeque tenca canasanán, yari fécarí duquenán quiniquino podeimin joe. <sup>21</sup> Junni Jesucristobe yachi tsachilabe Apa Diosica quirawonola joyoe ya duque sen patsa joeque miilaisa. Numatotiya yaca sen joeque quirawoto polentsan joe. Tsanque joe.

## 4

*Diosichi Tencari chiquilaca man tencari suwaca jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni la Miya Jesucristochi mantate nenanun tenchi dorato, nulaca payino muquee. Nulaca yabe cayaisa tinue yape tsara seque nenalarasa. Junni tsanquenán seque nenalarana! <sup>2</sup> Uyanlaca fe joyoequeri tenca calaquituna! Niyan quilaquinasatiya, pailaituna! Laquiracaato wantailaina! <sup>3</sup> Diosichi Tencari chiquilaca man junni suwaca joe. Junni tinantiya pacaatuto, man parejori tenca cato nenano tenfelaina! <sup>4</sup> Crístochi tsachilari man bolonni jolajoyoe. Diosichi Tencari mancasiri Tenca joe. Diosi chiquilaca yabe cayaisa tica joe yape chiquilaca se larino jonunca tenca cato meralarasa. Junni jeralala man parejori tenca cato, junca meralarayoe. <sup>5</sup> Jesucristori mancasiri Miya joe. Chiquila quereinun fiqinán man fiquisiri joe. Jeralala jun tsanquenán mumunhicalayoe. <sup>6</sup> Diosiri mancasiri joe. Ya jerale yaca quereiminlachi Apa joe. Yari jeralalaca mantamin joto, jeralalaca ayudaimin joto, jeralalachibi joe.

<sup>7</sup> Chiquila jeralala man bolonni jotonán, man quiraque man quiraque quiminlayoe. Cristo chiquilaca duque laquirato, mancachi mancachi uyan quiraque mantá cuwae yape ticatiya quino podeilaisa. Epe cuwanique cuwenta jun mantaca chiquilachi cuwaca joe. <sup>8</sup> Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chuteca joe: Yari jamochi manloto, jeralalachi tenchi fe lonue yape doramin cuwenta sonnalaratusa. Junto tsachilachi ticatiya epe cuwanueque chuteca joe.

<sup>9</sup> Junni Crístoca manlonue tinari, casale toca patato puyato menaica jomin jonhoe. <sup>10</sup> Junni ya patamin, yanán jamochi manlonue. Yoquido banachi lonue yanán jeralete perachun. <sup>11</sup> ¿Junni tsachilachi ticatiya epe cuwanue tinatun? Itsanque joe: Mancachi mancachi epe cuwanique cuwenta mantaca cuwaca joe. Weyanla Crístochi mantá tanla, weyanla Diosichi mantate paminla, weyanla Jesucristobe cayaisa cariminla, weyanlari Jesucristobe penenaminla tala cuidaiminla, weyanla micariminla, jolajosa mantá cuwaca joe. <sup>12</sup> Yalachi tsanque mantá jera cuwaca joe yape Diosichi tsachilaca ayudaito nenalarasa, yalanan Diosica tenca cato ticatiya quito seque nenalarasa. Tsanque

nenato, puca uwainun cuwenta Crístochi bolon tsachila jera layaito fe sonban tenca ide ide jilaiyanae. <sup>13</sup> Jera sonban tenca itobi, aman jeralela jun tsanquen an seque quereimin icaichunae. Jeralela Diosichi Naoca seque miramin icaichunae. Jeralela jera sen itobi, aman Cristo cuwenta jolajoichunae. Junbi aman uwanla cuwenta jolajoichunae.

<sup>14</sup> Junni wari na cuwenta itocaichunae. Nalalari tenca itoto nene fiquicanan se jonijoe tito quereinilaichunae. Seiton nene pamin tsachilari nalalabe otoque pato, encanano podeilaichunae. <sup>15</sup> Chiquilari wari nalala cuwenta itonola joyoe. Chiquilari laquiracaato, tsarasi fiquica meráto nenalarasa! Junni tsanhinato, nalalachi puca uwainun cuwenta, chiquilachi tencabinan Cristo cuwenta ide ide jilaiyanae. Junsi yari chiquilachi misu cuwenta joe. <sup>16</sup> Chiquilari yachi puca cuwenta jolajoyoe. Aman tsachilachi pucaca tenca calaquede! Chide bun tala tulaito, junsi pecolo, tenca, quefo, titiya seque inari, pucanan seque uwaichunae. Junni Jesucrístochi tsachilari jun cuwenta jolajoanae. Chiquila tala laquiracaato, ayudaicaato, man junni joto nenas, yari chiquilaca fe seide seide jisa carichunae.

### *Jesucrístochi tsachila joto, casan tala mannenanunca*

<sup>17</sup> Aman junni Miya Jesucrístochi mantate nulaca payichinayoe: Amanale nechi Diosichi tsachila itonla cuwenta nenatulajona! Diosichi tsachila itonlari tenca itonla joto, <sup>18</sup> epele tenca caminla joe. Diosica merátuchi timinla joto, Diosica miitolajoe. Junto Diosica miitoto, Diosibe natiya peitolajoe. <sup>19</sup> Yalari duque jutsa quintonan, jutsa quinayoeque tenhituminla joe. Ti quiracari seiton qito nenatonan, nantanancari quichi timinla joe. <sup>20</sup> Crístori nulaca tsan quira qito nenano micarítue. <sup>21</sup> Nulari Jesuca meráminla joe. ¿Yabe tsarasi fiquica miicala joco? <sup>22</sup> Junni unica camisaca manlarinun cuwenta, seiton tenca canunca mantelaquepolaquede! Casale nulari tsanque seitonque nenamin jominlanue. Seiton quinoca tenca cato, tenca mántanan epele tenca cato, seiton ica jominlanue. <sup>23</sup> Junni nulari nulachi tencabi mancanbiyaito, seque tenca mancalaquina! <sup>24</sup> Junsi aman casan camisaca manponun cuwenta casan tenca manhilaina! Diosi chiquilaca casan tenca suwanae yape ya cuwenta jolajosa. Tsanhitori, yachi sen tsachila jocaichunae.

<sup>25</sup> Chiquila jeralela man bolonni jotori, jeralelanan nene patuto, tsarasica cuenta quintsan joe.

<sup>26</sup> Pansile pataatori, yo cawitusanan manse patilaina! jutsa quituchun. <sup>27</sup> Yucan nulaca jutsa quisa munarasanan, nulari tina jutsa quilaquituna! <sup>28</sup> Tarinmin jomin jototiya, natiya mantarinno itolajoe. Trabajaquintsan joe. Tedechi senca quintsan joe. Tsanlaquitori poperelachinan ticatiya senca cuwato ayudaino podeilaichunae.

<sup>29</sup> Seiton fiquica palaquituna! Tencabe pato, tsachila meráno jonun fiquica palaquina! Sen fiquicasiri palaquina! yape meráminla fe seque tenca calaquisa. <sup>30</sup> Diosi yachi sen Tencaca nulachi cuwae yape yachi jolajoyoeque tenhilaisa. Nulaca yachica tanlono fecári yachi Tencaca nulachibi pechusa carie. Junni nulari Diosichi Tencaca tina laqui suwalaquituna!

<sup>31</sup> Nulari pataato, pacaato nenamin jominlanue. Seitonque nenamin jominlanue. Yucacuramin jominlanue. Junni amanari wari tsantinola itoe. <sup>32</sup> Seque nenato, beco beco laquiracaantsan joe. Jesucrístochi jonan, nulaca Diosi perdonainue. Junni nulanun jun tsanquen an perdonaicaalaquina!

## 5

### *Diosichi tsachila itsanque nenanola jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Diosi laquiranun nalala jotori, ya cuwenta nenalarana! <sup>2</sup> Cristo chiquilaca laquiramin joto, tencachiquenan Diosichi cuwapoito puyanue chiquilachi jutsa tenchi.

Tsanque cuwapoito, Diosichi tsara uraran pubanca epe cuwaca cuwenta jominue. Junni Crístonan nulaca laquiramin jonun tenchi nula talanan laquiracaato nenalarana!

<sup>3</sup> Uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenalaratuna! Uyanlachi cosaca munaito quiratulajona! Ticatiya jelenquira quito nenalaratuna! Diosichi tsachila joto, tsanquinoca nin pantiya quilaquituna! <sup>4</sup> Epe cuenta quin, seiton cuentaca quin, quitulajona! Tsantin nenatuto, Diosibe acradeseito nenanola joe. <sup>5</sup> Nulari inca numa seque jera miralarae: Uyan sonalabe seitonque nenaminla, o seitonque tenca caminla, o uyanlachi cosaca munaito quiraminlari, Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewino podeilaituchunae Crístochibi. Uyanlachi cosaca munaito quiraminlari seiton jolajoe epe diosi joe tinun moldechi cale telenheminla cuwenta. <sup>6</sup> Weyanla mantimini tsanque nenano se joe timinla joe. Junto yala nene pato, encanachi timinla joe. Yala tsanlatinasiya, tina meralaquituna! Diosica merátuchi timinlaca Diosiri casticaquinato, tsanquen an seitonque nenaminla jonun tenchi casticaquino jochunae. <sup>7</sup> Junni tsantiminlabe tina penenatulajona!

<sup>8</sup> Casaleri nulachi tencabi jutsa poto, tencabi nemen jominlanue. Tsan jominlaca Miya Jesucristo nulachi tencaca jera tsen mansuwanue. Aman tsente nenaminla joto, seque nenalarana! <sup>9</sup> Diosichi Tencabe mantaitori, tsarasica pato, jeralalabe sen jolajochunae. <sup>10</sup> Miya Jesucristori chiquilaca niyaque nenas munaranunca miichique tenfelaina! <sup>11-12</sup> Seitonla nemente nenaminla cuwenta joto, epele quito nenaminla joe. Yala ticatiya nosa quinanunca panori chiquilari luranola joyoe. Junni junlaberi penenalaratuna! Seque nenalarana! yape uyanlari junlaca seitonla joeque tenhilaisa. <sup>13</sup> Yari itsanque jochunae: Yalari nemente cuwenta nenalaranari, natiya miituntsan jochunae ti quilaquinanunca. Nula mantimini tseno tan cuwenta jolajochunae. Junni yalaca tseto quiranari, quirailaichunae. Jeralala yala ti seiton quilaquinanunca quiralaquichunae. <sup>14</sup> Diosichi Pilabi junca pila chutecca joe. Itsanque chutecca joe:

Catson tsominla, mansonhilaide!

Puyaca jotonan, mansonhilaide!

Junni Cristo nulachi tencaca tsen suwachunaeque chutecca joe.

<sup>15</sup> Tencabe nenalarana! Tenca itonla cuwenta nenatuto, duque tenca tan cuwenta nenalarana! <sup>16</sup> Amana materi tsachila duque seitonque nenaminla joe. Junni nulari lan chularatuna! Diosichi tenchi sen quinoca tenfeto chularana! <sup>17</sup> Tenca itonla cuwenta itolajona! Miya Jesucristori chiquilaca niyaque nenas munaranunca miichique tenfelaina! <sup>18</sup> Winan itori, lu piyayan ticalaquichunae. Junni jun tenchi winan ituto, Diosichi Tencabe jera mantaito nenalarana! <sup>19</sup> Nula tala Diosica canta quito, Salmo canta quilaquina! Nulachi tencabi Miya Jesucristoca se tito yaca canta quilaquina! <sup>20</sup> Numasitiya, ti tenchitiya, Apa Diosibe acradeseilaina! Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi tsachila joto, Diosibe acradeseilaina!

### *Unilabe sonabe niyaque nenanola jonunca*

<sup>21</sup> Diosica respetaiminla joto, nula talanan respetaicaato sonnalarana!

<sup>22</sup> Sonalanan, Miya Jesucristoca meránun cuwenta, nulachi unilalacanan meralaquina! <sup>23</sup> Crístori chiquilachi misu cuwenta joto chiquilaca mantamin joe. Chiquila yabe se lominlari yachi puca cuwenta jolajoyoe. Junto yabe mantaiminlayoe. Junni jun tsanquen an unilala yalachi sonalachi misu cuwenta joto yalachi sonalaca mantaminla joe. <sup>24</sup> Junni Crístochi tsachila yabe mantainun cuwenta, sonala jun tsanquen an yalachi unilalabe numasitiya mantaino jolajoe.

<sup>25</sup> Unilalari, Cristo yachi tsachilaca laquiranun cuwenta nulan an nulachi sonalaca laquiralarana! Crístori chiquilaca duque laquirato, tencachique cuwapoinue <sup>26</sup> chiquilaca Diosichi tsachila suwachun. Junto Diosichi fiquica seque meráto, chiquila mumunhinunbi seide seide jisa carichunae. <sup>27</sup> Yabe pechuno junlari tsara senla josa

munarae. Man piti jutsa itonla jono joe. Jun tenchi chiquilaca se suwanae chiquila sen itobi yabe pechularasa. <sup>28-30</sup> Meralaquede! Chiquilari Crístochi tsachila joto, yachi puca cuwenta jolajoyoe. Junni yari chiquilaca duque laquirato, seque cuidaimin joe. Junni unilalanan yalachi sonalacanan duque laquiranola joe. Tencachique pucaca laquiranun cuwenta yalachi sonalaca laquiranola joe. Yalachi sonalaca laquiraminlari tencachiquenan laquiraminla jochunae. Monantiya tencachique pucaca paituminlayoe. Chiquila tencachique pucaca duque laquirato cuidaiminlayoe Cristo yachi tsachilaca seque cuidainanun cuwenta. Junni unilala jun tsanquenan yalachi sonalaca laquirato seque cuidainola joe. <sup>31</sup> Jun tenchi Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe: Unilalari sona cato, yalachi apaca, ayanca purato, unilabe sonabe manca puca junnique sonnalarachunaeque chutecca joe.

<sup>32</sup> Ya fiquica seque meráno tenfe joe. Junnan Crístocanan paca joe tiyoe yabe yachi tsachilabe man junni jolajoyoeque. <sup>33</sup> Junni nula jeralelanan tencachique laquiranun cuwenta, nulachi sonalacanan laquiralarana! Sonalanan, nulachi unilalaca respetailaina!

## 6

### *Nalalaca, peyunlaca, patronlaca payinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Nalalanan, Miya Jesucristochi joto, nulachi apalaca, ayanlaca meráno mantá jolajoe. Junni merán pun jolajona! <sup>2-3</sup> Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe: Nulachi apalabe, ayanlabe sen jolajona! seque chularachun.

Yalabe sen jominlaca tote numari fecári sonnasa cariyanae tinue.

Junni Diosi ya mantaca cuwanato, junca meráminlachi tenchi se queyanae tinue numari fecári sonnasa carito. Weyan mantaca meránun tENCHINAN se queyanae tica josanan, ya mantári weyanlaca fécarí merántsan joe.

<sup>4</sup> Apalanan, ayanlanan, nulachi nalalaca sonba paito mantalaquituna! yape yalanan pailaitusa. Yalaca Miya Jesucristobe mantaito micarito, Diosichi munate payito uwa suwalaquina!

<sup>5-7</sup> Peyunla, meralaquede! In toteri patron tatonan, patronlachi tenchi trabajaquituminla joe. Miya Jesucristochi tenchi trabajaquilaquinae. Junto seque tenca cato quinola joe. Tsa patronlaca respetaito meralaquina! Tica quino jonatiya, Crístochi tenchi seque quilaquina! Junni weyan peyunlari seiton jolajoe. Patronla quiralaquinasari trabajaquituminla joe yape patronla yalaca sen trabajadorila jolajoe latisa. Nulari tsan itolajona! Diosichi mantate quinato, seque tenca cato trabajaquilaquina! <sup>8</sup> Nula titiya sen quinari, Miya Jesucristo nulachi beconan nantanan fe senca mancuwachunae. Peyunlachinan, patronlachinan jun tsansinan senca cuwaniquichunae. Junca mirato, seque trabajaquintsan joe.

<sup>9</sup> Patronlanan, nulachi peyunlaca jele potuto seque mantalaquina! Jamochi manca fécarí mantá tan Patron chue. Yari jeralelachi Patron joe. Yaberi jerale tsachila jun tsannan jolajoyoe.

### *Yucanbe niyaque quicaano jonunca*

<sup>10</sup> Junni Miya Jesucristochi sonbabe sonban tenca ilaina! <sup>11-12</sup> Chiquilari soldadola cuwenta jolajoyoe. Yucanbe quera quicaalaquinayoe. Chiquilabe quicaaminlari tsachila itolajoe. Yucanchi mantá tan ocola jolajoe. Seiton tenca tanlaca mantaminla joe. Quiratunun seiton ocolanan jolajoe. Yalari soldadola cuwenta chiquilabe quicaalaquinae. Yucanni tenca oco joe. Yaca fe lochunni soldadola ticatiya talaranunca jera tantsan joe. Ticatiya munaranari, Diosi nulachi jera cuwachunae yape yucanca fe lolaisa.

<sup>13-17</sup> Junni chiquilari soldadola cuwenta jotori, soldadola tanunca tenca calaquede! Soldadolari fieroca manpe tsanpanan quiran quica junca awilaquimanhe. Tencatenan

fierope tsanni quiranca chutelaquimanhe. Poloquin sapatoca polaquimanhe. Junsi fierope manpe tedebi talaramanhe jun fieropechi isaichun. Junni pa jominla nin chun flecha ereca jun janaminca ya fieropechi dole calaquimanhe. Junni aman misubi mantimini casco punlamanhe. Tedebiri espada tanlamanhe quicaachun. Tsanque soldadolari jera seito, fiero talari polaquimanhe quera quicaachun.

Junni nulanan soldadola cuwentanan seinola joe. Titiya jera munaranunca Diosi cuwachunae. Casaleri tsarasi fiquicasiri panola joe. Tsanlatinari, ya fiero manpe tsanpa ponun cuwenta jolajochunae.

Junsi tsachilabe tsarasica joto nenalarana! Tsan ralaranari ya fieropeca tencabi chutenun cuwenta jochunae.

Junsi aman Diosichi sen fiquica miralarana! Yari pansi wepanatuto chusa carimin fiqui joe. Ya fiquica miralaranari, poloquin sapato ponun cuwenta jochunae.

Junsi Diosica tennalarana! Ya isainun fierope tanun cuwenta jochunae. Ya fieropeca fécarí munaranun jochunae. Yucan nulaca nin chun flecha erenun cuwenta nulaca seiton quisa carichi tichunae. Junni Diosica seque tennalaratori, junca wantaito fe lolaichunae.

Junsi aman Crístobe se loca joyoeque tenca talarana! Junnan ya casco ponun cuwenta jochunae. Junsi aman Diosichi Pilaca sele jera miralarana! Junnan ya nulachi espada cuwenta jochunae yucanbe quicaachun. Diosichi Tenca ya espada cuwamin joe.

Yucanlabe quicaachun yalaca jera munaranola joe. Jaatsanlaca itotori, peleilaichunae. Junni jaatsanlaca jera tan nenato, sonban jolajona!

<sup>18</sup> Junsi Diosichi Tenca ayudainasa, Diosibe numasitiya duque rocaílaina! Peleituto jerale Diosichi tsachilachi tenchi duque tenca cato rocaílaina! <sup>19</sup> Lachi tenchi Diosibe rocaílaina! yape la jeleratuto Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica micarisa. Ya fiquiri miituntsan jomin jotonan, amanari miintsan joe. <sup>20</sup> Ya fiquica micarimin jonun tenchi dorayoe. Crístochi mantate pamin jonun tenchinan dorayoe. Juntonan jeleratuto micarino joyoe. Junni Diosibe duque rocaílaina! la tsanquen an jeleratuto micarisa.

### *Saludo*

<sup>21</sup> Aco Tíquico in pilaca nulachica tanjichunae. Yari duque laqui ranun aco joe. Jesucristochi tenchi peleituto ticatiya seque quito nenamin joe. Yari nulachibi féto, la niyanhinanunca jera cuenta quichunae yape nula miilaisa. <sup>22</sup> Jun tenchi yaca erechinayoe yape nulanan miilaisa chiquila niyan jolajonunca. Yaca erechinayoe yape nulaca sonba tenca suwasa.

<sup>23</sup> Acola, soquila, nula jeralelachi tenchi Apa Diosibe, junsi Miya Jesucristobe rocaimin joyoe yape nulanan pansi wepanatuto chularasa. Yala nulaca laquirato fe quereisa carisa tenjae. <sup>24</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristoca numatotiya laquiraminlachi tenchinan rocaínayoe yape Diosi nulaca laquirato duque ayudaisa.



## San Pablo Filípolachi ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Filipo pueblobi chuminlari Pábloca duque laquirato, pansile yachi cala eremin jominlanue yape Diosichi pila micarito sonnano podeisa. Junni man neri Epafrodito mumun acori filípola ereca jun calaca Páblochi tanjica jominue. Jun mate Páblori Roma pueblobi doraminue Diosichi figui micarinanun tenchi. Junni Epafrodítori Páblochibi féto, cala cuwatobi, quiyainue. Junni filípolari ya quiyan pun joeque meráto, wepanalainue. Junni Diosi mantimini Epafrodito quiyan pun jominca manse suwanue. Junni Epafrodito manseinunbi Páblori yaca Filípoca manherenue. Junni yaca manherenato, in pilacanan yabe peerenue Filípobi chuminlachi cuwasa.

In pilabi Páblori filípolaca duque seque micarinue Diosichi Tencachi mantate. 2:5-11-bi Jesucrístoca uraran figuica micarinue ya Diosi jominnan, epe tsachi itonan, mantá tan manhinunca. Junsi duque uyan fiqubenan seque micarinue. In pilaca wata 58 tsansite chutenue.

<sup>1</sup> Pálobe Timotéobe in pilaca quilaquinayoe. Jesucrístobe mantaiminla joto, Filipos pueblobi chuminlachi erechun pila quilaquinayoe. Jerale Jesucrístochi sen tsachilachi, nula tala mantá tanlachi, junsi Jesucrístochi tsachi bolon tenchi trabajaquiminlachi erechun quilaquinayoe. <sup>2</sup> Chiquilachi Apa Diosibenán Miya Jesucrístobenán rocailainayoe yape yalari nulaca seque laquiralarasa. Nulaca wepanatuto pansi nenalarasa carilaquedeque rocailainayoe.

### *Pablo Jesucrístochi tsachilachi tenchi Diosibe rocainunca*

<sup>3</sup> Nulacari numasitiya mantenhito, nulachi tenchi Diosibe acadeseimin joyoe. <sup>4</sup> Numasitiya Diosibe rocainato nulachi tenchinan son tito rocaimin joyoe. <sup>5</sup> Lari Jesucrístoca paca sen figuica micarinasá, nulanan ayudaiminla joe. Nulari jun figuica casale meránunle nechilaca ayudaiminla joe. <sup>6</sup> Diosiri nulaca se suwanae. Junni lari seque mirayoe tsanquinoca natiya peleituchunaeque. Jesucristo manpatano ma fecári nulaca jera se suwaniquichunae. Jun tenchi Diosibe acadeseimin joyoe.

<sup>7</sup> Nulacari duque laquirato tenca camin joyoe. Junto nulaca son tito tenca cano joyoda. La titiya quinasanan, nulari ayudaiminla joe. Lari dorasanán, Jesuca paca sen figuica micarinasanan, jun figui tenchi beco pánasanan, Diosi laca laquirato cuidaimin joe. Junni tsan josanan, nulanan Diosibe peayudaiminla joe. <sup>8</sup> Diosiri mirae lari nulaca jeralalaca laquiraeque. Jesucrístori laca nulaca duque, duque laquirasa carimin joe. <sup>9</sup> Junto nulachi tenchi Diosibe rocaimin joyoe. Fécarí duque laquiracaalauisa, junsi tsaracari miralarasa rocaimin joyoe, <sup>10</sup> yape nulari ti fe sen jonunca wenteno podeilaisa. Tsan josa rocaiyo yape nulari duque sen jolajosa. Tsanque sen jolajonari, Cristo manpatano mate monantiya nulaca culpa patarino podeilaituchunae. <sup>11</sup> Jesucristo ayudainasa, seque nenamin talari jolajochunae. Tsan jolajonari, nulaca quiraminlari Diosica tsaracari sen joeque tenhito yaca duque se tilatichunae.

### *Pablo Jesucrístobe son tinunca*

<sup>12</sup> Acola, soquila, inte niyantiya ilainanunca miralarasa tenjae. La Jesucrístoca paca sen figuica micarinanun tenchi padeseinasanan, jun figuiri nantanancari merainae. <sup>13</sup> Miyachi soldadola jeralala meracala joe lari Crístochi jonun tenchi doraeque. Uyanla jeralalanán junca meracala joe. <sup>14</sup> Jesucrístobe penenaminlari layanla la doranunca miito, sonba tenca ilainae. Miya Jesuri yalachi jeleca piyarinán, yalari natiya jeleratuto, Diosichi figuica paniquilainae.

15-17 Weyanla mantimini Crístoca paca sen fiquica polarinato, laca pachi polariminla joe. Laca fécarí padeseisa carichique Crístoca paminla joe. Yalari fiquichisiri micariminlae laca fe joyoe tichique. Weyanla mantimini Crístoca paca fiquica seque tenca cato micariminlae. Laca duque laquirato, jun sen figui tenchi doraegue miito seque micariminlae. <sup>18</sup> Junni yape josa! Niya josatiya Crístoca paca fiquica micarilaquinae. Sen tenca tan, o seiton tenca jototiya, Diosichi fiquica micarilaquinae. Junca lari duque son tiyoe.

Juntonan cason tino joyoe <sup>19</sup> lari se loichunaegue. Nula Diosibe rocailainasa, Jesucrístochi Tenca laca ayudainasa, lari se loichunaegue mirayoe. <sup>20</sup> Numasitiya lari tsachilaca Crístoca se timiyamin jomanyoe. Junto amanachitiya Cristo tenchi natiya luratuto yaca se timiyano joyoeque mirayoe. Junni laca totelaquitunari, Crístoca duque se tintsan jochunae laca manlarisa carinun tenchi. O laca totelaquinari, Crístoca tsanquenán se tintsan jochunae lari jeleratuto puyaniinun tenchi. <sup>21</sup> Junni totaitutori Crístochi tenchisiri sonnamin joichunae. Junsi totaitori fe son joichunae. <sup>22</sup> Intenan casonnatori, yachi tenchi ticatiya duque seque quito nenaichunae. ¿Junto tica fe munaraichunan? Natiya miitoyoe. <sup>23</sup> Palunan se joe. Puyanoca munarayoe Crístobe pechuchun. Ya lachi tenchi fe se jochunae.

<sup>24</sup> Tsan josanan, lari puyatutori nulaca fe ayudaino podeiichunae. Ya nulachi tenchi fe se jochunae. <sup>25</sup> Juntonan mirayoe capuyano itoyoeque. Nulabe canenano joyoe nulaca fe seque quereisa carichun. Junsi Diosica fe quereito, fe son tilatichunae. <sup>26</sup> Junsi lari inbi nechí loto nulachica manjanan, nulari Jesucrístobe duque pansí jolajochunae.

<sup>27</sup> Lari niyan inasatiya, seque nenalarana! Crístoca paca sen figui duque seque nenasá carimin figui jonan, nulanan jun tsanquenán seque nenalarana! Nula tsanque nenalaranari, lanan nulaca meránatori, seque nenalaraeque meránae. Lari nulaca quirabi janatori, o jatutori, nulacari jun tsanquenán sen fiquica meráno munarayoe. Nulari peleituto, sonban tenca jonola joe. Man parejori tenca canato, duque tenfenola yape uyanlanan joe chiquila quereinun fiquica tsa joeque tenhilaisa. <sup>28</sup> Junni nulaca pa jominlaca natiya jele titulajona! Nula natiya jele titulajonari, ya pa jominlari nulaca manquirato tenhilaichunae casticainola joyoeque. Junsi Diosi nulaca se larichunaequenán tenhilaichunae.

<sup>29</sup> Junni nulari Crístobe cayaica joto, junte nechí fécarí quintsan jochunae. Ya tenchi padeseintsan jochunae. Diosiri nulaca wentenue yape Crístochi jonun tenchi padeselaisa. <sup>30</sup> Lacari niyaque padeseinanunca nulari quiramín jominlanue. Amananan meralaquinae tsanque capadeseinaegue. Junsi nulanan jun tsanquenán Crístochi jonun tenchi padeselainae.

## 2

### *Cristo epe tsachi itonan mantá tan manhinunca*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Crístori nulaca sonba tenca suwaco? ¿Junsi nulaca duque laquirato manpansi josa carico? ¿Diosichi Tenca nulachibi poco? ¿Nula tala laquiracaalaquinaco? <sup>2</sup> Tsanla jotori, laca tsaracari son josa carilaquina! Man tala man tala tenca calaquituna! Man parejori tenca cato, junsi laquiracaato, man junni tenca cato nenalarana! Tsanque nenalaranari, lari tsaracari son joanae. <sup>3</sup> Junsi isapun itolajona! Uyanlaca fe sen joyoe titulajona! Uyanlari nulaca fe jolajoeque tenca calaquina! <sup>4</sup> Junsi tencachique munaranuncasiri tenca calaquituna! Uyanla munaranuncanan petenca calaquina!

<sup>5</sup> Jesucristo tenca cananun cuwenta, nulanan jun tsanquenán tenca calaquina! <sup>6</sup> Yari Diosi jotonan, Diosibe parejo cajochique tenfetunue. <sup>7</sup> Diosi jonunca purato, tsachi ito, peyun cuwenta inue. <sup>8</sup> Tsachi ica jun jototiya, fe mantá tan tsachi joyoe titunue. Totaino jototiya, Diosica merámin jominue. Junsi corosibinan totainue. <sup>9</sup> Jun tenchi Diosiri yaca tsaracari mantá tan suwaca joe. Jerale uyanlaca duque fe josa carie

yape <sup>10</sup> yachi cale jeralesa jera telenhilaisa. Jamochi chuminla, tote chuminla, to tenpe chuminla, piyanlela yachi cale jera telenhilaichunae. <sup>11</sup> Jeralesa palaquichunae Jesucristori piyanlelaca mantamin Miya joeque. Jeralesa tsanlatichunae yape Apa Diosicari tsara sen patsa joeque mirantsan josa.

### *Diosichi tsachilari tseno cuwenta jolajonunca*

<sup>12-13</sup> Junni nulanen labe meráminla jonan, nulaca laquirato payichinayoe. Lari nulabe pechusanan, nulari laca merámin jominlae. Junni amanari lari nulabe peitosanan, laca fécarí meralaquina! Diosiri nulaca sen jono munarasa carimin joe. Junsí yanán nulaca sen jono podeisa carimin joe yape yachi tenca munate sen jolajosa. Junni yari tsan josanan, nulanen tsa se loca jochun duque tenfelaina! Fe joyoe tituto, Diosica duque jele tito, se lochun tenfelaina!

<sup>14</sup> Titiya quino jotori, beco patuto, junsí pacaatuto quinilaquina! <sup>15-16</sup> Culpa itolajochun tsan jolajona! Tsanla jotori, ti quira seíton tsachilachite chuminla jotonan Diosichi sen nalala jolajochunae. Diosica tennatuminlachite nenato, tseno cuwenta jolajochunae. Sonnasa carimin fiquica duque tennato, yalachi tenchi tseno cuwenta jolajochunae yape Diosichi minuca feno podeilaisa. Junni nulari tsanque nenalaranari, lari Cristo manpatano mate duque son joanae. Nulaca seque micaricayoe; epe micaritiyoe tino podeiichunae.

<sup>17</sup> Nulari Diosibe cayaito, yachi tsachila jolajoe. Junni yachi tsachila joto tencahiqueca yachi cuwaminla joe. Junni lanan nulabe pecuwacainoyoe. Lari totainun tenchi nulari fe sele cuwacaino podeilainari, junca son tinoyoe. Junsí nulabe duque son tiyanae. <sup>18</sup> Junni nulanen labenan son tinola joe.

### *Timotéobe Epafrodítobe*

<sup>19</sup> Miya Jesús tinari, Timotéoca nulachica moora ereno muquee yape yari nulaca miito quirasa. Yari inchi manjato, labe nulaca jera cuenta manquinasa, lari duque pansí joanae. <sup>20</sup> Timotéori sen tsachi joe. Nulaca tsaracari duque laquirato, seque ayudaino munarachunae. Timotéosiri tsanque seque ayudaichunae. <sup>21</sup> Weyanlari yalachi tenca munateri nenato, Crístochi mantate nenatuchi timinla joe. <sup>22</sup> Timotéoca mantimini nulanen miralarae yari sen joeque. Nao apabe trabajaquimin cuwenta, labe peayudaimin joe. Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica micarinasa, labe seque peayudaimin joe. <sup>23</sup> Jun tenchi yaca nulachica ereno muquee. Casalari laca niyanlaquino jonunca miino muquee. Junca miisiri, aman Timotéoca ereno muquee. <sup>24</sup> Junni Miya Jesucristo ayudainan, lanan nulachica nanni ina jaichunae tenjae.

<sup>25</sup> Tsan jotonan, Epafrodítocanan nulachica manherentsan joeque tenca canayoe. Nulari yaca lachica ereca jominlae yape laca ayudaisa. Junni lari Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quinasa, yanán lachi aco cuwenta joto labe peayudain, pepadesein, inaminhe. <sup>26</sup> Junni amanari Epafrodítori nulaca manquirabi jichi tinae. Nulari jera meraca jominlanue yari quiyanpun jominueque. Junni yari junca tenhito, nulachica manjichi tinae yape nulari laquiilaitusa. <sup>27</sup> Junni yari duque quiyanpun jominhe. Puyachinaminhe. Junnasa Diosi mantimini yaca duque laquirato manse suwae. Lacanan Diosi laquiraminhe. Epafrodito puyaca jomanpari, lari nantanancari laqui jono jomin joinhie. Junni Diosiri yaca manse suwanato, lacanan laquiraminhe yape duque laquiitusa.

<sup>28</sup> Jun tenchi Epafrodítoca fécarí nulachica ereno muquee yape nulari yaca manquirato manson tilatisa. Junni nula laqui jominnan polarilaqueeque meráto, lanan wepananaminnan nasi pansí manhiichunae. <sup>29-30</sup> Junni Miya Jesucristobe duque acradeseinato, Epafrodítoca son tito facarilaquina! Yari Crístochi tenchi titiya quinaminan, casi puyawiyae. Junni yari puyano jototiya nulachi tenchi laca duque ayudaino munaraminue. Ya tsanlaca duque respetaintsan joe.

### 3

#### *Jesucristoca quereito seino jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nulari Miya Jesucristochi jotori, son tilatina! Nulaca numa micarica jun fiquica manan manmicarinori natiya luratiyoe. Lari nulaca jun fiquica manan manmicarinatori, nulaca fe sonba tenca suwanayoe yape peleilaitusa.

<sup>2</sup> Junni seitonque quinaminlacari tencabe quiralaquinana! Yalari seiton susu cuwenta jolajoe. Yalari micarinato, itsantiminla joe: Diosichi tsachila ichun, israelítalachi mite quidoca porainola joe timinlae. Tsanque poraitosiri Diosichi tsachila intsan joe timinla joe. <sup>3</sup> Tsanlatinasaan, chiquila mantimini Diosichi tsa tsachila jolajoyoe. Chiquilari tenca mántanan se ichique tenfenoca jera telaquepoto, chiquilachi tencabiri Diosichi cale telenhito, Jesucristoca son tito, aman tsanhiminla Diosichi tsa tsachila jolajoyoe.

<sup>4</sup> Junni lanan yala cuwenta tenca mántanan tenfeto, sen joyoe tino podeino joinhie. Uyanlari tenca mánta sen joyoe latinari, lanan fécarí tsantino podeino joinhie.

<sup>5</sup> Lacari israelita jonan, ochu ma tanca quidoca porelaquinue. Lari matu to Benjamín tinun israelítachi alica joyoe. Lachi apa, ayan, israelítala jonan, lanan israelita patsa joyoe. ¿Aman fariseo tinun israelítalari Diosichi mantá chutecaca fécarí tuca meráchique tenfeminla joco? Junni lari fariséonan jomanyoe. <sup>6</sup> Jun mantaca merátumin joequeri monantiya laca culpa quino podeilaituchunae. Lari israelítalachi mite nenanoca tsara se joe timin joto, junca telaquepominlacari duque seitolajoe timin jomanyoe. Junto israelítalari Jesucristobe cayailainari, yalaca paito yalabe duque seiton jomanyoe.

<sup>7</sup> Junni lari tsan jomin jotonan, tsanque tenca mánta sen jochique tenfenanunca epe joe tito, jera telaquepocayoe. Crístochisiri jochun junca jera telaquepocayoe. <sup>8</sup> Junni lachi Miya Jesucristobe cayaito nenano duque se joe. Uyan tala nenanoca tsaracari fécarí se joe. Jun tenchi lari tenca mántanan sen jochique tenfenanunca jera telaquepocayoe yabe cayaito nenachun. Jesucristochi tenchi junca jera piyariniquiyoe. Tiri petseca cuwenta jera telaqueponiquiyoe yachi jochun. <sup>9</sup> Yachi tsachi jono muquee. Diosi laca sen joe tisa tenjae. Junto amanari Diosibe sen jochique la tenca mánta tenfetiyo. Yachi mantá chutecacanan meráchique tenfetiyo. Lari Crístobe cayaitosiri sen jono muquee. Laca yabe cayainan, Diosi sen joe tisa tenjae. <sup>10</sup> Crístochi tsachi jono muquee. Cristo mansonhito nenanun cuwenta, lanan sonba tenca ito nenano muquee. Ya cuwenta padeseito, junni ya puyaca jonan, lachi tencabinan jun cuwentanan jono muquee. <sup>11</sup> Junni yari mansonhinun cuwenta, lanan niyaquetiya jun tsanquen mansonhiichunae.

#### *Cristo cuwenta ichun tenfeno jonunca*

<sup>12</sup> Lari tsantinato numa tsanque jera seque nenamin joyoe titiyo. Jera sen patsa natiya caitoyoe. Tsan josanan Jesucristori laca jera se suwachun caya josa, lanan seichique petenfenayoe. <sup>13</sup> Acola, soquila, lari tsara sen jono jotonan, catsanhitiyo. Junni lari itsanquinayoe: Numa poleca jonunca jera pansito, cajonunca tenca cato nenayoe. <sup>14</sup> Carerabi sujimin cuwenta tenfemin joyoe. ¿Aman jana carerabi sujiminlari premio cachique sujiminla joco? Junni lari Jesucristochi tsachi joto, fe seichique tenfenanari, Diosiri yachi tobi premio tsanca lachi cuwachunae.

<sup>15</sup> Junni jeralé seque miraminlari tsanque tenca cato nenanola joyoe. Uyan quiraque tenca calaquinari, Diosiri nulaca mantuís carichunae. <sup>16</sup> Nisi miratotiya, jun fecarí meráto man tencari cato nenalarasa.

<sup>17</sup> Acola, soquila, nulari la cuwenta nenalarana! Junsi uyanlari la cuwenta nenalaranari, yalaca seque tennalarana! <sup>18</sup> Duque tsachilari tsanque nenatuchi timinla joe. Yalaca wari nulabe numa pacayoe. Junni yalaca laquichi warenato manan mantsantichinayoe: Yalari seitonque nenato, Cristo corosibi puyaca junca duque pa nenalarae.

<sup>19</sup> Diosiri yalaca jera casticaquichunae. Diosicari tennatuto, finocari tennaminla joe. Lu tintsan jonunca pánatonan, se joe tito, pansi jonilajoe. Diosichi tobi jomincari natiya tennatuto, in tote jomincasiri tennaminla joe. <sup>20</sup> Chiquila mantimini Diosichi to tsachila jolajoyoe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristori se larimin joto, yari Diosichi tobi chue. Junni chiquilari ya manpatano jonunca meralarayoe. <sup>21</sup> Yari chiquilachi pucaca canbiyaquichunae. Epe puca jomincanan yachi tsara sen puca cuwenta suwachunae. Yari duque sonban joto, ticatiya jeraleca mantano poden joe. Junni jun sonbabenan chiquilaca canbiyaquichunae yape ya cuwenta jolajosa.

## 4

### *Miya Jesucristochi joto son tino jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nulaca laquirato duque quirano munarayoe. Nulaca son timin joyoe. Junsi nulaca micaricayoeque tenca cato, nulachi tenchi pansi joyoe. Junni nulari Miya Jesucristoca seque quereito, natiya peleituto, sonba tenca jolajona!

<sup>2</sup> Junni Evodia, nube rocinayoe. Síntique, nubenan rocinayoe. Nula paluca Miya Jesucristochi namala joto, man parejori tenca calaquina!

<sup>3</sup> Junsi labe seque petrabajaquimin acobenan rocinayoe. Nuri yala paluca soquilaca ayudaito manse pataride! Yalari laca duque peayudaimin jominlae. Yalanan, Cleméntenan, junsi uyanlanan laca duque peayudaimin jominlae. Yalachi mumunca Diosichi sonnanun pilabi chutecala joe.

<sup>4</sup> Nulari Miya Jesucristochi tsachila joto, numasitiya son tilatina! Manan mantsantichinayoe: Son tito nenalarana! <sup>5</sup> Pataatuto, seque nenalarana! yape jeralela junca quirato tenhilaisa. Miya Jesucristo manpatano mari queloinae.

<sup>6</sup> Ticanantiya wepanatulajona! Ticatiya munaratori, Diosibe rocailaina! Acradeseinato rocailaina! <sup>7</sup> Nulari tsanque nenaminlacari Diosi wepanatuto pansi chusa carichunae. Diosiri niyaito tsanquimin jonunca monantiya miituntsan jochunae. Junni nulaca wepanatuto chusa carinato, nulachi tencaca isainachunae yape pansi chularasa. Jesucristochi tsachila joto, pansi chularachunae.

### *Sencasiri tenca cano jonunca*

<sup>8</sup> Junni acola, soquila, man fiquinan cajoe. Sencasiri tenca calaquina! Tsarasi jonunca, laquiranunca, se tinunca tenca calaquina! Jelenquiran fiquica, encanainunca tenca calaquituna! Tsachi mancaca tsara seque quinae latinari, yacari tenca calaquina! Ticatiya seque pantsan jonunca tenca calaquina!

<sup>9</sup> Junsi labe miica jonunca natiya pansitulajona! La micarica jonunca seque tenca cato nenalarana! Laca quiran, merán, quimin jominlae. Junto nulari la cuwentanan nenalarana! Tsanque nenalaranari, wepanatuto pansi chusa carimin Diosiri nulabenan penenachunae.

### *Pablo Filípola epe cuwalaquinun tenchi acradeseinunca*

<sup>10</sup> Nulari numari cala lachi eretuto, aman manherelaquinue yape lari ti munaranuncatiya casa. Junca lari Miya Jesucristochi tsachi joto duque son tinayoe. Junni ya calacari nulari numarile nechi cuwano munaratonan, niyaquenantiya ereno podeica itomin jominlanue. <sup>11</sup> La tsantinatónan, lachi cala falta jonun tenchi tsantitiyoe. Niyan jototiya lari pansi jono jera miicayoe. <sup>12</sup> Lari popere jononan, oco jononan jera miicayoe. Duque ano tanocanan, ano mochi padeseinocanan, michi cala tanocanan, michi cala itonocanan jera niya jototiya podeiniyoe. <sup>13</sup> Crístori lachi tencaca sonba suwanasari, niyaquetiya quino podeiniyoe.

<sup>14</sup> Tsan josatiya nulari la padeseinaminchi cala cuwanato, duque seque quinaminlanue. <sup>15-16</sup> Nulari Filipos pueblobi chuminlari Diosichi sen fiquica miisiri, lachi epe cuwamin jominlae. La Macedonia tobi nechi calotusanan, Tesalónica pueblobi



canenasanan, nulari duque neca lachi cuwamin jominlae. Junsi Macedonia tobi nechi manlonunbi, manan mancuwalaquee. Jun mate uyan Jesucrístochi tsachi bolonla lachi cala cuwalaquitue. Nula miralarae nulasiri lachi cuwamin jominlayoeque.

<sup>17</sup> Junni lari nulabe tsanque cuenta quintonan, nulaca fe cala cuwasaque tsanti-tiyoe. Junni nulacari cuwanun tenchi Diosiri duque ayudaichunae. Jun tenchi nula cuwacaca duque se joe tiyoe. <sup>18</sup> ¿Epafrodítori nulachibi nechi calaca lachica tanjaco? Junni lari ya calacari cato michi tayoe. Jera munaranunca tayoe. Junni nulari ya calaca lachi cuwanato, Diosichi epe cuwanun cuwenta quilaquinue. Diosichi uraran insienso cuwanun cuwenta jominue. Diosi junca se joe tichunae. <sup>19</sup> Junni nulari Diosichi tenchi cuwanan, yanan nulachi mancuwachunae. Lachi Diosiri Jesucrístochi tsachilachi tenchi duque tae. Yari tsaracari senca tae. Junto nulari ti munaranuncatiya jera cuwaniquichunae. <sup>20</sup> Yari chiquilachi Apa Diosi joe. Yacari numatotiya tsaracari seque pato polentsan joe. Tsanqueri joe.

### *Saludo*

<sup>21</sup> Lari Jesucrístochi tsachilachi saludo erenayoe jerale Diosichi tsachilachi. Junsi labe pechumin acolanan, soquilanan, nulachi saludo peerelaquinae. <sup>22</sup> Junsi jerale Diosichi tsachilanan nulachi saludo peerelaquinae. Junni aman fe mantá tan miyachi tenchi trabajaquiminlanan weyanlari Jesucrístobe penenaminla joe. Junni yalanan nulachi fécarí saludo peerelaquinae. <sup>23</sup> Miya Jesucrístori nulaca duque laquirato, nulachi tencaca seque cuidaisa rocinayoe. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Pablo Colósalachi ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Pablo Roma pueblobi dorato in pilaca quinue. Colosa pueblobi weyanlari Jesucrístochi mantate micarinayoe tito, seiton epe figui micarinaminlanue. Duque epe cosaca sonba mantamin jominlanue weyan anoca fituntsan joeque, weyan cosaca talatuntsan joeque. Junsi anjelilachi cale telenhinsan joeque mantamin jominlanue Diosichi cale cuwenta. Junsi yala miranun figuica miitutori Diosichi cale sen itochunaequenan micarinaminlanue. Junni Páblori in pilaca quinue jun epe figuica seito, tennatuna! tichun. Jesucrístoca tanari, yari michi joeque, uyan mantá titiya munaratueque, in pilabi micarinue. Wata 60 tsansite in pila chutenue.

<sup>1-2</sup> La Pablo nulachi saludo erenayoe Colosa pueblobi chuminlachi. Diosiri laca wentecae yape Crístochi mantá tan nenas. Junni labe Timoteo acobe nulachi saludo erelaquinayoe. Nulari Diosichi tsachila jolajoe. Crístobe cayaica joto, chiquilachi acola, soquila icala joe. Jun tenchi nulabe saludailainayoe. Chiquilachi Apa Diosibe Miya Jesucrístobe nulaca laquirato pansi chularasa carisa tenjalaquee yape wepanatuto chularasa.

### *Pablo colósalachi tenchi Diosibe acradeseito rocaimin jonunca*

<sup>3</sup> Apa Diosibe nulachi tenchi acradeseilainayoe. Nulachi tenchi rocainato, numasitiya Diosibe acradeseiminlayoe. Yari chiquilachi Miya Jesucrístochi Apa joe. <sup>4</sup> Chiquilari nulaca meralaquiyoe Jesucrístobe cayaito, jerale yachi tsachilaca laquiralaraeque. Jun tenchi nulachi tenchi acradeseiminlayoe. <sup>5</sup> Diosi yachi tsachilachi tenchi titiya tsara senca tae. Ya senca jamochi seto tae. Nulari yachi sen figuica meráto, junca miilainue. Junto nulanan jera weyan Diosichi tsachilabe jun senca pecalaquichunae. Junni nulari jun senca canoca tenca cato meralarae.

<sup>6</sup> Junni nulari junca tenca cato métrato, Jesucrístoca fécarí querein, yachi tsachilaca fécarí laquiran, ralarae. Jun tenchi Diosibe nulachi tenchi acradeseiminlayoe. Jerale tote duque tsachila Diosichi sen figuica meráto sen tenca ilainae. Junni nantanancari tsachila jun figuica quereilainasa, nulanan quereilainue. Nula meralaquinue Diosi nulaca laquiraeque. Junni junca tsarasica meránunle nechi nulanan quereito seilainae.

<sup>7</sup> Casaleri Epafras nulaca junca numa micarica joe. Epáfraca chiquilari duque laquiralarayoe. Yari chiquilabe Crístochi tenchi titiya pequito nenamin joe. Nulaca ayudaichun, Crístochi tenchi seque quimin joe. <sup>8</sup> Junni yari chiquilabe cuenta quinue nulari Diosichi Tencachi sonbabe yachi tsachilaca laquiralaraeque.

<sup>9</sup> Junni nulaca meracale nechi nulachi tenchi numasitiya Diosibe rocaiminlayoe yape Diosi nyaque nenas munaranunca miilaisa. Diosibe rocaiminlayoe yape nulachi tencabi ticatiya sele micarisa. <sup>10</sup> Junni nulachi tenchi tsanque rocaiminlayoe yape Miya Jesucrístochi tsachila joto duque seque nenalarasa. Tsanque seque nenatori, duque sen ito, Diosica fe miide miide jilaichunae. Junni Miya Jesús nulaca tsara sen jolajoe tichunae. <sup>11</sup> Junni Diosiri tsaracari sonban joto, nulachi tencaca sonba suwachunae yape nulari duque son tito, quereinoca numanan peleituto nenalarasa. Sonban tenca ito, niyan quilaquinasatiya pailaituchunae. Junni chiquilari Diosibe nulachi tenchi duque rocaiminlayoe yape nula tsantin nenalarasa. <sup>12</sup> Tsanque nenaminlari, Apa Diosibe acradeseintsan jochunae. Junni aman yachi tsachilachiri senca cuwachunae yachi tobi. Yachi tobiri tsara uraran jochunae tsen cuwenta. Junni Apa Diosiri nulaca sen suwaca joe nulachinan jun senca pecuwachun. Junni jun tenchi nula son tito yabe duque acradeseintsan jochunae.

<sup>13</sup> Chiquilachi tencabi yucanbe mantainato, nemen cuwenta jominlayoe. Junni tsan jominlaca Apa Diosiri chiquilaca manse larito, yachi laquiranun Nao mantananun tsachi bolonbi penenasa carinue. <sup>14</sup> Ya Naochi mantá cuwanue yape chiquilaca se larito chiquilachi jutsaca piyarisa.

*Diosichi Nao colósalaca Diosibe manse patarica jonunca*

<sup>15</sup> Junni Apa Diosiri quiratunun josanan, yachi Nao Diosi jotonan, quiranun inue yape tsachila Diosica miilaisa. Junni Diosichi Naori jera Diosi quicaca mantá tan joe. <sup>16</sup> Diosi yachi Naoca jera quisa carinue. Jamochi jominca, tote jominca, quirasá jominca, quirasá itominca, yari jera quinue. Mantá tan anjeli tsanlaca, mantá tan oco tsanlaca, yala tala miyalaca, yari jera quinue yape yachi jolajosa. <sup>17</sup> Tinantiya caitosanan, Diosichi Naori numa jominue. Ya jera ticatiya cuidaimin joe yape jeraitusa. <sup>18</sup> Junsi Diosichi Naori yachi tsachilaca jerale mantamin joe. Yachi tsachilari layaito Diosichi Naochi puca cuwenta jolajoyoe; yari chiquilaca mantamin joto, chiquilachi misu cuwenta joe. Jerale puyaca junlale nechi Diosichi Naori caque mansonhica joto, yachi tsachilaca sonnasa carimin joe. Tsanque yari niyaquetiya fe jono patinue. <sup>19</sup> Junni Diosiri niyantiya jomin joto, yachi Naocanan jun tsanquenán josa carinue tsanque se jochunae tito. <sup>20</sup> Junni yachi Naochi mantá cuwanue yape jeralelaca Diosibe se patarisa. Tote chuminlaca, jamochi chuminlaca, jeralelaca Diosibe se patarimin joe. Corosibi puyato, yachi asanca larito, jeralelaca se patarimin joe.

<sup>21-22</sup> Junni jeralelaca tsanque se patarimin joto, nulacanan tsanquenán se patarinue. Casaleri nulari yaca laquiratuto, pa tala nenato seitonque nenamin jominlanue. Tsan jominlaca yari manse patarinue. Tsachi puca ito puyanue yape nula Diosichi ilaisa. Puyanue yape nanni ina nulari Diosichi cale sen jolajosa. Yari nulaca nanni ina Diosichi cale senlaca wirucarichunae. Junto ya puyanun tenchi jun materi monantiya nulaca culpa quino podeilaituchunae. <sup>23</sup> Junni nulari jun mate sen jochun yaca duque tennato canenanola joe. Jesucrístochi sen fiquica meráto, Diosichi tsara senca meralaquinue. Jun senca nulachi cuwano joeque meralaquinue. Junni yaca seque tenca cato méranola joe. Sonban tenca ito, peleitoto, jun senca méranola joe.

*Crístochi tsachilachi tenchi Pablo duque tenfeto titiya quimin jonunca*

Jun sen fiquicari jerale tote chuminlaca micarica joe. Junni la Páblonan jun sen fiquica micarimin iyoe. <sup>24-25</sup> Aman nulachi tenchi duque padeseinatotiya, son jonijoyoe. Crístochi tsachilari layaito yachi puca cuwenta jolajoe. Junni yalaca la ayudaimin joyoe. Diosi lachi tsanque mantá cuwaca joe yape nulaca yachi fiquica jera micarisa. Junni Crístori labe pae yachi tsachilachi tenchi duque padeseichunaeque. Junni lari capadeseino jonunca jera padeseinayoe.

<sup>26</sup> Junni la micarinun fiquiri duque sen fiqui joe. Maturi miratunun fiqui jotonan, amanari miranun ica joe. Diosiri yachi sen tsachilaca jun fiquica miisa carica joe. <sup>27</sup> Ya tsara sen fiquica yalaca miralarasa munaraminue. Junni israelita itonlachi ténchinan tsara sen fiqui joe. Yari itsanque joe: Cristo nulachi tencabi wito chunan, nulari manca mate Diosibe tsara sen chularachunae. Cristo nulachi tencabi pechunari, jun ma fecári pansí méranó podeilaichunaeque paca fiqui joe.

<sup>28</sup> Jun tenchi chiquilari tsachilaca micarinato, Crístocari paminlayoe. Crístochi tsachila jeralela yaca quereito tsara sen jonola joe. Junni chiquilari jeralelaca payin, urara tenca tanque micarin, quiminlayoe yalaca jera sen suwachun. <sup>29</sup> Tsanquichun, lari duque tenfemin joyoe. Cristo yachi duque sonbabe laca poden suwanasa, yachi tsachilaca se suwachique duque tenfemin joyoe.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nulaca miralarasa tenjae nulachi tenchi duque tenfemin joeque. Nulachi tenchi, Laodicea pueblobi chuminlachi tenchi, weyan laca caquiratuminlachi tenchi, tenfemin joyoe <sup>2-3</sup> yape nula jeralelachi tenca sonbailaisa. Laquiracaato, man junni jonola joe. Crístoca paca fiquica tsaracari mirato, seque miralarayoeque tenhinola joe. Yasiri tsarasica miisa carimin joe. Yasiri jerale tsarasi jonunca micarimin joe. Junni ya fiquica casaleri Diosiri miisa caritumin jotonan, amanari ya fiquica micarica joe. Junni ya fiquica tsanque seque miratori, nulachi tenca sonba ilaichunae.

<sup>4</sup> Seitonque micariminlari nulabe urara otoque pato, nulaca encanaquechiqueri tsanque uraque paminla joe. Junni yalabe encanailaitusa nulaca tsanque payinayoe. <sup>5</sup> Lari nulabe pechutotonan, nulabe pechumin cuwenta nulaca tenca canayoe. Junni nulaca tenca cato, duque son timin joyoe. Nulari Crístoca seque quereito, seque tenca cato nenaminla joeque meráto, son timin joyoe.

### *Crístochi tsachila joto, tsarasica nenanola jonunca*

<sup>6</sup> Junni aman Miya Jesucristobe cayaicala joe. Jun tenchi yabe man parejori nenalarana! <sup>7</sup> Yaca seque miratonan, fe seque miide miide jilaina! Nulaca tsarasi fiquica micarilaquinan, jun fiquica fécarí quereide quereide jilaina! Tسانhinato, Diosibe duque acradeseilaina!

### *Seitonque micariminlaca quereituntsan jonunca*

<sup>8</sup> Sele tenca cato meralaquina! Nene micariminlari nulaca encanaquechi latinae. Yalachi fiquinan tsara miranun fiqui tsanni mera jae. Tsan jotonan, epe fiqui joe. Yari Diosica tennatuminlachi miteri joe. Diosichi tobi nechi fiqui itoe; in tote nechi fiquiri joe. Crístochi fiqui itoe. <sup>9</sup> Aman Crístori tsachi ica jun jotonan, Diosi patsa joe. Jun tenchi uyanlachi epe fiquica tennalaratuna!

<sup>10</sup> Junni Crístoca tenca calaquede! Nulari Crístochi jolajotori, nulachi tencabi yaberi jera se loca joto, yaberi seque sonnalarachunae. Crístori jerale mantá tan anjelilaca, jerale mantá tan ocolaca mantamin joe. <sup>11</sup> Junsi nulari Crístochi jotori, israelítala cuwenta quidoca porecaca tennano itolajochunae. Yachi jotori numa quidoca poreca cuwenta sen jolajochunae. Nulari tsa quidoca poretulajotonan quidoca poreca junlaca cuwentanan nulachi jutsaca poreerca joe. <sup>12</sup> Junsi nulari Crístochi jolajotori, yabe puyato menaica cuwenta jolajochunae. Mumunhinato, yabe menaica cuwenta ilainue. Tسانhinato, puyaca jun tsachi cuwenta jera matu nenanoca puralaquinue. Junni nulari Diosi sonban joeque quereinan, yaca mansoncarimin joto, nulachi tencacanan mansoncarica joe.

<sup>13</sup> Junsi Diosiri nulaca Crístobe mansoncarinue. Nulari Diosichi tsachila itoto, jutsa quiminla joto, tenca puyaca cuwenta jominlanue. Diosi mantimini jutsaca piyarito, nulachi tencaca mansoncarinue. <sup>14</sup> Junsi Diosi chiquilaca Crístochi tenchi culpa itolajoe tica joe. Itsanque joe: Diosichi Pilabi yachi mantá chuteca joe. Jun mantá pilabiri chiquilaca culpa quimin joe. Tsan josanan, Diosi jun mantá pilacari Crístochi corosibi clabochi totepoto epe suwanue yape chiquilaca culpa quitusa. <sup>15</sup> Junsi Diosi Crístoberi mantá tan anjelilaca, mantá tan ocolaca, junsi yala tala miyalaca jera fe loto epe jera suwanue. Cristo corosibi puyacachi yalaca fe loto lucarinue jeralela quiralaquinasa.

<sup>16</sup> Junni jera tsanque joeque tenhitori, nulaca culpa quiminlaca natiya tennalaratuna! Ticatiya finun tenchi, o ticatiya cuchinun tenchi, nulaca culpa quiminla joe. Yalari tominco cura, o pe cura, o wata cura quitunun maca duque tennaminla joe. Juntonan nula jun mate quinilaquinari, nulaca duque culpa quichi timinla joe. Yalaca natiya meralaquituna! <sup>17</sup> Yari matu to mantári joto, ocopincho cuwenta joe. Ocopinchoa quirato, ocopincho quimincari niyan quiran jonunca nasiri miintsan jochunae. Jun

tsanquenán, matu mate jun mantaca meráto, Jesucristo jano jonunca nasiri miintsan jominue. Junni Jesucristo janunbiri, ya mantari epe manpatinue.

<sup>18</sup> Junto nulaca epele micariminlaca natiya tennatulajona! Yalari nulaca mantato, nulaca duque seiton joyoe tisa mantaminlae. Anjelilachi cale telenhisa mantaminlae. Diosiri quipi quirasa carie tito, fe joyoe tito mantaminlae. Junto yalachi tenca munateri tsanque mantaminla joe. Junto fe joyoeque epele paminla joe. Yalaca meralaquitori, Diosi nulachi cuwano junca cuwano podeilaituchunae. <sup>19</sup> Meralaquinade! Cristo yachi tsachilachi misu cuwenta joe. Chiquilari yachi puca cuwenta jolajoyoe. Aman tsachilachi pucabiri piyanle silichi, chide tularanunlachi, titiya alimento can, uwa in, iminla joyoe. Jun tsanquenán Cristo yachi tsachilachi misu cuwenta joto, yalaca se suwan, man tencari suwan, quimin joe Diosichi sonbabe. Ya seitonque micariminla mantimini misu butunhica junla cuwenta Crístoca puracala joe.

<sup>20-22</sup> Junni tenca calaquede! Nulari Crístobe puyaca cuwenta jolajotori, ¿niyaito yala seitonque micariminlaca meralaquinayun? Yalari ticatiya talalaquitunaque, filaquitunaque, junsi nin taquirantiya quitulajonaque mantaminla joe. ¿Junni tica tsanque mantaminla jun? ¿Yari jeráimin cosa joco? Junni ya mantári epe joe. Diosichi tobi nechí figuí itoe; in tote nechí figuí joe. Tsachilari jun figuica micarito mantaminla joe. Nulari Diosica tennatumínla jomanpari, ya figuica tennano jominla jonhoe. Tsan josanan Crístobe puyaca cuwenta jotori, ya figuica tennatumínla jochunae. <sup>23</sup> Yalachi figuicari miranun figuica tsanni merajae. Jun figuica micarinato, sonba mantato telenhisa cariminla joe. Duque seiton joyoeque pasa micariminla joe. Tencachique pucaca duque padeseisa carintsan joeque micariminla joe. Juntónan, tsanlatinasiya, yari epe figuí joe. Junca meráchi timinlari jutsaca natiya fe lono podeituminla joe.

### 3

#### *Diosichibi senca tenca calaquina! tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni tenca calaquede! Nulari Crístobe mansónhica cuwenta jolajotori, Cristo chununbi sen cosalaca tenca calaquina! Yari jamochi chue. Diosichi tsa tede nanchi chue. <sup>2</sup> Junto Diosichi to tsachilachi mite tenca calaquina! In tote sonnaminlachi mite tenca calaquituna! <sup>3</sup> Nula puyacala cuwenta joto, Crístobe pejolajoe. Junni yari amanari tsachilabe quiraitumin joe. Yari Diosibe chue. Junni nulachi tencanan jun cuwenta jochunae. <sup>4</sup> Junni manca mate Crístori nulaca sonnasa carimin joto, manquirailaichunae. Jun mate nulanán yabe pemanquirailaichunae. Duque urara tsente manquirailaichunae.

<sup>5</sup> Puyacalari wari jutsa quituminla joe. Junni nulanán puyacala cuwenta jotori, Diosichi itonlachi mite nenanoca telaquepolaquede! Uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenalaratuna! Sonalaca seitonque munaito quiralaquituna! Cano itonunca cachi titulajona! Uyanlachica munaito quiralaquituna! Uyanlachica munaito quiramínlari seiton jolajoe diosi joe tinun moldechi cale telenhimínla cuwenta. <sup>6</sup> Tsanque seitonque nenanun tenchi Diosiri tsachilaca casticaquichunae. <sup>7</sup> Nulanán Diosichi caitomínlan tsanque nenamin jominlanue. <sup>8</sup> Amanari tsanque nenanoca jera telaqueponola joe. Pailaituna! Pacaalaituna! Yucacuralaquituna! Seitonque palaquituna! <sup>9</sup> Seitonque nenanoca telaquepocala jotori, nula tala nene patuntsan joe. Camisa unicaca larito queponun cuwenta, seitonque tenca canunca telaquepolaquee. <sup>10</sup> Junni camisa casanca manponun cuwenta, casan tala tenca camín manhilaie. Diosi chiquilaca casan tenca mansuwamin joe. Junni chiquila casan tala mannenalarasanán, Diosi chiquilaca fe miide miide jisa carinae yape ya cuwenta jolajosa.

<sup>11</sup> Junni Diosibe casan tala mannenaminla talari jeralela man parejori jolajoyoe. Israelítala o israelita itonla, israelítalachi mite quidoca poraica junla o poraica itonla,



fetólalanan o bare tobi chuminlanan, peyunlanan o patronlanan, jeralala man parejori jolajoyoe. Junni jerale Crístobe cayaica junlari jun tsan jun tsannan jolajoyoe.

<sup>12</sup> Diosi wenteca junlari seque nenanola joe. Junni Diosiri nulaca duque laquirato wentenue yape yachi tsachila jolajosa. Junni casan camisa manponun cuwenta, casan tenca manhito nenanola joe. Laquiralarana! Uyanlabe sen jolajona! Fe joyoeque tenca calaquituna! Uyanla pasuwanasatiya, pailaituna! <sup>13</sup> Nula talanan wantailaina! Nula talanan seiton quilaquinari, perdonailaina! Miya Jesucristo nulaca perdonainun cuwenta, nulanen perdonainola joe. <sup>14</sup> Junni inni nantanancari merántsán figui joe: Laquiracaalaquina! Laquiracaalaquitori, jeralala layaito man parejori jolajochunae. Ticatiya seque jera quinilaquichunae.

<sup>15</sup> Diosichi sonbabe nulachi tencabi wepanatuto pansí chularana! Diosiri nulaca tsanque nenalarasa tica joe yape mancari tsachi puca cuwenta joto seque nenalarasa. Junsí Diosibe acradeseilaina!

<sup>16</sup> Junsí Crístoca paca sen figuica duque tenca cato nenalarana! Jun se figuichi tenca tan joto, nula tala micaraan, payicaan, quilaquina! Diosichi tenchi canta quilaquina! Canta quinato, nulachi tencabi Diosibe acradeseilaina!

<sup>17</sup> Niyaque pánatotiya, o ti quinatotiya, Miya Jesuchi mantateri quilaquina! Junsí yachi mantatenan Apa Diosibe acradeseilaina!

#### *Diosichi tsachila tala niyaque nenanola jonunca*

<sup>18</sup> Sonala, tencachique unilalaca meralaquina! Miya Jesucristobe penenamin sonalari tsanque nenanola joe. <sup>19</sup> Unilala, tencachique sonalaca laquiralarana! Yalaca pailaituna!

<sup>20</sup> Nalalanan, nulachi apalaca, ayanlaca jera meralaquina! yape Miya Jesucristo nulaca sen jolajoe tisa. <sup>21</sup> Apala, ayanla, nulachi nalalaca paito mantalaquituna! Duque paito mantalaquinari, nalala cumana tenca ilaichunae.

<sup>22-23</sup> Peyunla, meralaquede! Interi nulari patronla tatonan, yalachi tenchi traba-jauquituminla joe. Miya Jesucristochi tenchi trabajaquiminla joe. Tsan jotonan, inte patronlaca seque meralaquina! Junni ticatiya quisa mantanasari, seque quilaquina! chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi tenchi. Junni weyan peyunla seiton jolajoe. Patronla quiralaquinasari trabajaquiminla joe yape patronla yalaca sen jolajoe tisa. Nulari tsanla itona! Diosica jelerato respetaito, patronlacaan seque meralaquina! <sup>24</sup> Junni Miya Jesucristori nulachi patron joto, yari nulachi duque senca cuwachunae. Jamochi titiya senca nulachi epe cuwachunae. Junca mirato, seque trabajaquintsan joe.

<sup>25</sup> Tsan josanan, Diosiri jerale tsachilaca jun tsanquenán jera quiramín joe. Junni yachi tsachilachi senca cuwanato, seiton quiminlacari seiton quinun tenchi duque casticaquichunae. Mocatiya casticaquiniquichunae.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Junni patronlanan nulachi peyunlaca seque mantalaquina! Mantenhilaide! Patronlanan jamochi manca patrón talarae.

#### *Diosibe rocaín, Jesucristobe penenatuminlabe sen jun, jonola jonunca*

<sup>2</sup> Peleituto Diosibe rocaílaina! Tenca tan joto, Diosibe acradeseito rocaílaina! <sup>3</sup> Chiquilachi tenchi Diosibe perocaílaina! yape chiquila Crístoca paca sen figuica micarino podeilaisa. Jun figuiri miituntsan jomin jotonan, amanari miintsan joe. Jun tenchi Diosibe rocaílaina! chiquila micarinasanan tsachila yape chiquilachi figuica meralaquisa. Jun figuica micarimin jonun tenchi dorayoe. <sup>4</sup> Lari tuca micarino joyoe. Junni Diosibe rocaílaina! la tsanque tuca micarisa.

<sup>5</sup> Jesucristochi itonlachite nenato, tenca calaquina! seque nenachun. Lan chularatuna! Diosichi tenchi seque quichun tenfelaina! <sup>6</sup> Seque palaquina! Merántsán

fiquicari palaquina! Uyanlari nula quereinunca panhalaquinari, yalabe niyaque beconan manpano jonunca miicala jona!

### *Saludo*

<sup>7</sup> Tíquico in pilaca nulachica tanjichunae. Yari laquiranun aco joe. Tíquicori labe Miya Jesucrístochi tenchi ticatiya seque quito penenamin joe. Yari peleituto seque quimin joe. Junni yari nulachibi féto la niyan quinanunca jera cuenta polarichunae. <sup>8</sup> Jun tenchi yaca erechinayoe yape nulanan miilaisa chiquila niya jolajonunca. Junsi yape nulaca sonba tenca suwasanan yaca erechinayoe. <sup>9</sup> Onésimocanan yabe peerechinayoe. Yari nulachi pueblobi nechinan joe. Diosica seque quereimin, tsara laquiranun aco joe. Yala paluca chiquila niyailainanunca jera cuenta polarilaquichunae.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarco labe pedorato, nulachi saludo peerenae. Márconan, ya Bernabechi sobrino, nulachi saludo erenae. Yaca nulachi numa fiqui ereyoe. Janari, yaca facarilaquina! <sup>11</sup> Aco Jesunan nulachi saludo erenae. Yacanan Justo tinun joe. Yanan Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quito nenamin joe Diosi mantananun tsachi bolonca serawoto. Jústobe Márcobe Aristárcobe, yala pemancasiri israelítala pejoto labe peayudaiminla joe Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quito. Lachi tencaca duque son josa cariminla joe.

<sup>12</sup> Epáfranan nulachi saludo erenae. Yanan nulachi pueblobi nechi joto, Jesucrístochi tenchi ticatiya quito nenamin joe. Yari nulachi tenchi numasitiya Diosibe nulaca laquirato rocaimin joe. Nulari Diosi jera munaranunca miito, sonba tenca ito nenanola joe. Junni Epáfrari nulachi tenchi Diosibe rocaimin joe yape nula tsanque nenalarasa.

<sup>13</sup> Lari Epáfraca mirayoe Diosichi tenchi duque seque quimin jonunca. Nulacanan, Laodicéabi chuminlacanan, Hierópolibi chuminlacanan ayudaino tenfemin joe.

<sup>14</sup> Junsi chiquila laquiranun Doctor Lúcanan nulachi saludo erenae. Junsi Démanan saludo erenae.

<sup>15</sup> Jesucrístochi tsachila tala Laodicéabi chuminlachi la saludo erenayoe. Nínfachinan saludo erenayoe. Junsi Nínfachi yabi layaimin Jesucrístochi tsachilachinan saludo erenayoe.

<sup>16</sup> In pilaca nula tala quirato patobi, Laodicea puebloca tanjito, junbinan Jesucrístochi tsachilachi tenchi quirato pasa carilaquina! Junni lari Laodicéalachinan pila erecayoe. Nulanan jun pilacanan cato quirato palaquina!

<sup>17</sup> Arquípobe itsanlatide! Miya Jesucrísto nuca jera quisa mantaca jonunca seque quina! tilatide!

<sup>18</sup> La Pablo inte fecári in pilaca jera pánato chutesa cariyoe. Junni incari lanan pila chideca cato lachi tedechinan saludo chutenayoe. La doraminca pansilaituna! Diosibe duque rocaimayoe yape nulaca duque laquirato nulabe sen josa.

## San Pablo Tesalónicalachi caque ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Tesalónica wa pueblo jominue. Lamari quelote jominue. Junni jun puebloti chumin Jesucristobe penenaminlari problema tan jominlanue. Uyanlari yalaca padeseisa carinaminlanue Jesucristobe penenaminla jonun tenchi. Junsu Jesucristo numasi jamochi nechi manpatano jonunca palaque tenca camin jominlanue. Weyanlari Jesucristo moora manpatano jonari ¿ti quichun trabajaquino jun? tito, lan chumin jominlanue. Junni Páblori Corinto puebloti chuto meraca jominue ya problema talaraeque. Junca meráto, in pila chutenue yalaca mantucarichun. Wata 50 tsansite in pila quinue.

<sup>1</sup> La Pablo in pilaca nulachi erechun quinayoe Tesalónicabi chuminlachi. Nulari Miya Jesucristochi tsachi bolon joto, yabe Apa Diosibe man junni jolajoe. La Páblori Silvánobe Timotéobe in pilaca erelaquinayoe. Apa Diosibe Miya Jesucristobe nulaca laquirato pansu chularasa carisa tenjalaquee yape wepanatuto chularasa.

### *Tesalónicabi chuminla seque nenaminla jonunca*

<sup>2</sup> Nula jeralelachi tenchi numasitiya Diosibe acradeseimin jolajoyoe. Diosibe ro-cainato, nulachi tenchinan perocaimin jolajoyoe. <sup>3</sup> Nulanan chiquilachi Miya Jesucristoca tennato, duque seque quiminla joe. Diosica laquirato, yaca meráno tenfeminla joe. Peleituto Jesucristoca quereito ya manpatano fecári yaca meralarae. Junni tsanla jonunca tenca cato, chiquilachi Apa Diosibe rocaimin jolajoyoe.

<sup>4-5</sup> Junni acola, soquila, Diosi nulaca laquirae. Junni chiquilari nulaca Diosichi sen figuica micarinato, figuichisiri micarilaquitiyoe. Diosichi Tencanan pepasa carinasa, tsara merántsunque micarilaquiyoe. Nula Jesube cayailaichunaeque tenca canato micarilaquiyoe. Tsanque miilayoe Diosi nulaca wenteca jonunca.

Nulanan miralarae chiquilari nulachite niaque nenalaranunca. Junni chiquila nulachi tenchi seque nenanan, <sup>6</sup> nulanan chiquila cuwenta ilaie. Junto nulari Diosichi figuica meráchun duque padeseilaie. Tsanhinasatiya, Diosichi Tenca nulaca ayudaie yape ya figuica son tito meralaquisa. Tsanque seque meránato, chiquila cuwenta, Miya Jesucristo cuwenta, nenamin ilaie. <sup>7</sup> Junni uyanlanan nulaca micato, yalanan Jesucristobe seque nenanunca fécaru miilainue. Macedonia tobi, Acaya tobi jerale Jesucristobe cayaica junla tsanque jera micalaquinue. <sup>8</sup> Junni nula Macedonia tobi chuminla jonana, jerale nulachi tobi, junsu Acaya tobinan, Miya Jesuca paca figui mera joe. Junni junbisiri mera itoe; jerale totenan nulaca mera joe nula Diosibe cayaicala joeque. Junni chiquilari yalabe nulaca natiya pano itolajoyoe. <sup>9-10</sup> Chiquila pachinasanan, yalari chiquilabe caquenán paminla joe. Nulaca itsantiminla joe: Nula chiquilaca seque facarito, epe diosí joe tinunlaca purato, tsa Diosibe cayaicala joe timinlae. Amana tsarasica sonnamin Diosibe mantaito nenaminla joe timinlae. Yachi Nao Jesuca meralarae timinlae yape jamochi nechi manpatasa. Ya Jesús puyacaca Diosi mansoncarinue. Yari se larimin joe yape Diosi seitonlaca casticaquinato chiquilacari casticaquitusa. Junni nulaca meráminla tsanque chiquilabe cuenta manpolariminla joe.

## 2

### *Pablo tesalónicalabe beco manpato, tsanque micarimin jomanyoe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Acola, soquila, nula miralaranae chiquila nulachica jato, niaque micariminla jonunca. Epele micarituminlayoe. <sup>2</sup> Diosichi sen figuicari micariminlayoe. Filipos puebloti seitonlari chiquilaca jelepocheque tenfelaie. Nula miralaranae chiquila junbi

duque padeseilaieque. Junni tsanque padeseinasatiya, Diosi chiquilaca sonba tenca suwae yape nulacanan yachi sen fiquica micarilaquisa. <sup>3</sup>Epele micarilaquitiyoe; seiton suwachique micaritulajoyoe; encanato micarituminlayoe. <sup>4</sup>Tsarasica pato micarimin jolajoyoe. Diosi chiquilaca se tito, chiquilachi mantá cuwae yape yachi sen fiquica micarilaquisa. Jun tenchi tsanque micariminla joyoe. Tsachilari sen joe tinun fiquica micarituminlayoe. Diosi sen joe tinun fiquicari micariminlayoe. Ya chiquilachi tencaca miimin joe. <sup>5</sup>Nulanan chiquilaca miralarae. Uyan tsachila amico ichiqueri seitonlaca sen joe timinla joe. Yalari cala cachiqueri micariminla joe. Chiquilari tsanque seitonqueri micarituminlayoe. Diosi chiquilaca mirae tsanlaquitununca. <sup>6</sup>Cristochi mantá tanla joto, chiquilaca respetailaisa mantano podeino jominla joinhie. Tsan jotonan, chiquila tsachilaca tsanque mantatulajoyoe. Nin nulacanan, nin uyanlacanan tsanque mantatuminlayoe. <sup>7</sup>Aman ayan yachi tsotsoca nalalaca seque cuidainun cuwenta, chiquila nulaca tsanque uraraque cuidailaiyoe. <sup>8</sup>Nulaca duque laquirato, Diosichi sen fiquica micaritobi, junsi chiquilachi tencacanan nulachi epe cuwano munarano jominla joinhie.

<sup>9</sup>Nulabe sen jominlayoe. Mantenhilaide! Nulaca Diosichi sen fiquica micarinato, nulaca ticanantiya panhalaquitiyoe. Ti munaranuncatiya cachique chiquilanan quepen, malon trabajaquimin jominlayoe. Duque tenfemin jominlayoe yape nulari chiquilachi ticanantiya cuwano itolajosa. <sup>10</sup>Nula Jesucristobe cayaica junla chiquilaca miralarae. Diosinan chiquilaca mirae. Yachi joto, nulabe sen jominlayoe. Monantiya culpa quituntsanque nenaminlayoe. <sup>11</sup>Nula miralarae chiquila nulachi apa cuwenta jominlaeque. Nula manca mancaca apa cuwenta payin, sonba tenca suwan, urara micarin, quimin jominlayoe. <sup>12</sup>Diosi nulaca yabe cayaisa ticae yape ya mantananun tsachi bolonbi pewilaisa, yape ya cuwentanan sen jolajosa. Junni yari nulabe duque sen jonan, nulari Diosichi sen tsachila jonola joe. Junni chiquilari tsanque seque nenalarasa payimin jominlayoe.

<sup>13</sup>Junni nula chiquilachi fiquica meráto quereilaie. ¿Ya fiqui Diosichi fiqui joco? Junni nulari jun fiquica tsachilachi fiqui itoe tito, Diosichi fiquie tito, quereinilaie. Jun tenchi Diosibe numasitiya acradeseiminla joyoe. Jun fiquica meráto quereito, seilainae. <sup>14</sup>Junto acola, soquila, nulanan Jesucristochi tsachila joto padeseilaie Judea tobi chuminla cuwenta. Yalari Jesucristobe cayaito, Diosichi bolon tsachila ilaie nula cuwenta. Junni nulachi to tsachila nulabe seiton jonun cuwenta, israelítala yalabenan jun tsanquen jominlae.

<sup>15-16</sup>Israelítalari seitonque nenalarae. Miya Jesuca toten, israelítala talanan Diosichi mantate paminlaca toten, chiquilabe duque seiton jun, Diosi munaratununca quin, quiminla joe. Chiquilaca pa jolajoe yape israelita itonlaca micarilaquitusa. Israelita itonlaca se larisa carituchique, chiquilaca tsanque pasuwalaquinae. Tsanquinato, piyanle tsachilachi contra patilainae. Duque culpa ilainae. Junni Diosi duque wantainaminnan, ina michi culpa icaca casticaquichunae.

*Pablo Tesalónicabi chuminlaca manquirano munarayoe tinunca*

<sup>17</sup>Junni acola, soquila, amana nulaca numari fecári manquiratuto laquillaiyoe. Juntonan, nulaca manquiratotonan, nulaca duque tenheminla joyoe. Tsanhinatotonan, nulaca chiquilachi cale fécarí duque manquirano munaralarayoe. <sup>18</sup>Juntonan nulachi minu jino muquinasanan, natiya jino capodeilaitiyoe. La Pablo duque neca jichique tenfeyoe. Junni jino tenfenaminlaca Satanari chiquilaca porequiniquee. <sup>19</sup>Junni meralaquede! Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo manpatano mate yachi cale wirurasa, nulacanan junte pewiruralarasa tenjae. Chiquila junca meralarayoe. Nulaca junte manquiranato, duque son tito manquiralagueyanae chiquila nulaca ayudaicalayoe tito. <sup>20</sup>Nulaca tenca canato, Diosica duque seque pato, son timinlayoe. Jun tenchiri nulaca quirabi jino muquilaquee.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Junni nula tenchi nantari laquiino muquetuca jominhe. Junni chiquilari nulachica jino podeituto, Atenas pueblobi puraito, <sup>2</sup> aco Timotéoca ereca jominlayoe. Yari Crístoca paca sen fiquica micarimin joto, Diosibe seque mantaimin joe. Nulaca sonba tenca suwasa yaca ereca jominlayoe yape nula fe quereilaisa. Yari nulaca payibi jica jominhe <sup>3</sup> yape nula padeseinatonan, monantiya Jesuca quereino peleilaitusa. Nulari miralarae padeseinola joyoeque. <sup>4</sup> Nulabe cachuminnan palaquiyoe jera Jesucristobe penenaminla padeseinola joyoeque. Chiquila tsanque paca josanan, jun tsanquen an patilayoeque miralaranae. <sup>5</sup> Tsan josanan yucan seiton quisa carichique tenfemin joe. Junni la wepanato tenca canamanyoe pansile ya nulaca peleisa carinueque. Tsanque peleica jomanpari, chiquila nulaca epenan micarica jono jominla joinhie. Junni nulaca miituto wepanato, Timotéoca ereyoe yape nulaca niayaque quereiminla jonunca manmiibi jisa.

<sup>6</sup> Junni amanari pansi manjoyoe. Timoteo chiquilachica manjato cuenta quee. Nula Diosica duque tennato, nula tala laquiracaalaquito, seque chularae tie. Chiquilacanan laquirato mantenhiminla joe tie. Chiquila manquirachi tica cuwentanan, nulan an chiquilaca manquirachi latinae tie. <sup>7</sup> Junni chiquilari duque padeseinatonan, jun fiquica merasi son tilatiyoe. Nula duque seque quereilainaeque meráto, chiquila duque pansi jolajoyoe. <sup>8</sup> Nula Miya Jesube seque nenanari, chiquilari chiquilachi tencabi son timinlayoe. <sup>9</sup> Nulachi tenchi Diosibe duque acradeseinola joyoe. Nulachi tenchi Diosichi cale duque son tilatinayoe. Juncanan Diosibe tsanquen an duque acradeseinola joyoe. <sup>10</sup> Quepen, malon, Diosibe duque rocaiminla joyoe nulaca cale quirachun. Nula caquereitununca quereisa carino muquilaquee.

<sup>11</sup> Chiquilachi Apa Diosibe, jungsi chiquilachi Miya Jesúbenan chiquilaca ayudaideque rocailainayoe nulachica jichun. <sup>12</sup> Chiquilari nulaca duque laquiralarayoe. Junto Miya Diosibe rocailainayoe yape nula talanan jun tsanquen an fécar i laquiracaalaquisa. Nula talanan fécar i laquiracaato, piyanlelacanan jun tsanquen an laquiralarasa tenjae. <sup>13</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesús manpatano mate yabe yachi jerale sen tsachilabe parejo manpatalaichunae. Junni chiquilachi Apa Diosibe rocailainayoe yape nulan an jun mate yachi cale tsara sen jolajosa. Sonban tenca suwasa rocailainayoe yape sen jolajosa, monantiya nulaca culpa quitusa.

### 4

#### *Diosica pansi josa carito nenalaranunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nulaca numa micaricalayoe niayaque seque nenano jonunca yape Diosi nulaca miito son josa. Nulan an jun fiquica meráto nenalaranae. Junnasanan, Miya Jesuchi mantate nulaca payilaquinayoe yape fécar i seque nenalarasa. Nulabe rocailainayoe tsanque nenalarana! tito. <sup>3</sup> Diosi nulaca nantanancari fe seque nenalarasa munarae. Seque nenato, uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenasa munaratue. <sup>4</sup> Jeralela tencachique sonaca seque mantanola joe. Sona canato, Diosibe mantaito seque canola joe. <sup>5</sup> Diosibe penenatuminlari sona cato, delanocasiri tenca cato sona caminlae. Nulari tsanquira itolajona! <sup>6</sup> Monantiya yachi acolaca seiton quito encanatulajona! Chiquila nulaca wari payicalayoe tsanque nenaminlacari Diosi casticaquichunaeque. <sup>7</sup> Diosi chiquilaca cato, seitonque nenalarasa catucae; seque nenalarasa caya joe yape Diosichi tsachila nenalarasa. <sup>8</sup> In fiquica merátuchi timinlari fiquicasiri merátuchi timin itolajochunae; Diosicanan merátuchi timinla jochunae. Yari yachi Tencaca nulachibi wisa carinan, yaca merátuchi timinla jochunae.

<sup>9</sup> Acola, soquila, nula laquiracaanola joyoeque miralaranae. Diosi nulaca junca micarie. Junto juncari pila quituntsan joe. <sup>10</sup> Junni nulari laquiraminla joda. Jerale Macedóniabi chuminlaca laquiralarae Jesucristobe penenaminla tala. Tsanla josanan



payilaquinayoe yape fécarí laquirano tenfelaisa. <sup>11</sup> Fécarí seque chuchique tenfelaina! Uyanlachi cosabi tede potulajona! Tedechi trabajaquilaquina! Wari mantacalayoe yape nula tsanque nenalarasa. <sup>12</sup> Junni tsanque nenalaranari, nulachi tinantiya falta itochunae. Junni uyan tsachilanan nulaca respetaichunae.

### *Miya Jesucristo niya quiraque manpatano jonunca*

<sup>13</sup> Acola, soquila, puyaca junlaca miralarasa tenjae. Jesucristobe penenatumínla manca puyanari, yachi familiara, yachi amícola duque laquiiminla joe tsa mansonhino itoeque tenca cato. Aman nulari seque miraminla joto, yala cuwenta laquiilaituchunae. <sup>14</sup> Chiquila quereilaiyoe Jesús puyatonan mansonhica joeque. Junca quereimin joto, man fiquiman quereiminlayoe: Diosi Jesuca manpatasa carinato, Jesube penenamínlaca yabe pejasa carichunae. Jesús mansonhica joeque quereimin jotori, jun fiquicanan quereiminlayoe. <sup>15</sup> Junsí man fiquiman pachinayoe: Miya Jesús manpatano mate sonnan cajominlari puyaca junlaca caquenán lono itolajochunae. Miya Jesuchi mantate tsanlatinayoe. <sup>16</sup> Itsanque jochunae: Sonba mantá mera jochunae. Junsí mantá tan anjeli oticaya fiqui mera jochunae. Junsí Diosichi tutu mera jochunae. Tsanquinunsi Miya patsa jamochi nechí manpataniichunae. Junni Crístobe penenamín puyaca junlari casale mansonhilaichunae. <sup>17</sup> Tsanhinunsile casonnamínlanan yalabe pelayailaichunae. Jeralelaca cato, poyoca tanjichunae yape Miya Jesube poyote tulailaisa. Junto aman Miya Jesube numatotiya chuto polecaichunae. <sup>18</sup> Junni nula tala in fiquica tenca cato, seque payicaato chularana! laqui itolajochun.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Acola, soquila, Jesucristo numasi manpatano jonunca nulachi pila quituntsan joe. <sup>2</sup> Nulanan numa miralarae monantiya yari numasi manpatano jonunca miitolajoeque. Aman meralaquede! Monantiya miituminla joe numasi tarinpunla janola jonunca. Junni Jesucristo manpatano ma jun tsanquenán jochunae. Yaca quiraituchunae latinasanan manquiraichunae. <sup>3</sup> Jana na pun sonalaca tenhilaide! Yala moora sen jominnan quiyaimínla joe. Jun tsanquenán tsachila wepanatuto pansí chularayoe latinasanan, moora to yucapiyarino ma patichunae. Natiya se lono podeilaituchunae.

<sup>4</sup> Nula mantimíní yala cuwenta itolajoe. Nulachi tenca nemen cuwenta seíton itolajoe. Tarínlaca cuwenta wepanatuntsan jochunae. <sup>5-7</sup> Nulari Diosichi tsente nenato, tenca nemen nenatumínla joe. Nula tenca calaquede! Catsomínlari quepen catsolaimanhe. Winan imínlari quepen winan ilaimanhe. Junni Jesucristobe penenatumínlachi tenca jun tsanquenán jolajoe. Yalachi tenca catsoto, winan ica cuwenta jolajoe. Chiquilari tsanque nenalaratuntsan joe. Son cuwenta nenanola joyoe. Quepen nenamínla cuwenta itolajoyoe; malon nenamín cuwenta tsente nenamínlayoe. <sup>8</sup> Tsan jotori tenca tan nenantsan joe.

Soldadola cuwenta jolajoichunae. Soldadola poloquin camisa, casco polarachunae isaichun. Tsan punlari pa jomínlaca jeleralaratuchunae. Junni chiquilari jun soldadola cuwenta jolajoyoe. Diosica tennato, tsachilaca laquirato nenanola joyoe. Tsanque nenatori, poloquin camisa pun cuwenta jolajoichunae. Chiquilaca Diosi se larichunae-queri tenca cato nenantsan joe. Tsanque nenatori, yucanca jelenasa nenacaituchunae casco pun cuwenta joto. <sup>9</sup> Diosi chiquilaca wentenato, casticaquichunni wentetue. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobe se lolaisa wentee. <sup>10</sup> Ya chiquilachi tenchi puyae yape casonnatonan, o puyaca jotonan, yabe sonnalarasa. <sup>11</sup> Junni nula tala sonban tenca suwacaalaquina! Tsanlaquinato, fécarí tsanlaquina!

### *Pablo Diosichi tsachilaca debí payinunca*

<sup>12</sup> Acola, soquila, Miya Jesucristochi tsachila tala, weyan weyanlari mantá tanla joe. Yalari nulaca cuidainato payimínla joe. Aman nulabe rocaílainayoe yalaca

respetailinaque. <sup>13</sup> Nulaca seque cuidailainan, yalaca laquirato respetailaina! Junsi nula tala pacaatuto nenalarana!

<sup>14</sup> Acola, nula tala itsanque nenalarana! Lan punlaca payilaquina! Pele tencalacanan sonba tenca suwalaquina! Cumana tenca junlacanan ayudailaina! Junsi tsachila niyan tilatinasatiya, pailaituna! <sup>15</sup> Seiton quinaminlaca nulanan beconan seiton quilaquituna! Numasitiya uyanlabe sen jochique tenfelaina! Nula tala laquiracaato nenalarana! Uyan jeralelabenan sen jolajona! <sup>16</sup> Numasitiya son tilatina! <sup>17</sup> Junsi numasitiya Diosibe rocailaina! <sup>18</sup> Nulaca niyan quilaquinasatiya, Diosibe acradeseilaina! Nulaca Jesucrístochi tsachila jolajonan, Diosi tsanque seque nenalarasa munarae.

<sup>19</sup> Diosichi Tenca nulaca ticatiya quisa carichi tinari, yaca tina porelaquituna! <sup>20</sup> Diosichi mantate paca jun fiquica epe fiqui joe tilatituna! <sup>21</sup> Tsan jotonan, jerale fiquica sen joe titulajona! Seque meráto miintsan joe seiton fiqui jonunca o sen fiqui jonunca. Junni sen fiquicari meralaquina! <sup>22</sup> Titiya seitonari, meralaquituna!

<sup>23</sup> Diosi chiquilaca pansi chusa carimin joe yape wepanatuto chularasa. Junni yabe rocaínayoe yape nulaca jera se suwasa. Nulaca cuidaisa rocaínayoe yape nulachi tencanan, nulachi pucanan, sen jolajosa. Se suwasa rocaínayoe yape Jesucristo manpatano mate culpa iton jolajosa. <sup>24</sup> Diosi epele patumin joe. Nulaca yachi tsachila josa tito, yanan nulaca jera se suwachunae.

<sup>25</sup> Acola, soquila, nulanan chiquilachi tENCHINAN Diosibe perocailaina!

<sup>26</sup> Acola, soquila, Diosichi tsachila jolajoto, jeralelabe caforole mo tito saludaicalaquina! <sup>27</sup> Jesucrístochi cale nulaca mantanayoe yape in pilaca jerale Jesucrístochi tsachilaca merása carilaquisa.

<sup>28</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo nulaca laquirasa rocaínayoe. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Pablo Tesalónicalachi benete ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Pablo in pilacanan Corinto pueblobi chuto pila quinue. Tesalónicalari catuica itominlanue Jesucristo niyaque, numasi manpatano jonunca. Junni Diosichi Tencari Pábloca in pila quisa carinue junca seque micarichun. Junsí lan chututo, seque trabajaquintsan joequenán micarinue. Wata 51 tsansite in pila quinue.

<sup>1</sup> La Pablo in pilaca nulachica erechun quinayoe Tesalónica pueblobi chuminlachica. Nula Miya Jesucristochi tsachi bolon joto, yabe chiquilachi Apa Diosibe man junni jolajoe. La Pablo Silvánobe Timotéobe in cartaca erelaquinayoe. <sup>2</sup> Apa Diosibe Miya Jesucristobe nulaca laquirato, wepanatuto pansí chularasa carisa tenjalaquee.

### *Seitonlaca Diosi casticaquino jonunca*

<sup>3</sup> Acola, soquila, numasitiya nulachi tenchi Diosibe acradeseinola joyoe. Nulari Diosica fécarí tennamin ilainae. Nula tala fécarí jeralélaca laquiracaaminla joe. Jun tenchi acradeseintsan joe. <sup>4</sup> Jesucristochi uyan tsachilabe cuenta quinato, nulacari sen jolajoe timinlayoe. Seitonlari nulabe seiton jolajosanan, duque padeseilainatonan, peleituminlae. Jesucristoca seque tennato, peleituminlae. Jun tenchi sen jolajoe tito cuenta quiminlayoe. <sup>5</sup> Junni Diosinan nulaca pato, sen jolajoe tichunae. Diosi tsantino itomanpari, nulari numa peleica jono jominla jonhoe. Peleituminla jonan, Diosi nulaca yachi tobi pechuno sen jolajoe tichunae.

Nulari yachi tobi chubi jichun padeseilainae. <sup>6</sup> Junni padeseinanunca tennalaratuna! Diosi tuca mantamin joto, nulaca padeseisa cariminlaca beconan padeseisa carichunae. <sup>7</sup> Junsí yalaca padeseisa carinato, nulaca chiquilabe wepanatuto pansí chusa carichunae. Miya Jesús manpatano mate Diosi nulaca jasaisa carichunae. Junni jun mate Jesús yachi sonban anjelilabe patalaichunae. <sup>8</sup> Ninlabe patanato, Apa Diosibe cayaica itonlaca casticaquichunae. Chiquilachi Miya Jesuca paca fiquica merátuchi timinlaca casticaquichunae. <sup>9</sup> Yalaca casticaquinato, numatotiya padeseisa carichunae. Miya Jesucristo tsara sonban joto seque chusanan, Diosi yalacari Jesucristo iton minu chusa carichunae.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Jesús patanasa, yachi sen tsachilari weyan tsachilaca tenhisa carilaquichunae yasiri tsara sen patsa joeque. Jerale yabe cayaica junla yaca son tito wepanato quiralaquichunae. Nulanan chiquila pacaca quereiminla joto, junte peralarachunae.

<sup>11</sup> Junni tsanque tenca cato, nulachi tenchi numasitiya Diosibe rocaiminlayoe. Diosiri nulaca laquirato yabe cayaisa tica jominue. Jun tenchi nulanan sen jonola joe. Junni chiquilanan Diosibe rocaiminlayoe yape nulaca sen jolajoe tisa. Nula tsanque seque nenalarasanan, chiquilari Diosibe rocaiminlayoe yape Diosi yachi sonbabe nulaca ayudaisa. Nula Diosica tennato, ticatiya seque quichi timinla jochunae. Junni chiquilari rocaiminlayoe yape Diosi yachi sonbabe nulaca ayudaisa tsanque seque quilaquisa. <sup>12</sup> Junni ya ayudainasa, uyanlari nulaca quirato tenhilaichunae Miya Jesucristo tsara sen patsa joeque. Junni yanan uyanlaca tenhisa carichunae nulanan sen jolajoeque. Chiquilachi Diosibe Miya Jesucristobe nulaca laquirato, tsanque nenalarasa carilaquichunae.

## 2

### *Mantaca merátumin miya quiraino jonunca*

<sup>1-3</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nulari mobenantiya encanailaituna! Weyanla nulaca encanato micarichi timinla joe. Miya Jesucristo manpatanoca, chiquila junte peranoca micarito, encanaquechi timinla joe. Nene pato, Miya Jesús moora manpatachinae

timinla joe. Diosichi Tencachi mantate pánayoe tito, o Páblolachi pila tsantinae titonan, micarichi timinla joe. Tsanque nulabe nene pato, nulaca micariminlae.

Junni pansile nulari jun figuica meráto, tenca wepanato, tsa palaquinae tito quereilaichunae. Tsanlaituna! Tenca wepanalaituna! Jesucristo camanpatatusanan, tsachila Diosica purato, tenca munateri nenamin ilaichunae. Jesús camanpatatusanan, mantaca merátumin miya quiraichunae. Yari yucanchi tsachi jochunae. <sup>4</sup> Yari piyanle Diosi joe tinunca fe joyoe timin jochunae. Ti telenhinun cosacatiya fe joyoe timin jochunae. Diosichi yabi wito, Diosiyoe tito chudichunae. <sup>5</sup> Acola, soquila, lari nulaca micarinato, ¿numa tsantituan? Nula mantenhilaichunae.

<sup>6</sup> Junni ya miyari quiraino capodeitue. Cuidaiminni amana yaca jasa caritue. Junni nula mirantsan joe mo cuidainanunca. Yari cuidaitumanpari, caquiraino itosanan quiraino jomin jonhoe. <sup>7</sup> Amananantiya weyan weyanla mantaca merátuchi tito, nosa seiton quilaquinae. Tsanla jotonan, jera seiton patsa cainori podeilaitue. Cuidaiminni caquiranae yape jera seiton patsa ilaitusa. Junni tsan josanan, manca mate cuidainaminnan telaquiniquichunae. <sup>8</sup> Junni jun mate jun seiton tsachi quiraichunae ya mantaca merátumin miya. Junni Miya Jesús ya tsachica furipoto totechunae. Duque tsente patato, ya tsachica piyarichunae. <sup>9</sup> Jun tsachiri yucan ereca jun quiraichunae. Satanachi sonbabe encanato duque wepanato quirantsancari quichunae. <sup>10</sup> Junto ya miyari yucanchica jino jun tsachilaca seiton quito encanachunae. Yala Diosi tsarasi paca figuica merátuchi tito, se lono itolajoe. Junni ya merátuchi timinlaca encanachunae. <sup>11</sup> Diosinan yalaca epe pánaminca quereiniisa carichunae yape nene pacaca quereilaisa! tito. <sup>12</sup> Tsarasi seque pacaca quereituto, seiton quino munaraminla jochunae. Jun tenchi Diosi yalaca neneca quereisa carichunae yape jerale tsan jominla casticailaisa.

### *Chiquilaca se larichun wentenunca*

<sup>13</sup> Junni tsan josatiya, acola, soquila, nulachi tenchi numasitiya Diosibe acradeseinola joyoe. Miya Jesús casalele nechí nulaca laquirato wentenue yape yachi Tenca nulaca se suwato se larisa. Tsarasi paca jun figuica quereito, se lolaie. <sup>14</sup> Nulaca se larichun wentenue. Chiquilachi sen figuica merása carito se larinue yape jun figuichi chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobe tsara sen mantá petalarasa.

<sup>15</sup> Junni acola, soquila, sonba tenca inilaina! Chiquila micarinnan, meran pun ito nenalarana! Fiquichi micaricaca, o pilachi micaricacanan, jeraleca seque merámin ito natiya peleilaituna! <sup>16-17</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobe chiquilachi Apa Diosibenan ro-cailainayoe yape nulachi tencaca fe sonba suwasa. Apa Diosibe Jesucristobe chiquilaca laquirato, niyanhinamincatiya sonba tenca mansuwaminla joe. Chiquilaca laquirato, chiquilabe duque sen jolajochunae. Chiquila junca tenca cato, pansi nenalarayoe. Junni nula ti sen fiquicatiya palaquinasanan, o tilacatiya seque quilaquinasanan, nulachi tenchi rocaiminlayoe yape Diosi nulaca ayudainasa, jera seque quino podeilaisa.

## 3

### *Chiquilachi tenchi Diosibe rocailaina! tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Acola, soquila, chiquilachi tenchi Diosibe rocailaina! Nula Miya Jesuca paca figuica merasi, moora quereilaie. Jun fiquichiri nula se lolaie. Junni nulanen Diosibe rocailaina! yape uyanlanan jun figuica meráto jun tsanquen pequereilaisa. <sup>2</sup> Junsi chiquilachi tenchinan rocailaina! yape Diosi chiquilacanan isaisa, yape seitonla pasuwalaquitusa. Duque tsachila Jesucristoca tennatuminla joe. <sup>3</sup> Tsan jolajosanan, yalari Miyaca quereituchi timinla josanan, yacari quereintsan joe. Ya nulaca sonba tenca suwato isaichunae yape yucan nulaca fe lotusa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsan josanan, Miya Diosi chiquilaca tenhisa carie nula seque nenalaraeque. Chiquila mantacaca meráto, nula jun tsanquen canenalarachunae. <sup>5</sup> Junnasari Diosi

nulaca laquiraeque tenhinola joe. Cristo cuwenta peleitumin tenca ito nenanola joe. Junni Miya Jesube rocailainayoe nulaca tsanque nenalarasa carinocarinque.

### *Trabajaquintsan jonunca*

<sup>6</sup> Junni lan chuminlaccanan pachinayoe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi mantate nulaca mantalaquinayoe lan chuminlabe penenatulajonaque. Jesucristobe penenamin tsachi manca chiquila micaricaca telaquepoto lan chunari, yabe penenatulajona!

<sup>7</sup> Chiquila nulabe chuminla cuwenta, nulanun jun tsanquenun canenalarana! Nula numa miralarae tsanque nenantsan joeque. Chiquilari lan chutumin jominlayoe.

<sup>8</sup> Pacara quituminnun ano fito chutumin jominlayoe. Quepen, malon sonba trabajaquimin jominlayoe yape molanantiya chiquilachi cuwano itosa. <sup>9</sup> Jun tsan jotonan, chiquilachi cuwadeque mantano podeimin joyoe. Junni tsanque mantano podeimin jotonan, tsantuminlayoe. Nula talari tsanque cuwacaanola itochunae. Junni chiquilanan catuto, nula cuwenta ilaiyoe yape chiquilaca quirato seque miilaisa. <sup>10</sup> Nulabe cachuto mantacalayoe trabajaquituchi timinlachi ano fisa cuwalaquitunaque. <sup>11</sup> Junni nula weyanlari lan chularaeque mera joe. Lan chuto, uyanlachi cosacatiya tede poniquiminla joe. <sup>12</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi mantate yalaca payito mantaquechinayoe: Uyanlaca pasuwatuto, tencachique trabajaquin, cala canain, ito chularana!

<sup>13</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nula jeralelabe man fiquiman pachinayoe: Seque nenanoca peleitulajona! <sup>14</sup> In pilaca merátuchi timinlaca quiranilaquina! mo tsantinanunca. Junni yalaberi monantiya nenalaratuna! yape luilaisa. <sup>15</sup> Tsan jotonan, yalaca paito quiratulajona! Acolaca cuwenta payilaquina!

### *Saludo*

<sup>16</sup> Miya Jesube nulachi tenchi numasitiya rocaimin joyoe niyaquetiya wepanatuto pansi chusa carinocarinque. Miya Jesuca nula jeralelabe perasa rocaimayoe. Yasiri wepanatuto pansi chusa carimin joe.

<sup>17</sup> In pila jeranasa, tencachique pila chide cato in fiquica chutenayoe. La Pablo lachi tedechi in saludoca chutenayoe. La jerale pila erenato tsanmanyoe yape lachi carta joeque tenhilaisa. In letra lachi joe.

<sup>18</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo nulaca duque laquirato ayudaisa tenjae. Tsanqueri joe.



## San Pablo Timotéochi caque ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Timotéoca fécarí miichun, Mantá Tanla 16:1-5-bi quirade! Timoteo na mánta Diosichi Pilaca miica jominue. (Benete Timotéochi 1:5, 3:15-bi quirade!) Yari Páblöbe penenato duque ayudaito pemicarimin jominue. Aman Pablo Efeso puebloca jino jotonan, jino podeitunue. Timoteo mantimini Efésobi chuminue. Junni in pilabi Páblori Timotéoca micarito payinae Jesucristochi tsachilaca niyaque cuidaino jonunca. Aman in pilabi Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanla niyaque micarito cuidaino jonunca duque seque micarimin joe. In pilaca wata 64 tsansite chutenue.

<sup>1-2</sup> Timoteo, la Pablo in pilaca nuchi erechun quinayoe. Nuca Jesucristobe cayaisa carito, nuchi apa cuwenta joyoe. Jesucristochi mantá tannan joyoe. Diosi laca tsanque mantaca joe. Yari chiquilaca se larimin joe. Miya Jesucristonan laca tsanque mantaca joe. Chiquilari yaca son tito meralarayoe. Junni chiquilachi Apa Diosibe Miya Jesucristobenan nuchi tenchi rocaimin joyoe yape nuca se tito laquiralarasa, nu wepanatuto pansi chusa.

### *Nene micariminlaca payino jonunca*

<sup>3-4</sup> Lari Macedonia toca jichinato, ¿nuca Efeso pueblobi puraideque rocaiyoco? Efésobi chuminla manca manca uyan quiraque seitonque micarilaquinae. Junni nuri junbi nechi cajituminnan, yalaca sele mantucarina! Epe fiquica micarilaquitusa mantana! Yalari epe fiquicari miichi timinla joe. Fe joyoe tichique mochi alica jonuncasiri miichi timiyaminla joe. Junsi matute tatala mo jominla jonunca miichi timiyaminla joe. Junni tsanhitulajonaque mantana! Junca miichi timinlari Diosica seque quereiminla ituchunae. Nin seque nenaminla ituchunae. Miiton palaqueri tenca caminla ichunae. <sup>5</sup> Junni nu Timoteo yalaca seque mantana! yape seque laquiracaalauisa. Sen tenca jonola joe. Junsi culpa itoyoeque tenhichun seque nenanola joe. Junsi Diosica tsaracari tennanola joe. Aman tsanque nenalaratori, seque laquiracaalauichunae.

<sup>6</sup> Tsañ jösanán ya seitonque micariminla mantimini jun seque micarinanunca jera telaquepoto, tenca iton cuwenta epele paminla ica joe. <sup>7</sup> Yalari Diosichi mantaca micarinayoe tinatonan, yalanan Diosichi mantaca miitonla joe. Diosichi mantaca seque palaquinayoe tinatonan, natiya miitotonan tsanlatinae.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Diosichi mantaca tenca cade! Diosi mantaca joe yachi mantaca niyaque micarino jonunca. Junni tsanque micarinari, duque sen mantá jochunae. Ya mantacanan uyan quiraque micarinari, seiton mantá patichunae. <sup>9</sup> Itsanque joe: Diosi yachi mantá cuwanato, senlachi tenchi cuwatunue. Seitonlachi tenchiri cuwanue. Weyan tsachilari merátuchi timinla, Diosica tennatuminla, jutsa quiminla, Diosibe cayaituchi timinla, tsachilaca toteminla, jochunae. Weyan weyanlari apaca, ayancanan toteminla jochunae. <sup>10-11</sup> Weyanlari uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenalarachunae. Weyanlari unilala tala munaiminla, tsachilaca tarinminla, nene paminla, jochunae. Yalari sen Diosichi tsaracari sen fiquica merátuto, niyan quiraquetiya jonilajoe. Junni Diosi yachi mantá cuwanato, tsanquiminlachi tenchiri cuwanue; senlachi tenchi cuwatunue. Junsi Diosi laca mantá tan suwanue yape jun sen fiquica micarito nenasa.

### *Pablo Diosibe acradeseinunca*

<sup>12</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobe duque acradeseinayoe yachi fiquica micarisa mantá cuwanun tenchi. Laca miito, seque micarimin jochunae tito, laca mantá tan suwae. Junsi laca sonba suwaca joe yape jun fiquica micarisa.

<sup>13</sup> Lari casaleri Miya Jesucristoca yucacurato, yachi tsachilabe seiton jomanyoe. Junni tsancari seiton quinamincanan laca laquirato se larie. Yari miraminhe lari miitoto, yaca tennatuto, tsan jominheque. <sup>14</sup> Junto laca laquirato, labe duque sen joto, laca ayudaie yape yaca quereito uyanlaca laquirasa. <sup>15</sup> Junni tenca cade! Jeralela quereintsan fiquica chutechinayoe. In fiqui tsarasi fiqui joe. Duque merántsán fiqui joe. Yari itsanque joe: Jesucristori jutsa quiminlaca se laribi toca patanue. Junni piyanle jutsa quiminla tala lari fécarí jutsa quimin jomanyoe. <sup>16</sup> Junni tsan jomincanan Jesucristo laca laquirato se larie. Uyanlaca ayudaichun la fe seiton jominca laquirato se larie. Uyan tsachilanan miilaichunae Crístori lacanan se larinueque. Junni tsanque miito tenhilaichunae Jesucristo jutsa quiminlaca duque wantaimin joeque. Weyanlari junca tenhito, Crístobe cayaito, numatotiya sonnato polenola jochunae. Tsanque tenhinsan josa, la duque seiton jomincanan Jesucristo se larie.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Diosica duque se tintsan joe. Ya numatotiya chiquilachi Miya joto polechunae. Numatotiya puyatuchunae. Quirasa itumin joe. Jera mirae. Yasiri Diosi joe. Numatotiya yaca respetaintsan joe ya tsara sen joeque. Tsanque joe.

<sup>18-19</sup> Junni Timoteo, naoca cuwenta nuca payichinayoe. In pilabi pacaca quirato micarina! Matulenan Diosichi mantate paca jominue nu seque micarimin jochunae. Jun fiquica natiya pansituna! Junca mantenhitori, Diosichi sen soldado cuwenta yucanbe quicaano podeichunae. Junni yucanbe quera quicaanato, Diosica seque quereina! Sen tenca tayoeque tennachun seque nenana! Weyanla mantimini sen tenca tanoca tennatuto, jera seiton manhicala joe. Diosica quereica jominnan, jera mantelaquepolaquinue. <sup>20</sup> Himenéobe Alejándrobe tsanhicala joe. Yalaca Satanachi cuwapoca cuwenta casticaquiyoe yape Diosica yucacurano miitolajosa.

## 2

### *Itsanque Diosibe rocaino jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Casale Diosibe rocailaisa payinayoe. Jeralelachi tenchi Diosibe rocaito acrade-seintsan joe. <sup>2</sup> Miyalachi tenchi, jerale mantá tanlachi tenchi Diosibe rocaintsan joe chiquila tala wepanatuto pansí chularachun. Tsanque wepanatuto pansí chuto, Diosibe seque chuno podeicaichunae. <sup>3</sup> Tsanque chuno se joe. Diosi chiquilaca tsanque chusa munarae.

Yari chiquilaca se larimin joto, <sup>4</sup> jeralelacanan se loto yachi tsarasi fiquica miilaisa munarae. <sup>5</sup> Itsanque joe: Mancasiri Diosi joe. Junni Diosiri man nanchi joe; tsachilari man nanchi jolajoe. Junni quitsate Jesucristosiri joe se patarichun. Yanan tsachi ica joto, se patarimin joe yape tsachilabe Diosibe pa tala itolajosa. <sup>6</sup> Junni jeralelaca se larichun puyanue. Tsanque pacara quinue chiquilachi jutsaca piyarichun.

Junni ya sen fiquica cuenta polarino ma fanan, Diosi ya fiquica merawosa carinue. <sup>7</sup> Jun tenchi Jesucristo lacanan yachi mantá tan suwae yape jun fiquica micarisa. Israelita itonlaca tsarasica micarisa mantá cuwae. Crístochi tsachi joto, tsarasica pánayoe; nene pátiyoe.

<sup>8</sup> Piyanle postote unila tsachilaca Diosibe rocailaisa tenjae. Tede jalitato rocainato, seque tenca cato rocaiola joe. Paituto, pacaatuto rocaiola joe.

<sup>9</sup> Sonala mantimini moso inato, unilala quiralaquisari moso ituntsan joe. Seque tenca cato moso intsan joe. Aca duque se suwato, oro, perla, duque sen panu, duque micacari moso ichi tituntsan joe. <sup>10</sup> Moso jono muquilaquinari, seque nenanola joe. Tsan jotori tencabi moso jolajochunae. Diosichi joyoe timin sonalari tsanque tencabi moso jonola joe.

<sup>11</sup> Sonala unilalabe mantaiminla joto, meráto chuto miinola joe. <sup>12</sup> Sonala unila tsachilaca micarituntsan joe. Yalaca mantatuntsan joe. Jun tenchi patuto chunola joe. <sup>13</sup> Adanbe Evabeca tenca cade! Diosi casale Adanca quinue; junsi aman benete

Evaca quinue. <sup>14</sup> Junni nene paca fiquica quereimin Adán itominue; Eva jominue. Ya casale jutsa quinue. <sup>15</sup> Tsanla jototiya sonala se lono podeilaichunae. Seque nenato, Diosica tennan, na quin, uyanlaca laqiran, sen jun, jonunca telaquepolaquitutori, se lolaichunae.

### 3

#### *Jesucrístochi tsachila tala mantá tanla*

<sup>1</sup> In fiqui duque quereintsan fiqui joe: Jesucrístochi tsachila tala mantá tan pejochi timinla sen trabajo cachi timinla joe. Ya fiqui tsarasi fiqui joe. <sup>2</sup> Jesucrístochi tsachila tala mantá tanla mantimini sen tsachila jonola joe. Culpa quituntsan jonola joe. Mancasiri sona tan, layan cuchitumin, tenca tan, respetainun, facaricamin, micarino poden jonola joe. <sup>3</sup> Winan itumin, quicaatumin, encanato cala tarinno muna iton, wantaimin, paito patumin, calaca layan munaiton jonola joe. <sup>4</sup> Yalachi yabi pechuminlaca seque mantaquin, tencachique nalalaca merása carin, jera respetaisa carin, quimin jonola joe. <sup>5</sup> Yabi pechuminlaca seque mantano podeitutori, Diosichi familia cuwenta junlacanan cuidaino podeilaituchunae. <sup>6</sup> Aman casan Jesucrístobe cayaicalaca mantá tan suwatuntsan joe. Tsan suwanari, fe joyoeque tenca calaquichunae yucan cuwenta. Junni yucan cuwenta casticaillaichunae. <sup>7</sup> Jesucrístoca quereituminlari ya mantá tanlaca culpa patarino podeinari, yucan yalaca jutsa manquisa carino podeichunae. Jun tenchi mantá tano junla jeralela se tinun jonola joe.

#### *Jesucrístochi tsachi bolon tenchi trabajaquiminla*

<sup>8</sup> Weyanla Jesucrístochi tsachi bolon tenchi trabajaquiminla jochunae. Junni yalanan sen tsachila jonola joe. Epele patumin, nene patumin, layan cuchitumin, encanato cala tarinno muna iton jonola joe. <sup>9</sup> ¿Chiquila quereinun fiqui casale miitunun jotonan, amanari miranun fiqui joco? Junni ya trabajaquiminlari ya sen fiquica seque quereinola joe jun fiquibe sen tenca joyoeque tenhito. <sup>10</sup> Casale Jesucrístochi tsachi bolon tenchi trabajaquimin ino junlaca quirato miintsan jochunae. Culpa quituntsan sen jominlachiri jun mantaca cuwantsan joe.

<sup>11</sup> Sonalanan sen jonola joe. Epele patumin, yucacuratumin, layan cuchitumin jonola joe. Ti quino jonuncatiya peleituto seque quimin jonola joe.

<sup>12</sup> Jesucrístochi tsachi bolon tenchi trabajaquiminlari mancasiri sona tan jonola joe. Yalachi nalalaca, yalachi yaca seque mantamin jonola joe. <sup>13</sup> Jesucrístochi tsachi bolon tenchi seque trabajaquiminla fécarí respetainun ilaichunae. Yalari Jesucrístoca quereito nenachun, fécarí tenca tan joyoeque tenhilaichunae.

#### *Chiquila itsanque quereinunca*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoteo, nuchica wewe jino munarayoe. Junni pansile we jituichunaeque in pilabi nuca micarinayoe. Tsanque la cajatusanan, miino podeino jochunae Diosichi tsachila tala niyaque nenanola jonunca. Son Diosichi tsachila layaito yachi familiara jolajoyoe. Diosichi tsachilari yachi sen fiquica pato micariminla joyoe. Chiquilabesiri jun fiquica miintsan joe. <sup>16</sup> Junni chiquila quereinun fiquiri tsaracari merántsán fiqui joe. Tsachila miitonunca Diosi chiquilaca miisa carie. Yari itsanque joe:

Jesucristo tsachi ica jonunca Diosi quirawonue.

Ya sen jonunca Diosichi Tenca panue.

Ya nenaminca anjelila quiralaquinue.

Ya se larimin jonunca yachi tsachila jerale tote chuminlaca merawolaquinue.

Ya se larimin jonunca tsachila quereilainue.

Ya jamochi manloca jonan, Diosi yaca urara tsente manchusa carinue.

## 4

*Encanato micariminla*

<sup>1</sup> Junni meráde! Diosichi Tenca nene micariminlaca itsantica joe: Man tienpote weyan weyanla Diosichi sen figuica telaquepolaquichunae tica joe. Encanamin yucanchi ocolaca quereilaichunae tica joe. Yucanchi ocola micarica figuica meralaquichunae tica joe. Diosichi Tenca jun figuica tuca paca joe. <sup>2</sup> Junni yala nene figuica micariminlari jelequirá jutsa quintonan, tenhituminla joe. Fe sen joyoe tinato, nene figuica micariminla joe. Jelecari nene pato micariminla joe. <sup>3</sup> Casalaitusa tin, weyan finoca fituntsan joe tin, timinla joe. Junni epenan tsanlatinae. Diosi jera finoca fisa quee. Chiquila Diosichi sen figuica mirato, yachi figuica quereito, Diosibe acradeseinato, ticatiya finiquintsan joe. <sup>4</sup> Diosi quica piyanle sen joe. Ticanantiya seitoe, fitununhe tituntsan joe. Diosibe acradeseinatori, ticatiya finiquintsan joe. <sup>5</sup> Diosi ti finocatiya sen joe tichunae. Nulanan fichinaminna Diosibe rocailaichunae. Junni tsan jonari, Diosibe jera se jochunae. Junni ticatiya finiquintsan joe.

*Jesucrístochi sen peyun cuwenta ino jonunca*

<sup>6</sup> Junni Timoteo, Jesucrístochi tsachilaca jun figuica seque micarina! Tsanquinatori, tsarasi figuica merámin jochunae. Ya figuica nuca micarica jonan, nu seque miito quereica joe. Junni seque meráto micaritori, Jesucrístobe seque mantamin jochunae.

<sup>7</sup> Junni seiton epe cuentaca merátuna! Sen tenca ichun tenfena! <sup>8</sup> Chiquilachi puca sonba ichun tenfeno se jochachiri se jochunae capuyatuminnan. Aman sen tenca ichique tenfeno mantimini fécarí se jochunae. Capuyatuminnan se joto, puyatobinan Diosibe sonnato se jochunae. <sup>9</sup> Ya figuica quereintsan figuica joe. Jeralela junca merántsan joe. <sup>10</sup> Junto chiquilari ya figuica meráto, sen tenca ichun duque tenfelainayoe. Son Diosi chiquilaca se larino joeque tenca cato meralarayoe. Jun tenchi sen tenca ichique tenfelainayoe. Diosi piyanlelaca se larichun joe. Junni yabe cayaiminlaca se larichunae.

<sup>11</sup> Ya figuica micarito mantana! <sup>12</sup> Nuri moso jotonan, seque nenana! Tsanque nenanari, uyanlari nuca quirato miilaichunae nyaque nenano jonunca. Seque pan, seque nenan, laquiran, Diosica querein, uyan sonabe nosa nenatun, jona! Junni uyan Jesube penenaminlari nuca quirato miilaichunae. Nuca tsanque seque nenaminca, na joto epenan micarinae tino podeilaituchunae. <sup>13</sup> Junni la jano fecári Jesuchi tsachilaca sele cuidaina! Diosichi Pilaca quirato pánana! yape yala meralaquisa. Payina! Micarina! <sup>14</sup> Inca mantenhida! Matuleri Jesucrístochi tsachila tala mantá tanlari nuca tedechi tale quito, Diosichi mantate nuca pacala joe. Jun palaquinasa, Diosi nuca poden suwae. Nu yachi tenchi ticatiya quino jonunca poden suwae. Junni junca mantenhina! Natiya pansituna!

<sup>15</sup> La in pilabi pacaca meráto nenana! Tsanquichun duque tenfena! Tsanquinari jeralela quiralaquichunae nu fe seide seide jinaeque. <sup>16</sup> Junni nuchi tencaca duque tennana! Seque micarinocanan duque tennana! Diosichi figuica micarino natiya peleituna! Peleituto micaritori, nuca meráminlaca se lomiyachunae.

## 5

*Jesucrístochi tsachila itsanque nenanola jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Unicalaca sonba pato payituna! Payinatori, jamimique payintsan joe apaca cuwenta. Junsí mosolabe aco cuwenta jona! <sup>2</sup> Junsí sinucalaberi nao cuwenta jona! Junsí moso sonalabe cayan cuwenta jona! Seitonque tenca cato quiratuna!

<sup>3</sup> Biudalari nalala, familiara itonla jonari, ya biudalacari ayudaintsan joe. <sup>4</sup> Nalala o nietola tanari, yalari ayudainola joe. Apabe ayanbe yalachi nalalachi duque ticatiya cuwaca jonan, nalalanan beconan mancuwano jolajoe. Tsanquiminlaca Diosi se joe tichunae.

<sup>5</sup> Weyan biudalari nalala, familiara, tilanantiya iton jolajochunae. Yalari Diosicari tenca cato chularachunae. Quepen, malon Diosibe duque rocailaichunae. <sup>6</sup> Junni weyan biudalari yalachi tenca munateri pansi nenachi timinla jochunae. Yala mantimini son jotonan, tenca puyaca cuwenta jolajochunae. <sup>7</sup> Junni nu Timoteo itsanque micarina! yape Diosichi tsachilari tsara sen jolajosa, monantiya yalaca seiton jolajoe tilatitusa. <sup>8</sup> Familiarachi isapun itontsan joeque micarina! Jeralela yalachi apalaca, ayanlaca, nalalaca fécarí cuidaintsan joe. Tsanque cuidaituchi timinla Jesuca quereimin jominnan mantelaquepoto, Jesube cayaica itonlaca fécarí seiton jolajochunae.

<sup>9</sup> Junni aman biuda manca biuda chutenun pilabi mumun chutesa carichi tinari, casale yabe itsanque panhantsan jochunae. Niyán wata tayunque panhantsan jochunae. Junni sota chunca wata caitonlaca chutetuntsan jochunae. Mancari unilachi sona jominlacari chutentsan jochunae. <sup>10</sup> Uyanlari ya biudaca niyan latinunca miintsan jochunae. Sen jominhe tilatinari, chutentsan jochunae. Náca uwa suwaminlacari chutentsan jochunae. Ya biudalari fe joyoeque tenca catuto, Diosichi tsachilaca peayudaiminla jonari, yalachi mumunca chutentsan jochunae. Padeseinaminlaca laquirato ayudaiminlacari chutentsan jochunae. Seque quinoca tenca caminlacari chutentsan jochunae.

<sup>11</sup> Sinuca itonlacari chutetuntsan joe. Yalari nanni inale unila munaito, Crístoca purato, unila manquichi tilatichunae. <sup>12</sup> Junni casale paca fiquica walada pato, culpa ilaichunae. <sup>13</sup> Junsi sinuca itonlaca chutenari, lan pun ilaichunae. Lan pun ito, ya cura quirato nenan, uyanlaca epe pan, uyanla quinanunca tede pun, patuntsanca pan, quilaquichunae. <sup>14</sup> Jun tenchi moso biudalaca mancasalailaisa tenjae. Casalaito, na quirato, yaca cuidaito nenalarachunae yape yucan chiquilaca pa jotonan culpa suwano podeitusa. <sup>15</sup> Weyan sonala wari numa epele tenca cato, Satanabe penenalarae. <sup>16</sup> Junni Jesucristobe cayaica jun sonalachi ayanla o familiara biuda jonari, yalari cuidainola joe. Yala tsanque cuidailainari, weyan Jesube penenaminlari layaito familia iton biudalaca cuidaino podeilaichunae.

<sup>17</sup> Aman Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanlaca cuenta manquechinayoe. Seque mantanaminlaca tsaracari respetaintsan jochunae. Yalaca duque ayudaintsan jochunae. Junsi Diosichi fiquica micariminla jonari, fécarí tsanquintsan jochunae. <sup>18</sup> Aman Diosi yachi pilabi junca chuteca joe. Wala trico ni lachimín cuwenta jochunae. Aman wala trico nica teremanhe yape ni latsaisa. Junni Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe jun walachi fiquiforoca teletuntsan joeque yape walanan trico nica nasi fide fide nenasa. Junni Diosi tsanque pila chutesa carinato, walacari paca itominue. Tsachilacanan pánaminue trabajaquiminla pacara cantsan joeque. Junsi man postobinan Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe tsachila trabajaquitori, pacara cantsan joeque.

<sup>19</sup> Junni aman tsachi mancasiri mantá tanlaca culpa quinari, yachi fiquica merátuna! Paluca o pmanca ito yalaca culpa quilaquinari, merántsan jochunae. <sup>20</sup> Juntonan, ya mantá tanlari jutsaca puratuchi latinari, jeralelachi cale yalaca payina! yape weyanlanan junca quirato jutsa quinoca jeleralarasa.

<sup>21</sup> Inbi chuteca fiquica seque meraná! Jeralelaca jun parejonan mantana! Amicolacasiri se tinari, seitochunae. Tsantuna! Apa Diosinan, Jesucristonan, Diosi wenteca jun anjelilanan jeralela meralaquinasanan nuca tsanque mantanayoe. <sup>22</sup> Seitonlaca tedeche tale quito mantá tan suwatori, yalachi jutsaca se joe tinun cuwenta patichunae. Junni wepana mantá tan suwatuna! Ti jutsacatiya tede potuto nenana!

<sup>23</sup> Tsan jotonan, nuri pisiri cuchituntsan joe. Pecolobi duque quiyan wimin joe. Junto pisiri cuchitoto, binonan nasi cuchintsan joe pecolo tenchi.

<sup>24</sup> Junni jutsa quiminlaca man fiquinan pachinayoe. Weyanlachi jutsari quirasa joe. Jeralela miralarachunae yalaca casticaquintsan jochunaeque. Weyanlachi jutsa mantimini quirasa itoe. Nanni ina miintsan jochunae jutsa quiminla jominueque.



<sup>25</sup> Junni se quiminlanan jun tsannan jolajochunae. Weyanla se quilaquinaminca jeralela miralarachunae. Weyanlari se quinaminlacanan monantiya miitolajochunae. Nanni ina mantimini yalacanan mirantsan jochunae sen jominlanueque.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Junsi Jesube penenamin peyunlaca pachinayoe. Nulari patronlaca merátuminla jonari, patronlari nula tenchi Diosica seitonque palaquichunae. Diosichi figuicanan seito latichunae. Jun tenchi nulachi patronca seque respetainola joyoeque tenca talarana! <sup>2</sup> Patronlanan Jesucristobe cayaica junla jonari, acolaca cuwenta respetaino itoyoeque tenca calaquituna! Patronla Jesube cayaica junla jonari, fécarí seque traba-jaquintsan jochunae Laquiranun acochi tenchi trabajaquinayoe tito.

### *Oco ichun tenca cano itonunca*

Timoteo, nu tsanque payito micarina! <sup>3</sup> Weyanla mantimini uyan quiraque micariminla joe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristoca paca sen figuica merátuto, tenca se inun figuica merátuto micariminla joe. <sup>4</sup> Yalari natiya miitotonan duque miralarayoe timinla joe. Pacaano munapun jolajoe. Juntonan tsanque pacaato seituminlae. Pa muquinasa quiramin jolajoe. Pataato, yucacuraminlae. Seiton tenca jotonan, epenan uyanlaca seiton quilaquinaeque tenca caminlae. <sup>5</sup> Diosichi tsarasi figuica miitoto, tenca yucapiyacala joto, pataato nenaminlae. Yala epele tenca cato, itsantiminla joe: Diosi yabe penenaminlabe sen joto yalaca oco suwachunae timinla joe. Tsantiminlachile nechi joqueito, yalabe penenatuna!

<sup>6</sup> Junni jun figui epe josatiya, Diosi yachi tsachilabe sen jono joe. Chiquila tanuncari michi joe tito Diosibe seque penenanari, chiquilabe sen joto duque pansi josa carichunae. <sup>7</sup> Tinantiya itonnan nailaiyoe. Puyatonan, ticanantiya petanjilaituichunae. <sup>8</sup> Tsan joto, inte ticatiya layan munaratuntsan joe. Tsanpa, ano tan joto, pansi jonola joyoe. <sup>9</sup> Duque oco ichi timinla yucanbe encanaito cayailaichunae. Epenan duque tachi tito seiton ilaichunae. Seiton ito tenca yucapiyalaichunae. <sup>10</sup> Calaca munapunla ti tsan quiratiya quimin ilaichunae. Weyanla calaca munapun joto Jesucristoca quereicaca telaquepoto tencabi duque padeseiminla joe.

### *Diosica quereito seque nenano tenfena! tinunca*

<sup>11</sup> Nu mantimini Diosichi tsachi joto, jun seitonca munapun ituna! Diosibe nenato, seque tenca cato nenana! Diosica quereito, seque nenano peleituna! Laquirato, jamiminca pato nenana! <sup>12</sup> Diosica quereica joto, seque nenano tenfena! Ya nuca cayaisa tie yape numatotiya sonnato polesa. Junni nunan tenfena! tsanque se lochun. Jesucristobe cayainano mate nuri seque pato Jesucristochi iyoe tie. Duque tsachila meralaquinasa tsantie. <sup>13-14</sup> Aman Jesucristonan seque pato, Diosichi joyoe tinue. Poncio Pilátobe cuenta quinato tsantinue. Junni lari Jesucristochi cate, jeralelaca sonnasa carimin Diosichi catenan, nuca itsanque mantanayoe: Nuca mantacaca duque seque meraná! natiya culpa itochun. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo manquiraino fecári tsanque nenana!

<sup>15</sup> Jesucristo manquiraino mate Diosi yaca manquiraisa carichunae. Diosisiri sen mantamin joe. Miya tilacatiya mantamin Miya joe. Jerale mantaminlaca mantamin joe. <sup>16</sup> Yasiri numatotiya sonnato polesa carimin joe. Ya tsaracari tsenaminca monantiya queloino podeilaitue. Niyanlanantiya yaca nin quiran, nin quirano podeilaituchunae. Yaca respetaito, numatotiya yabe mantaito polenola joyoe. Tsanque joe.

<sup>17</sup> Junni ocolaca payintsan joe. Inte oco jotonan, fe joyoeque tenca catuntsan joe. Calacari layan tennatuntsan joe. Amana cala tan jominla manca mate cala iton manjolajochunae. Junto calaca layan tennatuto, Diosica fe tennantsan joe. Yari isa itoto, jera cuwamin joe yape pansí jolajosa. <sup>18</sup> Junni ocola uyanlabe duque sen jonola joe.

Yalanan isa itolajoto, poperelachi cuwanola joe. <sup>19</sup> Amana tsanquitori, Diosibe tsaracari seque sonnalarachunae. Tsan joto manca mate Diosichibi duque talarachunae.

*Timotéoca manan payinunca*

<sup>20</sup> Junni Timoteo, meráde! Diosi nuchi mantá cuwae yape yachi fiquica micarisa. Junni jun fiquica natiya canbiyacarituto micarina! Seiton epe fiquica merátuna! Weyanla Jera mirayoe tilatinatonan, epe paminla joe. Yalachi fiquicanan meratuna!

<sup>21</sup> Weyanla jun fiquica meráto, Diosichi sen fiquica quereitumin ilaie.

Diosi nuca duque laquirasa tenjae. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Pablo Timotéochi benete ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Pablo duque ne doimin jominue Diosichi figui micarinun tenchi. Junni duque ne doto, yaca manlarica jominlanue. Aman in pila chuteno matenan doraminue. Junni in neteri manlono itoyoeque tenhinue. Yaca moora totelaquichunaeeque tenhinue. (4:6-bi quirade!)

In pila chuteno mate Timoteo Efeso pueblobi chuto, junbi Jesucristochi tsachilaca micarito cuidaimin jominue. Junnasanan problema jominue. Weyanlari seiton epe figuica micarinaminlanue; junsi uyan problemanan pejominue. Junni Páblori jun problema tenchi Timotéoca ayudaichun in pilaca quinue. Wata 67 tsansite chutenue.

<sup>1-2</sup> La Pablo in pilaca Timotéochi erechun quinayoe. Timoteo, la nuca apa cuwenta laquirato, Jesucristochi mantá tan joto, nuchi pila quinayoe. Diosi lachi tsanque mantaca cuwano munarato mantá cuwae. Jesucristobe cayaiminlari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunaeeque micarisa mantá cuwae. Junni Timoteo, nuchi tenchi Apa Diosibenan, chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobenan rocaínayoe yape nuca duque laquirato seque quilaquisa yape nu wepanatuto pansi chusa.

*Jesucristoca paca figuica micarino peleituna! tinunca*

<sup>3</sup> Lari lachi apa cuwenta, lachi tatala cuwentanan, Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quimin joyoe. Junto Diosibe acadeseimin joyoe sen tenca joyoeque tenhito. Junni Diosibe numasitiya, quepen, malon rocaínato, nuchi tenchinan acadeseimin joyoe. <sup>4</sup> Junni nu wareminheque mantenhito, nuca manquirano munarayoe duque son jochun. <sup>5</sup> Nu tsarasi quereimin joeque mantenhioe. Casale nuchi mama Loida quereinue. Jununsi nuchi ayan Eunícenan quereinue. Junni la nucanan seque mirayoe jun tsanquen an quereimin joeque. <sup>6</sup> Junca mantenhito nuca payichinayoe. La nuca tedechi tale queeque mantenhide! Tsanquinasa Diosi nuca poden suwae yape yachi mantate ticatiya quino podeisa. Junni nu junca mantenhito, Diosichi sonbabe ticatiya nantancari quina! <sup>7</sup> Diosi yachi Tencaca chiquilachibi ereto, jele pun josa eretucae. Te, chiquilachi tencaca sonba suwan, chiquila tala laquiracaasa carin, tencachiquenan mantain, isa yachi Tencaca erenue.

<sup>8</sup> Tsan jonan, chiquilachi Miya Jesucristoca cuenta polarino luratuna! La tenchinan luratuna! Jesucristochi jonun tenchi dorasatiya, la tenchi luratuna! Diosichi tsachila padeseinola joyoe. Junto nunan yachi sen figuica panun tenchi padeseino patitori, Diosibe sonban tenca ito padeseiniina!

<sup>9</sup> Diosi chiquilaca se larito tsara seque nenasa carimin joe. Juntonan chiquila se quinun tenchi chiquilaca se laritue. Yachi tenca munatenan chiquilaca se larie. Itsanque joe: Diosi to caquituminnan miraminue chiquila Jesucristochi jonola jonunca. Junto chiquilaca laquirato se larino tenca canue. <sup>10</sup> Junni duque wata poletobi Jesucristoca ereto, tsachilaca miisa carinue yalaca se larino joyoeque. Jesucristo chiquilaca se larimin joto, puyasa caritumin joe. Numatotiya sonnato polesa carimin joe. Junni Diosiri tsachilaca eree yape Jesucristoca paca sen figuica micarilaquisa.

<sup>11</sup> Junni lachinan mantá cuwae yape Crístochi mantá tan nenasa. Jun sen figuica jerale tote israelita itonlaca micarito nenasa mantá cuwae. <sup>12</sup> Jun tenchi padeseinayoe. Junto tsanhinatonan luitioe. La quereinun tsachica mirayoe. Junni yari lachi ticatiya quisa mantá cuwato, yanan tsanquisa carino podeichunae ya manpatano ma fecári.

<sup>13</sup> Timoteo, la seque micarinanunca meráto, nunan jun tsanquen an micarina! Jesucristoca quereito, nuca meráminlaca laquirato micarina! <sup>14</sup> Diosi yachi Tencaca erenue

yape nuchibi wisa. Yachi Tenca nuchi mantá cuwae yape yachi tsarasi fiquica micarisa. Junni jun fiquica natiya canbiyaquituto micarina!

<sup>15</sup> Nuri numa mirae laca niyanlaquinanunca. Jesube penenaminla laca jera puracala joe. Jerale Asiabi nechi jaca jun Jesucristochi tsachila jele ito laca puracala joe. Figélonan, Hermógenenan laca puracala joe.

<sup>16</sup> Onesíforori laca duque ne ayudaie. La doramin tenchi luratuminhe. Junni Diosibe yaca laquirasa rocaimin joyoe. <sup>17</sup> Yari Roma pueblobi fato, laca duque neyato fenue. <sup>18</sup> Nu jera mirae Efeso pueblobinan ya duque ayudaimin jominheque. Junni rocaimayoe Jesús manpatano mate Diosi yaca laquirasa.

## 2

### *Jesucristochi tenchi padeseinatonan, peleituntsan jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, nuca naoca cuwenta payichinayoe. Jesucristo nuca duque laquiraeque tenhito, sonban tenca jona! <sup>2</sup> Mantehide! Duque tsachila meralaquinasa, nuca Diosichi fiquica micaricayoe. Junni numan weyanlaca tsanquenán micarina! Senlaca micarina! Podeino junlaca micarina! yape yalaman uyanlaca manmicarilaquisa.

<sup>3</sup> Jesucristochi jonun tenchi padeseino patitori, yachi sen soldado cuwenta padeseina! <sup>4</sup> Aman soldadolaca tenca cade! Soldadolari yalaca soldado suwaminlabe se jochique tenfelaichunae. Junni uyan cosalaca tede potulajochunae. Uyan cosalaca tennatuto, soldado jonocari tenca cato nenalarachunae. Junni nunan jun soldadola cuwenta Jesucristochi tenchi nenana!

<sup>5</sup> Junsi nu Jesucristobe cayaito penenato, deporte quiminla cuwenta jochunae. Junni mantehide! Deporte mantaca merátuminlari fe seque quiminla jotonan, premio cano podeilaituchunae.

<sup>6</sup> Junsi witabi quiminla cuwenta jochunae. Yalari yalachi parteca cano munaralatorí, casale trabaja quinola jochunae. <sup>7</sup> Junni la pánacaca tenca cade! Tsannari Miya Jesucristo nuca jera tuisa carichunae.

<sup>8</sup> Jesucristocanan mantehina! Matu to miya Davichi alica joto, puyato mansonhinue. Lari sen fiquica micarinato, juncanan micarimin joyoe. <sup>9</sup> Junni jun sen fiquica micarinanun tenchi padeseito dorayoe criminali cuwenta. Aman Diosichi fiqui mantimini natiya doica itoe. <sup>10</sup> Tsan jonun tenchi la ticatiya wantaimin joyoe yape Diosi wenteca junla se lolaisa. Jesucristobe se loto, numatotiya tsara senbi chuto polelaichunae. <sup>11</sup> Junni in fiqui tsara quereintsan fiqui joe:

Jesucristochi jonun tenchi puyaca jotori, yabenan mansonhicaichunae.

<sup>12</sup> Yabe jera wantaitori, yabenan mantá tacaichunae.

Yachi itolajoyoe latinari, yanan chiquilaca lachi itolajoe tichunae.

<sup>13</sup> Junni chiquilari canbiyaito quereitumin icala josatiya, yari canbiyaituchunae.

Tsanquenán quereintsannan cajochunae; tencachiqueca telaquepono numanan podeituchunae.

### *Seque micarimin jona! tinunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni Jesucristochi tsachilaca jun fiquica mantencarina! Diosichi cate yalaca payina! Epe fiquica pacaalaquitusa payina! Epe fiquica meráminlari numanan sen tenca ilaituchunae; fe seiton tenca ito jera perdeilaichunae. <sup>15</sup> Nu mantimini Diosi tsarasi paca fiquica sele micarina! Palaituto micaritori, lurano itochunae. Junni tsanquina! yape Diosi nuca seque micarimin joe tisa. <sup>16</sup> Seiton epe fiquica meráto nenatuna! Jun epe fiquica meráminlari nantanancari seiton ilaichunae. <sup>17</sup> Jun fiqui seiton bichi cuwenta serade serade jito tsachilaca yucapiyarichunae. Himenéobe Filétobe, yala tsanque seitonque micariminla joe. <sup>18</sup> Yalari tsarasi fiquica telaquepoto, palaque micariminlae. Itsantiminla joe: Jesube cayaito, chiquilachi tencari numa mansonhica

cuwenta jotonan, tsachi pucari mansonhino itochunae timinla joe. Junni weyanlaca ya epe fiquica quereisa caricala joe.

<sup>19</sup> Aman Diosichi tsachila Diosichi ya cuwenta jolajoyoe. Junni sonban simiento subi ya quinari, sonban ya jochunae. Junni Diosichi tsachila yabe seque penenachun, in palu fiquica duque tennanola joyoe: Miya Jesucristo yachi tsachilaca cuidainaeque chuteca joe. Junsí Crístochi joyoe timinla jutsaca telaqueponola joeque chuteca joe. Ya palu fiqui Diosichi ya simientobi chuteca joe.

<sup>20</sup> Junni chunun yaca moora tenca cade! Oco tsachilachi yabi duque nida jochunae. Oroca quica jun nida, o calaca quica jun nida jochunae. Ya nidari sen nida jochunae senca pochun. Junsí weyan nidari chideca quica jochunae, o toca quica jochunae. Ya nidari epe nida jochunae seitonca pochun. <sup>21</sup> Junni tsachilari jun nida cuwenta jolajochunae. Seiton jonunca telaquepotori, sen nida cuwenta jocaichunae yape yaca tsacumin senca posa. Tsanquenán Diosichi sen tsachila jotori, ticatiya seque quino podeicaichunae.

<sup>22</sup> Junni Timoteo, nuri mosonan joto, pansile uyan mosola cuwenta niyaquetiya seiton quinoca tenhichunae. Tsan josatiya seiton quituchique duque tenfena! Seque nenachun tenfena! Diosica tennan, yachi tsachilaca laquiran, wepanatuto chun, rachun tenfena! Sen tenca tato, Miya Diosibe rocaiminlari tsanque nenaminla jochunae. <sup>23</sup> Tenca iton epe fiquica meráto nenatuna! Nu mirae jun fiquica meráminlari pacaaminlasiri joeque. <sup>24</sup> Junni Miya Diosibe mantaiminlari pacaatumin jonola joyoe. Jeralelabe sen joto, seque micarino podeintsan joe. Seitonlaca paituto wantaintsan joe. <sup>25-26</sup> Chiquilachi contra jominlakanan paituto wantaintsan joe. Yucan yalaca caya joe yape yabe mantailaisa. Junni Diosi ayudainan, manlono podeilaichunae. Seiton fiquica telaquepoto casan tenca mancato, Diosichi tsarasi paca fiquica miino podeilaichunae.

### 3

#### *To yucapiyarino ma quello inasa niyanhino jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Incanan nu mirano joe. To yucapiyarino ma quello inasa, Jesucristobe penenano duque tenfe jochunae. <sup>2</sup> Tsachilari isapun, calaca munapun, fe joyoe timin, Diosica seitonque pamin, apalaca ayanlaca merátumin jolajochunae. Acradeseitumin, Diosica respetaitumin, <sup>3</sup> laquiratumin jolajochunae. Paimin, yucacuramin, lu piyayan jun jolajochunae. Seitonla joto, senlaca paimin jolajochunae. <sup>4</sup> Amicolabenan seiton jolajochunae. Tenca catuminnan ticatiya quiniquiminla jochunae. Duque mantá tan jochi timinla jochunae. Yalachi tenca munate pansí nenachi tito, Diosibe nenatuchi timinla jochunae. <sup>5</sup> Diosichi tsachila jolajoyoe tinatonan, Diosichi sonbabe seituchi timinla jochunae. Junni nu Timoteo, tsantiminlabe natiya nenatuntsan joe.

<sup>6</sup> Tsantiminlari encanabe amico ito, seque micarimin joyoe tito, tsachilachi yabi wiminla joe. Yabi wito, tenca iton sonalaca encanaminla joe. Ya sonalari duque culpa tan joyoeque tenhinatonan, niya quiraquetiya seiton quiniquichi timinla joe. <sup>7</sup> Duque miichi tinatonan, Diosi tsarasi paca fiquica natiya tuino podeituminla joe.

<sup>8-9</sup> Aman matu mate paluca seiton tsachilari Moisechi contra ilainue. Jánebe Jánbrebe mumun jominlanue. Junto ya seiton quinaminlaca jeralela quirato miilainue tenca itonla joeque. Junni amana mate micariminlanan ya paluca tsachila cuwenta jolajochunae. Moisechi contra iminla cuwenta, yalanan Diosi tsarasi paca fiquica contra ilaichunae. Tenca seiton joto, tsa quereituminla jochunae. Tsan jotonan, ya tsachilari polencari encanano podeilaituchunae. Yalacanan jeralela tuca tenhilaichunae tenca itonla joeque.

#### *Tsarasi fiquica miito, sen tenca ino jonunca*



<sup>10</sup> Nuri laca numa quirato miica joe la niyan tsachi jonunca. La micarica fiquica meraca joe. Diosichi tenchi nenamin joeque mirae. Diosica tennato, ticatiya wantaito, laquirato, peleituto, seque nenamin joeque nu mirae. <sup>11</sup> La seitonlabe duque padeseieque mirae. Antioquíabi, Icóniobi, Lístrabi laca duque padeseieque mirae. Junni la duque padeseinamincanan Miya Jesús laca manse larie. <sup>12</sup> Junni jerale Jesucristobe seque penenano munapunlanan padeseino jocaichunae. <sup>13</sup> Tsan josanan, seitonlanan, encanaminlanan nantanancari seiton ide ide jinilaichunae. Yalari nene fiquica micaritonan, yalanan encanaito jun nene fiquica quereilaichunae.

<sup>14-15</sup> Nu mantimini tsarasi fiquica miito seque quereie. Na mánta Diosichi Pilaca min joe. Jun pilabe Jesucristobe cayaito, se lono jonunca miinomanhe. Junni nuca jun fiquica micariminlari seque nenaminla jonunca mantenhide! Junca tenhito, jun fiquica meráto nenana! <sup>16</sup> Jerale Diosichi Pilaca Diosi chutesa carica pila joe. Ya pilari sen joe. Micarino, payino, mantucarino sen joe. Jun pila sen tenca ino miinun pila joe. <sup>17</sup> Diosichi tsachilari ya pilaca miitori, ti sencatiya jera quino podeicaichunae.

## 4

### *Pablo Timotéoca debi payinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Miya Jesucristo jerale tsachilaca miichunae sen jonunca o seiton jonunca. Son jominlacanan, puyaca jominlacanan tsanquenán miichunae. Yari mantaquebi manpatasi, tsanque miichunae. Junni Jesucristochi catenan, Apa Diosichi catenan, amana nuca itsanque mantanayoe: <sup>2</sup> Nuri Diosichi fiquica micarina! Meráchi latinasanán, merátuchi latinasanán, ya fiquica micarimin jona! Payina! Mantucarina! Uyanla painasatiya, nuri wantaito, natiya peleituto micarina! <sup>3</sup> Manca mate tsachila uyan tenca ito, tsarasi fiquica merátuchi latichunae. Palaque micariminlacari meráchi latichunae. Duque micariminlaca facarilaquichunae yape meráchi tinuncasiri micarilaquisa. <sup>4</sup> Tsachilari Diosichi sen fiquica telaquepoto, epe cuentaca quereilaichunae. <sup>5</sup> Nu Timoteo mantimini sen tenca tan nenana! Padeseino patitori, wantainiina! Jesucristoca paca sen fiquica micarina! yape tsachila yabe cayailaisa. Diosichi mantate ticatiya quino jonunca jera seque quina!

<sup>6</sup> Laca toteno óra numa fae. Puyato, Diosichica jino joyoe. <sup>7-8</sup> Junni meráde! Diosichi mantate nenato, yucanbe quicaanola joyoe. Junni lari seque quicaacayoe. Junni Diosichi mantate nenano carera sujinun cuwentanan joe. Junni lari sujino jonunca jera sujicayoe. Junni Miya Jesucristori in carera sujinaminlaca quiramin jochunae yalaca seque miichun. Junni ya manpatano mate lachi premio cuwachunae. Lari Jesucristoca tennano peleituto, Diosichi mantate nenacayoe. Jun tenchi lachi tsara sen premioca seto tae. Laca sen joe tito cuwachunae. Junni lachisiri premio cuwano itochunae. Duque tsachila yaca laquirato meralarae; junni yala jeralelachi jun tsan premionan cuwachunae.

### *Timotéoca jadeque fiqui erenunca*

<sup>9</sup> Poden jotori, lachica we jade! <sup>10</sup> Uyanlari itolajoe. Demas tinun tsachi Diosichi itonunca fe munarato, laca purato, Tesalónica puebloca manjicae. Crescente, yanan manjicae; Galacia toca jicae. Títonan jicae; yari Dalmásiaca jicae. <sup>11</sup> Lucasiri labe pechue. Junni Márcoca nube petanjade! Yari laca seque ayudaino podeichunae. <sup>12</sup> Aman Tíquiconan itoe; yaca Efésoca erecayoe.

<sup>13</sup> Junni lari Tróabi nenaminann, pilaca, junsu panuca, aco Cárpochibi tsoreto jacayoe. Junni nu janato, ya panuca, ya pilaca mantanjana! Junto fe sen pilaquidocanan tanjana! Yaca tina pansituna! Yaca fe munarayoe.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Aman Alejándroca mantenhíyun? ya cobreca ticatiya quimin tsachi. Aman yari labe duque seiton ie. Miya Jesucristo yaca casticaquisá tenjae seiton quinun tenchi. <sup>15</sup> Junni nunan yaca tencabe nenana! Chiquila micarinanun fiquica duque pa joe.

<sup>16</sup> Casale laca juisio quinasanan, monantiya lachi parte palaquitue. Jeralela laca puralaquee. Diosi yalaca jun tenchi culpa quitusa tenjae. <sup>17</sup> Junni tsachilari laca puracala josanan, Miya Diosiri laca natiya puratue. Yari laca sonba tenca suwae yape yachi fiquica jera pano poden josa, yape jerale israelita itonlanan jun fiquica meralaquisa. Tsanque Diosi laca puyano polarisa carito se larie. <sup>18</sup> Junto uyanlari laca seiton quichi latinasanan, Miya Diosi laca manan se lariniquichunae. Laca se larichunae yape lanan ya jamochi mantananunte pechusa. Yaca tsaracari sen patsa joe tintsan joe. Numatotiya tsantito polentsan joe. Tsanque joe.

### *Saludo*

<sup>19</sup> Príscabenan Aquílabenan lachi tenchi saludaide! Onesíforolabenan saludaide!  
<sup>20</sup> Erástori Corinto pueblobi puraie. Trófimoca Mileto pueblobi quiyanpunca purayoe.  
<sup>21</sup> Junni nuri pilu cawitusanan, lachica jano duque tenfena! Eubulo nuchi saludo erenaie. Pudente, Lino, Claudia, jerale acola, soquilanan saludo erelaquinae.

<sup>22</sup> Miya Jesucristo nube perasa tenjae. Diosi nuca laquirato nube duque sen josa tenjae. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Pablo Títochi ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Páblobe Títobe Creta tinun pisaca jito Diosichi figuica micarilaquinue. Junni duque tsachila Jesucristobe cayaicala jonan, Páblori uyanchi jito Títoca junte puranue Jesucristobe penenaminlaca micarito ayudaisa. Junni weyan Crétabi chuminlari Títoca merátuchi tito, epe figuica micarinaminlanue. Junni Pablo Macedóniabi chuto junca merasi, in pilaca quinue Títoca ayudaichun. Diosichi Tenca Pábloca in pila chutesa carinue yape Diosichi Pilabi pejosa. Wata 64 tsansite in pila quinue.

<sup>1</sup> La Pablo in pilaca Títochi erechun quinayoe. Jesucristochi mantá tan joto, Diosichi mantate ticatiya quimin joyoe. Diosi ya wenteca junlachi tenchi lachi mantá cuwae. Yalaca fécarí quereisa carino joyoe. Yalaca micarinsonan joyoe yape Diosichi figuica miralarasa. Jun figui chiquilari tsarasi quereinun figui joe. <sup>2</sup> Chiquila numatotiya jamochi sonnato polenola joyoeque quereiminla joyoe. Jun tenchi la Diosi mantaca jun nenayoe. Diosi to caquituminnan panue chiquila numatotiya sonnato polenola joeque. Junni ya nene patumin jonan, ya paca figuica tsa lono joeque meralarayoe. <sup>3</sup> Junni Diosi matu mate tsanquino tenca tatonan, tsachilabe capaca itominue. Junni tsachilabe pano mate tsachilaca miisa carie. Junsí lachi mantá cuwato, yachi figuica micarisa tie. Diosi chiquilaca se larimin joto tsantie. <sup>4</sup> Junni Tito, nuri lachi sen nao cuwenta joe. Nube labe jun parejonan quereiminlayoe. Apa Diosi nuca laquirato, wepanatuto pansí chusa carisa tenjae. Miya Jesucristonan nuca jun tsannan josa carisa tenjae. Yari chiquilaca se larimin joe.

### *Tito Crétabi micarino jonunca*

<sup>5</sup> Lari Creta tobi nechi manlonato, nuca junbi purayoe yape seitonque micarica junlaca mantucarisa. Junni nuca junbi puranato, man fiqinán payoe. Pueblo cura Jesucristochi tsachila tala mancaca mancaca mantá tan suwana! ticayoe. <sup>6</sup> Junni senlacari tsan suwana! Sona mancari tan jonola joe. Yalachi nalalanan Jesucristoca quereimin jonola joe. Merán punla jonola joe yape yalaca monantiya seiton nenato apalaca merátuminlae tilatitusa. <sup>7</sup> Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanlari Diosichi mayordomola cuwenta jolajoe. Junni duque sen jonola joe yape monantiya yalaca culpa quino podeilaitusa. Yasiri mirayoe titumin, paitumin, winan itumin, quicaatumin, encanato calaca tarinno munatitumin jonola joe. <sup>8</sup> Janaminlaca facaricamin, sen jonunca laquiramin, mantaca merámin, Diosichi sen tsachila jonola joe. Tencachiquenan mantaito seque nenamin jonola joe. <sup>9</sup> Diosichi quereinun figui micaricaca tuca miito, seque quereinola joe seque micarito payino podeilaichun. Tsan jotori, epe figui micariminlaca de suwano podeilaichunae. Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanla tsanque sen jonola joe.

<sup>10</sup> Layan tsachilari merátuchi timinla joto, epe figuica encanabe paminlae. Weyanlari israelítalachi mite nenantsan joe tito, duque epe figui paminla joe. <sup>11</sup> Junni tsantiminlaca tsantisa carituna! Micarituntsan jonunca micarilaquinae encanato cala cachiqueri. Weyante man familia jeralela yalachi figuica merátó yucapiyaminla joe. <sup>12</sup> Yala tala tsachi manca yalaca tuca panue. Yanan Creta to tsachi jotonan, duque merántsanque pamin jominue. Yari itsanque pila chutenue: Créta numasitiya nene paminla joeque pila chutenue. Seiton animalila cuwenta joto, lan punla, jilula jolajoeque pila chutenue. <sup>13</sup> Jun Creta to tsachi Créta laca tsanque pila chutenato, tsa pánaminue. Junni Jesucristobe penenamin Créta laca sele payina! yape Diosichi figuica duque quereilaisa. <sup>14</sup> Weyanla jun tsarasi figuica merátuchi tito, israelítalachi epe cuentaca micariminlae. Tsachilachi mantacari micariminlae. Junni jun micariminlaca natiya meralaquitunaque payina!

<sup>15</sup> Sen tenca tanlari ti anocatiya fitotiya, tenca seiton ituchunae. Seiton tenca tanla mantimini fitunun anoca fitulajototiya, tencari seitonnan cajochunae. Yalari quereitoto seiton tenca joto, ti sen jonunca tuino podeilaitue. <sup>16</sup> Junni ya nene paminlari Diosica mirayoe timinlae. Tsan josanan, yala titiya seitonque quinanunca quirato, sele miintsan joe Diosica miitolajoeque. Seiton jolajoe. Merátuchi timinla joto, natiya seque quino podeilaitue.

## 2

### *Seque micarisa tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, nu mantimini tsarasi fiquica micarina! <sup>2</sup> Unicalaca payito, winan itusa payina! Senla, tenca tanla nenato laquiranola joe. Jesucristoca sele quereinola joe peleitoto.

<sup>3-5</sup> Junsi sinucalacanan payintsan joe yape Diosica respetaito jelerato nenaminla josa. Yucacuratuto, winan ituto nenanola joe. Jerale sonala yalachi unilalaca, nalalaca laquirato, tenca tan nenanola joe. Uyanlachi unilalaca munaito quirano itolajoe. Sen joto, yabi seque chuto, unilabe mantaino joe yape Diosichi itonlari Diosichi fiquica meráminlaca yucacuralaquitusa. Junni sinucala uyan sonalaca tsanque seque nenano micarinola joe.

<sup>6</sup> Junsi moso unilalacanan tenca tan nenas payina! <sup>7</sup> Nunan jera sen jono joe yape mosola nuca quirato miilaisa niyaque nenanola jonunca. Seque tenca cato, sencasiri micarina! <sup>8</sup> Yucacuratuntsanque senca micarina! Tsanque micarinari, pa jominla chiquilaca ticanantiya culpa quino podeitoto luilaichunae.

<sup>9</sup> Junsi peyunlacanan payina! yape patronlaca meralaquisa. Titiya quinato, patronla munatintsanque quinola joe. Beco patuto, <sup>10</sup> tarintoto, patronlabe tsara sen jonola joe. Diosichi tsachila peyunla joto tsara sen jolajonari, yalachi patronlanan chiquilaca se larimin Diosichi fiquica sen fiqui joe latichunae.

<sup>11</sup> Diosi tsachilaca laquirato, se larichi timin joe. Diosi junca jeralelaca miisa carie. <sup>12</sup> Junni chiquilari Diosica tenca catuto nenatuntsan joe. Chiquilachi tenca munate nenanoca telaquepontsan joe. Tenca tanla joto, Diosica tennato, yaca meránola joyoe tote canenaminnan. Junni Diosi chiquilaca laquirato tsanque seque nenas micarinae. <sup>13</sup> Tsanque nenato, Jesucristo manpatano maca meralarayoe. Ya manpatanato, tsara tsen jochunae. Yari chiquilachi tsara sen Diosi joto, chiquilaca se larimin joe. <sup>14</sup> Tencachiquenan cuwapoinue chiquilachi jutsaca piyarito chiquilaca jera se larichun. Chiquilaca se suwanue yape yachi tsachila jolajosa. Junni yachi tsachila jolajotori, uyanlabenan duque sen jono munaralaraichunae.

<sup>15</sup> Junto Diosichi jera mantate in fiquica tsanque jera micarina! Seque payina! yape monantiya nuca epe tsachi joe tilatitusa.

## 3

### *Diosica quereiminla itsanquinola jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristochi tsachilaca mantencarina! miyachi mantá tanlaca meránola joeque. Yalaca meráto, ti sencatiya quino jonari, junca queyanae tinola jochunae.

<sup>2</sup> Mocanantiya yucacuratuntsan joe. Pacaatuntsan joe. Jeralelabe sen joto, uyanlaca fe joyoeque tenca catuntsan joe. Tsanque seque nenalarasa mantencarina! <sup>3</sup> Chiquilanan matute tenca iton jominlayoe. Uyanla cuwenta merátuchi timinla joto, encanaito nenamin jominlayoe. Chiquilanan tenca munate nenaminla joto, seiton quimin jominlayoe. Uyanla tanunca muna timin jominlayoe. Uyanlanan chiquilaca pa jominlae. Chiquila talanan pataamin jominlayoe.

<sup>4</sup> Junni chiquila tsan tin nenalarasanan, Diosiri ya chiquilaca laquiraeque tenhisa carie. Ya sen joto, chiquilaca se larimin joe. <sup>5</sup> Juntonan, chiquila se quinun tenchi chiquilaca se laritue; chiquilaca laquirato se larie. Chiquilachi tencaca tsaletto na

manhica cuwenta suwae. Diosichi Tenca chiquilaca casan mansuwae. <sup>6</sup> Jesucristo chiquilaca se larica jonan, Diosi yachi Tencaca ereniquee yape chiquilachibi wisa. <sup>7</sup> Chiquilaca laquirato se suwae. Tsanque chiquilaca se larie yape numatotiya sonnato polenola joyoeque tenhito meralarasa. Junni chiquilaca tsanque se suwanan, seque méranola joyoe.

<sup>8</sup> Ya fiqui quereintsan fiqui joe. Junni ya fiquica sele micarisa tenjae yape Diosibe cayaica junla seque nenano tenfelaisa. Ya fiqui sen joe. Tsachilaca se suwamin fiqui joe. <sup>9</sup> Epe fiquica mantimini merátulajona! Weyanla duque wepanato pacaaminla joe mochi alicala jonunca o matu tatala mo jominla jonunca. Duque paiminla joe. Weyanlari matu Moisés mantá chutecaca pato pacaaminlae. Junca tina merátuna! Natiya se suwatumin fiqui joe. <sup>10</sup> Epe fiquica micariminlari Diosichi tsachila man bolonni jominlaca man quiraque man quiraque quereisa cariminla joe. Junni yalaca tsanque micarilaquitusa payide! Nuca meralaquitunari, manaman payina! Junni junte nechí meralaquitunari, peleito telaqueponiquina! <sup>11</sup> Jun tsan jominla jutsa pun joto, tenca yucapiyaca joe. Tsanque nenaminlari miralarae casticaino joyoeque.

<sup>12</sup> Aco mancaca nulachica erechinayoe. O Artémaca o Tíquicoca erechinayoe. Junni ya fenunsi, nu Nicápolis puebloca laca quirabi jano tenfena! Pílu poleno fecári inte chuno joyoe. <sup>13</sup> Junni Apólobe Zénabeca ayudaina! Zenas, ya Diosichi mantaca micarimin joe. Junni yalachi ti munaranuncatiya cuwana! yape seque jino podeilaisa. <sup>14</sup> Jerale Jesucristobe penenaminlanan tsanque ayudaino miinola joe. Seque quinola joe munaraminlachi cuwano podeilaichun. Epe chunola itoe; ticatiya munaraminlachi ayudainola joe.

<sup>15</sup> Labe chuminla nuchi saludo erelaquinae. Jesucristobe cayaica jun amicolaca chiquilachi tenchi saludaide!

Diosibe rocinayoe yape nula jeralalaca laquirato cuidaisa. Tsanqueri joe.



## San Pablo Filemonchi ereca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Filemón oco tsachi jominue. Colosa pueblobi chuto Jesucristobe penenamin jominue. Junni jun mate jerale oco tsachilari epe mantato tanun esclabo tinunlaca taminlanue. Esclabolari animalila cuwenta tanun jominlanue. Esclabolaca calachi can, o osin, quimin jominlanue. Junni esclabolachi pacara quituminnan, yalaca trabaja quisa carimin jominlanue. Esclabola mansujinaminca mancatori, yalaca totemin jominlanue yape uyan esclabolari junca quirato jele ito sujilaitusa.

Aman Onésimori Filemonchi esclabo jominue. Yari Filemónchibi nechi sujito Roma puebloca jica jominlanue. Junni junbi Páblobe tulaito Diosichi figuica miito Jesucristobe cayainue. Pablo jun mate doraminue. Junni Onésimori Pábloca duque ayudamin jominue. Tsan josanan Pablo leyca respetaintsan joe tito, yaca Filemónchica manherenu. Junni yaca manherenato, in pilacanan erenu. Junni in pilabi Filemonca payinae Onésimoca totetun, nin casticaquin, quitusa. Esclabo jotonan aconan joeque tenca casa payinue in pilabi. Wata 60 tsansite Pablo in pilaca quinue.

<sup>1</sup> La Pablo in pila quinayoe aco Filemónchica erechun. Jesucristoca paca figuica micarimin jonun tenchi dorato, in pila quinayoe. La Timotéobenan nuchi erechun pila quilaquinayoe. Filemón, nu duque laquiranun amico joe. Chiquila Jesucristochi tenchi ticatiya quinasanan, nu pequimin jominhe. <sup>2</sup> Jesucristochi uyan tsachilabenan saludailainayoe jerale nuchi yabi layaiminlabe. Soqui Apiabenan saludailainayoe. Aco Arquípobenan saludailainayoe; nu chiquilabenan Diosichi tenchi ticatiya pequimin jominhe. <sup>3</sup> Chiquilachi Apa Diosibe Miya Jesucristobe nulaca laquirato cuidaisa rocaillainayoe yape nula wepanatuto pansi chularasa.

### *Filemón laquiramin jonunca*

<sup>4-5</sup> Filemón, inte la nuca meraca joyoe. Nu Miya Jesuca seque quereimin joto, yachi tsachilaca duque laquiraeque meraca joyoe. Jun tenchi numasitiya lachi Diosibe rocainato, nuchi tenchinan Diosibe acadeseimin joyoe. Nu Jesucristobe cayaica joto, uyanlabe duque sen joe. <sup>6</sup> Junni la Diosibe rocaínayoe nuca quiran, merán, quiminla Diosica fe miilaisa. Diosi Jesucristobe cayaiminlabenan tsara sen joeque miilaisa rocaínayoe. <sup>7</sup> Nuri Jesucristochi tsachilaca laquirato, yalaca ayudaito son tenca suwamin joe. La juncanan meráto duque son tinayoe.

### *Onésimochi tenchi fabori rocaínunca.*

<sup>8</sup> Junto nube nasi rocaíno muquee. Crístochi mantá tan joto, nuca mantano muquinari, mantano podeinoyoe. <sup>9</sup> Tsan jotonan, mantano muquetue. Nuri tsaracari laquiramin joe. Jun tenchi nuca mantatiyoe; nube rocaichinayoe. La Pablo unica joto, amana Jesucristochi jonun tenchi dorayoe. <sup>10</sup> Junto nube rocaichinayoe. Inte tsachi manca lachi nao cuwenta joe. Yachi tenchi nube rocaichinayoe Onésimochi tenchi. Dorato yachi apa cuwenta iyoe. <sup>11</sup> Casale Onésimori nuchi tenchi se quimin itominue. Amanale nechi nuchi tenchi sen jochunae. Lachi tenchinan duque sen joe. <sup>12</sup> Yaca tsaracari laquiratonan, tsacuminchica manherentsan joe tito, nuchica manhereniquinayoe. <sup>13</sup> Nuchica manjituto, labe pechuno se jono jomin jonhoe. Inte la Jesucristoca paca sen figuica micarimin joto dorasanan, Onésimori seque caayudainano jomin jonhoe. Nuchi epe mantato tanun esclabo joto, la doraminca ayudainari, nu patsa laca cuidainamin cuwenta jono jomin jonhoe. <sup>14</sup> Tsan josanan nu camantatunari, Onésimoca labe pechusa carino podeitiyoe. Nuri yaca tsacumin joto, mantano podeino joe. Nuri labe sen jono

munaratori, nuchi tenca mántanan sen jono joe. La sonba tito nuca sen josa carino podeitoyoe.

<sup>15-16</sup> Casale nu tsacumin josari, nuchi esclabo jominue. Amana esclabo jotonan, nuchi aco cuwentanan jochunae Jesucristochi tsachi pejoto. Junni ya sujica jotonan manjatobi, nuchi tenchi fe sen jochunae. Nasi piyatobi manjato, aman numatotiya nube pемanchuto polechunae. Junni lari yaca acoca cuwenta laquirayoe. Nunan acoca cuwenta fécarí yaca laquirachunae. Tsachilachi mite, Miya Jesucristobe penenaminlachi mitenan, yaca fécarinan laquirachunae.

<sup>17</sup> ¿Junni nuri laca niyaque tenca canayun? ¿Laca nube parejo peayudaimin joeque tenca canayun? Tsanque tenca canatori, laca cuwenta Onésimoca facariniquede!

<sup>18</sup> Nuca seiton quica jonari, o nuchi ticatiya neloranari, la se patariyanae. <sup>19</sup> La Pablo in fiqúica lachi tedechi pila quinayoe: Nuchi ticatiya neloranuncatiya la jera pacara qúito cuwanae. Tsan josanan, ¿nunan lachi nelo patica cuwenta jotiyun? La itomanpari, nuchi tenca numanan se lono itono jomin jonhoe. <sup>20</sup> Junni aco, nuri Miya Jesucristoca quereimin jonun tenchi, junsí lachi tenchinan, Onésimoca laquirasa tenjae. Nu tsanque lachi tencaca son josa caride!

<sup>21</sup> La pila quinato tenhiyoe nuri la rocainanunca meráchunaeque. La rocainanunca fécarí quichunaeque mirayoe. <sup>22</sup> Junsí man fiquiman rocaino muquee. Lachi tenchi tamoca sena! nube moora fecári chuchun. Nulari Diosibe rocaílainae yape laca manlarisa carisa. Junni nula tsanque rocaílainanan, la moora manloichunaeque tenjae. Junto manlosi, nuchica janae.

### *Saludo*

<sup>23</sup> Epafras nuchi saludo erенаe. Yanan Jesucristochi tsachi jonun tenchi pedoraе la cuwentanan. <sup>24</sup> Labe peayudaiminlanan nuchi saludo peerelaquinae Márcobe, Aristárcobe, Démabe, Lúcabе.

<sup>25</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobe rocaínayoe yape nulacanan laquirato cuidaisa. Tsanqueri joe.

## Israelítalachi ereca jun pila (Hebreos)

**Caque figui:** Monantiya miitoe in pilaca mo quinunca. In pila quimin tsachiri duque estudaica jun israelita jominue. Junni Diosichi Tenca yaca pila quisa carinue weyan israelítalaca micarichun. In pilabi itsanque Jesucristobe penenamin israelítalaca micarinue:

Numari mate Diosi israelítalabe trato quica jominue. Anjelila jun tratoca paca jominlanue. Moiseri jun trato pilaca chutecca jominue. Aarón jun tratobe caque patele jominue. Junni jun tratobe duque ne animalilaca toteto nin poto Diosichi cuwano jominlanue yalachi jutsaca piyarichun. Tsanque Diosi israelítalabe caque trato quica jominue.

Junni Jesucristo corosibi puyanan, ya caque trato epe inue. Jesucristo anjelilaca fécarí respetainun joe. Jesucristo Moiseca fécarí mantá tan joe. Jesucristo Aaronca fécarí poden patele joe. Jesucristo tencachique Apa Diosichi cuwapoinan, animalilaca cuwanoca duque fécarí se jominue. Tsanque Jesucristo quica jun tratori unica tratoca duque fécarí sen joeque micarinue in pilabi.

In pilabi duque payimin joe Jesucristoca quereinoca natiya peleitulajonaque. Diosica quereitosiri nenasa payimin joe.

### *Diosichi Nao chiquilabe cuenta quica jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Matu mate Diosi yachi mantate paminlaca erenue yape chiquilachi matu tatalabe cuenta polarilaquisa. Man quiraque man quiraque palaquisa carinue. <sup>2</sup> Junni amana mate, to jeraino queloinasa, Diosi yachi Naocaman chiquilabe cuenta quisa erenue. Yachi Naocari ticatiya piyanleca tsacumin jono joe tinue. Yachi Apachi mantate yari jeraca quica joe. To, yo, pe, ticatiya quica joe. <sup>3</sup> Naoca tenhito, Apa Diosica tsara sen joeque miintsan joe. Yanan Apa Diosi cuwentanan joe. Ya titiya jeraleca josa timin joe. Tsanque josa titumanpari, jerale tote jeraica jono jomin jonhoe. Junsí Diosichi Nao chiquilachi jutsaca jera tsaletobi, jamochi loto, Miya Diosichi tsa nan tala chudinue.

### *Diosichi Nao anjelilaca fe sen jonunca*

<sup>4</sup> Diosichi Naori anjelilaca duque fe sen joe. Diosiri yachi Naoca duque mantá tan suwanan, anjelilaca fe sen jochunae. <sup>5</sup> Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe. Diosi yachi Naoca itsantica joe:

Lachi Nao joe tinue.

Amana nuca Lachi Naoe tiyoe tinue.

Junsi man postote Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe:

Yachi Apa joanae tinue.

Lachi Nao jochunae tinue.

Anjelilaca mantimini natiya tsantitunue. <sup>6</sup> Yari Diosichi caque Nao joe. Junni Diosiri yaca na isa carichinato, itsantinue:

Lachi anjelila jeralela ya naicachi cale telenhinola joe tinue.

<sup>7</sup> Anjelilaca mantimini Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe:

Diosiri yachi anjelilaca wu cuwenta suwamin joe tinue.

Yabe mantaiminlaca nin cuwenta suwamin joe tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Naocari Diosi itsantica joe:

Nunan Diosi joto, numatotiya mantamin joto polechunae tinue.

Nu Miya joto, seque mantachunae tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Senca munarae tinue.

Seitonca natiya munaratue tinue.

Junto Diosi nuchi Diosi joto, nuca duque son josa carie.

Diosibe uyan mantaiminlaca nucari fe son josa carie tinue Diosichi Pilabi.

<sup>10</sup> Junsi man postote Diosichi Pilabi Diosichi Naoca itsanque chutecca joe:

Nuri Miya joto, casale casaleri toca quinue.

Junsi yoquidocaman quinue.

<sup>11</sup> Junlari unica ilaichunae.

Nu mantimini numatotiya sennan joto polechunae.

Tobe yoquidoberi unica tsanpa cuwenta, unica ilaichunae.

<sup>12</sup> Nu tsanpaca tepaca cuwenta, yalaca jeraisa carichunae.

Camisaca canbiyaquinique cuwenta canbiyaquichunae.

Nu mantimini numatotiya canbiyaituchunae.

Numasitiya joto polechunae.

<sup>13</sup> Junsi Diosi yachi Naoca man fiquiman pato itsantinue:

Lachi tsa nan tala chudide! tinue.

Nuca fe josa carichinayoe yape nuca pa jominlaca fe losa.

Junni fe losa carino fecári junte chude! tinue.

Anjelilacari natiya tsantica itoe. <sup>14</sup> Anjelilari Diosibe seque mantaiminla joe. Yalari puca itonla joe. Diosi mantaca junni nenaminla joe Diosi se larino junlaca cuidaichun.

## 2

### *Jesuchi sen fiquica tenca canola jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jun tenchi Diosichi fiquica fécarí meráto, duque tennanola joyoe manpansituchun.

<sup>2-4</sup> Matu tote anjelilari Diosichi fiquica cuenta polarimin jominlanue. Ya fiquiri duque quereintsan fiqui jominue. Junca obedeseituminlacari duque casticaquinun jominue. Junni chiquila merananun fiquica anjelilari patulajoe. Miya Jesús patsa ya fiquica casale panue chiquilaca se larino joyoeque. Junni Jesús pánaminca meráminlari ya fiquica chiquilabe manpolarilaquee. Junni yala Jesuchi fiquica polarilaquinasa, Diosi ticatiya duque wepanato quirantsancari seque quee. Tsanque seque quee yape uyanla tenhilaisa ya fiqui Diosichi fiqui joeque.

Junsi Diosichi Tenca yachi tsachilaca ticatiya quino poden suwanue yape tenhilaisa ya fiqui Diosichi fiqui joeque. Yachi tenca muna yalaca wentenue nunlaca tsanque poden suwano jonunca. Junni matu mate anjelila paca fiquica merátuchi timinlaca castica quino jomin jotori, ¿in sen fiquica merátuchi timinlacari casticaquino itochinan? Chiquilanan merátunari chiquilacanan casticaquichunae.

### *Jesuócrístoca pato, yachi acola cuwentanan jono joe tinunca*

<sup>5</sup> Man mate casan to jochunae. Ya toca pachinayoe. Diosi ya toca mantasa carinato, jun mantaca anjelilachi cuwatuchunae. Tsachilachi jun mantaca cuwachunae.

<sup>6</sup> Diosichi Pilabi yaca man postote pato, itsanque chutecca joe:

Tsachila seiton jolajosatiya, nu Diosi chiquilaca tennamin joe.

Tsachila epe jominlacatiya laquiramin joe.

<sup>7</sup> Tsachilachi mantá cuwatonan, anjelilachica nasi pele mantá cuwanue tinue.

Tsan josanan, inale tsachilachi duque fe mantá cuwachunae tinue.

Yalaca tsara sen mantá tan suwachunae tinue.

<sup>8</sup> Piyanleca mantasa mantá cuwachunae tinue yape respetaintsan jolajosa.

Junni Diosi tsachilachi piyanleca mantasa mantá cuwanan, piyanleca patsa mantano jominla joinhie. Tsan josanan amana materi tsachila piyanleca natiya mantatulajoyoe.

<sup>9</sup> Jesús mantimini, yanan tsachi ica joto, yari mantamin joe. Yanan tsachi ito, moora nacári anjelilaca nasi pelenan peica jotonan, amanari tsaracari mantá tae. Diosi yachi duque mantá cuwato, yaca tsara sen joe tinue. Jesús padeseito puyaca jonun tenchi, Diosi yachi mantaca cuwanue yape jeralalachi tenchi puyaca jun patisa.

<sup>10</sup> Itsanque joe: Diosi tencachique tenchi to, yo, tsabo, ticatiya jera quinue. Junni duque tsachilaca yachi tsara sen nalala suwano munaraminue. Junto yalaca se larino jun tsachica padeseisa carinue yape yari tsachilaca tsanle se larino podeisa. Diosi yaca tsanque padeseisa carino se jominue. <sup>11</sup> Jesuri yachi tsachilaca se suwamin joe. Junni yabe ya manse suwaca junlabe Diosichi jolajoto, man junni jolajoe. Jun tenchi yalaca acola, soquila tino natiya luratue. <sup>12</sup> Jesús jun pacaca itsanque chutecca joe: La lachi acolaca, lachi soquilaca Diosichi fiquica micariyanae tinue. Diosichi tsachila layailainan, yalachi cale Diosica se tiyanae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junsí Diosichi Pilabi man postote itsanque chutecca joe:

Lanan tsachi joto, Diosica tennayoe tinue.

Junsí man postotenan itsantinue:

Diosi tsachilaca lachi cuwaca joe tinue yape lachi nalala cuwenta jolajosa.

Jeralela man junni jolajoyoe tinue.

<sup>14</sup> Jun nalala tinunlari tsachila jolajoe. Junni Jesunan tsachi inue ya puyanato yucanca jera fe lochun. Yucanni tsachilaca puyasa carimin joe. Junni Jesús puyanato, tsachilaca puyasa cariminca jera fe lonue. <sup>15</sup> Tsachilari puyanola joyoeque jele tenca cato, puyano fecári yucanchi peyunla cuwenta jolajoe. Junni Jesuri yucanca fe loto, tsachilaca se larino podeinue yape yucanchi peyunla cuwenta itolajosa. <sup>16</sup> Junni yucanca fe lochun anjeli itue. Tsachi inue. Matu to Abrahanchi alica tsachi inue israelita ni tsachi.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Jesuri mantá tan patele ino jominue. Patelelari Diosibe mantaito nenaminla joe tsachilachi jutsaca piyarisa carichun. Junni tsachilaca laquiramin mantá tan patele jochun, tsachilabe jun tsannan ino jominue. <sup>18</sup> Junni yucan yaca jutsa quisa carichique tenfenasa, duque padeseinue tsachila cuwenta. Junto ya padeseito, uyanlaca ayudaino podeichunae. Yucan uyanlaca jutsa quisa carichique tenfenasa, yalaca ayudaino podeichunae yape yucanca fe lolaisa.

### 3

#### *Jesucristo Moiseca fe mantá tan jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni aman acola, soquila, nulanan Diosichi jolajoe. Nulacanan jasa carinue yape yachibi pechularasa. Junni Jesucristoca tenca calaquede! Chiquila quereinun fiquica ya cuenta quee. Chiquila quereiminlachi tenchi ya duque mantá tan patele cuwenta joe. <sup>2</sup> Junni Moisécanan tenca calaquede! Diosi matu mate yachi mantá cuwanue. Yari jun mantaca merámin joto, Diosichi yabi ticatiya mantaca junca quimin jominue. Junni Jesucristonan merámin joto, yanan jera seque quimin jominue.

<sup>3-4</sup> Junni Jesuri Moiseca fe mantá tan joe. Chunun ya quiminlaca tenca calaquede! Jerale yaca tsachila quica jun ya joe. Junni sen ya quiminca jun yaca fe sen joe tintsan jochunae. Diosi mantimini jeraleca quica joe. Junni ya quimin tsachiri jun yaca fe sen jonari, jun tsanquenán Jesuca Moiseca fe sen joe tintsan jochunae. <sup>5</sup> Moiseri Diosi manca mate niyaque pano jonunca pánaminue peyun cuwenta. Yari merámin joto, Diosichi yabi mantaimin jominue peyun cuwenta. <sup>6</sup> Crístori merámin joto, yari Diosichi yabi mantamin jominue Diosichi Nao joto. Junni chiquilari Diosi chunun ya cuwenta jolajoyoe. Junto peleituto quereinola joyoe. Diosi chiquilachi tenchi seque quino jonunca son tito meralarayoe. Tsanque seque nenanoca puratutori, Diosi chunun ya cuwenta jolajoichunae.

#### *Diosichi tsachila jasainola jonunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junni matu mate miya Daviri Diosichi Tencachi mantate pato, israelítalaca paca jominue. Yachi fiquica mantenhilaide! David itsantinue:

Amana Diosi pánaminca meránato, <sup>8</sup> tencabi merátuchi timin itulajona! tinue.



Israelítala niyanlanantiya chutunun tote nenalarasanan, Diosiri yalaca niya quiraque tenca tanla jonunca miinaminue tinue.

Junnasa israelítalari uyan tenca ito, merátuchi latinue tinue.

Nulari wari yala cuwenta itolajona! tinue.

<sup>9</sup>Diosiri yalaca pato, yalari yacanan miichique tenfelainae tinue tinue nisi fecári jutsaca wantaino jonunca.

Junni ya israelítalari junpalu chunca wata fecári epele nenato, Diosi ticatiya sonba quinaminca quíranaminlanue tinue.

<sup>10</sup>Jun mate sonnamin israelítalaca Diosi paiyoe tinue tinue.

Paito, yala numasitiya epele tenca cato nenato, Diosichi minuca miitucala joe tinue tinue.

<sup>11</sup>Junni yalari jasainun tobi wino jominla josatiya, Diosi yalaca paito juraquito payoe tinue tinue yalaca jun tobi wisa carituanaeque.

Diosi israelítalaca tsanque cuenta quinue.

<sup>12</sup>Junni acola, soquila, nulari tenca cato nenalarana! monantiya tsanque seitonque merátuchi timin ilaituchique. Tsanlaitori, sonnamin Diosica mantelaquepolaquichunae. <sup>13</sup>Junni Diosi jun mate “amana” tica josa, amananan cajoe. Junni amananan nulan merátuchi timin itonola joe. Jun tsan itochun beco beco payicaalaguina! Payicaalaguitutori, pansile jutsabe encanaito merátuchi timinla ichunae. <sup>14</sup>Nulari Crístobe cayaitobi, yaca tennato pansi nenamin jominlae. Junni puyano fecári tsanque nenatori, Crístobe man junni jolajochunae. <sup>15</sup>Diosichi Pilabi David jun fiquica itsanque chuteca joe:

Amana Diosi pánaminca merátori, merátuchi timin itulajonaque chuteca joe israelítala Diosica meratuchi tinun mate cuwenta.

<sup>16</sup>¿Junni mola Diosichi fiquica meranatonan munatitumin jominlanun? Moisés Egipto tobi nechí manlomiyaca junla, yala jeralela merátuchi timin jominlanue. <sup>17</sup>¿Junni molaca Diosi junpalu chunca wata fecári pa jominun? Yalacanan pa jominue jutsa quinun tenchi. Yalari niyanlanantiya chutunun postote nenalaraminnan puyalainue.

<sup>18</sup>¿Junni molabe Diosi juraquito panun? Nulaca jasainun tobi wisa carituanae tito, ¿molabe tsantinun? Merátuchi timin labenan tsantinue. <sup>19</sup>Junto miintsan joe yala quereituchi tinun tenchi jasainun tobi wino podeilaitunueque.

## 4

<sup>1</sup>Junni yalari jasaino podeilaitusanan, Diosi jasaisa carino joyoe catinae. Amana matenan chiquilabe catsantinae. Junni chiquilacanan jasaisa carino joyoe tica jonan, tencabe nenalarana! Tencabe nenalaratutori, nulan pansile ya israelítala cuwenta patito, jasaino podeilaituchunae. <sup>2</sup>Diosichi sen fiquica yalabe matu mate paca joto, jun fiquicanan chiquilabe manpae. Yalari jun fiquica merátonan quereilaitunue. Junni yalachiri jun fiquiri epe fiqui cuwenta manpatinue. <sup>3-4</sup>Chiquila mantimini jun fiquica seque quereiminla joto, jasaino podeilaitunae. Yalari quereituminla joto, jasaino podeitulajonue. Diosiri paito payoe tinue. Yala quereituminlacari jasaisa carituanaeque payoe tinue. Diosiri jera sen quica jominue yape jasaino podeilaisa.

Tiletotiya Diosichi Pilabi junca chuteca joe. Itsantica joe: Diosi sota macari ticatiya jera quito, junsi man malon jasainueque chuteca joe. Junni Diosiri toca quinato, jera seque quica jominue yape duque wata polenunbi yala jasailaisa. Junni yala mantimini jasaintsan josanan, Diosica quereituto jasailaitunue. <sup>5</sup>Jun tenchi Diosi yalaca numanan jasaisa carituanae tinue.

<sup>6</sup>Junni casale jasaino jominlari Diosica merátuchi tito jasaino podeitunan, weyanlari jasaino capodeilaichunae. <sup>7-8</sup>Matu to Josué yalaca jun tobi tanwinato, yalaca jasaisa caritunue. Josueri yalaca seque jasaisa carica jomanpari, Diosi duque wata polenunbi jasaino jonunca manpano itomin jonhoe. Tsan josanan, Josué puyacale nechí duque

wata poletobi, Diosi manaman panue yachi tsachila yalachi tencabi jasainola jonunca. Diosi tsanque manpachun, Davica yachi tenchi pasa carinue Diosichi Pilabi pila chutesa carito. Junni David Diosi mantaca jun pánato, yanan amana tica joe. David pato, amana Diosi pánaminca meráto, merátuchi titulajonaque chutenue. <sup>9-10</sup> Tsanque miralarayoe Diosi caméraeque yachi tsachilaca yalachi tencabi jasaisa carichun. Diosiri sota ma fecári jera quito, junsí deito, man malon jasainue. Junni Diosi jasaisa carinaca junla jun tsanquenán yalachi tencabi jasailainachunae. <sup>11</sup> Junni chiquilari tsanque jasainoca duque tenfentsan joe yala cuwenta Diosica merátuchi tito jutsa quiminla itochun.

<sup>12-13</sup> Diosiri jera mirae. Monantiya tsaino podeilaituchunae yape Diosi quiratusa. Junni yabe jera panola joichunae niyaquetiya nenamanyoeque. Junni Diosichi fiquiri duque sonban joe. Duque sonban espada cuwenta joe. Jana caten teyaca espadari tenpe tileto wito porechunae. Chide buncabi, chidebi fupebi wichunae. Junni Diosichi fiquiri jun espadaca fécarí sonban joe. Tencabi poreto, chiquila niyaque tenca calaquinanuncatiya tenhisa carimin fiqui joe.

### *Jesús sen mantá tan patele inunca*

<sup>14-15</sup> Jesús Diosichi Nao joto, fe mantá tan patele joe chiquilachi tenchi. Chiquila cumana tenca jolajoyoe. Tsan jominlaca chiquilachi patele laquiratumanpari, pansile pele tenca ito Diosica quereino telaquepono jominla joinhie. Junni laquiramin joe. Yucan chiquilaca jutsa quisa carichique tenfemin joto, Jesúcanan jun tsanquenán jutsa quisa carichique tenfenu. Tsanque tenfenasanan, jutsa quitunue. Junni ya chiquilachi patele joto, ya chiquilachi tenchi Diosichibi wica joe. Jun tenchi chiquila quereinunca natiya telaquepolaquitusa! <sup>16</sup> Junni luratuto, Diosichi cate queloinola joyoe. Jamochi nechí chiquilaca laquirato mantato chue. Junto yachi cate rocailaisa! yape chiquilaca laquirato perdonaisa. Ticatiya munaratori, yachi cate rocailaisa! chiquilaca laquirato ayudaisa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Junni mantá tan patelelaca tenca calaque! Diosiri tsachi mancaca wenteto mantá tan suwachunae yape tsachilachi tenchi Diosichi cate titiya quito nenasa. Diosichi ticatiya epe cuwachunae; animalí tsanlaca toteto, Diosichi cuwachunae yape yalachi jutsaca piyarisa. Junni tsanquiminlaca patele tinunla joe. <sup>2</sup> Weyan tsachila miitonla jonari, o pele tenca jolajonari, yalabe patelela jamiminca pano podeilaichunae patelelanan cumana tenca joyoeque tenhito. <sup>3</sup> Jun tenchi uyanlachi jutsa tenchi Diosichi ticatiya epe cuwanatonan, tencachique jutsa tenchinan epe cuwanola jochunae.

<sup>4</sup> Mantá tan patelelari yalachi tenca munate patele ilaituchunae. Diosi matu tote Aaronca wenteto patele suwaca cuwenta, tsanquenán Diosiri tsachilaca wenteto patele suwamin joe. <sup>5</sup> Junni Crístonan yachi tenca munate mantá tan patele itunue. Diosiri yaca pato, itsantinue:

Nuri lachi Nao joe tinue.

Amana nuca Nao tinayoe tinue.

Tsantinato aman yaca patele suwanue. <sup>6</sup> Man postote Diosichi Pilabi Diosi yachi Naoca itsanque pila chutecca joe:

Nuri numatotiya patele joto polechunae tinue.

Melquisedec cuwenta patele jochunae tinue.

<sup>7</sup> Jesús in tote canenaminnan, Diosibe rocainue. Sonba pato warenato, Diosibe rocainue ya puyacaca manse larisa. Junni Diosica respetaito jeleramin jonun tenchi yaca meránue. <sup>8</sup> Jesuri Diosichi Nao jotonan, padeseinue obedeseino miichun. <sup>9</sup> Junni jera miitobi, aman jerale yaca meráminlaca numatotiya se larino podeimin inue. <sup>10</sup> Junnunbi aman Diosi yaca mantá tan patele suwanue Melquisedec cuwenta.

*Jesuca quereica jominnan telaquepotori, niyantiya ino jonunca*

<sup>11</sup> Cristo Melquisedec cuwenta patele jonunca nulaca nantanancari micarino munarasanan, tenfe joe. Nulari miituchi timinla joe. Jun tsanla jonan, nulaca micarino tenfe joe. <sup>12</sup> Nulari numari male nechi Diosica quereiminla joto, nulanán micariminla jono jominla jonhoe. Tsan jono jominlacanan Diosichi casale fiquica manaman micarintsan joe. Tsotsoca nalala cuwenta jolajoe. Tsotsoca nalala cupicari fimin joto, titiya poloncari fino podeilaitumanhe. Junto nulanán figui miino tenfe jominca miino podeilaitue. <sup>13-14</sup> Cupica fimin tsotsoca nalalari miitolajoe. Uwanlari miralarae. Nulari tsotsoca nalala cuwenta cajoto, Diosi ti tsara sen joe tinunca seque camiitolajoe. Jesucristochi tsachila uwanla cuwenta jotori, jera seque miralarachunae. Ti sen jonunca o ti seiton jonunca duque ne miito quiranato, seque jera miino podeilaichunae.

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Junni Crístoca casale miinun fiquica miica joto, junsi fe miide miide jito, uwanla cuwenta ilaina! Crístochi fiquica camiitominan, tsachi tala tenca cato, tenca mánta sen tenca ichique tenfentsan joeque tenca canaminlanue. Junni Crístochi fiquica casale micarinato, jun epele tenca canunca telaquepoto, casan tala tenca mancanola joeque micariminlayoe. Diosibe cayaito se lonola joeque micariminlayoe. Mumunhino jonunca, tedechi tale quinunca, puyaca junla mansonhinola jonunca, seitonlaca numatotiya casticaquino jonunca micariminlayoe. Junni nulacari wari jun fiquicanan manan manmicarino muquetue. Junte nechi fécarí camiino jonunca micarino muquee. <sup>3</sup> Junni Diosi tinari, tsanque jera micarichinayoe.

<sup>4-6</sup> Weyan tsachila Diosica miica jotonan, yaca mantelaquepolaquichunae. Yalaca se larinunca tenhica jotonan, Diosichi Tencari yalachibi wica josanan, mantelaquepolaquichunae. Diosichi fiquica sen joeque, Diosi ya mantananun mate tsaracari sonba quichunaeque tenhicala jochunae. Junni tsanque tenhiminla jotonan, Diosica mantelaquepolaquinari, yalaca mancayaisa carino podeituntsan jochunae. Yalanan tenca mánta Diosichi Naoca corosibi manan toteminla cuwenta jolajochunae. Jeralelachi cale yaca lucariminla jochunae. Tsanquiminlaca jutsaca mantelaqueposa carino podeituntsan jochunae. <sup>7</sup> Yalari seiton wita cuwenta jolajochunae. Witabi yape titiya seque uwaisa suwa quiniquichunae. Junni jun witabi pansile sen finun puca ichunae yape waqueminla filaquisa. Tsanhinari, Diosi jun witaca sen joe tichunae. <sup>8</sup> Junni sen puca itunari, po sili talari inari, seiton wita jochunae. Ya witaca seiton joe tintsan jochunae. Inale nin lutacarichunae.

*Diosi telatunun trato quicaca tenca cato, sonba tenca inunca*

<sup>9</sup> Tsanque cuenta quintonan, nulaca jun witaca fe sen jolajoeque tenca calaquinayoe. Nulaca se lolinaeque tenca jolajoyoe. <sup>10</sup> Nula sen ilainan, Diosi pansituchunae. Diosichi tenchi duque ticatiya quilaquinae. Diosichi tenchi yachi tsachilaca duque ayudaichi timinla jominhe. Catsanquiminla joe. <sup>11</sup> Tsan joto nula meralarae yape Diosi nulachi tenchi seque quino jonunca quisa. Junni Diosichi tsachilaca ayudaichun tenfenatori, jun tsanquenán Diosibe seque penenachun tenfelaisa tenjae yape Diosinan nulachi tenchi jera seque quino podeisa. <sup>12</sup> Weyan tsachilari Diosibe cayaicala joto, seque tenca cato meralaranan, Diosiri yalachi tenchi seque quino jonunca quinae. Junni nulanán lan ituto, yala tsanquenán nenanoca tenfelaisa tenjae.

<sup>13</sup> Diosi Abrahanbe cuenta quinato, yachi tenchi se queyanaeque cuenta quino jominue. Junni Diosiri tsanque trato quechinato, testico munaraminue. Juntonan fe mantá tanlaca testico suwantsan joe. Junni monantiya Diosica fe mantá tan itonan, ya tencachiquenan testico inue. <sup>14</sup> Junni aman Abrahanbe itsantinue: Nuca tsara seque

queyanae tinue. Nuca duque serawoanae tinue. <sup>15</sup> Junni Abrahanni wepanatuto, michi duque mérasa, aman Diosi yabe trato quica joto, jun tsanquen an jera quinue.

<sup>16</sup> Diosi tsanque trato quinanunca mantenca calaquede! Tsachilachi miteri telatuchun trato quichun testicolaca caminla joe yape pemeralaquisa. Testico imin tsachilari trato quiminlaca fe mantá tan jonola joe. Yape tsara quereintsan trato josa, Diosi mirasa juraquito pánayoe timinlae. Junni trato quinaminla tala nene pacaacaichunaegue tenca cayaalaquinato, juraquintsan jochunae. Junni juraquito pánayoe tinanunca merátori, quereintsan jochunae. <sup>17</sup> Junni Diosiri yachi tsachilachi tenchi seque queyanae tito, yalaca tenhisa carino munaraminue tsa pánaegue. Jun tenchi Diosinan tencachique testico ito, juraquito pae. <sup>18</sup> Junni yari palu figui cuwenta patie. Diosi trato quica figui man figui joe. Diosinan testico ito meráyoe tica, yanan man figui joe. Ya palu figuica tsachila fe tenhino podeilaichunae Diosi nene patuchunaegue. Junni chiquilachi tenchi ya palu figui cuwanue. Chiquilari se lochun Diosibe cayaica jolajoyoe. Junni chiquilari jun figuibe tsarasica mirano poden jolajoyoe. Son tito mirano poden jolajoyoe chiquilachi tenchi ticatiya sen quichunaegue. Seque queyanae titori tsanquichunae.

<sup>19</sup> Junca tenhito, chiquilachi tenca sonba icala joe. Jana barcobi jadon fieroca sili telepoto, lamaribi quepolaquimanhe yape barco luwetusa. Junni Diosi telatunun trato quicaca tenhito, chiquilachi tencanan ya barco cuwenta sonba rachunae. Ya fierobi telaramin siliri Diosichi tsara sen tamobi tela rae Diosichi tobi. Jun sen tamo caquele wa jali tsan tin rae tamolan cuwenta. Junni jun telaramin siliri ya jali tsan banachi Diosichi tsara sen tamobi tela rae yape chiquilachi tenca tsara sonba rasa. <sup>20</sup> Jesuri jun tsara sen tamobi winue yape chiquilanan jun beneca wino podeilaisa. Jesús Melquisedec cuwenta mantá tan patele ica joto, junbi winue. Yari numatotiya mantá tan patele joto polechunae.

## 7

### *Jesús Melquisedec cuwenta patele jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jun Melquisedec tinun tsachiri Salem tinun pueblobi miya jominue. Junsi Melquisedec patelenan jominue fe mantá tan Diosichi tenchi. Junni matu to Abraham uyan miyalabe quera quicaato fe loto manjanaminbe Melquisederi tulaito, Abrahanca bendesiquinue. <sup>2</sup> Junni Abrahanni miyalaca fe loto, yalachica ticatiya jera josoletto tanjanaminue. Junni ya jera josoletto tanjananunca Melquisedechi nasi cuwanue Diosichi tenchi cuwanayoe tito. Chunca ticatiya cato, Melquisedechi manca cuwanue.

Aman Melquisedec tito, jun figuiri yalachi figuichi pato, tuca mantamin miya tinun joe. Junsi Salem tinun pueblobi miya joe tito, Wepanatuto pansi chusa carimin miya joe tinun joe. <sup>3</sup> Ya Melquisederi quirainiinue. Diosichi Pilabiri yaca pato, yachi ayanca, yachi apaca, yachi tatalaca, ya nainunca, puyanunca, ticanantiya chutecca itoe. Tsanque joto, Diosichi Nao cuwenta jominue. Jesunan numatotiya puyatumin joto, numatotiya patele joto polechunae.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Melquisederi tsaracari mantá tan jominue. Chiquila israelítalari Abrahanchi alicala jolajoyoe. Junni Abrahanni ya uyan miyalaca jera fe loto, yalachica ticatiya josoletto, Diosichi cuwano jonunca Melquisedechi cuwanue Diosichi cuwaniquito. Chunca ticatiya cato, Melquisedechi manca cuwanue. <sup>5</sup> Junni duque wata polenunbi, Diosi mantá cuwanue israelítalanan patelela jolajosa. Ya israelita patelelari Leví tinunchi alicala jominlanue. Leviri Abrahanchi nietochi nao jominue. Junni Diosi israelítalaca mantanue yalanan israelita patelelachi ticatiya cuwalaquisa. Junni yalanan ticatiya chunca cato, patelelachi manca cuwano jominlanue. Tsanque Abrahanchi alicala tala cuwano jominlanue.

<sup>6</sup> Melquisedec mantimini uyan quiraque joe. Yaca mochi alica jonunca Diosichi Pilabi patunue. Abrahannan chunca ticatiya cato manca cuwanue. Diosi Abrahambe duque sen joanae tica josanan, Melquisedenan Abrahamca bendesiquinue. <sup>7</sup> Junni jeralala miralarayoe bendesiquimin tsachiri bendesiquica jun tsachica fe mantá tan joeque. Junni Abraham duque mantá tan josanan, Melquisederi yaca fe mantá tan patinue.

<sup>8</sup> Israelítala talanan chunca tanunca manca caminlari, yalari tsachilari jolajoe. Puyano junlanan joe. Diosichi Pilabiri Melquisedeca pato mantimini, casonnaminca cuwenta paca joe.

<sup>9</sup> Abraham Melquisedechi ticatiya cuwanan, yachi alica Levinan cuwaca cuwenta jominue. Leviri uyan israelítalaca camin jotonan, yanan Melquisedechi cuwanue.

<sup>10</sup> Itsanque jominue: Abraham Levichi apachi tata jominue. Junni Abrahanni Melquisedebe tulainasa, Levinan Abrahamchi pucabi pejonun cuwenta jominue. Junni Levinan Melquisedechi pecuwaca cuwenta patinue.

<sup>11</sup> Aman junni Levichi alica manca, Aarón tinun, yari casale patele jominue. Junte nechi yachi naola, nietola, alicala patelela jominlanue. Junni ya patelela weyan israelítalaca Diosichi mantaca micarintonan, jera sen patsa suwano podeilaitunue. Yala poden jolajomanpari, uyan quiraque patele munaratuntsan jono jomin jonhoe. Tsan josanan, uyan quiraque patele munarantsan jominue. Ya pateleri Levichi alica itominue. Melquisedec cuwenta patele jominue. <sup>12-14</sup> Moisés Diosichi mantate pila chutenue mola patele ino jonunca. Levichi alicala patele ito, jun mantabe patele iminla joe. Junsi Melquisedec cuwenta patele ino jun tsachiri Miya Jesús joe. Yari Levichi alica itoe; Judachi alica joe. Junni Moisés chutecca mantabi mantimini Judachi alicalaca patele inola jonuncari natiya patunue. Junni Jesuri patele ino jotori, yari Moisés chutecca jun mantabe patele ino podeitunue. Yari casan mantabe patele ino jominue. Junni Jesuri patele ino jonari, Diosi yachi mantaca canbiyaquintsan jominue yape uyan quiraque patele josa.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Melquisedec cuwenta casan patele manca joeque miitobi, fécarí tenhinsan jochunae la chutenaca fiquiri tsarasica joeque. <sup>16</sup> Ya casan pateleri uyan mantabe patele inue. Diosichi matu mantabiri chutecca jominue israelita patelelachi naolari patele manhinola joeque. Jesús mantimini uyan mantabe patele inue. Yari numatotiya sonnato polemin joto, duque poden joe. Junto patele ino mantá tae. <sup>17</sup> Jun tenchi Diosiri yaca pato, Numatotiya Melquisedec cuwenta patele joto polechunae tinue. <sup>18-19</sup> Diosichi matu mantá chuteccaca meracachi, monantiya jera sen patsa ica itolajoe. Junni Diosiri jun casale mantaca telaqueponue chiquilachi tenchi fécarí seque quichun. Junni chiquilachi tenchi duque fécarí seque quichunaeque tenca cato meralalarayoe. Yaca tenhito, Diosibe cayaiminlayoe.

<sup>20</sup> Diosiri casan patele suwanato, juraquito trato quinato, patele suwanue. <sup>21</sup> Weyan israelítalaca patele suwanato, juraquito patuminnan patele suwaca jominue. Casan pateleca suwano jonunca mantimini Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe:

Miya Diosiri juraquito pato, yachi fiquica canbiyaquituchunaeque chutecca joe.

Juraquito, nu numatotiya Melquisedec cuwenta patele joto polechunae tinueque chutecca joe.

<sup>22</sup> Junni meralaque! Diosi tsachilabe casan trato quinue Jesús yalaca se larino jochunaeque. Junni tsanque Jesube juraquito panun tenchi miintsan joe ya casan trato fe sen trato jochunaeque.

<sup>23</sup> Weyan israelita patelelari duque jominlanue. Yalari puyano junla joto, numatotiya patele joto poleno podeilaitunue. <sup>24</sup> Jesús mantimini numatotiya sonnato poleno jun joto, numatotiya patele joto polechunae. <sup>25</sup> Yari numatotiya sonnato polemin joe. Junto yaca quereito Diosibe cayaica junlachi tenchi numatotiya Apa Diosibe rocinato poleno podeichunae. Junto yalaca numatotiya se larino poden joe.



<sup>26</sup> Junni Jesús, yari chiquila munaranun mantá tan patele joe. Yari tsara sen joto, natiya culpa itoe. Jutsa quiminla cuwenta natiya nenatuminue. Junni Diosiri yaca yoquidole nechi fe jamochi tanloca joe. <sup>27</sup> Weyan israelita patelelari ma cura ticatiya toteto Diosichi epe cuwanano jominlanue. Casale tencachique jutsa tenchi, junte nechi uyan tsachilachi jutsa tenchi epe cuwanano jominlanue. Jesuri tsansi duque ne cuwano itominue. Yari man nesiri cuwanue. Juntonan yari tencachique pucaca tsanle cuwanue. <sup>28</sup> Junni Diosi matute mantá chutesa carinato, podeiton tsachilaca mantá tan patele suwanue. Junni manca mate Diosi juraquito pato, yachi Naoca patele suwanue. Yari numatotiya tsara sen patsa joto polechunae.

## 8

### *Jesús casan trato quimin jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> In pilabi jera chutenato, in tenchi tsanque chutenayoe: Tsanque fe sen mantá tan pateleca talarayoe. Jun tenchi tsanque cuenta quinayoe. Ya patele Diosichibi chudica joe Diosi mantananunte tsa tede nanchi. <sup>2</sup> In tote patelelari Diosichi tsara sen tamobi ticatiya quimin jominlanue jali yabi. Jun yacari tsachila jalica ya quica jominlanue. Cristo mantimini jamochi Diosichi tsa postobi ticatiya quimin joe. Jun postoca tsachilari quilaquitue; Miya Diosi quica joe.

<sup>3</sup> Junni jerale mantá tan patelelari Diosichi epe cuwanola joe. Epe cuwan, animalica toteto cuwan, quinola joe. Yape tsanque cuwalaquinasa patelela suwaca joe. Junni Jesunan patele joto, yanan ticatiya cuwano jochunae. <sup>4</sup> Aman junni Jesuri tote nenamanpari, patele itono jomin jonhoe. Diosichi mantá pilabi numa chutecca joe uyanla patele jonola joeque, yape yalari Diosichi ticatiya epe cuwalaquisa. <sup>5</sup> Junni ya patelelari in tote Diosichi posto tinunbi ticatiya quilaquinasanan, ya postori Diosichi tsa posto itominue. Diosichi tsa postori jamochi joe. Matu mate Moisés ya jali yaca quechinasanan, Diosi ya jamochi postoca quirawonue Moiseri niyaque jali ya quino jonunca miisa. Itsanque panue:

Nu dubi chusa Diosichi postoca nuchi quirawoyoe tinue.

Junni Diosichi jali ya quinato, sele tenca cato quina! tinue dubi nechi quiraca tsannan quichun.

<sup>6</sup> Jun patelela in tote Diosichi tenchi quimin jominlanue. Tsan josanan, Crístori jamochi Diosichi tsa postobi quinato, fécarí seque quimin joe. Matu mate Diosiri israelítalabe trato quinue. Amana mate chiquilachi tenchi fécarí seque queyanae tito, casan trato quica joe. Yari fécarí sen trato joe. Jun tsanquenán Crístori israelita patelelaca fécarí sen patele joe. <sup>7</sup> Caque trato falta itomanpari, manca tratoca quino itono jomin jonhoe. <sup>8</sup> Tsan josanan, Diosiri israelítalaca seque nenatuminla joe tinue. Jun tenchi Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe:

Miya Diosi itsantica joeque chutecca joe.

Manca mate israelítalabe casan trato manqueyanae tinue.

Judachi alicalabenan ya trato queyanae tinue.

<sup>9</sup> Ya tratori yalachi matu tatalabe trato quica cuwenta itochunae tinue.

La Diosi yalachi matu tatalaca tedele cato, Egipto tobi nechi larinato, yalabe trato quicayoe tinue.

Yala mantimini la trato quica jonunca tennatumin ilaie tinue.

Junni lanan yalaca telaquepoyoe tinue.

<sup>10</sup> Miya Diosiri manca mate israelítalabe casan trato manqueyanae tinue.

Itsanque jochunae tinue: Lachi mantaca miisa cariyanae tinue.

Lachi mantaca yalachi tencabi poanae tinue.

Yalachi Diosi joanae; yalari lachi tsachila jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Jeralela numa Diosibe penenaminla joto, amicola tala, o acola tala Miya Diosibe cayailaide! tilatituchunae tinue.

Mantá tanlanan, epe tsachilanan labe penenamin jolajochunae tinue.

<sup>12</sup> Lari yalaca laquirato, yala seiton quilaquinunca jera perdonaiyanae tinue.

Yalachi jutsaca pansiniiyanae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Diosi tsantinato, casan tratoca pánaminue. Junni casan tratoman quinari, matu tratori unica manpatinue. Junni ya matutrato unica itori, epe inatori, moora jera epe ino jominue.

## 9

### *Diosica se tinun posto*

<sup>1</sup> Diosiri caque trato quinato, israelítalaca niyaque Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quino jonunca mantanue. In totenan Diosica se tinun posto quisa mantaca jominue. <sup>2-3</sup> Jun posto quitsabi jali ya jominue. Jun jali ya tamochi jali manqui tin raminue yape jun tamobi manpequelo do josa. Tsanque palu tamo tsan suwaca jominue. Junni jali tin ranun jali itsanchi tamori Diosichi sen tamo tinun jominue. Junbi mesa manca, bibu chunca paluca, lanparin chutenun manca jominlanue. Ya biburi Diosichi cuwaca jun bibu tinun jominue. Junni jali tin ranun banachi tamori Diosichi tsara sen tamo tinun jominue. <sup>4</sup> Jun tamobi óroca quica jun tason tsan jominue insienso lucuca nin pochun. Diosichi tratoca quinun cajonnan junbi petsominue. Jun cajonca orochi doca jominue. Jun cajonbi óroca quica nida manca pominue maná tinun fino pun. Matu to patele Aaronchi tolaca Diosi susa carica jominue. Junni ya tolanan jun cajonbi pepominue. Junni Diosi casale yachi mantaca chutesa carinato, layun subi chutesa carica jominue. Junni ya sunan jun cajonbi pepominue. <sup>5</sup> Jun cajon tapate Diosi tsachilaca laquirato perdonainun posto tinun jominue. Jun tapa jamole paluca querubín tinun anjelilaca molde quica jominue. Querubinchi panpela ya tapa man nanchi puntabi, manca man nanchi puntabi jominlanue. Junni yaca duque fe micarintsan josanan, tsainari micarino podeitoyoe.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Diosichi jali yate jera tsan josanan, patelelari duque ne caque jali tamochi wimin jominlanue Diosichi tenchi titiya quichun. <sup>7</sup> Manca jali tamochiri, Diosichi tsara sen tamochi mantimini mantá tan patelesiri wimin jominue. Junbiri wata cura man nesiri wimin jominue. Junni patelebe weyan tsachilabe weyante tenhituto jutsa quicala jochunae. Junni ya tsara sen tamochi winatori animalica toteto, asanca petanwino jominue ya jutsa tenchi.

<sup>8</sup> Junca tenca cato, chiquilari Diosichi Tencabe ticatiya miinola joyoe. In tote Diosichi jali yabi ticatiya quino cajosanan, tsachila Diosichi tsara sen tamobi wino podeitunun cuwenta, Diosichi cale feno podeitumin jominlanue. <sup>9</sup> Junni ya jali yabi ticatiya quino jomin jonunca tenca cato, miintsan jominue inale Diosi uyan quiraque quichunaeque. Ya israelita patelelari Diosichi ticatiya epe cuwanatonan, animalilaca toteto cuwanatonan, cajosalenan quinaminlanue. Diosica se tibi janaminlachi jutsaca tsa piyarino podeitumin jominlanue. Animali totecaca cuwanasatiya, ya tsachilari jutsa catayoeque tenhimin jominlanue. <sup>10</sup> Jamoleri casimin jominlanue. Ticatiya fitusa, ticatiya cuchitusa, pibi tsalaisa, tsanqueri mantamin jominlanue. Tsanminlari pucacasiri casinaminlanue. Tencacari casitumin jominlanue. Diosinan tsanquisa mantá cuwaca joto, casan tratoca manquino fecáririri tsanque mantaca jominue.

<sup>11</sup> Crístori ya casan tratoca quinue. Yari mantá tan patele itobi, fe sen tratoca quinue. Yari Diosichi tsara sen tamochi winato, tsachila quica tamochi witunue. Ya fécarí senbi winue. Diosichibi Diosichi tsa tamochi winue. <sup>12</sup> Junbi winato, chibochi asanbe o wala nachi asanbe witunue. Tencachique asanbe winue. Jun tenchi chiquilaca numatotiya se larimin joe. <sup>13</sup> Chibochi o walachi asanca tsachilachibi araletori, o walaca nin

poto ninfuca tsachilachibi araletori, jamoleri casimin jominlanue. Junni animalilachi asan tsanque jamoleri casimin jonari, <sup>14</sup> Crístochi asanni chiquilachi tencabi fe seque casichunae. Crístori tsara sen patsa joto, tencachiqueca Diosichi cuwacainue animalica toteto cuwanun cuwenta. Diosichi Tenca numatotiya sonnato polemin joto, yaca tsansa carinue. Cristo mantimini chiquilachi tencaca seque casichunae yape jutsa itolajoy-oeque tenhilaisa. Junni tenca mántanan sen tenca íchique tenfenanunca telaquepoto, sonnamin Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quito pansi nenano podeilaiyoe.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Cristo chiquilachi tenchi casan trato quisa carinue. Caque tratobe penenato, jutsa quimin cajominlanue. Junni Cristo puyanue ya jutsa tenchi jera pacara quichun. Casan tratori testamento quinun cuwenta jochunae. Jana testamento pila quimin tsachila pila quilaquichunae molatiya erensia cano jonunca. Junni casan trato quicabe Diosi wenteca junlachi tenchi Diosi numatotiya tsara seque quichunae erensia cuwanun cuwenta.

<sup>16-17</sup> Testamento pilaca quimin puyanunbi testamento se jochunae. Testamento pilaca quimin casonnasanan, epe pila cuwenta jochunae. Junni erensia cano munaratori, casale testamento pila quimin tsachi puyanueque miintsan joe. Junni puyaca itonari, testamento pila epe pila cuwentanan cajochunae. <sup>18</sup> Junni Diosi caque trato quicanan testamento cuwenta jominue. Yape ya caque trato pilanan se josa, titiya puyantsan jominue. Junni ya trato se josa, casale animalilaca toteto asan larilaquinue.

<sup>19</sup> Itsanque jominue: Matu tote Moisés jerale israelítalabe Diosichi jera mantaca patobi, wala náca toteto, chiboca toteto, asan canue. Junto opisa fuca luba suwaca junca cato, isopo tinun chide alica cato, ya alibi opisa fuca chuteto, asanbe pibe ata suwato aralenu. Trato quica pilabinan, tsachilachibinan asanca, pica aralenu Moisés.

<sup>20</sup> Junni aralenato, itsantinue: In asanbe miintsan joe tinue Diosi nulabe in tratoca quica joeque. <sup>21</sup> Junni Moisés jun tsanquenán Diosichi jali yabi asan aralenu. Jun jali tamochi, ticatiya jonunca, Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quichun ti munaranuncatiya, jeralebi asan jera aralenu Diosichi jera suwanayoe tito. <sup>22</sup> Unica tratoberi case jeraleca asanchiri casintsan jominue. Tilatiya asan larito puyatunari, jutsa perdonaituntsan joe.

### *Crístochi asan jutsaca tsalemin jonunca*

<sup>23</sup> Moisés in tote Diosichi jali yaca quinato, Diosichi tobi jonunca quirato, jun tsannan quica jominue. Diosichi tsa cosari tote itominue; Diosichi tobisiri joe. Junni Moisés inte quica junca animalichi asanchi jera casinue. Jamochi jominca mantimini fe sen asanchi jera casino jominue. <sup>24</sup> Junni Crístori Diosichi tsara sen tamobi winue; in tote tamobi witunue. Tsachila quica jun postobi witunue. Tsa Diosichi tamobi winue Diosichi cate chiquilachi tenchi rocaichun. <sup>25</sup> Ya tencachiqueca Diosichi cuwacaito, duque neca cuwatunue. Israelita mantá tan pateleri Diosichi tsara sen tamobi wata cura man nesiri winato, animalichi asanca petanwimin jominue. <sup>26</sup> Junni Cristo jun mantá tan patele cuwenta jomanpari, duque ne padeseito puyano jomin jonhoe. Diosi toca quinunle nechi duque ne puyano jomin jonhoe. Juntonan tsan itoe. To jeraino ma quello inasa, yari man nesiri quiraie. Man nesiri quiraito, tencachiqueca cuwacaito puyato, jutsaca tsanle jera piyarinue.

<sup>27</sup> Diosinan mantaca joe jerale tsachilanan man nesiri puyalaisa. Junte nechi Diosi yalaca miichunae sen jolajonunca o seiton jolajonunca. <sup>28</sup> Junni Crístori jun cuwentanan man nesiri tencachiquenan cuwacaito puyanue duque tsachilachi jutsaca jera piyarichun. Tsan jotonan, man ne camanquirachunae. Jun materi wari jutsaca piyaribi jatuchunae. Yachi tsachila yaca son tito meralaranan, yalaca se laribi manjachunae.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Diosi yachi tsachilachi tenchi sen figuica pano joyoe tica jominue. Junte nechi aman Diosinan Moiseca Diosichi mantaca chutesa carinue yape Diosichi tsachila niyaque

nenanola jonunca miilaisa. Junni ya mantá chuteca fiqui mantimini ya sen fiqui caitominue. Ya Diosichi mantá chuteca fiquiri ocopinchu cuwentari jominue. Tsachichi ocopinchuca quirato, tsachi niyan quiran jonunca nasiri miintsan joe. Tsan josanan ocopinchucari quiranae; tsachicari quiratue. Junni unica mantabi chuteca fiquiri ocopinchu cuwenta jominue yape tsachila Cristo niyan jono jonunca miilainasa.

Jun mantabe animalilaca wata cura toteto, Diosichi cuwano jominlanue. Tsanque animalilachi asanca cuwanasanan, jun mantabe Diosica tennaminlachi tencari jera seque tsalaitumin jominlanue. <sup>2</sup> Jun animalilaca cuwanun tenchi yalachi jutsaca jera tsaleca jomanpari, yalachi tencabi jutsa itoyoeque tenca cano jominla jonhoe. Tsanque tenhimanpari, tsan animalilaca manan mancuwano itono jominla jonhoe. <sup>3</sup> Tsan josanan cuwaniquimin jominlanue. Wata cura cuwanatonan, jutsa catayoeque mantenhimin jominlanue. <sup>4</sup> Tsan josanan, walachi asan, o chibochi asanni jutsaca numanan piyarino podeituchunae.

<sup>5</sup> Jun tenchi Crístori in tote patachinaminnan junca panue. Diosichi Pilabi Cristo pacaca itsanque chuteca joe:

Diosi, nuri animalica toteto cuwananunca munaratue tinue.

Junni junto lachi tenchi tsachi puca quee tinue la tsachi isa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsachilari animalilaca nin poto, jutsa tenchi epe cuwalaquinasa, nuri munajatusa quirayoe tie tinue.

Cristo yachi Apa Diosibe tsanticaca pila chuteca joe. <sup>7</sup> Junsi Diosichi Pilabi man postobi Crístochi man fiquiman itsanque chuteca joe:

Diosi, quirade! tinue.

Nuchi munate nenabi jacayoe tinue.

Pilaquido tiwicabi laca pato, tsanque chuteca joe tinue.

Cristo tsanticaca Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe. <sup>8</sup> Junni animalilaca tsanque toteto, Diosichi cuwaminlari Diosichi matu chuteca mantaca meráto tsanminla joe. Junni Jesucristo pato, Diosi, nuri junca natiya munaratiyoe tie tisi, <sup>9</sup> nuchi munate nenabi jayoe tinue. Junni Jesucristo tsantinato, matu mantaca piyarito, casan mantaca merása carinaminue. <sup>10</sup> Junni Jesucristo Diosichi munate nenato, tencachique cuwapoito puyanue yape chiquilari tsanle Diosichi sen tsachila jolajosa.

<sup>11</sup> Israelita patelelari Diosichi yabi ma cura wirurato, Diosichi tenchi titiya quiminla joe. Jun animalilaca tsanquenán ma cura toteto cuwaminla joe jutsa jera piyaritotonan. <sup>12</sup> Cristo mantimini jutsa piyarichun tencachique man nesiri tsanle cuwapoitobi, Diosichi tsa tede nanchi chudinue. <sup>13</sup> Junbi chudito mérae Diosi yaca fe losa carino fecári. Diosi ayudainasa yaca pa jominlaca fe lochunae. <sup>14</sup> Junni man nesiri Cristo tencachique cuwapoito, Diosichi tsachila ica junlacari tsanle jera sen suwanue. <sup>15</sup> Diosichi Tencanan yaca paca joe. Itsanque Diosichi Pilabi chuteca joe:

<sup>16</sup> Diosi yalabe casan trato queyanae tie tinue.

Lachi mantaca yalachi tencabi poto, yalaca miisa cariyanae tie tinue.

<sup>17</sup> Diosi tsantitobi, man fiquicaman man postobi itsanque chuteca joe:

Yalachi jutsaca jera perdonaiyanae tie tinue.

Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chuteca joe. <sup>18</sup> Junni Diosinan chiquilachi jutsaca jera perdon-aica jonari, jutsa tenchi animalilaca toteto cuwano itolajoichunae.

### *Peleino itonunca*

<sup>19</sup> Junni acola, soquila, Jesucrístochi asanchi Diosichi tsara sen tamobi wino podeilaiyoe. <sup>20</sup> Jun tamobi jali dole tinraminue yape niyanlanantiya wilaitusa. Junni Jesuca totelaquinasa ya jali tin ramín chile sujinue. Junni tsanque miintsan joe junte nechí Diosichibi winiino podeintsan joeque. <sup>21</sup> Chiquilari Diosichi yabi mantimini tsara sen mantá tan pateleca talarayoe. Tsan jonari, <sup>22</sup> chiquilachi tencabi Diosichi cale jonola joyoe. Seque tenca cato, Jesuca tennato, Diosichi cale jono lurano itolajoyoe.

Yachi asanca chiquilachi tencabi jera araleca joe yape jutsa itonla joyoeque tenhilaisa. Chiquilachi puca sen pichi pipiyanun cuwenta, yachi asan chiquilachi tencaca casimin joe.

<sup>23</sup> Numa palaquiyoe Diosi chiquilachi tenchi seque quino jonunca meralarayoeque. Junni Diosi tsanqueyanae tito, nene patumin jochunae. Junni nulanen peleituto, jun tsanquen tenca cato meralarana! <sup>24</sup> Beco beconan laquiracaalaquin, Diosichi tenchi uyanlaca se quin, quintsan joe. Junsí tenca calaquina! niyaque tsanque seque nenalarasa caricaano podeinunca. <sup>25</sup> Weyanlari Jesucristobe penenaminla jotonan, weyan Jesuchi tsachilabe pelayaituchi timinla joe. Nulari tsan itolajona! Beco beco sonba tenca suwacaalaquina! seque nenalarachun. Cristo manpatano ma queloinaeque tenhilainato, fécarí tsanquintsan joe.

<sup>26</sup> Junni pansile weyanlari Crístoca paca sen fiquica miralaratonan, jun fiquica merátuto jutsa caquinilaquichunae. ¿Junni tsanque nenaminlari yalachi jutsaca Crístobe piyarituchi titori, tichi piyarino jochunan? ¿Ti uyan cosaca Diosichi cuwano jochunan? yape yalachi jutsaca piyarisa. Te, itochunae. <sup>27</sup> Ya jutsabe canenaminlari jele tito, Diosi yalaca casticaquino joequesiri tenca canola jochunae. Jerale Diosica pa junlaca duque seiton ninbi jera casticaquichunae.

<sup>28</sup> Matu mate Moisés Diosi mantacaca pila chuteto israelítalachi cuwanue. Junni ya matu mantaca merátuminlaca toteniquimin jominlanue. Paluca o pemañca testicola yalaca culpa tae tilatinari, yalaca natiya perdonaituto toteniquimin jominlanue. <sup>29</sup> Tsan jonari Diosichi Nao patsaca merátuchi timinlaca nantanen fécarí sonba casticaquino jochunae. Jesuri puyato yachi asanca larinue tsachilachi tenchi casan trato quichun, yape Diosichi tsachila jolajosa. Tsan josanan ya tsachilari Jesuca seitoe tito, telaquepocala joe. Diosichi Tenca yalaca duque laquirato perdonaichi tinaminca tennatuminla joe. Junni yalacari nantanancari sonba casticaquino jochunae. <sup>30</sup> Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chutecca joe: Diosiri jutsa quinaminlaca casticaquichunaeque chutecca joe. Man postotenan Miya Diosiri yachi tsachilaca miichunaeque chutecca joe sen jonunca o seiton jonunca. Chiquilari tsantimin Diosica miralarayoe jutsaca castica quimin joeque. <sup>31</sup> Junni tsa sonnamin Diosi tsachilaca casticaquinasari, duque jele tintsan jochunae.

<sup>32</sup> Nulari casale niyaque nenaminla jonunca mantenhilaide! Crístoca casale minato, duque padeseinaminla jotonan wantainaminlanue. Yabe penenachun tenfenato, padeseinaminlanue. <sup>33</sup> Uyanla nulaca yucacurato seiton quilaquinue jeralalachi cale. Weyante weyanlari tsanque padeseilainasanen, nulanen yalabenan man junni joto pepadeseilainue. <sup>34</sup> Doraminlacanen laquiraminlanue. Seitonla nulachi cosalaca josolelaquinasanen, son tito quiraniquinaminlanue. Nulari tenhica jominlanue jamochi fe senca josoleno podeitununca talarayoeque. Jun tenchi son tito quiraniquinue. <sup>35</sup> Junni nula quereinunca natiya telaquepotulajona! Telaquepotuto quereinilainari, Diosi nulachi tsara fe senca cuwachunae. <sup>36</sup> Tsan josanan, natiya peleituto méranola joe. Diosichi tenca munate nenatori, peleituto méranola joe Diosi senca cuwano joyoe tinunca cachun. <sup>37</sup> Diosichi Pilabi itsanque pila chutecca joe: Nanni inale jano jomin jachunae tinue.

Wanhituchunae tinue.

<sup>38</sup> Tsanquen Diosichi sen tsachila yaca quereito nenaminla jochunae tinue.

Peleilainari, Diosi yalaca natiya son tituchunae tinue.

Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chutecca joe. <sup>39</sup> Chiquila mantimini natiya peleituminlayoe yucanchibi padeseilaituchun. Quereilainayoe chiquilachi tencaca se larichun.



<sup>1</sup> Diosica quereiminlayoe tito, ¿tica tsantino jun? Yari itsanque joe: Diosica quereiminlari, ticatiya cachun mérori, canola joyoeque miralarayoe. Quirano podeitotonan miralarayoe. <sup>2</sup> Matu tote Diosichi tsachilari yaca quereilainan, Diosi yalaca se tinaminue. <sup>3</sup> Diosiri figui pacachiri toca quinue. Jera quiranun cosa quinato, quiratununcanan quinue. Diosica quereito, junca tsan joeque miralarayoe.

<sup>4</sup> Abélinan, Caínnan matu tote acola jominlanue. Junni yala palunan Diosichi ticatiya epe cuwalaquinue. Junni Abéliri Diosica quereimin josa, ya epe cuwanacaca fe sen joe tinue yape jeralala miralarasa Abélica sen joeque. Junni Abel puyaca josanan, ya Diosica quereimin jonun tenchi yabe camiiiminlayoe.

<sup>5</sup> Enoc Diosica quereimin jonan, Diosi yaca soncanan jamochi tanjinue yape puyatusa. Tsachila yaca neyanaminnan manfetulajonue Diosi yaca jamochi tanloca jonan. Diosi yaca jamochi catanlotusanan, tsachila yaca tenhica jominlanue Diosibe sen joeque.

<sup>6</sup> Diosica quereitunari, numanan sen joe tituchunae. Diosibe cayaichi timinlari casaleri Diosi joeque quereinola joe. Junsi Diosica miichi timinlabe Diosi sen jochunae- quenan quereinola joe.

<sup>7</sup> Noé Diosica quereimin joto barco quinue. Diosi mapiya caeretuminnan yabe panue mapiya erechinayoeque. Junni Noeri Diosica quereito barco quinue yachi sonaca, naolaca, nasolaca se larichun. Junni Diosica tennatuminlari junca quirato miintsan jominlanue seitonla joyoeque. Junni Noeri Diosica quereito, sen tsachi inue.

<sup>8</sup> Diosi Abrahanchi to cuwanae tinue yape ya toca tsacumin josa. Junni yaca jun toca jisa mantanue. Junni Abraham jun toca miitotonan, Diosica quereimin joto, jiniinue. <sup>9</sup> Diosi cuwano joyoe tinun tobi féto, Abraham tsacumin ino jotonan, moora chubi jamin cuwentari chuminue. Quidoca quica yabiri epele chuminue. Yachi nao Isaac, Isaachi nao Jacobo, yalanan Abrahambe jun tobi tsanque chuminlanue. <sup>10</sup> Junni Abraham jun tobi tsanque chutonan, manca tobi chunoca méraminue. Jun manca tobi duque sen pueblobi chunoca méraminue. Ya pueblori Diosi quica jun pueblo joto, numatotiya joto poleno joe.

<sup>11</sup> Abrahanchi sona Sárari duque sinuca jominnan, Diosica quereito, na wino podeinue. Diosinan yabe paca jominue na wichunaeque. Junni na winue Diosi tsa pamin jonan. <sup>12</sup> Abrahannan tsaracari duque unica joto, na caquiratuminnan puyawianue. Tsan jomin jotonan, duque seranue. Yachi alicala tsabo tsansi duque jolajoe. O lamari pi figuibi tsalan ni tsansi duque jolajoe.

<sup>13</sup> Yala jeralalabe Diosi paca jominue yalachi tenchi duque senca cuwano joyoeque. Junni yalari quereimin jominlanue tsanquichunaeque. Tsan josanan, Diosi yalachi tenchi catsanquitusanan jera puyalainue. Juntonan yalari miraminlanue duque inale tsanquichunaeque. Tsanquino jun ma cafatusanan, tenhilainue inale fachunaeque. Yalari in tote tsachila itolajoyoe latinue. Sonnano fecári in tote moorari chularayoe latinue. Puyatobi, aman chiquilachi tsa toca jinola joyoe latinue. <sup>14</sup> In tote tsachila itolajoyoe latinari, junni miintsan joe tsa chuchun toca neyalaquinaeque. <sup>15</sup> Junni yala neyananun tori matu casale chunun to itominue. Jun to jomin jomanpari, manjino podeino jola taminlanue. <sup>16</sup> Te, yala jun toca manneyalaquitunue; yala neyananun to tsaracari fe sen to jominue. Diosichi to jominue. Jun tenchi Diosiri luratue yalachi Diosi joe latinasa. Yalachi tenchi sen puebloba jera seca joe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Diosi Abrahamca miichun yachi naoca toteto Diosichi cuwasa mantanue. Junni Diosinan paca jominue Abrahanchi alicalachi tenchi se quino joyoeque. Junni Abrahanchi alicala tito, Isaac tinun naochi alicalacari tsantica jominue. Abrahambe tsantica jotonan, jun naoca toteto cuwadeque mantanue. Junni Abraham mantimini Diosica

duque quereimin joto, toteniquechinaminue. <sup>19</sup> Isaaca totenari, Diosi yaca mansoncarino podeichunaegue quereinue. Junni Isaac totaichinaminca Diosi yaca se larito, yachi apachi mancuwanan, mansoncarica cuwenta patinue.

<sup>20</sup> Junsi Isaaman uwaito, Diosica quereimin joto, yachi nalalachi tenchi Diosibe rocainue. Jacóbobe Esaúbeca seque quinaque rocainue.

<sup>21</sup> Junsi Jacóbonan Diosica quereimin joto, yachi nietolaca bendesiquinue. Yachi nao Josechi nalalaca bendesiquinue. Puyachinaminnan yachi tolabe sonbaito wiruito, Diosica se tito, bendesiquinue.

<sup>22</sup> Junsi Joseman Diosica quereimin joto, cuenta quinue israelítala Egipto tobi nechi jera manlolaiichunaegue. Yari puyachinaminnan mantanue ya puyacaca Egíptobi nechi mantanloto, uyanchi manmenalaquinaque.

<sup>23</sup> Junni Moisés naino mate yachi apabe ayanbe Diosica quereimin jominlanue. Junto Moisés uraran na joe tito yaca tsalaquinue. Miyari israelita unila nalalaca totesa mantaca josatiya jeleratuto, yaca paman pe fecári tsato taminlanue.

<sup>24</sup> Junni Egipto to miyachi nama Moiseca uwa suwaca josanan, Moiseri Diosica quereimin joto, Ya sonachi nao itoyoe tinue. <sup>25</sup> Moisés wenteno jominue. O Diosichi tsachilabe pejoyoe tino jominue, o Egipto to mantamin joyoe tino jominue. Egipto to tsachi joyoe timanpari, jutsa quito nenamin jototiya, moora fecáriru jutsabe pansi chumin jono jomin jonhoe. Junni yari Diosichi tsachilabe pejoyoe tito, yalabe pepadeseinue. <sup>26</sup> Egipto to tsachiyoe timanpari, duque mica sen jominca tsacumin ino jomin jonhoe. Junni juncari munaratuto, Diosichi tsachi ito, duque padeseino jominue. Junni Moiseri Crístochi tenchi padeseino fe sen joeque tenca cato, Egipto to cosalaca jera telaqueponue. Egipto to cosalaca munaratuto, Diosi cuwano jonunca fe munarayoe tinue. <sup>27</sup> Diosica quereimin joto, Egipto to miyari pa josanan yari jeleratuto, junbi nechi manloniinue. Quiraitunun Diosica quiramin cuwenta, Moiseri peleituto wantainiinue. <sup>28</sup> Junnasa Diosiri totemin anjelica erenue yape caque naica jun unila nalalaca jera totesa. Junni Moiseri Diosica quereimin joto, yaca meráto, opisa náca toteto fimianue caque casa mate. Junni opisa nachi asanca tamolante jera aralenu yape totemin anjeli israelítalaca totetusa.

<sup>29</sup> Diosica duque quereiminla joto, israelítalari Mar Rojo tinun wa pise polenato, pi itonse cuwenta polelainue. Egipto to soldadolari junsenan polelainasa, pi jera mandoinan, jadito jera puyalainue.

<sup>30</sup> Junni manca mate israelítalari Diosica duque quereiminla joto, siete ma fecári Jericó pueblo awinta nenaminlanue. Yala Diosica duque quereiminla jonan, Jericó awinta wa serica jominnan jera darapatiniinue. <sup>31</sup> Junni Jericobi niyan unilalabetiya seiton imin sona jominue. Rahab mumun jominue. Israelita soldadola Jericoca nosa quirabi jinaminlaca Rahábiri tsanue yape Jericobi mantaminla yalaca felaitusa. Junni weyan Jericobi chuminlari Diosica merátuchi tito puyalainasanan, Rahábiri Diosica quereimin joto pepuyatunue.

<sup>32</sup> Junni yalaca patobi, ¿moca capantsan jun? Gedeonca, Baraca, Sansonca, Jéfteca, Davica, Samuélica, junsi Diosichi mantate paminlaca, cuenta quino podeino joinhie. Junni mancaca mancaca pano jola itoyoe. <sup>33</sup> Yalari Diosica duque quereiminla joto, quera quicaato fe loto, yala mantá tan ilainue. Weyanlari Diosica quereito, yalachi tobinan seque mantamin jominlanue. Diosiri yalaca ayudaino joyoe tica joto ayudainue. Weyanlari luquelachi fiqui foroca dolaquinue. <sup>34</sup> Weyanlari sonban nin lunaminca piyarilaquinue. Weyanlari se lolainue pa jominla espadachi totechi latinasanan. Weyanlari cumana jominlari Diosibe sonbailainue. Weyanlari duque sonba quera quicaato, bare to soldadolaca suerelaquinue. <sup>35</sup> Sonalachi unilala puyaca jominlaca Diosi mansonhisa carinue.

Weyanla mantimini puyanilainue. Seitonla yalaca padeseclarito totelaquinue. Tote-laquechinasanan, yalari se lotuchi latinue fe seque chuchun mansonihiyanae tito. <sup>36</sup> Seitonla weyanlacari lucarin, asotaquin, cadenachi telen, doquin, quilaquinue. <sup>37</sup> Weyanlacari su walaca quito toten, weyanlacari serachi butunquin, weyanlaca espadachi toten, quilaquinue. Weyanlari duque popere joto, opisa quidochi o chibo quidochi doito nenaminlanue. Seitonlari ya senlaca duque wepanarito padeseclarilaquinue. <sup>38</sup> Niyanlanantiya chutunun postote du minu to forocho nenaminlanue. Diosica tennatuminlari yalabe pechuno michi sen itominlanue.

<sup>39</sup> Yalaca jeralela Diosica quereimin jominlaca Diosi senla joe tinue. Tsan josanan, Diosi yalachi tenchi seque quino joyoe tica jotonan, catsanquica itominue. <sup>40</sup> Diosiri chiquilaca tenca cato, nantanancari seque queyanae tinue. Yalacasiri jera seque quino itoyoe tinue. Yalacanan, chiquilacanan jera man parejori sen suwanae tinue. Jun tenchi yalari mérano jominlanue.

## 12

### *Jesuca tenca calaquinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jun tsachilari duque testicola cuwenta jolajoe. Yalaca tenhitori miintsan joe Diosica quereino se joeque. Junni tsancari pasuwamin jutsaca jera telaquepoto, Diosibe penenalarasa! Yabe penenaminla jotori, carera sujiminla cuwenta jolajoichunae. Junni ti jadoncatiya telaquepoto, seque sujilaisa! peleituchun. <sup>2</sup> Sujinato, Jesuca duque tenca calaquisa! Yari chiquilaca Diosibe cayaisa carimin jominue. Junni yanan jera seque quereisa carimin joe. Jesuri miraminue padeseitobi, aman duque son joichunaegue. Junca tenhito corosibi puyanato wantainue lu josatiya tennatuto. Junto amana yari jamochi chue. Diosi mantato chunun tsa nanchi chue.

<sup>3</sup> Jutsa quiminlari Jesube duque seiton jominlanue. Junca tenca calaquina! nulanun cumana tenca ito peleituchun. <sup>4</sup> Jutsa quituchique tenfenato, asan larinatotiya peleituntsan joe. Nulari jun fecári catenfetulajoe.

<sup>5-6</sup> Man fiquicaman mantenhilaide! Diosiri nulaca payinato, nalalaca cuwenta payimin joe. Yachi pilabi junca itsanque chutecca joe: Lachi nao, meráde! Miya Diosi ya laquiranunlaca casticaquimin joe tinue yape seque nenalarasa. Jerale lachi na joe tinunlacari casticaquimin joe tinue. Junni Miya Diosi nulaca casticaquinari, epe tsanquinaegue tenca catuntsan joe tinue. Pele tenca ituntsan joe tinue.

Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chutecca joe. <sup>7</sup> Junni nulaca casticaquinationan, yachi nalalaca cuwenta cuidainae. Jerale apala yalachi nalalaca casticaquiminla joe. <sup>8</sup> Junni Diosi yachi jerale nalalaca casticaquinationan, nulaca casticaquitunari, yachi nalala itolajochunae. Leyan na cuwenta jolajochunae. <sup>9</sup> Chiquilachi tsa apala chiquilaca casticaquiminla jonan, chiquilari yalaca respetaimin jominlayoe. Junni Apa Diosi chiquilachi tencaca quimin joto, yanan chiquilaca casticaquino jochunae. Junni ya casticaquinari, yabe féccari mantainola joyoe yabe pesonnalarachun. <sup>10</sup> Chiquilachi tsa apalari yalachi tenca munari nasi wata fecárirí chiquilaca casticaquimin jominlanue. Apa Diosi mantimini chiquilaca fe se suwachunni casticaquimin joe yape ya cuwenta sen jolajosa. <sup>11</sup> Niyanlatiya numasitiya casticainato, seitoe tilatichunae. Tsantinaminan, inale casticaitobi miilaichunae. Junbe miito sen ilaichunae wepanatuto pansí chularachun.

### *Diosi pánaminca féccari meránola jonunca*

<sup>12</sup> Carera sujiminlari duque tenfeminla joe. Tedeca podeitoto erunhinaminca mansónba tede suwalaquichunae. Nebolonca cumana inaminca mansónba suwalaquichunae. <sup>13</sup> Sen minuca neyalaquichunae nebolonca wequeica jotori, nantari wequeitoto

manseichun. Junni nulari sujiminla cuwenta Jesucristobe penenato, nulachi tencabi jun tsanquen an seque sonba nenachun tenfenola joe.

<sup>14</sup> Jeralelabe pataatuto nenachun tenfelaina! Diosichi sen tsachila nenalarana! Miya Diosichi sen tsachila itotori, yaca natiya quirano podeilaituchunae. <sup>15</sup> Diosiri nulaca duque laquirato ayudaichi tinae. Junni nulari nin mancatiya Diosi ayudainacaca munaratiyoe titulajona! Junsu nula weyanlari sen cosacanan seiton joe timinla jochunae. Tsantiminlari tsanban puca imin chide pele cuwenta jolajochunae. Jun chide pelebi puca ica junni, jeralalachi tenchi seitochunae. Duque tsachilaca seiton suwachunae. Junni nula talari tsan itolajona! <sup>16</sup> Nula talari monantiya uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenalaratuna! O Esaú cuwenta itolajona! Yari caque nao joto yachi acoca fécarí erensia cano jominue. Junni yari fécarí cano jonunca yachi acobe waladanue ano man ne nacá finoberi. <sup>17</sup> Tsanque Esaúri duque sen jonunca epe joeque tenca camin jominue. Junni nulari ya cuwenta itolajona! Nulari miralaranae Esaú inale jun tratoca telachi titonan podeica itominueque. Telachique duque warenato tenfenatotiya, podeica itominue.

<sup>18-21</sup> Diosi israelítalabe cuenta quino mate tsa du cotole jalainue. Wa nin luquin, neme in, paba poyon, wa suwa quin, quinue. Junsu tutuca meralaquinue. Junni Diosi patsa pánaminca meráto, duque jele tilatinue. Diosibe tsanque patusa rocailainue. Diosi yalabe pánato, itsantica jominue: Tilanantiya jun dubi lotuntsan joe tinue. Animalicatiya jun dubi lonaminca su walaca quito totentsan joe tinue tinue. Junni ya tsachilari jun fiquica meráto, natiya wantailaitiyoe latinue. Duque jele tintsan jonan, Moisés jelechi jowin ponayoe tinue. Israelítala jun duca tsanque jalainue. Nula mantimini jun duca jatulajoe.

<sup>22</sup> Nulari Diosichi Sion tinun duca jacala cuwenta jolajoe. Junsu duque anjelila son tito layaicala jonan, nulari yalachica jacala cuwenta jolajoe. Nulari tsa sonnamin Diosichi puebloca jacala cuwenta jolajoe. Jun pueblo Casan Jerusalén tinun joto, Diosichi tobi chue. <sup>23</sup> Junsu nulari Diosichi caque nalalachi tsachi bolonbi wicala joe. Jun bolon tsachilachi mumunca Diosichi tobi jera pila chutecala joe. Junsu nulari jerale tsachilaca miimin Diosichica jacala joe. Junbi sen tsachila puyaca junlachi tenca pechularachunae. Yalaca Diosi jera sen suwaca junla joe. <sup>24</sup> Junsu nulari Jesúchicanan jacala joe. Ya chiquilaca jera se patarinue Diosibe casan tratoca quito. Ya casan tratoca quinato, yachi asanca larinue. Junni Jesuchi asanca tenca canato, matu tote Abélicanan tenca calaque! Abélichi asanca mantenhito, totenun tenchi casticaquintsan joeque tenhinsan joe. Aman Jesuchi asanca tenca cato fe seque tenca cantsan joe. Yachi asanbe tsachilaca perdonaichun trato quinue.

<sup>25</sup> Junni Diosi pacaca telaquepolaquituchun duque tencabe nenalarana! Moisés in tote tsachinan joto, matu to israelítalaca payimin jominue. Junni yaca merátuchi timinlaca casticaquimin jominlanue. Casticaquino polaritumin jominlanue. Chiquilacari Diosi patsanan jamochi nechi payimin joe. Junni ya pánanunca merátuchi timinlacanan natiya se lolaituchunae. Fécarí seguro joe yalaca casticaquichunaeque. <sup>26</sup> Matu tote Diosi pánasale to wenu. Junni Diosi itsantinue: Man neman tocanan, yoquidocanan cawecacariyanae tinue. <sup>27</sup> Junni man neman cawecacariyanae tinanunca tenhitori, miintsan joe jerale weno podeimin cosala jeraica jochunaeque. Wetumin cosalasiri puraichunae. <sup>28</sup> Jun tenchi Diosibe acradeseilaisa! chiquila chuno jonun to wetumin jonun tenchi. Jun tenchi Diosichi cale telenhinato, yaca duque jelerato respetaito wepanato rantsan joe. <sup>29</sup> Chiquilachi Diosiri jera luto yucapiyarimin nin cuwenta jonan, yaca duque respetainola joyoe.

## 13

*Seque nenalarasa payinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Acola cuwenta seque laquiracaalaquina! <sup>2</sup> Quiratununlaca facaricalaquina! Weyanlari quiratununlaca facaricanato, anjelilaca miitutonon facaricanaminlanue.

<sup>3</sup> Doraminlaca mantenhilaina! nulanan doraminla cuwenta tenca pecalaquito. Seitonlabe padeseinaminlacanan tenca calaquina! Nulanan tsachi pucanan joto padeseminla joto, yalaca pansitulajona!

<sup>4</sup> Sona canaminlaca o unila quinaminlaca seitolajoe tituntsan joe. Se joe. Unilalari tencachique sonabe catsonari, jutsa natiya itochunae. Juntonan uyan sonabe o uyan unilabe natiya nosa seitonque nenalaratuna! Tsanque seitonque nenaminlacari Diosi casticaquichunae.

<sup>5</sup> Calaca duque munapun itolajona! Diosi nulaca ayudaiyanae tinue. Nulaca telaquepotuanae tinue. Junni nisi cala tatotiya, tsansiberi pansi jolajona!

<sup>6</sup> Junni Diosi chiquilaca tsanque cuidaimin jonari, chiquilari pansi joto itsantino podeilayoe:

Miya Diosiri laca duque ayudaimin joeque chutecca joe.

Jun tenchi tsachilaca jele titiyoeque chutecca joe laca niyantiya quilaquinasatiya.

Chiquilanan tsantino podeilayoe. <sup>7</sup> Junni Diosichi tsachila tala mantá tanlaca ten-nalarana! Yalari nulaca Diosichi fiqui micaricala joe. Junni yalaca quiralacaquina! Yala jun fiquibe seque nenaminlaca quirato, yala cuwenta Diosica quereito nenalarana!

<sup>8</sup> Jesucristori canbiyaitumin joe. Quisin jun tsannan jomin joto, amana jun tsannan cajoto, numatotiya jun tsannan joto polechunae. <sup>9</sup> Junni uyan quiraque palaque palaquinari, yalabe tina encanaitulajona! Weyanlari itsantiminla joe: Sen tenca ichun weyan weyan anoca fituntsan joe timinla joe. Juntonan tsantiminlachi tencanan natiya seica itolajoe. Chiquilari Diosichi sonbaberu sen tenca inola joyoe. Diosiri chiquilaca laquirato, sen tenca suwachunae.

<sup>10</sup> Patelelari Diosichi matu to jali yabi Diosichi tenchi ticatiya quilaquinato, animalica toteto Diosichi cuwamin jominlanue. Junni patelela jun totenun postoca jato, ya tsachicaca cato pefimin jominlanue. Chiquila mantimini uyan quiraque Diosichi mantate fiminla joyoe. Ya patelelari junbí pejato fino podeitulajochunae. <sup>11</sup> Junsu mantá tan patelelari animalica toteto, asan larito, jun asanbe Diosichi tsara sen tamobi wimin jominlanue tsachilachi jutsaca perdonaisa carichun tito. Junni asanca laritobi, jun animala totecaca pueblo dechi tanjito, jera nin pomin jominlanue. <sup>12</sup> Jesunan, jun animala cuwenta joe. Yanan tsanquenanan pueblo dechi padeseinue. Junte yachi asanca larinue tsachilaca se suwachun. <sup>13</sup> Junni chiquilanan pueblo dechi lonun cuwenta uyanlachi mica jera telaquepoto, Jesúsica jito, yachi tsachila jolajosa! Yaca lucariminla cuwentanan chiquilacanan lucarinasa wantailaisa!

<sup>14</sup> Chiquilari in tote tsarasi pueblo itolajoyoe. Manca puebloca meralarayoe. Jun casan pueblobi aman numatotiya chuto polelaiyanae. <sup>15</sup> Junni Diosichi joto, yaca se tinola joyoe. Jana patelela animalilaca toteto cuwamin jominlanue. Junni chiquilari Diosica se tinato, yachi jolajoyoe tinato, chiquilachi fiquicanan Diosichi tsanquenanan cuwaminlayoe. <sup>16</sup> Junsu nula Diosichi ticatiya epe cuwachun, itonlachi cuwanilaquina! Isapun itolajona! Uyanlaca seque quilaquina! Tsanlaquinari Diosichi epe cuwanun cuwenta patichunae. Junca Diosiri se joe tichunae.

<sup>17</sup> Jesucristobe penenaminla tala cuidaiminlaca meráto, yalabe mantailaina! Yalari nulachi tencaca cuidaiminla joe. Manca mate yalari Diosibe jera manpalaquichunae nulaca niyaque cuidaicalayoeque. Nulari yalabe mantailainari, yalanan nulaca son tito seque cuidaino podeilaichunae. Nulari merátuchi tilatinari, yalari laquiito cuidainola jochunae. Laquiito cuidaino jonari, nulanan sen tenca ilaituchunae. Junni seque mantailaina!



<sup>18</sup> Chiquilachi tenchi Diosibe rocaílaina! Chiquilachi tencabi jutsa itolajoyoeque tenhito, seque nenano munaralarayoe. <sup>19</sup> Lachi tenchi Diosibe fécarí rocaílaisa munarayoe yape Diosi laca fe moora nulachica eresa.

*Diosibe rocaínunca*

<sup>20-21</sup> Diosi nulaca jera se quino poden josa carideque rocaínayoe yape yabe mantaito nenano podeílaisa. Nula Jesucrístoca quereiminlaca se suwasa rocaínayoe. Diosi nulaca duque sen josa munaranan, tsanquenán se suwasa rocaínayoe. Yari chiquilaca pansí chusa carimin joe yape wepanatuto chularasa. Yari chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo puyaca jominca mansoncarínue. Ya Jesucrístori fe mantá tan joto, yachi tsachilaca seque cuidaimin joe opisaca seque cuidaimin cuwenta. Yari puyato yachi asanca larito, nulachi tenchi numatotiya trato joto polesa carica joe. Junni numatotiya yaca tsara sen joe tintsan joe. Tsanqueri joe.

*Saludo*

<sup>22</sup> Acola, soquila, nulachi erechun in pila nacaca quinayoe. Junni in pilabi nulaca payinanunca paituto meralaquede!

<sup>23</sup> Junni man fiqinán pachinayoe. Chiquilachi aco Timoteo doraminnan manloca joe. Inchi moora janari, yabe nulachica pejiyanae.

<sup>24</sup> Nulaca cuidaiminlachi saludo erenayoe. Jerale Diosichi tsachilachi saludo erenayoe. Italia tobi chumin acola, soquila nulachi saludo peerelaquinae. <sup>25</sup> Diosi nulaca jeralelaca duque laquirato ayudaisa rocaínayoe. Tsanqueri joe.

## Santiago chuteca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Jacóbori in pila quinue. (Aman Jacobo Santiágonan joe.) Aman yari yachi ayan tenchi Jesucrístochi aco jominue. (Mateo 13:55-bi quirade!) Jesús in tote micarinas yachi aco Jacóbori yabe cayaitutonán, ya mansonhinunbi cayainue. Junni Mantá Tanla 15:13-bi quirato tenhinsan joe in Jacóbori Jesucrístobe penenaminla tala mantá tan jominueque.

Aman Diosichi pilabi uyan postote tuca micarica joe Diosica quereitosiri se lonsan joeque. Pablo Románolachi Èreca Jun Pilabi tuca micarica joe monantiya Diosichi mantaca obedeseino podeituto, monantiya ya mantabe se lono podeitueque. Cayaito, seque quereito, se lonola joyoeque micarica joe.

Junni Jacobo in pila quino mate weyanlari ya sen fiquica palaque micarinaminlanue. Itsantimin jominlanue: Quereitosiri se lono jotori, junni Jesucrístobe cayaitobi, jutsa quinquyanae timin jominlanue. Diosi chiquilaca laquiratosiri se larica jotori, chiquila seitonque nenalarasanán paituchunae timin jominlanue. Junni Jacobo in pilabi tuca micarinae tsan itoeque. Jesucrístobe tsa cayaitori, yaca tsa quereitori, seque nenantsan joeque micarinae. Cayaicayoe titonan jutsa caquiniquito nenanari, junbe tenhinsan joe tsa cayaituca joeque. Ya fiquica, jungsi duque uyan sen fiquica, Jacobo in pilabi micarinae.

<sup>1</sup> La Santiago in pilaca chuteto erechinayoe. Diosibe mantaimin joto, jungsi Miya Jesucrístobenán mantaimin joto, pila chutenayoe. Jerale ara cura chumin Diosichi tsachilachi erechun in pilaca chutenayoe. Nula jeralelabe saludainayoe.

### *Peleituntsan jonunca*

<sup>2-3</sup> Nulari Jesucrístobe cayaica jonun tenchi padeseilainae. Tsanque padeseinatori, nanni fe sonba tenca ito peleitumin ilaichunae. Nulari junca miralaranae. Junto Jesucrístobe cayaica jonun tenchi padeseinato, duque son jolajona! <sup>4</sup> Jera sen tsachila jono muquilaquinari, natiya peleilaituna! Tsanque seque nenalaranari, nulachi tencabi natiya falta itochunae.

<sup>5</sup> Ti quino jonuncatiya miitotori, Diosibe rocailaina! yape seque tenca cuwasa. Diosiri isapun itoe. Lucaritiminnan jeralelachi cuwaniquimin joe. Junni nulachinan seque tenca cuwachunae. <sup>6</sup> Juntonan Diosibe rocinato, Diosica seque tennato rocaintsan joe. Palaque tenca catuntsan joe. Palaque tenca caminlari lamari latsa cuwenta jolajochunae. Casale wu cayaito man nanchi jimin joe. Jungsi man nanchiman jimin joe. <sup>7</sup> Jun lamari latsa cuwenta tsachilari Miya Diosi yalachi cuwachunaeque tenca catuntsan joe. <sup>8</sup> Palu tenca tan tsachila joto, palaque tenca cato nenaminla jochunae.

### *Popelacanan, cala tanlacanan itsanque payinunca*

<sup>9-10</sup> Jesucrístobe cayaica junla tala weyanla popere tsachila jolajochunae. Weyanlari cala tan jolajochunae. Aman popere tsachilari son tinola jochunae Diosi yalaca sen jolajoe tichunae tito. Junni cala tanlanan popere manhino jototiya yape jochunae tito son tinola jochunae. Lapa luli cuwenta moora iton ilaichunae. <sup>11</sup> Duque pata quinari, lapani moora jequeito puyamanhe. Lapa lulinan jequeito jera queereiniimanhe. Casaleri uraran jominnan, moora yucapiyamanhe. Aman cala tanlari jun tsanquenán moora popere manhilaichunae cala camin jominnan.

### *Diosi tsachilaca se suwamin jonunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junni yucan nulaca jutsa quisa carichique tenfenari, jutsa quituminnan wantantsan joe. Tsanque wantaiminlari duque son tilatichunae. Diosi wantaiminlaca

numatotiya sonnasa carichunae premio cuwanun cuwenta. Yaca laquiraminlacari tsanque Numatotiya sonnasa cariyanae tinue.

<sup>13</sup> Junni tsan josanan, jutsa quino tenca canatori, Diosica culpa quituntsan joe. Diosi laca jutsa quisa carinae tituntsan joe. Diosiri jutsaca munaino podeitoto, mocanantiya jutsa quisa caritumin joe. <sup>14</sup> Tsachilari tenca mántanan seitonque tenca cato, jutsa quinoca tenca calaquichunae. <sup>15</sup> Junto jutsa quinoca tenca cano deitutori, jutsa quilaquichunae. Junni michi jutsa quinaminnan, jutsa tenchi puyalaichunae.

<sup>16</sup> Junni acola, soquila, nulaca laquirato payichinayoe. Junni junca encanaituto meralaquede! <sup>17</sup> Diosisiri jera senca cuwamin joe. Yari yoca, peca, tsaboca quimin joto, yalari canbiyaiminla jonan, yari canbiyaitumin joe. Yasiri jera senca cuwamin joe. <sup>18</sup> Junto yachi tenca munate chiquilaca cae yape yachi tsara sen tsachila jolajosa. Diosi yachi tsarasi fiquica merása carito, chiquilaca yachi tsachila suwae.

### *Seque nenantsan jonunca*

<sup>19</sup> Acola, soquila, nula jeralelaca laquirato payichinayoe. Nulari tenca catuminnan palaquituna! Meracachiri duque meráminla jona! Paitulajona! <sup>20</sup> Pa tala nenatori, Diosichi mantate seque quilaquituchunae. <sup>21</sup> Junni seiton quito jutsa quicaca jera telaquepolaquina! Junca telaquepoto, Diosichi fiquica seque tenca cato meralaquina! Ya fiquiri nulachi tencaca se larino podeichunae.

<sup>22</sup> Junni jun fiquica meráto, seque mantainola joe. Merátonan mantaitutori, epenan meralaquichunae. Tencachique encanaimin jolajochunae. <sup>23-24</sup> Merátonan obedeseitutori, to midica caforoca espejochi quiratonan mancasino pansica cuwenta jolajochunae. Niyan jonunca quirato manjironan, pansiniichunae. <sup>25</sup> Weyanla mantimini espejochi quirato mancasimin cuwenta, Diosichi sen mantaca tenca cato meráminla jochunae. Diosichi casan mantabe mantaiminlari jutsaca wepanatuminla joe. Junni ya mantaca pansitoto mantaito nenamin tsachilari pansi nenalarachunae.

<sup>26</sup> Junni weyanlari Diosica tenca tayoe tinatonan, seitonque palaquichunae. Yalari epele tsantito, tencachiquenan encanailainachunae. Yala Diosica epele tenca caminla jochunae. <sup>27</sup> Diosica tsara seque tenca tanla mantimini apa iton nalalacanan, biudalacanan ayudaiminla jochunae. Diosica tennatuminla seiton quilaquinasatiya, yalari seiton quituminla jochunae. Junni Apa Diosiri yalaca sen jolajoe tichunae palaitoto Diosiberi nenaminla joeque.

## 2

### *Jeralelaca man parejori seque tenca cantsan jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Acola, soquila, chiquilachi tsara sen Miya Jesucristobe cayaica junla joto, cala tanlacanan, cala itonlacanan, jun tsanquenun seque tennalarana! <sup>2</sup> Pansile tsachila nula layainun yabi wiyalaichunae. Mancari oro aniyo pun, sen camisa pun, jochunae. Junni mancar cala iton, camisa unica pun, jochunae. <sup>3</sup> ¿Junni ya paluca tsachilaca niyaque panola joyun? Sen camisa punca se tito, inte sen postote chudide! tituntsan jochunae. Aman cala iton tsachica pato, junte wirurade! o lachi nedele chudide! tituntsan jochunae. <sup>4</sup> Tsanlatitori, nula seitonque tenca caminla jochunae. Weyanlaca cala tannun tenchiri sen jolajoe timinla jochunae; weyanlaca cala itonun tenchiri seiton jolajoe timinla jochunae.

<sup>5</sup> Acola, soquila, nulaca duque laquirato payinan, seque meralaquede! ¿Cala itonlacari Diosi patsanan wenteca joco? yape yabe cayailaisa. Tsachilari yalaca poperela joe latinasanan, Diosica tsaracari quereiminla joe. Aman Diosi yaca laquiraminlaca seque queyanae tinue. Ya mantananun tsachi bolonbi penenasa cariyanae tinue. Junni Diosi poperelaca fécarí wentenue yape jun bolonbi penenamin jolajosa. <sup>6</sup> Junto Diosiri poperelaca tsanque seque pánasanan, nulari yalaca epe poperelari jolajoe tito, natiya

laquiratuminla joe. Tenca calaquede! ¿Cala tanlari nulaca fécarí seíton quito dosa carichi timinla joco? <sup>7</sup> Aman nulaca Jesucrístochi tsachila jolajoe timinlae. ¿Junni cala tanlari Jesucrístochi sen mumunca fécarí yucacuraminla joco? <sup>8</sup> Miya Diosichi Pilabi itsanque fe merántsán mantaca chuteca joe: Tencachique laquiranun cuwenta, uyanlacanan jun tsanquenán laquiralaranaque chuteca joe. Jun mantaca merátóri, seque nenaminla jochunae. <sup>9</sup> Aman cala itonlaca laquiratutori, cala tanlacasiri laquiraminla jotori, jutsa quilaquinachunae. Diosichi mantate culpa talarachunae.

<sup>10</sup> Aman Diosichi manca mantá nacaca merátutori, jerale mantaca merátuminla cuwenta jochunae. <sup>11</sup> Diosi yachi pilabi matu mate itsanque mantaca chutesa carinue: Leyan sona tatusa tinue. Junsí tsachilaca totetusa tinue. In palunan Diosichi mantá joe. Junni nuri leyan sona catutonan, tsachica totetori, mantaca merátumin patichunae.

<sup>12</sup> Nulachi mantimini Diosi casan mantaman cuwaca joe yape meralaquisa. Nulachi tencabinan mantá cuwaca joe yape nulachi tenca munatenan seque nenano munaralarasa. Junni Diosi nulaca jun casan mantate miichunae seque nenaminla jonunca o seítonque nenaminla jonunca. Aman junca mantenhito, seque cuenta quito nenalarana!

<sup>13</sup> Uyanlaca laquiratuminlaca Diosi laquiratuto casticaquichunae. Aman uyanlaca laquiraminlaca Diosi casticaquituchunae.

### *Diosica niyaque quereino jonunca*

<sup>14</sup> Lachi acola, soquila, tsachila seítonque canenato Diosica quereimin joyoe titóri, epe palaquichunae. Tsanque quereiminlari se lonola itochunae. <sup>15</sup> Manca aco jali iton, ano iton, padeseinanari, ¿niyan quicaino junhun? <sup>16</sup> Jali cuwatuminnan lobainiide! tino itochunae. Ano cufituminnan peyainiide! tino itochunae. Sequenan manjiniide! titonan, ticanantiya cuwatunari, padeseiminchiri seítochunae. <sup>17</sup> Junni Diosica quereimin joyoe tinatonan, seque quitutori, epele quereiminla jochunae. Puyaca cuwenta jochunae.

<sup>18</sup> Inca pansile nulari itsanlatichunae. Chiquilari seque quitumin jotonan, Diosica quereiminla joto, sen jolajoyoe latichunae. Junsí nulari laca pato, itsanlatichunae: Nuri Diosica quereituminnan, tenca mántanan seque quinae latichunae. Te, natiya tsan itoe. La seque nenayoe yape Diosica quereimin joeque miilaisa. Nula mantimini seque quitunari, ¿niyaito miintsán jochunan? nula Diosica quereiminla joeque. <sup>19</sup> Nulari Diosicari quereito, mancasiri Diosi joeque quereiyoe latichunae. Se joe. Juntonan, yucanchi ocolanan nula cuwentanan quereiminla joe mancasiri Diosi joeque. Tsanque quereito, Diosica jelechi jowinpominlae.

<sup>20</sup> Nulari tenca itolajoe. Seque nenatutori, Diosica tennano epe jochunae. Aman junca miino muquilaquinari, in fiquica meralaquede! <sup>21</sup> Chiquilachi matu to tata Abrahanca tenca calaquede! Yari Diosica obedeseito, yachi nao Isaac mumun jominca su mesabi tsoreto, Diosichi cuwachinaminue. Tsanque seque quinanun tenchi Diosiri yaca sen tsachi joe tinue. <sup>22</sup> Yari Diosica quereimin joto seque quinue. Seque quitumanpari, Diosica epenan quereimin jono jomin jonhoe. <sup>23</sup> Junca Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Abraham Diosica quereimin jonun tenchi Diosiri yaca sen joe tinueque chuteca joe. Yaca Diosichi amico tilatinueque chuteca joe. <sup>24</sup> Junni Abrahanca paca fiquica meráto, tsara miinola joe. Seque quiminlacasiri Diosi sen jolajoe tichunae. Diosica quereiminla jototiya, seque quituminlacari sen jolajoe tituchunae.

<sup>25</sup> Aman Rahab niyan unilalabetiya seíton imin sona jotonan, yachi puebloca quirabi jaminlaca se larinue. Tsacarito, uyan minuse manherenue yape jun pueblobi mantaminla totelaquitusa. Tsanque se quinun tenchi Diosi Rahábicanan sen joe tinue. <sup>26</sup> Aman jana tsachila puyato, pucari jera epe iminla joe tenca loto. Junni Diosica quereinatonan seque quitutori, jun tsanquenán epe jochunae puyaca jun tsachi puca cuwenta.

### 3

#### *Seque cuenta quino jonunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Lachi acola, soquila, seque pano duque tenfe joe. Tsachila natiya seitonque patuto nenano podeimanpari, jera uyan jutsacanan fe loto sen tsachila jonola jonhoe. Tsan josanan, jeralala duque ne seiton quiminlayoe. Junni seque pano duque tenfe jonan, nulari layan micariminla ichi titulajona! Labe uyan micariminlabeca Diosi nanni fe tuca miichunae seque quinanunca o seitonque quinanunca. Nulari yaca numa miralarae.

<sup>3</sup> Aman jana caluca tenca calaquede! Calucari freno ponomanhe yaca mantachun. Jun frenochi calu pucaleca nunchi jisa tenjanatiya mantanomanhe. <sup>4</sup> Junsi barcocanan tenca calaquede! Duque jelelen joe. Sonba wuchi jimanhe. Junni barco tumin mantimini napen cutape nacachinan tumanhe nun tala jisa tenjanatiya. <sup>5</sup> Aman chiquilachi fiqui forori jun calu freno cuwenta, o jun barco cutape cuwenta joe. Na nacá jotonan, duque poden joe. Junsi ninca tenca calaquede! Nasiri nin chuditonan, duque chide yucapiyarimanhe. <sup>6</sup> Jun tsanquen chiquilachi fiqui foro nin cuwenta joe. Duque seiton suwamin joe. Chiquila seiton pacachi jera seiton iminlayoe. Piyanlete numasitiya fiqui foro tsachilaca seiton suwamin joe. Junni yucan patsanan tsanque seiton fiquica pasa carimin joe.

<sup>7</sup> Aman ti animalitatiya, pichulatiya, pinilatiya, watsalatiya tsachilabe miimanhe. <sup>8</sup> Aman tencachique fiqui foro mantimini natiya miituchi timanhe. Duque seiton joe. Totemin beneno pun cuwenta joe. <sup>9</sup> Fiqui foroichi Apa Diosica seque paminlayoe. Junni tsachila Diosi cuwenta jominlaca jun fiqui foroichi yucacuraminlayoe. <sup>10-12</sup> Mancari fiqui foroichi nechinan sen fiquicanan, seiton fiquicanan paniquiminla joyoe. Lachi acola, soquila, tsantuntsan joe. Olibo puca ico pelebi ino podeitumanhe. Ico pucanan uba silibi ino podeitumanhe. Tsanban pi bulanaminnan, sen pi manhino podeitumanhe. Jun pi forobinan tsanban pibe sen pibe lotumanhe. Jun tsanquen chiquilachi fiqui foroichi nech sen fiquibe seiton fiquibe larituntsan joe.

#### *Diosibe miintsan jonunca*

<sup>13</sup> Nulari seque tenca tan tsachila jotori, jamimique pato tencabe nenantsan joe yape tenca tan tsachila jolajoeque miilaisa. <sup>14</sup> ¿Junni nulari niyaque tenca caminlayun? ¿Uyanlaca fe lochique paiminlayun? Ticatiya quino joyoe tinatori, ¿tencachique munateri tsantiminlayun? Tsan jotori, tsarasica tenca tan itolajoe. Junto nene pato, tenca tanyoe titulajona! <sup>15-16</sup> Uyanlaca fe jochi titulajona! Titiya quinato, tencachique munateri quilaquituna! Tsanlaquinatori, jera palaque tenca cato, natiya seitonque nenalarachunae. Diosiri nulachi tsanque tenca cuwatumin joe. Diosichi Tencabe penenatuto, tsachilachi miteri tenca calaquinae. Yucan tsanque tenca cuwamin joe. Tsa tenca tanla itochunae.

<sup>17</sup> Aman Diosi tenca cuwanari, seque tenca calaquichunae. Pataalaquituchunae. Jamimin palaquichunae. Uyanla ticatiya panhanasatiya, pailaituchunae. Duque laquiralarachunae. Sen jolajochunae. Fiqui canbiyaituto, tsarasi palaquichunae. Nene palaquituchunae. <sup>18</sup> Aman pataatuminlari uyanla pa tala nenaminlaca manse patarilaquichunae. Tsanque nenatori, seque nenamialaquichunae.

### 4

#### *Diosica puratuntsan jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Niyaito pa tala nenaminlayun? ¿Niyaito pacaaminlayun? Nulachi tencabi seitonque munaralarae. Junto pacaaminla joe. <sup>2</sup> Duque munaratonan itolajoe. Jun tenchi pataato quicaaminla joe. Ticatiya cachique totenatotiya, cano podeilaitue. Diosibe panhatuminla joe; junto itolajoe. <sup>3</sup> Juntonan nulari Diosibe panhanatonan, seque tenca



itonan Diosibe panhaminla joe. Tencachiqueri fe ichique panhanari, Diosi cuwatumin joe.

<sup>4</sup> Junni Diosica tennatuminlachi mite nenaminlari Diosica pa nenaminla joe. ¿Niyaito junca tenhilaitiyun? Tsanque seitonque nenalaratori, Diosibe pa tala patilaichunae. Diosica purato, leyan sonala cuwenta jolajochunae. <sup>5</sup> Aman Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Diosichi Tenca chiquilachibi witobi, duque laquiraeque chuteca joe. Junsi laquiratonan, duque paichunaeque chuteca joe yape yabesiri penenalarasa. Junni Diosichi Pilabi tsantinato, nene paca itoe. <sup>6</sup> Junsi yachi pilabi man figuiman cachuteca joe: Chiquilaca fe laquirato ayudaimin joeque chuteca joe. Itsanque joe: Fe jochi timinlaca Diosiri paimin joe; fe joyoe tituminlaca laquirato ayudaimin joe tinue.

<sup>7</sup> Junto nulari Diosibe mantaiminla jona! Yucanca natiya meralaquituna! Merátuchi latinari, sujichunae. <sup>8</sup> Junni Diosibe quelloilaina! Yabe quelloilainari, yanan nulabe quelloichunae. Jutsa quinoca telaquepolaquede! Diosibenan jutsabenan mantaino podeitulajoe. Tsanquino tenca caminlari yalachi tencaca mantsalesa carintsan joe. <sup>9</sup> Jutsa quica jonun tenchi laquiiito warelaquede! Cacarinoca deito warelaquede! <sup>10</sup> Miya Diosibe pato, epe tsachiri joyoe tilatina! Tsanlatinari, Diosi nulaca sen jolajoe tichunae.

### *Acola tala seitonque palaquituna! tinunca*

<sup>11</sup> Acola talari beco beco seitonque pato nenatuntsan joe. Diosichi tsachilaca seitonque palaquitori, Diosichi mantacanan seiton joe timinla cuwenta patilaichunae. Acolaca culpa quilaquitori, Diosichi mantacanan seiton curamin cuwenta patilaichunae. Tsanlaquitori, Diosichi mantaca meráminla itochunae; Diosichi mantaca fe joyoe tito miiminla jochunae sen mantá jonunca o seiton mantá jonunca. <sup>12</sup> Ya seitochunae. Diosisiri pano joe nun mantá sen jonunca, o nun mantá seiton jonunca. Yari sen mantaca cuwato, yanan se larin, yanan casticaquin, quimin joe. Tsan josanan, ¿nulari ti quichun nulachi acolaca tsanque culpa quilaquinayun?

### *Necosio quiminlaca itsanque payinunca*

<sup>13</sup> Necosio quiminlacanan payichinayoe. Nulari itsantiminla joe: Amana o ayuna manca puebloca jilaichinayoe. Junbi man wata fecári chuto, ticatiya necosio quilaqueyanae timinla joe calaca fe cachun. <sup>14</sup> ¿Niyaito tsantiminlayun? Ayunari niyanhino jonunca natiya miituntsan joe. ¿Nulari ti mate puyanola jonunca miitolajoco? Jana poyori nasiri chuto piyamin joe. Tsachilanan jun tsannan jolajoe. <sup>15</sup> Junto itsantintsan joe: Miya Diosi tinari, chiquilari puyatuto ticatiya quicaichunae tintsan joe. <sup>16</sup> Nula mantimini uyan tala cuenta quiminla joe. Nulachi tenca munateri nenanae tito, duque fe joyoe tichi timinla joe. Tsanque pano seito. <sup>17</sup> Junni seque quino jonunca miratonan seque quitunari, jutsa jochunae.

## 5

### *Duque cala tan tsachilaca itsanque payinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni ocola, duque calaca duno munatiminlaca payichinayoe. Nulari padeseinola jochunae. Wareto, atintsan jochunae. <sup>2</sup> Nulachi titiya duque seca jonun jera yucapiyaca jochunae. Sen tsanpa jomincanan julú jera fica jochunae. <sup>3</sup> To yucapiyarino ma quello inasanan, nulari calaca cacaniquinae. Nulachi calari, orori, titiya jera wareto yucapiyachunae. Jun cala wareca junbe nulaca tuca miintsan jochunae seiton jominlanueque. Jun cala tenchi duque niyalaichunae.

<sup>4</sup> Junni nulachi witaca trabaja quimin peyunlari Diosibe duque rocaillinae padeseyoyoe tito. Nulari cajosalenan pacara quito, tarinlaquinae. Junni sonban Miya Diosiri yala rocaillinae meránae. <sup>5</sup> In toteri piyanle senca tan chularae. Pansi chuto

ticatiya munajanari caniquiminla joe. Nulari ticatiya canilaquinatonan, mulu inamin wala cuwentari jolajoe. Junni totaino ma queloinae.

<sup>6</sup> Nulari epele mántanan, culpa itonlaca culpa quito puyariminla joe. Yala mantimini beconan sonba tituto, meraniquiminla joe.

*Peleituto mérantsan jonunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junni acola, soquila, Miya Jesucristo manpatano ma fecári seque tenca cato meralarana! Jana wita quiminlari ticatiya waqueto tsanque méraminla joe. Casale suwa quimanhe. Junni wanbile manaman suwa quimanhe. Tsanque ticatiya waca junca sele mancalaquimanhe. <sup>8</sup> Miya Jesucristo manpatano ma quello inasa, nulanen jun tsanquen sen tenca ito meralarana!

<sup>9</sup> Acola, soquila, nula tala beco beco pataalaquituna! yape nulaca culpa quitusa. Ten-cabe nenalarana! culpa tanunca miiminni manpatano queloinaeque. <sup>10</sup> Acola, soquila, matute Miya Diosichi mantate paminlaca tenca calaquede! Yalari padeseinatonan, seque tenca cato méramin jominlanue. Junni yala cuwentanan jochique tenfelaina!

<sup>11</sup> Meralaquede! Peleitumin jominlacari pansi jolajoe timinlayoe. Matu tote Job tinun tsachi jominca tenca calaquede. Yari duque padeseinatonan, natiya peleitumin jominue. Junni Diosi tsaracari laquiramin joto, Job michi padeseinaminca jera manse patarinue.

<sup>12</sup> Lachi acola, soquila, fe merántsán fiquica nulabe pachinayoe: Nulari tsarasica pachinayoe tito, Diosi mirasa juraquito pánayoe timinla joe yape uyanla nene joe tilatitusa. Aman tsanque palaquituna! tiyoe. Itsanqueri panola joe: Titiya tsa jonari, junca janhan tintsan jochunae. Tsarasica pamin tsachila juraquitusanan, janhan o te tinari, querenilaichunae. Junni tsanque sequeri panola joe yape nulaca culpa quilaquitusa.

<sup>13</sup> Nulari manca manca padeseinatori, Diosibe rocaintsan jochunae. O pansi jotori, Diosica se tito canta quintsan jochunae. <sup>14</sup> Nula manca quiyanpun jotori, Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanlaca jasa carintsan jochunae yape quiyanpunchi tenchi Diosibe rocaillaisa. Casale Jesucristochi mantate quiyanpunca aseite nasi iliponola jochunae. <sup>15</sup> Junsí aman Diosibe rocaínola jochunae. Junni rocaínato, manse suwachunaeque quereintsan jochunae. Tsanque quereito rocaílainari, quiyanpun manseichunae. Diosi yaca manse suwachunae. Junni jutsa quinun tenchi quiyanpun jomin jonari, ya jutsacanan manperдонаichunae.

<sup>16</sup> Junni nulachi jutsaca nula tala cuenta polaricaacaito, nulachi tenchi Diosibe rocaícalaquina! yape nulaca manse suwasa. Seque nenamin tsachila Diosibe seque tenca cato rocaílainari, Diosiri yalaca meráto tenfe jonuncatiya tsanquiniquichunae.

<sup>17</sup> Matu tote Elíari chiquila cuwenta tsachinan jominue. Juntonan yari Diosibe seque tenca cato rocaínue yape suwa quitusa. Junni peman wata man quítsa fecári suwa quitunue. <sup>18</sup> Junni suwa manquísá rocaínunbi, suwa manquinue. Junnan ticatiya manwaqueno podeilainue.

<sup>19</sup> Lachi acola, soquila, nula manca manca Diosi tsarasi pacaca telaquepochi latinari, weyanlari yalaca seque mannenasa carintsan jochunae. <sup>20</sup> Junni meralaquede! Seque mannenasa cariminlari duque jutsaca piyarisa cariminla jochunae. Tsachilaca se losa cariminla jochunae yape yucanchica jilaitusa.

## San Pedro caque chuteca jun pila

**Caque fiqui:** Jesucristobe penenaminla duque padeseilainasa, Pedro in pila chutenue yalaca sonba tenca suwachun. In pilabi yalaca payinae niyaque Jesucristobe seque nanola jonunca. Bersiculo 5:13-bi quirato tenhinsan joe Pedro Babilonia tinun postobi nechi in pila erenueque. Juntonan nun puebloca Babilonia tinanunca miituntsan joe. Pansile Roma puebloca Babilonia tica jonhoe. Wata 62 tsansite in pila quinue.

<sup>1-2</sup> La Pedro Jesucristochi mantá tan joto in pilaca nulachica erechun quinayoe. Nulari in tote tsachila itolajoe; Diosichi to tsachila jolajoe. Juntonan amana nulari uyan tobi uyan tobi chularae. Weyanla Ponto tobi, Galacia tobi, Capadocia tobi, Asia tobi, Bitinia tobi chularae. Junte chuno jonan, Apa Diosi nulaca numari mántanan wenteno tenca caya joto wentenue. Diosichi Tenca nulaca sen suwato, Diosichi josa carinue. Nulaca wentenue yape Jesucristoca meráminla josa. Yachi asanca nulachi tencabi araletto, jutsa piyarinue. Junni lari Diosibe rocainayoe yape nulaca duque laquirato quirasa. Diosibe rocainayoe yape nula natiya wepanatuto duque pansi chularasa.

### *Diosica méraminla*

<sup>3</sup> Apa Diosica se tintsan joe. Yari chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi Apa joto, ya puyacaca mansoncarinue. Yaca mansoncarito, chiquilacanan duque laquirato yachi nalala isa carinue. Junni chiquilari yachi nalala joto, yaca meralarayoe chiquilaca jamochi pansi sonnasa carichunaeque. <sup>4</sup> Yachi nalala joto, duque senca erensia cuwenta canola joyoe. Tsara sen erensia jochunae. Numatotiya yucapiyatun, unica itun, jochunae. Nulachi tenchi jamochi se rae. <sup>5</sup> Junni nulari Diosica tennanan, nulaca to yucapiyarino ma fecári cuidaichunae yape jun erensia tsanca calaquisa. Numari jera seca joe jun mate nulaca piyanlelachi cale jera se larichun.

<sup>6</sup> Junca nulari duque son jolajoe. Amanari Diosichi tsachila joto, moora niyaquetiya padeseiminla joe. Tsan jotonan, jun erensiaca son timinla joe. <sup>7</sup> Aman nulachi tencari oro cuwenta joe. Oro chibaito piinan, petse lomanhe. Junni nulari Jesucristochi tenchi padeseinasa, nulachi tencabi nechi jutsari petse cuwenta lochunae. Junni oro duque sen jotonan, yucapiyamanhe. Diosica tennano mantimini óroca fécarí sen joe. Jesucristo manquiraino mate tsachilari tenhilaichunae nulari yaca quereimin jominlanueque. Quereiminla jonunca tenhito, nulaca respetaito seque pato, tsara seque quiminla joe tilatichunae.

<sup>8</sup> Nulari Jesucristocari quiratuminnan laquiralarae. Junsi quiratuminnan yabe cayaicala joe. Yabe cayaica joto, patuntsancari duque son timinla joe. <sup>9</sup> Junni yabe cayaica jonun tenchi nulachi tencaca se larichunae.

<sup>10-11</sup> Matu mate Diosichi mantate paminlari junca cuenta quito, Diosi nulaca laquirato se larichunae latinue. Junsi Jesucristochi Tenca yalachibi wito, cuenta quisa carinue. Junni yachi mantate cuenta quinato, itsanlatinue: Se larimin tsachi padeseitobi, tsara uraran mantá tan ichunae latinue. Junni tsantintonan, yalanan miitominlanue mo numasi tsanhino jonunca. Junca miichi tinaminlanue. Tsachilaca se larino jonun fiquica duque miichi tinaminlanue. <sup>12</sup> Junni Diosi yalaca miisa carinue jun fiquiri yalachi tenchi itominueque, chiquilachi tenchi jominueque. Nulari wari ya fiquica meracala joe. Diosichi Tencari jamochi nechi ereca jun patato tsachilabe panue yape jun sen fiquica nulabe cuenta polarilacuisa. Jun sen fiquica anjelilanan miino muquee timinla joe.

*Sen tenca tanla*

<sup>13</sup> Junni seque tenca cato, sonban tenca ilaina! Jesucristo manquiraitobi, nulaca laquirato seque quichunae. Junni juncasiri tenca cato nenalarana! <sup>14</sup> Matunan Diosichi fiquica miitoto, nulachi tenca munateri nenato, seitonque nenamin jominlanue. Amanari tsanque nenatuntsan joe. Merámin nalala cuwenta sen jolajona! <sup>15-16</sup> Diosi patsanan nulaca yabe cayailaide! tica joe. Junto yachi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe: Diosi tsara sen joto, nulacanan ya cuwenta tsara sen jolajona! tieque chutecca joe. Junni Diosi nulabe tsantica jonan, nulanan tsanque seque nenalarana!

<sup>17</sup> Diosi jeraelaca man parejori miimin joe. Junni jeraelaca man parejonan miimin joto, sen jominlacari se tichunae; seiton jominlaca se tituchunae. Junni yaca nulachi Apa joe titori, yaca jele nenalarana! ya Apachi toca lono fecári. <sup>18</sup> Junni seque nenachun in fiquica meralaquede! Nulachi tsa apalari Diosica tennatuto, tiri cuwenta epele nenanirano micarica jominlanue. Junni Jesucristori nula epele nenaminlaca manse larinue. Orochinan, calachinan pacara quito se laritunue. Oronan calanan mica jotonan, yucapiyamanhe. <sup>19</sup> Crístori nulaca yachi asanchi se larica joe. Matu mate jutsa tenchi opisa nachi asanca larino jominue. Quiyanpun iton, bichi iton, sen opisa nácaro totenun jominue. Junni Jesucristori jun opisa na cuwenta yachi asanca larinue. Junni yachi asan nulaca se larimin joe yape epele nenalaratusa. <sup>20</sup> Diosi toca caquituminnan, yaca pato, puyano jochunae tinue. Junni to yucapiyarino ma quello inasa, Cristo nulaca laquirato jamochi nechí patanue nulachi tenchi puyachun. <sup>21</sup> Junni Diosiri yaca mansoncarito, tsarasi uraran mantá tan suwanue. Junni nulari ya puyato mansonhinun tenchi Diosibe cayaicala joe. Tsanque Diosica tennato meralarae yape se quisa.

<sup>22</sup> Tsarasi pacaca meráto, nulachi tenca manseilainue. Jesucristobe pecayaica junlaca laquirachun manseilainue. Junto beco beco tsarasica laquiracaalaguina! <sup>23</sup> Nula Diosibe cayaica joto, casanle nechí na manhica cuwenta jolajoe. Uyan quiraque na manhicala joe. Puyamin ni cuwenta itolajoe; puyatumin ni cuwenta jolajoe. Diosichi fiquica meráto, yachi nalala icala joe. Yachi fiquiri sonban joe Diosibe sonnasa carichun.

<sup>24</sup> Numatotiya jeraituchunae. Jun fiquica Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chutecca joe: Jerale tsachila lapa cuwenta moora puyamin jolajochunaeque chutecca joe.

Tsaracari mantá tan tsachila jotonan, lapa luli cuwenta moora jeraiminla jochunae.

<sup>25</sup> Miya Diosichi fiqui mantimini numatotiya joto polechunaeque chutecca joe. Jun fiquiri nulabe numa cuenta quica jun sen fiqui joe.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Junni natiya pacaalaquituna! Niyaquenantiya natiya encanalaquituna! Nene pato, fe sen joyoe titulajona! Uyanla nulaca feinari, junni paitulajona! Quiranilaquina! Uyanlaca natiya yucacuratulajona! <sup>2-3</sup> Nulari Diosichi fiquica nasiri miito, Diosica sen joeque miicala joe. Junni amanari tsotsoca nalala cuwenta jonola joe. Nalalari sen cupi duque munaraminla joe tenca tan uwaichun. Junni nulari jun tsanquenán Diosichi sen fiquica munaralarana! fe seque miito se lochun.

### *Son su cuwenta jonunca*

<sup>4-8</sup> Jesucristobe cayaicala joto, Diosi chunun ya cuwenta jolajochunae. Diosichi Pilabi matu tote Jesucristoca itsanque pato pila chutecca joe:

Quiralaquede! Diosiri israelítalachibi ya quichun su cuwenta tsoreno joyoe tie tinue.

Diosi jun suca duque mica sen su jochunae tie tinue.

Jun suca tsorechun wentecayoe tie tinue.

Junto ya quichun fécaro munaranun su cuwenta jochunae tie tinue.

Junni Diosi tsanque suca cuenta quinato, Crístoca tsantinaminue. Yari son su cuwenta joe. Jun tenchi Diosichi Pilabi itsanquenán chutecca joe:

Yabe cayaiminlari lu tituminla jochunaeque chutecca joe.

Nulari yabe cayaicala joto, yasiri duque sen joe timinla jochunae. Uyanla mantimini Jesucristoca quereitoto, yaca telaquepolaquinue. Jun tenchi Diosichi Pilabi Jesucristoca su tito itsanque chuteca joe:

Suca ya quiminlari jun suca quirato, seitoe tito, telaquepolaquichunaeque chuteca joe. Tsan josanan, ya quichun fécarí munaranun su cuwenta jochunaeque chuteca joe.

Junni suca telaqueponun cuwenta Jesucristoca quereitoto munaratiyoe latie. Tsan josanan Diosiri Jesucristoca wenteto, tsara sen joe tinue. Diosichi Pilabi chuteca jominue yalari quereituminla jochunaeque. Itsantinue:

Jun suri quepoisa carimin su jochunae tinue yape quepoilaisa.

Junni Diosichi Pilaca merátuto quepoiminlae. Matute tsanhichunae tica josa, jun tsanquenán patinue. Junni nulanan son su cuwenta jonola joe. Aman jana suca ya quinun joe. Junni nulanan layaito, Diosichi ya cuwenta jolajochunae yape nulachibi chusa.

Junni man talaman cuenta quilaquisa! Diosi nulaca yachi sen patelela suwanue. Patelelari Diosica se tito, yachi ticatiya epe cuwaminla joe. Aman nulari jeralala patelela joto, nulachi tencacanan Diosichi cuwalaquichunae. Jesucristochi mantate tsanque cuwanari, Diosi se joe tichunae.

### *Diosichi tsachila niyaque nenanola jonunca*

<sup>9</sup> Junni nulari tsara mantá tan sen patelela jolajoto, Diosi wenteca sen bolon tsachila jolajoe. Diosichi tsachila jotori, yari tsara se quimin joeque cuenta quinola jochunae. Yucanbe canenaminlanan, nemen minu cuwenta seitonque nenamin jominlanue. Junni Diosi nulaca nemenbi nechí manlaricato, yachi uraran tsenbi seque penenasa carinue. <sup>10</sup> Casale nulari Diosichi tsachila itominlanue; amanari Diosichi tsachila pejolajoe. Casaleri laquiratunun jominlanue; amanari Diosi nulaca laquirae.

<sup>11</sup> Lanan nulaca laquirato payinayoe. Nulari in tote tsachila itolajoe; Diosichi to tsachila jolajoe. Junto Diosichi tobi chuminla cuwenta in totenan seque nenalarana! Uyan tsachilari yalachi tenca munate nenato, seiton quichi timinlae. Yalari seiton quinato, tencabi yucapiyaminla joe. Junni nulari tsanque nenatuchique tenfelaina!

<sup>12</sup> Nulari Diosica quereituminlachi quelote chutonan, seque nenalarana! Nulari seque nenalarasanan, pansile nulaca seiton jolajoe tinilatichunae. Junni seque quinaminlaca quirato, Diosi yalaca tenhisa carino mate uyan tala palaquichunae. Jun mate Diosica duque seque panola jochunae nula seque quinun tenchi.

<sup>13</sup> Mantaminlaca meralaquina! chiquilachi Miya Jesucristochi tenchi. Nula jeralalaca mantamin miyaca fe merántsan jochunae. <sup>14</sup> Aman ya miyari uyanlacanan mantá tan suwamin joe. Manca tobi manca tobi mantasa timin joe yape seitonque nenaminlaca casticaquilaquisa, seque nenaminlacari sen jolajoe tilatisa. Junni ya mantaminlacanan merántsan jochunae. <sup>15</sup> Diosiri nulaca tsanque mantaca joe yape nulari ya mantá tanlaca meralaquisa. Junni seque nenato, tenca itonlaca nosa isa carilaquinachunae.

<sup>16</sup> Peyun ituminlari patronbe mantaituto yalachi tenca munate pansí nenalarachunae. Junni nulanan tsanquenán pansí nenanola joe. Weyanla mantimini uyanlabe mantaitiyoe tito, seiton quito nenaminla joe. Junni yala cuwenta itolajona! Diosichi peyunla cuwenta jolajoyoeque tenca cato nenalarana! <sup>17</sup> Jeralalaca respetailaina! Acolaca, soquilaca laquiralarana! Diosica jeleralarana! Miyaca respetailaina!

### *Jesucristo cuwenta padeseinunca*

<sup>18</sup> Peyunlari yalachi patronlaca respetaito yala panunca meránola joe. Seque mantaminlacasiri merátuntsan joe. Paito paminlacanan meránola joe. <sup>19</sup> Junni pansile seque nenaminlacanan patronla casticaquilaquichunae. Tsanlaquinari, Diosica tenca cato yaca wantainari, nulaca sen jolajoe tichunae. <sup>20</sup> Nula seiton quilaquinari, ¿niyaito casticaquituno junhun? Junni nula tsanque casticaito paituto wantaitori, sen tsachi



joyoe titulajona! Aman seque quinamincanan nulaca epele casticaquinari, uyan quiraque joe. Yaca paituto wantailainari, Diosi nulaca sen tsachila jolajoe tichunae.

<sup>21</sup> Diosiri nulaca tsanque mantanae yape padeseinanunca wantailaisa. Crístori nulachi tenchi padeseie. Junni junca tenca cato, ya cuwentanan nenanola joe.

<sup>22</sup> Yari natiya jutsa quitumin jominue. Junsi nene patumin jominue. <sup>23</sup> Yaca yucacuralaquinasa, beconan patue. Casticaquinasanan, paito patue. Diosi seque miito casticaquimin joe tito, pansi jonijominhe. <sup>24</sup> Chiquilachi jutsa tenchi corosibi wiloito puyae. Yari chiquilachi jutsaca piyarichun puyae yape seque nenalarasa. Ya fudainun tenchi nula manseilaie. <sup>25</sup> Nulari opisa cuwenta epele topiyaca nenamin jominlanue. Topiyaca nenaminnan, nulachi tencaca mantato cuidaiminchica manjalaie.

### 3

#### *Unilalacanan, sonalacanan payinunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sonalanan tencachique unilalabe mantainola joe. Junni yalachi unilala weyanlari pansile Diosichi fiquica merátuchi timin jotonan, yalachi sonalaca seque nenaminlaca quirato Jesucristobe cayainilaichunae. Nula sonalari respetaito seque nenaminlaca quirato, nulachi unilalanan pansile cayailaichunae payitusanan. <sup>3</sup> Junni moso sonala jono muquilaquinari, jamoleri moso itolajona! Aca jera moso suwan, óroca quica jun win winquin, uraran tsanpa pun, quitori, jamoleri moso jolajochunae. <sup>4</sup> Man malon fecáiriri moso ilaichunae; junteri poleniichunae.

Nula mantimini uyan tala moso ilaina! Paituto, seque tenca calaquina! Tsanquitori, jamoleri moso itolajochunae; tencabinan moso jolajochunae. Diosiri junca tsara se joe tichunae. <sup>5</sup> Matu mate Diosibe penenamin sen sonalari yalachi unilalaca meráminla joto, tsanque moso jominlanue. <sup>6</sup> Sara tinun sona tsan jominue matute Abrahamchi sona. Yari Abrahambe merámin joto, chiqueca mantamin joe tinue. Junni nulari natiya jeleratuto seque nenatori, ya sona cuwenta jolajochunae.

<sup>7</sup> Unilalanan nulachi sonalaca seque tenca tan nenalarana! Diosi sonalacanan laquirato, yalacanan numatotiya jamochi sonnato polesa carichunae nulaca cuwenta. Jun tenchi sonalaca fe cumana jolajoe tito, yalaca seque cuidailaina! Tsanquitunari, Diosibe rocinasa merátuchunae.

#### *Seque quinun tenchi padeseino jonunca*

<sup>8</sup> Junni jeralalabe man fiquiman pano muquee. Man junni tenca calaquina! Laqui jominlabe pelaquiilaina! Acola tala cuwenta beco beco laquiracaalaguina! Weyanlaca fe joyoe tituto, laquiramin tenca jolajona! <sup>9</sup> Seiton quiminlacanan beconan seiton quitulajona! Yucacuraminlacanan beconan yucacuratulajona! Te, uyan quiraque nenalarana! Diosiri nulaca seque quichun cayaisa tie. Junni nulanán uyanlachi tenchinan Diosibe rocinola joe yape yalacanan ticatiya seque quisa. <sup>10</sup> Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chutecca joe:

Seque pansi sonnano muquinari, tencabe nenalarana! tinue seitonque patuchun.

Nene patulajona! tinue.

<sup>11</sup> Seiton quinanunca jera telaquepoto, seque nenalarana! tinue.

Pataatuchique tenfelaina!

<sup>12</sup> Miya Diosiri senlaca sele cuidaichunae.

Tsanque seque nenato yabe rocaillainari, meráchunae tinue.

Seitonlaca mantimini paimin joe tinue.

Diosichi Pilabi tsanque chutecca joe.

<sup>13</sup> Junni seque nenachique tenfelainanari, tsachila nulaca pailaituchunae.

<sup>14</sup> Junnasanan, pansile seque nenanun tenchi casticaquilaquinari, pansi jolajochunae. Jun tenchi paiminlaca jele tituto, wepanatulajona! <sup>15</sup> Jesucristoca Miya joeque seque tennalarana! Pansile weyanlari nulabe panhalaquichunae ti quichun Jesucristobe

cayailaiyunque. Tsanlatinari, tuca tenca calaquina! niyaque beconan manpano jonunca. Fe joyoe tituto, respetaito, cuenta jera quiniquintsan jochunae. <sup>16</sup> Junni Jesucristoca tenca calaquito, nulaca culpa quituntsanque seque nenalarana! Junni nula Crístochi tsachila joto seque nenaminlaca quirato, epele yucacuraminlari luilaichunae. <sup>17</sup> Aman pansile Diosi nulaca padeseiniisa tichunae. Tsan jonari, seiton quinun tenchi padeseitulajona! Padeseinola jotori, seque quinun tenchi padeseilaina! Ya fe se jochunae.

<sup>18</sup> Jesucristori jun tsanhinue. Sen jotonan, jerale seitonlachi tenchi puyanue yalachi jutsaca piyarito Diosibe cayaisa carichun. Yachi pucari puyaca josanan, Diosichi Tenca yaca mansoncarinue. <sup>19</sup> Junto Diosichi Tencachi mantate doramin puyaca junlaca meracaribi jica jominue. <sup>20</sup> Ya puyaca junla matu mate Diosica merátumin jominlanue. Jun mate Diosi yalaca casticaquituto, duque méraminue Noé barco quinasanan. Jun barcobi ochuca tsachilasiri mapiya mate se lolainue. <sup>21</sup> Pibi mumunhiminlari jun cuwenta se lolaichunae. Junasanan mumunhinun piri to midicaca cuwenta jutsaca mantsaletumin joe. Mumunhinaminlari Diosibe rocaiminla jochunae culpa iton joyoeque tenhichun Jesucristo mansonhica jonun tenchi. <sup>22</sup> Crístori jamochi loto, Apa Diosichi tsa tede nanchi mantato pechue. Junni jerale jamochi nenaminla, anjelilanan, mantá tanlanan, yabe mantaiminla joe.

## 4

### *Jutsaca telaqueponola jonunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aman tsachi pucari Diosichi tenchi padeseica junlari jutsaca telaquepoca junla jochunae. Junto puyano fecári tsachilachi mite nenatuto, Diosichi tenca munate nenano podeilaichunae. Junni Crístochi puca padeseinun cuwenta, nulanan jun tsanquenán padeseino tenca calaquina! <sup>3</sup> Nulari Diosichi tsachila caituminnan, seitonque nenamin jominlanue uyanla cuwenta. Leyan sona tan, tenca munatenan nenan, winan in, lupiyayan tin nenan, seiton fiesta quin, quito nenaminlanue. Jelenquiran molde quito, yaca diosi joe tito se timin jominlanue. <sup>4</sup> Junni tsanque canenaminla nulaca wepanaminlae. Niyaito tsanque nenatumin icalayunque panhato wepanaminlae. Wepanato, junsu nulaca seiton tito yucacuraminla joe.

<sup>5</sup> Juntonan nulari yalaca natiya tennatulajona! Manca mate yalari niyan quica jonuncatiya Diosibe jera cuenta quilaquichunae. Diosiri jeralelaca tsanque miichunae casticaquintsan jonunca. Cason jominlacatiya, o numa puyaca jominlacatiya, miiniichunae. <sup>6</sup> Jun tenchi puyacalabenan sen fiquica meracarinue. Junni jerale tsachila cuwenta yalachi puca yucapiyaca jotonan, yalachi tenca Diosi cuwenta casonnalarachunae.

### *Diosichi mantate seque quino podeiminla*

<sup>7</sup> To jeraino ma queloinae. Jun tenchi tencabe nenato, seque tenca calaquinana! nula Diosibe rocaino podeilaichun. <sup>8</sup> Junni seque tenca cantsan fiquica chutechinayoe: Nula tala tsarasi laquiracaalaguina! Nulari nulaca duque jutsa quiminlaca laquiratori, yalaca pailaituchunae. <sup>9</sup> Junsu sen tenca tato, yaca o ano finoca isapunla itolajona!

<sup>10-11</sup> Diosiri nula jeralelaca man quiraque man quiraque poden suwaca joe. Junni nulari Diosibe man cosa quino podeitori, junca sele quinilaquina! Diosichi tenchi pánatori, seque panilaquina! ya fiqui Diosichi fiqui joeque. Poperelaca ayudainatori, Diosichi sonbabe seque ayudailaina! Beco beco tsanquito nenalarana! Tsanque nenalaranari, tsachila Diosica fécaru se tilatichunae. Tsantino jochunae. Diosica duque se tito, numatotiya mantá tan joe tintsan jochunae.

### *Jesucristo cuwenta padeseinola jonunca*

<sup>12</sup> Nulaca duque laquirato payichinayoe. Nula duque padeseino patinatori, wepanalaituna! Chiquilasiri tsanque padeseilainayoe tituntsan jochunae. Jerale

Diosichi tsachila jun tsanquen padeseicaichunae. Junto wepanalaituna! Nula padeselainari, Diosi nulaca micarinachunae yape padeseinunca wantaito fe sen jolajosa. <sup>13</sup> Aman Jesucristonan padeseinue. Junni nulanan padeseilaitori, ya cuwenta jolajochunae. Junni duque son jolajona! Aman inale jeralela Jesucristoca sele quiralaquichunae tsarasi mantá tan jominca. Junni nula amana ya cuwenta padeseitori, jun mate fécaripansi jolajochunae ya cuwenta joyoe tito.

<sup>14</sup> Nulaca Crístochi jonun tenchi yucacuralaquinari, son tilatina! Diosichi tsara sen Tencari nulachi tencabi perachunae. Uyanlari Crístoca seitonque paminla josanan, nulari yaca se timinla joe. <sup>15-16</sup> Junni Jesucristochi tenchi padeseino jonuncasiri pánayoe. Tarintori, o tsachilaca totetori, o uyanlaca pasuwatori, o niyaquetiya seiton quitori, padeseicachiri padeseinola jochunae. Aman tsanque padeseinoca pátiyoe; Jesucristochi tenchi padeseinocari pánayoe. Yachi tenchi padeseitori, natiya luratulajona! Jesucristochi joyoe tito, Diosica duque seque pato, yabe acradeseinola joe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Aman Diosi jeralelaca miino óra fechinae. Casaleri yachi tsachila patsaca miichunae. Diosichi Pilabi itsanque chuteca joe: Diosi miinasa, sen tsachila jominlatiya duque tenfenato se lolaichunaeque chuteca joe. Junni sen jominlanan tenfenato se lolainari, aman Diosica tennatuto jutsa quiminlari wari jelecari padeseilaichunaeque chuteca joe. Tsanque casaleri Diosi chiquilaca miichunae. Junto chiquilacanan miino jotori, yachi figuica merátuminlacari fécarimiito casticaquichunae. <sup>19</sup> Jun tenchi Diosichi mantate padeseino jotori, wepanalaituna! Seque nenato, Diosica tennana! yape nulaca seque cuidaisa. Yari nulaca quica joto nulaca pansituchunae.

## 5

### *Jesucristobe penenaminlaca payinunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tanlacanan payichinayoe. Diosichi tsachilaca cuidainola joe opisaca cuidaiminla cuwenta. Junni lanan nula cuwenta mantá tan pejoto, tsanque payinayoe. La Jesucristo padeseinaminca quiracayoe. Junni ina uraran mantá tan manquirainasanan, lanan yabe man junni pejoichunae. Junto nulaca payichinayoe. Nulari Diosichi tsachilaca laquirato, seque cuidainola joe cuidaino muquetue tituto. Encanato cala cachiqueri cuidaituntsan joe; Diosichi tsachilaca ayudaichunni yalaca cuidailaina! <sup>3</sup> Nulabe miiminlaca sonba mantato patron cuwenta itulajona! Yalabe seque nenalarana! Junni yalari Diosichi opisala cuwenta joto, nulaca quirato, tsanquen seque nenalarachunae. <sup>4</sup> Aman Jesucristori jerale Diosichi tsachilaca cuidaimin joe opisa tsacumin cuwenta. Junni nulari yachi tenchi Diosichi tsachilaca seque cuidailainari, yari manquiraitobi, nulacanan beconan seque quichunae yape numatotiya seque mantá tan joto polelaisa.

<sup>5</sup> Junni mantaminlaca payisi, mosolacanan payichinayoe. Nulari unicalaca meralaquina! Junsi jeralelacanan itsanque payichinayoe: Monantiya fe jochi tituntsan joe. Uyanlacari fe jolajoe tintsan joe. Beco beco tsanque tenca cato nenantsan joe. Diosichi Pilabi junca itsanque chuteca joe:

Fe joyoe timinlaca Diosiri paichunae.

Fe joyoe tituminlaca laquirato ayudaichunaeque chuteca joe.

<sup>6</sup> Junni Diosi duque sonban joto, nulaca niyantiya isa carinari, tsanhino muquetue titulajona! Tsantitulajonari, inale Diosiri nulaca fe josa carichunae. <sup>7</sup> Yari nulaca cuidainae. Junni yaca tennato, ticanantiya wepanatulajona!

<sup>8</sup> Yucan nulaca pa joto, luquela cuwenta atide nenaenianlacatiya mancato fichique. Jun tenchi seque tenca cato tencabe nenalarana! <sup>9</sup> Diosica seque tennato, yucanca merátuchique tenfelaina! Padeseinatotiya yucanbe mantaituchique tenfelaina! Jerale tótenan Diosichi tsachila nula cuwenta padeseilainae. <sup>10</sup> Junni nulari nasi padeseinunbi, Diosiri nulaca jera manse patarito, jera sonba tenca mansuwachunae. Nulaca

laquirato, niyaquetiya se quimin joe. Junsi Jesucristobe cayaisa ticae yape numatotiya yabe uraran tsente pechuto polelaisa. <sup>11</sup> Diosiri numatotiya mantamin joto poleno jochunae. Tsanqueri joe.

*Saludo erenunca*

<sup>12</sup> Silvano in pilaca lachi tenchi chutenae. Lachi tencari yari Diosica seque quereimin aco joe.

In pila nacábiri nulaca payito, tuca cuenta quinayoe. Inni Diosi tsarasica paca fiqui joe tinayoe tsachilaca laquirato se suwamin joeque. Junni jun fiquica tennato, natiya peleilaituna!

<sup>13</sup> Babilóniabi chumin Jesucristobe penenaminlanan jera layaito, nulachi saludo erelaquinayoe. Chiquilanan nula cuwentanan Diosi wenteca jun jolajoyoe. Junni Márconan, lachi nao cuwenta joto, saludo peerenae. <sup>14</sup> Nulari duque laquiracaato, cafo-  
role mo tito saludaicaalaquina! Jerale Jesucristobe cayaica junlaca pansi wepanatuto chusa tenjae.

## San Pedro benete chuteca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Pedro Jesucristochi tsachilaca duque micarimin jominnan, moora puyano joyoeque tenhinue. Jun tenchi in pila quinue yape ya puyanunbi ya micaricaca mantenhilaisa. (1:12-15-bi quirade!) Epele seitonque micariminla niyan jolajonunca, Jesucristo manpatano jonunca, junsu uyan fiquicanan in pilabi micarinae. Wata 67 tsansite in pila quinue.

<sup>1</sup> Simón Pedro in pilaca nulachica erechun quinayoe. Crístochi mantá tan joto, yabe mantaito nenayoe. Yari chiquilaca se larimin joe. Yabe Apa Diosibe seque quiminla joto, nulaca chiquilaca cuwentanan tsara sen fiquica quereisa caricalae. <sup>2</sup> Nulari Apa Diosicanan, chiquilachi Miya Jesúsanan miralarae. Junto yalari nulaca laquirato se suwaminla joe yape wepanatuto pansu chularasa. Juntonan lari fécaru tsan suwalaquisa rocinayoe.

### *Fe sen ica junla*

<sup>3</sup> Diosi duque poden joe. Junto chiquilachi tenchi jera quino jonunca quiniquinue yape Diosica meráto seque nenano podeilaisa. Tsarasi sen mantá tan joto, chiquilaca yabe cayaisa ticae. Junni ya cayaisa cariminca seque miito, tsanque seque nenano podeinola joyoe. <sup>4</sup> Junni yari chiquilabe tsaracari sen fiquica cuenta quinato, chiquilaca se suwanae ticae. Aman jun sen fiquica quereito, se ino podeilayanae. Diosica tennatuminlari yalachi tenca munate nenato jelenquirá nenaminla joe. Chiquila mantimini Diosica tennatuminlachile nechi se loto, Diosibe man junni ino podeilayanae.

<sup>5</sup> Jun tenchi Crístobe cayaica joto, fe sen tsachila ichique tenfelaina! Junsu fe sen tsachila ito, fe miide miide jilaina! <sup>6</sup> Junsu fe miito, fe seque nenamin ide ide jilaina! Junsu fe seque nenamin ito, fe sonban tenca ide ide jilaina! Junsu fe sonban tenca ito, Diosica fe meráde meráde jilaina! <sup>7</sup> Junsu Diosica fe meráto, uyan Jesucristobe penenaminlaca fe laquiramin ide ide jilaina! Junsu yalaca laquirato, jeralalacanan fe laquiramin ilaina!

<sup>8-9</sup> Tsanque fe se ide se ide jilaitutori, tenca iton jolajochunae. Matute jutsaca piyarica joeque pansicala jochunae. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristobe cayaica jotonan, seque nenatuminla jochunae. Juntonan tsanque fécaru se ide se ide jilaitori, Jesucristochi tenchi seque nenaminla jochunae.

<sup>10</sup> Junni lachi acola, soquila, laca meralaquina! Diosiri nulaca wenteto cayaisa tinue. Junni nulanan nantanancari tenfenola joe Diosibe seque cayaica jochun. <sup>11</sup> Tsanlaquinari, nulaca chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo mantananunbi seque facaricachunae. Yari chiquilaca se larimin joe. Numatotiya mantamin joto polechunae.

<sup>12</sup> Ya pánaca fiquica nulari miralaranae. Junto tsarasi paca fiquica quereito, seque nenalaranae. Tsan josanan, nulacari numasitiya jun fiquica mantenhisa carino muquee. <sup>13</sup> La casonnato, nulaca mantenhisa carino se jochunae tenjae. <sup>14</sup> Lari moora puyano joyoeque mirayoe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo labe tsanticae. <sup>15</sup> Jun tenchi tenfenayoe yape la puyanunbi in fiquica numasitiya mantenhino podeilaisa.

### *Diosi paca jun figui*

<sup>16</sup> Junni jun fiquiri encanamin nene figui itoe. Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristo sonbaito manpatano joe tinato, epele palaquitiyoe. Chiquilachi cacachi yaca tsarasi uraran ica jominca quiralaquiyoe. <sup>17</sup> Apa Diosi yaca se tito, uraran tsen isa carica jominhe. Junni Diosi duque tsaracari mantá tan joto, inni la muna tito sen joe tinun Nao



joe tie. <sup>18</sup> Chiquila yabe sen dubi pewirurato, jun fiquica jamochi nechi pánaminca meralaquiyoe. Junto miralarayoe.

<sup>19-21</sup> Junni matute Diosichi mantate paminlanan Jesucristoca cuenta quilaquinue. Junni chiquilanan ura miralarayoe tsarasi fiqui joeque. Yalari tenca mántari natiya pila chutetulajonue. Yalaca Diosichi Tenca tsanque pila chutesa carinue. Tsanque yachi mantate pila chutelaquinue. Junni in fiquica seque meralaquina! Nulachi Diosichi Pilaca miino muquilaquinari, nulachi tenca munateri epe quiratuntsan joe. Matute pila chuteminla man quiraque chutecaca quirato, uyan quiraque pánae titulajona! Jun fiquica seque meránola joe nemente lanparinchi quiranun cuwenta. Tsanque meránari, Jesucristori nulachi tencabi jera tsechunae. Casale quepenan tsemin tsabo cuwenta tseto, junsí jera malon cuwenta tsen suwachunae.

## 2

### *Epele micariminla*

<sup>1</sup> Junni matu mate weyan weyanlari Diosichi mantate pamin joyoe tito, epele pamin jominlanue. Nula talanan jun tsannan jolajochunae; weyan weyanlari Crístochi mantate micarimin joyoe tito, encanato epele micarilaquichunae. Casticaquintsancari epele micarilaquichunae. Miya Jesucristo ya micariminlaca se larica josanan, yalari yaca mantelaquepocala jochunae. Jun tenchi yalaca moora casticaquichunae. <sup>2</sup> Duque tsachilari yalabe miito, yala cuwenta seitonque nenalarachunae. Uyanlari yalaca seiton jolajoeque quirato, tsa Jesucristobe penenaminlacanan yala cuwenta seiton jolajonhoe tilatichunae. <sup>3</sup> Yala epele micariminlari duque cala cachiqueri nulaca nene micarilaquichunae. Diosi numarinan paca joe tsanquiminlaca casticaquino joyoeque.

<sup>4</sup> Diosi seitonlaca casticaquino jonunca miino muquilaquinari, matu tote cuenta quicaca mantenhilaide! Matu tote anjelila jutsa quilaquinue. Junni Diosiri yalaca perdonaitunue. Yucanchi ninbi quepoto, nemen forocho cadenachi telechuteca joe to yucapiyarino ma fecári. <sup>5</sup> Junsí matu tote tsachilanan seiton jominlanue. Noeri Diosichi mantate pato, yalaca seque nenalarana! timin jominue. Junni Diosiri mapiya ereto, ya seiton tsachilaca casticaquinue. Yalaca jera casticaquinato, Noélicasiri se larinue ochucalacari. <sup>6-8</sup> Junsí matu to pueblo paluca jominue Sodómabe Gomórrabe. Junni junbi chumin tsachilari seiton jominlanue; Lótisiri sen tsachi jominue. Yari seitonque nenaminlaca quirato, duque wepananamin jominue. Jun pueblobi pechuto, yachi sen tenca ma cura wepananaminue. Seitonque nenaminlaca quirato, seiton fiquica meráto, wepananaminue. Junni Diosiri jun pueblo palucaca nin patarito yucapiyarinato, Lótilacasiri se larinue. Jun puebloca jera yucapiyarinue yape uyan seitonlari junca meráto jele tilatista. <sup>9</sup> Junni jun cuentalabe miintsan joe Diosiri sen tsachilaca isaino min joeque yape jutsa quilaquitusa. Junsí seitonlacari casticaquinonon min joeque miintsan joe. Seitonlaca casticaquinato, do tachunae to yucapiyarino ma fecári.

<sup>10</sup> Junni weyan weyanlari mantá tanlaca natiya merátuto, jelen quiraque yalachi tenca munateri nenaminla joe. Yalacari fécarí casticaquichunae. Fécarí mantá tanlacatiya yucacurano jeleratuminla joe. <sup>11</sup> Anjelila mantimini yalaca duque fécarí mantá tan jolajotonan, yucacuratuminla joe. Seitonlaca Diosichi cale culpa quinato, sonba pato yucacuratuminla joe. <sup>12</sup> Jana animaliri tenca iton joto, miitoto nenato, cato totenun jolajoe. Junni ya tenca iton tsachilari jun cuwenta jolajoe. Yalari natiya miitonunca yucacuraniquiminla joe. Yucapiyariminla joto, yalanan yucapiyalaichunae. <sup>13</sup> Uyanlaca padeseisa carito, yalanan padeseilaichunae. Yalari luratuto, malontenan seiton fiesta quichi timinla joe. Nulabe ano pefinato, ti quira seiton jolajoe. Wa fiesta quinato, luca jera piyariminla joe.

<sup>14</sup> Uyan sonalaca quirasi, cachun tenca caminla joe. Duque jutsa quichi timinla joe. Tenca cumana junlaca jutsa quisa carichique epele paminla joe. Duque tatonan, fécarí

cachi timinla joe. Yucanhicala joe. <sup>15-16</sup> Sen minuca purato, epele nenalarae. Aman matu to Beórichi nao Balaam tinun tsachica mantenca calaquede! Balaanni Diosichi mantate pamin jotonan, seiton quichi tinaminue cala cachiqueri. Junni yuca quebi jinaminca buro yaca payinue. Patumin buro jotonan, tsachi cuwenta paniquito, tenca iton quituna! tinue. Junni seitonque micariminla jun tsanquen an seiton quichi timinla joe cala cachiqueri.

<sup>17</sup> Ya tsachilari yucanchibi nemen minu jilaichunae. Jana tsachila pi fuicate pi cabi jinari, epe jochunae. O poyo suwa quituto wube polenari, epe jochunae. Junni ya epele micariminlabe miinari, jun tsanquen an epe jochunae. <sup>18-19</sup> Yalabe miiminla encanaiminla joe. Yala casaleri uyan tsachila cuwenta palaque tenca cato, jutsa quimin jominlanue. Junni jutsaca telato, se lolainasanan, ya seitonque micariminlari yalaca manaman jutsa manquisa carichi timinla joe. Fe min joyoe tito, itsantiminla joe: Diosibe mantaito nenalaratori, Diosichi peyunla cuwenta ilaichunae timinla joe. Junni tsanque peyun cuwenta jono seitoe timinla joe. Peyun cuwenta itoto, nulachi tenca munateri nenanilarana! timinla joe. Uyanlachi sonaca munajanari, canilaquintsan joe timinla joe peyun itolajoyoeque. Junni tsachilari jutsa quichi timinla joto, yalaca meráminla joe. Junni tsanque micariminla tenca iton jolajoe. Peyunla cuwenta itolajona! tinatonan, yalanan jutsachi peyunla cuwenta jolajoe. Motiya tsachi mancaca fe loto mantánari, junni ya tsachiri peyun cuwenta ichunae. Ya seitonque micariminlaca jutsa fe loto mantánan, jutsachi peyunla cuwenta icala joe.

<sup>20</sup> Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristori jutsa quiminlaca se larimin joe. Yaca mirato se lonsan joe uyanla cuwenta jutsa quito nenatuchun. Junni se loca jominnan manpeleito, jutsa quito mannenamin itori, nantanancari seiton ilaichunae. <sup>21</sup> Sen mantaca meraca jotonan manpuranari, duque seitochunae. Diosichi sen minuca natiya meraca itomanpari, fe se jono jomin jonhoe. <sup>22</sup> Jana susuri catsa quito manfimanhe. Junsu cuchica pipiyarica junnan pipabi mansocomanhe. Aman jun tsachilari jun tsanquen an jolajoe jutsa minuca puraca jominnan mancato.

### 3

#### *Miya Jesucristo manpatano ma*

<sup>1</sup> Nulachi palu ne carta erenayoe matulenan manqui, in manqui. Paluqui cartabinan sen fiquica mantenhisa carino muquee. Ya fiquica numa miralarae. Junni seque mantenhisa carino muquee. <sup>2</sup> Diosichi mantate matu mate paminlachi fiquica mantenhilaina! Miya Jesús nulaca se larimin joto, nulaca niaquetiya mantaca jonan, yachi mantá tanlari jun fiquica nulaca micariminla joyoe. Junto ya fiquicanan mantenhilaina!

<sup>3</sup> Casaleri itsanque mantenhinola joe: To yucapiyarino ma quello inasa, weyan tsachilari Diosichi fiquica epe joe tito cacarilaquichunae. Yalachi tenca munate nenato, <sup>4</sup> itsantilatichunae: Jesucristori manpatano joyoe tica jotonan, numanan manpatatuchunae tilatichunae. Matu tote sonnaminla numarinan jera puyacala joe latichunae. Junni to quinunle nechi natiya canbiyaituto jun tsannan joto polenae latichunae. <sup>5</sup> Junni tsantiminlari manca fiquica tennatuchi timinla joe. Matu mate Diosi toca duque canbiyaquinue. Casaleri yachi fiquichi tobe yoquidobe quica jominue. Pi quitsabi to quito, pichinan se suwanue. <sup>6</sup> Junni mapiya ereto, pichinan matu to jominca jera yucapiyarinue. Tsanquinato, Diosi toca canbiyaquinaminue. <sup>7</sup> Junni amananan jun tsannan jochunae. Tobe yoquidobe manchue. Diosi yachi fiquichinan yaca seto tae to yucapiyarino ma fecári. Junni to yucapiyarino mate toca jera ninchi yucapiyarichunae. Jun mate Diosi tsachilaca miito quirachunae casticaquino jonunca o casticaquino itonunca miichun. Quiratobi, seitonlaca casticaquichunae.

<sup>8</sup> Nulaca laquirato payinayoe. Junni in fiquica pansitulajona! Man malonni Diosiberi mili wata jun tsannan joe. <sup>9</sup> Junni weyanlari Diosica seitonque pato, duque wanhinæ timinla joe. Te. Wanhituchunæ. Tsachilaca laquirato camærae yape jutsa quinunca telaquepoto casan tala tenca mancalaquisa. Yari mocanantiya casticaquituchi timin joe.

<sup>10</sup> Junni tarinpunla numasi jano jonunca miituntsan joe. Aman Miya Diosi to yucapiyarino ma jun cuwenta jochunæ; miituntsan jochunæ numasi feno jonunca. Jun materi yo quido quiratunocari animal pa joto yucapiyachunæ. Yo, pe, tsabo ninchi yucapiyalaichunæ. Tobe titiya tobi jominlabe jera nin luchunæ. <sup>11-12</sup> Junni jerale tsanque yucapiyano jonari, nulari seque nenanola joe. Diosi jera yucapiyarino maca métrato, yabe mantaito nenanola joe. Jun maca moora josa carilaquina! Jun materi yoquido nin luto yucapiyachunæ. Yo, pe, tsabo ninchi piichunæ. <sup>13</sup> Junni Diosiri itsantica joe: Jera yucapiyanunbi, casan yoquido, casan to manjochunæ tica joe. Junbi chuminlari sen talari jolajochunæ. Junni chiquilari jun casan toca tenca cato meralarayoe.

<sup>14</sup> Nulaca laquirato payichinayoe. Nula jun casan toca meralarae. Junto seque nenachun tenfelaina! jun mate jutsa iton jochun. Yabe pataatuto nenachique tenfelaina! <sup>15</sup> Junnasa jun ma we jatunari, wepanalaituna! Nantanancari tsachilaca se larichique méraeque tenca cantsan joe. Chiquilachi laquiranun aco Páblonan nulachi erechun pila quinato, yanan jun tsanquenæn micarinue. Diosi yachi tenca cuwaca jonan, duque tenca tan joe. Yaca acoca cuwenta laquirayoe. <sup>16</sup> Aman yachi jerale pilabi tsanquenæn micarimin joe. Junni yachi pilabi man fiqui man fiqui miino tenfe joe. Miiton cumana tenca tanlari jun tenfe fiquica canbiyaquiminla joe. Diosichi uyan Pilacanan tsanquenæn canbiyaquichi timinla joe. Junni Diosichi fiquica tsanque canbiyaquinari, Diosi yalaca casticaquichunæ.

<sup>17</sup> Nula mantimini junca numa miralarae. Junto Diosi mantacaca merátuchi timinlaca tencabe nenalarana! Palaque micariminla joe. Jun tenchi nulaca laquirato micarinayoe yape tencabe nenalarasa. Tencabe nenatutori, pansile nulanan cumana tenca ito, yalachi epele paca fiquica pemeáno patilaichunæ. <sup>18</sup> Junni chiquilachi Miya Jesucristoca fe miide jito, yabe fécarí sonban tenca ilaina! Yari chiquilaca se larimin joe. Yacari se tintsan joe. Amananan yaca se tinato, numatotiya yaca se tito polentsan jochunæ. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Juan caque chuteca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Wata 85 o 90 tsansite weyanlari duque palaque micarinaminlanue. Diosichi mantate micarinayoe titonan, yala tenca mánta epele tenca caya jun figuica micarinaminlanue.

Itsanque micarinaminlanue: Jerale taquirano podeinun cosala seiton jolajoe timin jominlanue. To, tape, chide, pi, ano, chiquilachi puca, titiya seiton joe tinaminlanue. Espíritu cosasiri sen joe. Chiquilachi tenca, Diosi, anjelila, Diosichi to cosala, yalasiri sen jolajoe. Junni chiquilachi puca seiton jonari, numanan Diosichi tsachi ino podeituntsan jochunae. Junni tsan jonari, Jesucristo Diosi joto, tsachi itunue timin jominlanue. Tsachinan quiran ica jotonan, tsachi patsa itunue. Junsu chiquilachi puca seitonari, pucaca padeseisa carintsan jominue. Juntonan jutsa quitonan culpa tenhituntsan joe. Winan itori, wepanatuntsan joe. Tenca sen joto jutsa quituca joe. Seiton pucari jutsa quica joeque tenca cantsan joe tinaminlanue. O uyanchi sonabe catsotori, culpa tenhituntsan joe. Chiran pucari jutsa quica jotonan, tencari sen joto culpa itoe timin jominlanue. Ya seitonlari tsanque micarimin jominlanue.

Junsi Diosibe seque nenachun, yalasiri miranun figuica estudiato miintsan joe tinaminlanue. Junni Juan in pilabi yalachi seiton figuica quereilaituna! tinae. Ya figuica meráminlaca mantucarichun in pila quinue. Wata 90 tsansite in pila quinue.

### *Jesucristo Diosibe sonnasa carimin figui joe tinunca*

<sup>1-2</sup> Casale casaleri tinantiya caitosanan, Cristo numa jominue. Yari Diosi niyan jonunca micarimin joto, Figui tinun mumun joe. Diosibe sonnasa carimin Figui cuwenta joe. Ya sonnasa cariminni quiraie. Chiquilari yaca quiraca joto, cuenta quinayoe. Yari numatotiya Diosibe sonnasa carimin joe. Junto Apa Diosibenán pechumin joto, chiquilabenán quiraie. Junca nulabe cuenta quinayoe. Yaca merán, cacachi quiran, tedechi taquiran, quilaquiyoe. <sup>3</sup> Yaca quirato, yaca meráto, nulabe cuenta polarinayoe yape nulanan chiquilabenán man junni jolajosa. Chiquila mantimini Diosibenán yachi Nao Jesucristobenán man junni jolajoyoe. <sup>4</sup> Junni pansu jolajosa itsanque pila chutenayoe yape natiya laqui itolajosa.

### *Tsente cuwenta nenano jonunca*

<sup>5</sup> In figuica Crístobe miito nulabe manpolarinayoe: Diosiri tsara sen joe tsen cuwenta. Natiya nemen itoe. <sup>6</sup> Tsachilari nemente cuwenta seitonque nenatonan, Diosibe man junni joyoe tilatitori, nene pun jolajochunae. Tsarasi paca figuica tennatuto nenaminla jochunae. <sup>7</sup> Diosi mantimini tsente chue. Junni tsachilanan tsente cuwenta seque nenatori, yabe man junni jolajochunae. Chiquilari tsente nenalaranari, Diosichi Nao Jesucristochi asan chiquilachi jutsaca jera tsalemin jochunae.

<sup>8</sup> Jutsa itoyoe timinlari tsarasi paca figuica miitoto, palaque tenca caminla jochunae. <sup>9</sup> Chiquilachi jutsaca Jesucristobe jera panilaquinari, yari jera piyarichunae. Yari seque quimin joe. Junto chiquila seitonque tenca cananunca jera tsalechunae. Tsanno joe; nene patumin joe. <sup>10</sup> Juntonan Jutsa quitucayoe timinlari Diosica nene pun curaniquito, yachi figuica merátuminla jochunae.

## 2

### *Jesucristo chiquilachi abocado jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni lachi nalalaca cuwenta payinayoe. Jutsa natiya quitusa payinato, in pilaca quinayoe. Juntonan jutsa quitori, tsara sen abocado talarayoe. Jesucristo chiquilachi

abocado jochunae Diosichi cale. <sup>2</sup> Yari chiquilachi jutsa tenchi puyaca jominhe. Juntonan chiquilachi tenchisiri itominue. Piyanelachi tenchi puyaca jominhe.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Juntonan niyaito miintsan jochunan? yachi tsachila jolajoyoeque. Yachi mantaca seque meráminla jotori, miintsan jochunae yachi tsachila jolajoyoeque. <sup>4</sup> Yachi mantaca merátuminna yachi jolajoyoe timinlari nene pato yachi tsarasi fiquica merátuminla jochunae. <sup>5-6</sup> Aman Diosi pacaca seque meráminla mantimini yaca seque laquiraminla joyoe. Jesucristobe penenamin joyoe titori, Jesucristo cuwenta nenantsan joe. Tsanque miinola joyoe yachi tsachila jolajoyoeque.

### *Casan tala mantá*

<sup>7</sup> Acola, soquila, in pilabi nulachi tenchi casan mantaca chutetiyoe. Matu mantá joe. Nula casalebi nechi meraca fiquicanan, yacanan manchutenayoe. <sup>8</sup> Junni man quiraque patori, ya mantaca casan mantá tintsan jochunae. Jesucristo ya mantaca casanle nechi paca joe. Nulanan casanle nechi meralaquee. Tsanque mantá cuwato, nulachi tencabi jera tsen suwanae nemen jominca jera piyarito.

<sup>9</sup> Junni acola talanan pa nenaminla jotonan, tsente nenamin joyoe latitori, nene paminla jochunae. <sup>10</sup> Acola tala laquiracaaminla mantimini tsente cuwenta nenalarachunae. Yalari jutsa quisa cariminla itochunae. <sup>11</sup> Acolaca pa nenaminla mantimini nemenbi cuwenta nenalarachunae. Nemenbi nenato, nunchi jino jonunca miitolajochunae. Nemenbi caca yucapiyaca jochunae.

<sup>12</sup> Nalala, Jesucristo nulachi jutsaca piyarica jonan, nulachica erechun pila quinayoe. <sup>13</sup> Uwanla, tinantiya caitosanan, Cristo numa jominue. Junni nulari yabe cayaicala jonan, nulachica erechun pila quinayoe. Mosola, nulari yucanca fe locala jonan, nulachica erechun pila quinayoe. Nalala, nulari Apa Diosica quereiminla jonan, nulachica erechun pila quinayoe. <sup>14</sup> Uwanla, tinantiya caitosanan, Cristo numa jominue. Junni nulari yabe cayaicala jonan, nulachica erechun pila quinayoe. Mosola, nulari Diosichi fiquica meráminla joto sonban tenca joto, yucanca fe locala joe. Junnan nulachica erechun pila quinayoe.

<sup>15-16</sup> In tote cosalaca laquiratulajona! Jerale tote chuminlari Diosica tennatuto seitonque nenalarae. Yalachi tenca munateri nenalarae. Uyanchi sonalaca munaito, jilu joto, quiratuntsanca quirato, nenaminlae. Junsi mantá tan jochi timinlae. Junsi oco ichi timinlae. Uyanlaca fe joyoeque tenca cato nenaminlae. Juntonan nulari tsanque nenanoca laquiratulajona! Tsanque seitonque nenanoca laquiraminla jotori, Apa Diosica natiya laquiratuminla jochunae. <sup>17</sup> Aman tori jeraino joe. Seitonque nenaminlari numatotiya yalachi tenca munateri nenato poleno podeilaituchunae. Deilaichunae. Diosica meráto nenaminla mantimini deino itoto, numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae.

### *Epele micariminla*

<sup>18</sup> Nulari lachi nalala cuwenta laca meralaquede! To yucapiyarino queloinae. Junni nulanan meracala joe Crístoca pa pun miya jochunaeque. Amananan duque tsachila Crístoca pa nenalarae. Junbe miralarayoe to yucapiyarino queloinaeque. <sup>19</sup> Crístoca pa jun tsachilari Diosichi tsachilaca purato, chican lolainue. Junto Diosichi tsachila itominlanue. Diosichi tsachila jominla jomanpari, chiquilaca puratuto, chiquilabenan penenano cajominla jonhoe. Chiquilaca puranan, miintsan joe yala jeralela Diosichi tsachila itolajoeque. <sup>20</sup> Nula mantimini yala cuwenta itolajoe. Tsarasi micaricaca miralarae. Nula jeralela Diosichi Tencabe penenaminla joto, miralarae. <sup>21</sup> Junni nula miitolajonun tenchi in pilaca quitiyoe. Tsarasica jonunca miralarae. Tsarasi paminlari nene palaquituchunaeque miralarae. Jun tenchi in pilaca nulachica erechun quinayoe.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Junni mola nene paminla jun? Jesuca Diosi wenteca jun Cristo tinun tsachi itoe timinlari nene paminla joe. Tsantiminlari Crístoca pa junla joe. Apa Diosibe yachi



Naobeca laquiratuminlae. <sup>23</sup> Junto Diosichi Naoca laquiratuminla joto, Apa Diosibe cayaituminla jochunae. Diosichi Naoca laquiraminlari Apa Diosibe cayaicala jochunae.

<sup>24</sup> Matu meraca Diosichi figuica tenca cato nenalarana! Matu meraca figuica tenca cato nenaminla jotori, Diosibenan, yachi Naobenan penenaminla jochunae. <sup>25</sup> Junnan Jesucristo chiquilaca numatotiya Diosibe sonnato polesa cariyanae tinue.

<sup>26</sup> Aman weyanlari nulaca encanaquechique tenfelainae. Yalaca pila quinayoe yape yalari nulaca encanano podeilaitusa. <sup>27</sup> Nula mantimini Diosichi Tencabe jera sele miilainae. Yabe miica jotori, uyanlabenan miitutotiya sen jonijochunae. Yari nene patuto, tsarasica micarimin joe. Junni nulari yabe seque miito nenalarana!

<sup>28</sup> Junni nulari lachi nalala cuwenta laca meralaquede! Crístoca puratuto penenalarana! ya manpatanasa luratuchun. <sup>29</sup> Yari sen joe. Yaca sen joeque mirato, man figuiman miintsan joe: Seque nenaminlari yachi nalala jolajoyoe.

### 3

#### *Diosichi nalala*

<sup>1</sup> Seque meralaquede! Apa Diosi chiquilaca duque laquirato, yachi nalala jolajoe ticae. Junni tsanla joyoe. Junni uyanlari yaca miitotori, chiquilacanan miitola-jochunae. <sup>2</sup> Nulaca laquirato payinayoe. Numa Diosichi nalala jolajoyoe. Juntonan Jesucristo manpatanasa niya quiraque jocaichunanque camiitolajoyoe. Incari miralarayoe: Ya quirainasa, chiquilanan yaca seque quirato, ya cuwentanan jocaichunaque. <sup>3</sup> Jesucristochi mantate tsanhino joyoeque tenca cato meralalarayoe. Junni tsanque méraminlari ya cuwentanan seicala jochunae.

<sup>4</sup> Jerale jutsa quiminlari Diosichi mantaca merátuminla joto, culpa talarae. Diosichi mantaca merátuminla jutsa quiminla joe. <sup>5</sup> Jesucristo jutsaca piyaribi patanueque, yari jutsa itoeque nulari miralarae. <sup>6</sup> Yaca telaquepotuto penenaminlari jutsa quede nenaminla itochunae. Jutsa quede nenaminlari yaca tsanle miitucala joe.

<sup>7</sup> Junni nulari lachi nalala cuwenta meralaquede! Tencabe nenalarana! nene pánanunca quereituchun. Seque quimin tsachilari Jesucristo cuwenta sen tsachila jolajochunae. <sup>8</sup> Yucanni casalebi nechi jutsa quimin joe. Junni jutsa quimin tsachilari yucanchi jolajoe. Diosichi Nao mantimini yucan seiton suwacaca manse suwabi patanue.

<sup>9</sup> Diosichi nalala itori, jutsa quito nenalaratuchunae. Tsachila Diosichi nalala jotori, yachi Apa Diosi cuwenta jolajochunae. Junni Diosichi nalala joto, jutsa quede nenano podeilaituchunae. <sup>10</sup> Tsanque miintsan jochunae mola Diosichi nalala jonunca, mola yucanchi nalala jonunca. Seque nenatuminlari Diosichi itolajochunae. Acolaca laquiratuminlanan Diosichi itolajochunae.

#### *Laquiraminla*

<sup>11</sup> Beco beco laquiracaanola joyoe. Ya figuica nulari casalebi nechi meracala joe. <sup>12</sup> Junni matu to Caín cuwenta itonola joyoe. Yari yucanchi joto, yachi acoca totenu. Yari seitonque nenasa, yachi acori seque nenamin jominue. Junnan yaca paito totenu. <sup>13</sup> Lachi acola, soquila, laca seque meralaquede! Diosica tennatuminlari nulaca pa jonari, wepanatulajona! <sup>14</sup> Chiquilari Jesucristochi tsachilaca laquiralarayoe. Junbe miralarayoe Diosichi minuca nenalarayoeque. Puyano jonun minuca purato, sonnano jonun minuse nenalarayoe. Laquiratuminlari puyano jonun minuse canenalarae. <sup>15</sup> Uyanlaca pa jominlari tsachilaca toteminla cuwenta jolajochunae. Aman tsachilaca toteminlari numatotiya Diosibe sonnato polelaituchunae.

<sup>16</sup> Jesucristo chiquilachi tenchi puyanue. Junnan miralarayoe ya tsa laquiramin joeque. Junni chiquilanan uyan Jesucristobe penenaminlaca laquiratori, yalachi tenchi puyano patinari, puyanola joyoe. <sup>17</sup> Junni nulachi acola o soquila tinantiya itoto pade-seinanunca miitori, ticatiya cuwanola jochunae. Diosi cuwenta laquiraminla jotori,

acola ticatiya munaranunca mirato, cuwanilaquichunae. <sup>18</sup> Lachi nalala cuwenta meralaquede! Fiquichisiri laquiratulajona! Uyanlabe sen joto, tsa laquiralarana!

<sup>19-20</sup> Tsanque nenatori miicaichunae tsarasi jonunca tenca cato nenaminla joyoeque. Junsi pansile chiquilachi tencabi culpa tenhicaichunae. Junni tsanque seque nenamin jomin jonan, chiquilachi tenca Diosichi cale pansi manjochunae. Diosiri chiquilachi tencaca fe joto jera mirae. Junni Diosiri jera miraeque tenca cato, chiquilachi tencaca manpansi suwano podeilayoe Diosichi cale culpa tenhituchun.

<sup>21</sup> Junni amicola, chiquilachi tencabi culpa tenhitutori, Diosibe luracaituchunae. <sup>22</sup> Junni yabe luratuto, ticatiya cuwasa rocaino podeilayoe. Junni yachi mantaca meráto nenaminla jonan, ticatiya cuwasa rocainunca cuwaniquichunae. <sup>23</sup> Yachi mantá mantimini itsanque joe: Beco beco laquiracaato, yachi Nao Jesucristoca quereintsan joe. Aman Jesucristonan jun tsanquen an mantanue. <sup>24</sup> Junni jerale Diosichi mantaca meráminla yabe penenalarae. Yanan yalabe penenae. ¿Aman niyaito miintsan jochunan? chiquilabe penenanunca. Yachi Tencaca chiquilachibi ereca joe. Junca tenhito miintsan jochunae.

## 4

### *Seitonque micariminla*

<sup>1</sup> Nulaca laquirato payinayoe. Duque tsachilari nene pato, Diosichi Tencachi mantate micarinayoe tito nenalarae. Junni jerale micariminlaca quereituntsan joe. Casaleri yalaca miintsan jochunae Diosichi mantate paminla jonunca o yucanchi mantate paminla jonunca. <sup>2</sup> Junni itsanque miintsan jochunae mo Diosichi Tencabe micarimin jonunca: Jesucristo jamochi nechí patato tsachi ica junca quereiyoe timinlari Diosichi jolajoe. <sup>3</sup> Jesuca tsantituminlari Diosichi itolajoe. Crístoca pa jun miyabe penenaminla joe. Ya pa jun miya jono joeque nulari numa meracala joe. Junto tencabe nenalarana! Weyan micariminla yachi mantate numa micarilaquinae.

<sup>4</sup> Lachi nalala cuwenta meralaquede! Nulari Diosichi jolajoe. Diosiri nulabe penenae. Yucanni yalabe penenae. Diosiri yucanca fe joe. Jun tenchi nulari seitonque micariminlaca fe locala joe. <sup>5</sup> Yalari Diosica tennatuminla joe. Junto Diosica quereituto, uyan quiraque micariminla joe. Junni Diosica tennatuminlari yalaca meralaquichunae. <sup>6</sup> Chiquila mantimini Diosichi jolajoyoe. Junni Diosica tennaminla chiquilaca meralaquichunae. Diosichi itonlari chiquilaca meralaquituchunae. Tsanque miintsan jochunae mo tsarasi paca fiquica meráchi timinla jonunca o mo nene paca fiquica meráchi timinla jonunca.

### *Diosi laquirasa carimin jonunca*

<sup>7</sup> Nulaca laquirato payinayoe. Nulanan beco beco laquiracaalaquina! Diosiri laquirasa carimin joe. Laquiraminlari Diosica tennato, yachi nalala jolajochunae. <sup>8</sup> Diosiri laquirasa carimin jonan, laquiratuminlari Diosibe cayaica itolajochunae. <sup>9</sup> Diosi yachi mancari Naoca chiquilachi tenchi toca erenue yape chiquilari yachi sonbachi sonnalarasa. Junnan miintsan joe chiquilaca laquiraeque. <sup>10</sup> Diosi tsa laquiramin joe. Chiquila Diosica nasi laquirasanan, yari casalenan chiquilaca duque fe laquiraminue. Chiquilaca laquirato, yachi Naoca erenue yape chiquilachi jutsa tenchi puyasa.

<sup>11</sup> Diosi chiquilaca tsanque laquiranari, chiquilanan beco beco laquiracaanola joyoe. Nulaca laquirato tsanque payinayoe. <sup>12</sup> Monantiya Diosica quiratucala joe. Juntonan beco beco laquiracaalaquinari, Diosi chiquilabe penenachunae. Yari tsarasi laquiramin joto, chiquila tala tsanquen an laquirasa carimin joe. <sup>13</sup> Yachi Tencaca chiquilachibi erenue. Junnan miino podeilayoe yabe penenalaranan, yan an chiquilabe penenaeque. <sup>14</sup> Apa Diosiri yachi Naoca erenue yape jerale tote chuminlaca se larisa yape yucan catusa. Chiquila Crístoca quiraminla joto, tsanque micarino podeilayoe.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Jesuca Diosichi Nao joeque quereito paminlari Diosibe penenaminla jochunae. Diosi yalabenan penenamin jochunae.

<sup>16</sup> Diosi chiquilaca laquiranunca mirato junca tennalarayoe. Diosiri laquirasa carimin joe. Laquiraminlari Diosibe penenalarachunae. Diosi yalabenan penenachunae. <sup>17</sup> In tote canenaminnan, Jesucristo cuwenta laquiraminla joyoe. Junni Diosica tsarasica laquiratori, natiya jeleracaituchunae to yucapiyarino mate. <sup>18</sup> Tsarasi laquiratori, jele ticaituchunae. Jele timinlari yalachi tencabi culpa talarayoeque tenca canato, numa tencabi padeseiminla jochunae. Tsarasi laquiraminla itolajochunae. Tsarasi laquiraminlari jele tituminla jochunae.

<sup>19</sup> Diosi chiquilaca casale laquiranan, yacanan laquiralarayoe. <sup>20</sup> Junto Diosica laquirayoe timinlari yalachi acolabe pa tala nenaminla jotori, nene pun jolajochunae. Yalachi acolaca quiraminla jotonan, Diosicari quiratuminla jochunae. Junto yalachi acolaca quiraminla jotonan laquiratutori, Diosicanan laquiratuminla jochunae. <sup>21</sup> Diosi chiquilaca itsanque mantanue: Laca laquiraminla yalachi acolacanan laquiranola joe tinue.

## 5

### *Jesuca Diosichi Nao joe tinunca*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuca Diosi ereca Cristo tinun joeque quereiminlari jeralela Diosichi nalala jolajochunae. Junni Apa Diosica laquiraminlari jerale Diosichi nalalacanan laquiralarachunae. <sup>2</sup> Diosica laquirato, yachi mantaca meráminlayoe. Junbenan miralarayoe Diosichi nalalaca tsarasica laquiralarayoeque. <sup>3</sup> Diosica laquiratori, yachi mantaca meracaichunae. Yachi mantate nenano tenfe itoe. <sup>4-5</sup> Junni Diosica tennatuminlari chiquilaca ya mantaca merátusa carichi timinla joe. Tsan josanan, jerale Diosichi nalalari ya seitonlaca merátuto, fe lono podeilaichunae. Fe lominlari Jesuca Diosichi Nao joeque quereiminla joe. Chiquilanan yaca quereito fe lominlayoe.

### *Diosichi Naoca paca sen fiqui*

<sup>6</sup> Jesucristo toca patato mumunhinue. Junsi puyanue. Mumunhibisiri patatunue. Mumunhitobi, asan larito puyanue. Diosichi Tenca junca chiquilaca micarimin joe. Yari tsarasica pamin testico joe. <sup>7</sup> Junni Diosichi tobi pемanca testicola jolajoe. Casale Apa Diosi joe; junsi yachi Nao, ya Fiqui tinun, yanan joe; junsi yachi Tenca joe. Yala pемancala jotonan, mancari jolajoe. <sup>8</sup> Junni in totenan tsanquenanan pемan neca Jesucristoca miintsan joe: Casale Diosichi Tencabe miintsan joe. Junsi Jesucristo mumunhica joeque tenca cato miintsan joe. Junsi Jesucristo asan larica joeque tenca cato miintsan joe. Jun pемancale nechi man junni miintsan joe.

<sup>9</sup> Junni aman jana tsachila paca fiquicanantiya tsarasica jonhoe timinlayoe. Junto Diosi paca fiquicari fécarí tsarasica joe tintsan jochunae. Junni Diosi patsanan yachi Naoca paca joe. <sup>10</sup> Tsan josanan, weyan weyanlari Diosi yachi Naoca pacaca quereituminla joe. Yalari Diosica tsabi catuto, junto yacanan nene pun curaminla joe. Diosichi Naoca quereiminla mantimini Diosichi fiquica tencabi talarachunae. <sup>11</sup> Diosi yachi Naoca itsantinue: Yari yachi Naobe penenaminlaca numatotiya sonnato polesa carimin joyoe tinue. <sup>12</sup> Yachi Naobe cayaica junlari numatotiya yabe sonnato polelaichunae. Cayaituminlari yabe sonnatulajochunae.

### *Seque meránun fiqui*

<sup>13</sup> Aman nulari Diosichi Naobe cayaicala joto, numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae. Junni junca seque miilaisa, nulachica erechun in pila tsanque quinayoe.

<sup>14</sup> Chiquilari Diosichi mantate yabe ticatiya rocaínari, chiquilaca meráchunae. Junnan luratuto rocaíno podeilayoe. <sup>15</sup> Junni chiquilaca meráno joeque miratori, chiquila rocaínunca cuwano joequenanan miracaichunae.

<sup>16</sup> Jesucristobe penenamin tsachi manca pansile jutsa quichunae. Puyatuntsancari jutsa quichunae. Junni weyanlari tsanquinaminca quirato, Diosibe rocaintsan jochunae yape yaca perdonaisa. Tsanque rocainari, Diosi ya jutsa quiminca perdonaito, ya tsachica puyasa carituchunae. Junni weyan jutsa mantimini puyantsancari jutsa joe. Tsan jutsacari perdonainiideque rocaisa titiyoe. <sup>17</sup> Ti seiton quinatiya jutsasiri joe. Aman weyan jutsa mantimini puyantsancari jutsa itoe.

<sup>18</sup> Diosichi nalala jutsa quede nenaminla itochunae. Diosichi Nao yalaca cuidainachunae yape yucan yalaca yucapiyaritusa. Junca miralarayoe. <sup>19</sup> Junsi man fiqunan miralarayoe. Chiquilari Diosichi jolajoyoe. Jerale uyanlari yucanchi jolajoe. <sup>20</sup> Junsi man fiqicaman miralarayoe. Diosichi Nao patato, chiquilachi tenca cuwaca joe yape tsa Diosica mirano podeilaisa. Chiquilari tsa Diosibenan, yachi Naobenan, penenaminla joyoe. Yari tsa Diosi joto, yasiri numatotiya sonnato polesa carimin joe.

<sup>21</sup> Junni nulaca lachi nalalaca cuwenta payinayoe. Tencabe nenalarana! epe diosi joe tinun moldebe penenatuchun. Tsanqueri joe.

## San Juan benete chuteca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Weyan tsachila Jesucristoca paca sen figuica micaride nenamin jominlanue. Pueblo cura nenato, Jesucristochi tsachilaca micaride nenamin jominlanue. Junni Jesucristochi tsachilari yalaca facaricato, ano cufin, catsosa carin, quimin jominlanue. Aman weyanlari tsanque nenato, seiton figuica micaride nenaminlanue. (Niyaque micariminla jonunca miichun, Juanchi Caque Pila tenchi chutecaca quirade!) Junni in pilabi Juan payinae tsanque micariminlaca facaricalaquitunaque. Yalaca casale tencabe seque nasi meráto miintsan joe tinae sen figui pánanunca o seiton figui pánanunca. Junni seiton figui micariminla jonari, yalaca natiya facaricatuto, yabi pocatuto, yalachi figuica nantari merátulajonaque payinae. In pilaca wata 90 tsansite chutenue.

<sup>1</sup> La Juan Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tan joto, in pilaca chutenayoe. Diosi wenteca jun sonachica, yachi nalalachicanan erechun in pilaca quinayoe. Nulaca tsarasica laquirayoe. Juntonan lasiri nulaca laquiramin itoyoe; tsarasi pacaca miraminla jeralala nulaca tsanquenán pelaquiralarae. <sup>2</sup> Chiquilari tsarasi figuica meráto quereiminlayoe. Numatotiya ya figuica quereito polelaiyanae. Junto nulaca tsanque duque laquiralarayoe.

<sup>3</sup> Aman Apa Diosi nulaca laquirato nulabe sen josa tenjae. Yari nulaca wepanatuto pansi chusa carichunae. Yachi Nao Jesucristonan jun tsanquenán nulabe sen jochunae. Nulaca laquirato, jungsi nulabe tsarasica pato, sen jolajochunae.

### *Diosi mantaca jonunca*

<sup>4</sup> Lari nulachi nalalabe tulaiyoe. Weyanlari tsarasi paca figuica seque meráto nenalarae. Junca quirato, lari duque son tiyoe. Apa Diosi chiquilaca tsanque nenas mantaca joe. <sup>5</sup> Junni laquiranun amica, nuchi erechun pila quinato, casan mantaca chutetiyoe. Matu mantacacanan manchutenayoe chiquila tala laquiracaantsan joeque. <sup>6</sup> Laquiraminla jotori, yachi mantaca merámin jocaichunae. Jungsi yachi mantaca meráminla jotori, laquiracaamin jocaichunae. Casalebi nechinan tsanque mantaca jominue.

### *Nene micariminla*

<sup>7</sup> Layan tsachila nene pato, epele micariminla joe. Yalari Jesucristo jamochi nechi patato tsachi ica junca quereitoyoe timinla joe. Yalari Cristoca pa tala nenato, nene paminla joe. <sup>8</sup> Jun tenchi tencabe nenalarana! yalabe encanailaituchun. Nula seque quinari, Diosi nulachi senca cuwano joyoe tica joe. Junni tencabe nenalaratutori, pansile nulachi cuwano jonunca cano podeilaituchunae.

<sup>9</sup> Jesucristo micarica figuica telaquepominlari Diosibe cayaica itolajochunae. Junni jun figuica meráto nenaminlari Diosibenán yachi Naobenán cayaicala jochunae. <sup>10-11</sup> Junni nulachica micaribi jaminlaca tenca cato meráto quiralaquina! Juntonan tsarasi figuica micarilaquitunari, yalaca tina facaricalaquituna! Yalabe nin wiyato seque chudilaide! titulajona! Tسانلاتitori, yala seitonque pánanunca sen joe timin cuwenta patilaichunae. Junni nulachi yabinán yalaca tina pocalaquituna!

### *Saludo*

<sup>12</sup> Nulabe duque cuenta caquino muquinasanan, pilachi cuenta quino muquetue. Nulaca quirabi jitobi, cale cuenta quino muquee duque son jolajochun.

<sup>13</sup> Junni Diosi wenteca sonachi nalala nuchi saludo erelaquinae nuchi miyanchi nalala. Tsanqueri joe.



## San Juan debi chuteca jun pila

**Caque figui:** Weyan tsachila Jesucristoca paca sen figuica micaride nenamin jominlanue. Ya micariminla weyanlari Juan ereca junla joto, seque micarinaminlanue. Junni yalari manca pueblobi felainue micarichun. Jun pueblobi Jesucristochi tsachila tala, manca mantá tan tsachi Gayo mumun jominue. Manca Diótrefe mumun jominue. Junni jun micaride nenaminlari ya pueblobi felainari, Diótreferi yalaca facaricatun, micarisa caritun jonue. Junni Juanni junca meráto in pilaca quito Gáyochica erenue ya problemaca manse patarichun. Wata 90 tsansite in pila quinue.

<sup>1</sup> La Juan Jesucristochi tsachila tala mantá tan uni joto, in pilaca Gáyochica erechun quinayoe. Nuca tsaracari laquirayoe.

### *Gáyoca duque epe cuwamin joe tinunca*

<sup>2-3</sup> Jesucristochi tsachila weyanlari lachica jato, labe cuenta quito, nuca seque nenaie tilatie. Junni la Diosibe rocainato, nuchi tenca se jonan, nuchi pucacanan senan josa rocaimin joyoe. Nuca duque seque chusa carisa rocaimin joyoe. Junni aman nuca cuenta quimin tsachilari nuca seque pato, tsarasi paca figuica meráto nenamin joe tilatie. Junni lari yalachi figuica meráto, duque son tiyoe. <sup>4</sup> Apa cuwenta nuca duque laquirayoe. Junto lachi nalala cuwenta junlacari tsarasi figuica meráto nenalarasa tenjae. Tsarasi figuica meráminla joe tilatinari, nantanancari fécarí son tito merámin joyoe.

<sup>5</sup> Nuri acolachi ticatiya munaranuncatiya cuwaca jominue. Quiratunun acola josatiya, cuwaniquinue. Junni tsanquino duque se jominue. <sup>6</sup> Junni cuwacaca caminlari Jesucristochi tsachila tala cuenta quinato, nuca cuenta quilaquee. Nuca pato, duque laquiramin joe latie. Junni nuri yalachi manan mancuwanari, nantanancari se jochunae. Yala Diosibe mantaiminla joe tito, ti munaranuncatiya cuwato, yalaca seque erena! <sup>7</sup> Yalari Jesucristochi mantate nenato, Diosica quereituminla cuwanam-inca ticanantiya natiya calaquitiyoe tilatinue. <sup>8</sup> Junni chiquilari Diosica quereiminla joto, yalaca facaricanola joyoe. Tsanquitori, tsarasi figuica pemicariminla cuwenta jocaichunae.

### *Diótrefe seiton quimin jonunca*

<sup>9</sup> Lari manqui pilaca numa quito, nuchica erecayoe yape Jesucristochi tsachila tala layaito quiralaquisa. Tsan josanan, Diótreferi laca merátuchi timin joe. Laca mantá itonhe tito, yasiri fe mantá tachi timin joe. <sup>10</sup> Junni lari nulachica jatori, ya jera seiton quinanunca jera cuenta queyanae. Laca seitonque epele pamin joe. Junsi nantanancari seiton quinato, Diosichi tenchi nenamin acola janaminlaca facaricatumin joe. Facaricachi timinlacanan facaricasa carituto, yalacanan weyan Jesucristochi tsachilabe pelayaisa caritumin joe.

<sup>11</sup> Nucari laquirato seque payinayoe. Seitonla cuwenta itoto, senla cuwenta jona! Se quiminlari Diosichi jolajoe; seiton quiminlari Diosica miitolajoe.

### *Demetrio sen jonunca*

<sup>12</sup> Aco Demetrio ya manca sen pejoe. Piyanlela yaca sen joe timinla joe. Yari tsarasi figuica meráto nenamin joe. Junca mirato, yaca sen joeque miintsan joe. Lanan yaca sen joe tiyoe. Junni nulari miralarae la tsarasica pamin joeque.

### *Saludo*

<sup>13</sup> Nube duque cacuenta quino muquinasanan, pilachi cuenta quino muquetue.  
<sup>14</sup> Inale nuca quirabi jato, cale cuenta quino muquee. <sup>15</sup> Nucari pansi wepanatuto  
nenasa tenjae. Inte chumin amicolanan nuchi saludo peerelaquinae. Jerale junbi  
chumin amicolabe lachi tenchi mancabe mancabe saludaide!

## San Judas chuteca jun pila

**Caque figui:** In pila quimin tsachiri yachi ayan tenchi Jesucristochi aco jominue. (Mateo 13:55-bi quirade!) Yari jerale Jesucristobe penenaminlaca micarichun, doctrina pilaca quino tenca canaminue. Junni tsanquino tenca canaminnan meránue weyan tsachilari Diosichi sen figuica jera canbiyaquito seitonque micarilaquinaeque. (Ti seiton figui jomin jonunca miichun, Juan Caque Chuteca Pila tenchi chutecaca quirade!) Junni Judas in pila quinue yape Jesucristobe tsa penenaminlari ya seiton figuibe encanailaitusa.

<sup>1</sup> La Judas, Jacóbochi aco, in pilaca chutenayoe. Jesucristobe mantaimin joto, in pilaca nulachica erechun quinayoe. Apa Diosiri nulaca laquirato, yabe cayaisa tica joe yape yachi tsachila jolajosa. Junni Jesucristo nulaca seque cuidainae yape Diosibe seque penenalarasa. <sup>2</sup> Junni nulaca nantanancari laquirato seque quisa tenjae yape wepanatuto pansí chularasa.

### *Epele micariminla*

<sup>3</sup> Nulaca laquirato payinayoe. Aman Diosi chiquilaca se larimin joeque cuenta quito duque pila chuteno muquiminhe. Junni tsanque pila quino munaratonan, yaca quitiyoe. Uyan quiraque pila quino patiyoe. Nene figuica meráminlaca mantucarintsan joeque pila quechinayoe. Diosi patsa yachi figuica yachi tsachilachi cuwaca jonan, yaca quereiminlayoe. Natiya canbiyaitunun figui joe. <sup>4</sup> Weyan weyanla mantimini Diosichi itonla joto, nulabe nene pato pelayaito, micarichi latinae. Yalari seitonque quinoca sen jonijoeque micariminla joe. Diosi duque laquiramin joto, natiya paituto quiraniquichunae timinla joe. Junni ya epe figuica meráminlaca mantucarintsan joe. Ya epele micariminlari Jesucristoca laquiratuminla joe. Ya chiquilachi mancari Miya jomincanan telaquepominla joe. Junni Diosiri tsanque micariminlaca casticaquichunae. Matu tote Diosichi mantate paminlari pila chutelaquinue ya seitonlaca casticaquichunaeque.

<sup>5</sup> Junni nulari matu mate sonnaminlaca mantenhilaide! Nulari ya tsachilaca tsarasi meracala joe. Tsan josanan manan mantenhisa carino muquee yape Diosiri seitonlaca casticaquimin joeque tenhilaisa. Diosi israelítalaca Egipto tobi nechi se laritobi, yaca tennatuminlacari casticaquito totenu. <sup>6</sup> Junsí seiton quimin anjelilaca mantenhilaide! Weyan weyan anjelilari seiton quito, yala quino jonunca telaquepolaquinue. Yala nenanunca purato, epele jilainue. Junni Diosi ya anjelilacanan casticaquito, epele nemen minu doto tae. To yucapiyarino ma fecári tsanque doto tachunae. <sup>7</sup> Junsí Sodoma pueblobi, Gomorra pueblobi, jun quelole pueblobi chuminlacanan mantenhilaide! Yalanan ti quira seitonque nenamin jominlanue. Sonalabe seiton ito, junsí unilala talanan munaticaito seiton quilaquinue. Junni jun pueblobi chuminlari nin lunan jera puyalainue. Junni yala jeralelaca mantenhito miintsan joe seitonque quiminlaca Diosi casticaquimin joeque.

<sup>8</sup> Tsan josanan in epele tenca caminlari ya matu to seitonla cuwenta nenaniraminla joe. Yalanan tenca itonla joto, ti seitoncatiya quiniquiminla joe tencachique puca yucapiyano jonunca tennatuto. Mantá tanlaca natiya tennatuto, anjelilacatiya yucacuraminla joe. <sup>9</sup> Anjelila mantimini tsanquituminla joe. Fécarí mantá tan anjeli, Miguel tinun, yari Moisés puyacachi puca tenchi yucanbe pacaanaminue. Junto Miguéliri fécarí mantá tan jotonan, yucanca culpa quinatónan yucacuratunue. Tsansi mantá tan itoyoeque tenhito, Diosiri nuca culpa quichunae tinue. <sup>10</sup> In seitonque micariminla mantimini yucacuraniquiminla joe. Ticatiya miino podeitutori, junca yucacuraminla

joe. Jana animalilari tenca catuminnan, yalachi tenca munate quinilaquimanhe. Junni inlari animalila cuwenta jolajoe. Junto tenca itonque nenato, yucapiyalaichunae.

<sup>11</sup> Matute tsachilaca mantenhilaide! Manca, Caín tinunni, seitonque nenamin jominue. Junsi Balaam tinun, yari cala cachique seiton quino munaraminue. Junsi Coré tinun, yari mantá tanlaca paito totainue. Junni in seiton micariminlari yala cuwenta joto duque padeseilaichunae.

<sup>12</sup> ¿Nula Jesucristochi tsachila tala layaito, beco beco laquiracaato ano pefiminla joco? Junni ya seitonque micariminlari nulabe pelayainiito, jelenquira quiminla joe. Lu tituto, duque fin, cuchin, quiniquiminla joe. Tencachique munaranuncasiri tennaminla joe. Lu tintsan quiranla joe. Suwa poyo suwa quituto wube poleniitori, epe poyo jomin jochunae. Fu tobi jun tsan poyoca duque seitoe latichunae. Junni ya seitonque micariminlari jun cuwenta jolajoe.

O jana puca imin chide pele puca ino mate itutori, epe chide pele jochunae. Numa jequeica cuwenta jochunae. Junsi bujitori, tsa jequeica jochunae. Junni yalari jun cuwentanan jolajoe.

<sup>13</sup> Lamaribi latsaca tenca calaquede! Wa latsa quinato, ti seiton petsecatiya larianhe. Yala jun tsan quiraque lu tintsan quiminla joe.

Jana bareca jiminlari sen tsabobe tuilaimanhe topiyatuchun. Aman tsabori epele jinari, jun tsabobe natiya tuino podeilaituchunae. Junni jun cuwentanan ya epele micariminlabenan natiya tuino podeituntsan jochunae. Yalari numatotiya nemen minu padeseito chuto polelaichunae.

<sup>14-15</sup> Junsi matu to Enoca tenca calaquede! Adanchi nietochi nietochi nieto jominue. Yari yala seitonque micariminlaca Diosichi mantate itsanque panue: Meralaquede! tinue. Miya Diosibe yachi duque mili sen anjelilabe patato, piyanlelaca miichunae tinue sen jonunca o seiton jonunca. Aman Diosica tennatuminlari Diosica natiya tenca catuto seiton quiminla joe tinue. Jutsa punla joto, Diosica seitonque paminla joe tinue. Junni Diosiri yalaca pato, casticaquino joyoe tichunae tinue. Enoc tsantinue. <sup>16</sup> Junni ya seitonlari paito paminla joe. Ticanantiya se tituminlae. Yalachi tenca munateri nenaminla joe. Fiqui oco jolajoe. Nene pacachi amico isa carichi timinla joe.

### *Diosichi tsachilaca payinunca*

<sup>17</sup> Nulaca laquirato payichinayoe. Miya Jesucristochi mantá tanlachi fiquica mantenhilaide! <sup>18</sup> Yalari itsantilatíe: To yucapiyarino ma quello inasa, weyanlari Diosichi fiquica cacarito meráminla jochunae tilatie. Diosica natiya tennatuto, yalachi tenca munate nenaminla jochunae tilatie. Crístochi mantá tanla tsantilatíe. <sup>19</sup> Junni tsanque nenaminlari nulaca seiton suwachi latinae. Pataato chican cura nenasa carichi timinlae. Diosica tennatuminlachi mite nenato, Diosichi Tencabe penenatuminla joe.

<sup>20</sup> Junni nulaca laquirato junca payichinayoe. Nulari yala cuwenta itolajona! Diosi seque micarica fiquica quereito, nantanán sonban tenca ilaina! Diosichi Tenca ayudainasa, Diosibe rocaílaina! <sup>21</sup> Diosi nulaca laquiraeque tenhito, seque nenalarana! Chiquilachi Miya Jesucristoca meralarana! yape yari nulaca laquirato numatotiya sonnato polesa carisa.

<sup>22</sup> Weyanlari seitonque micarínaminlaca nasiri meráto, camiitoyoe timinla jochunae. ¿Seque micariminla jonhoncan, o seitonque micariminla jonhoncan? timinla jochunae. Junni yalacari laquirato manpayilaquina! <sup>23</sup> Junsi weyanlari seiton fiquica fe miicala jochunae. Yalacari mantucarino nanni fe tenfe jochunae. Yalaca ninbi nechi manmuricanun cuwenta se larino jochunae yape casticailaitusa. Junsi weyanlakanan mantucarino nantanancari tenfe jochunae. Yalachi tencabi fe jutsa midica jolajochunae to midica tsanpa cuwenta. Junni yalaca laquiratonan, yalachi jutsaca natiya munaituntsan jochunae. Junni yalaca payinato, jelerato payintsan jochunae nulanán jutsa quituchun.

*Diosica tsara sen joe tinun fiqui*

<sup>24</sup>Diosiri nulaca cuidaino podeichunae yape jutsa manquilaquitusa. Nulaca jutsa iton suwano podeichunae yape nulari Diosichi urara tsenbi duque son tito wiruralarasa.

<sup>25</sup>Yasiri Diosi joe. Yari Miya Jesucristoca chiquilachi tenchi puyasa ereto, chiquilaca se larinue. Junnan yaca tsara uraran, fe poden, jera mantamin joe tintsan joe. Numarile nechi tsanque sen joto, amananan tsannan cajoto, numatotiya tsannan joto polechunae. Tsanqueri joe.



## **San Juanchi quirajanunca (Apocalipsis)**

**Caque figui:** Juanni Patmos tinun pisabi doramin cuwenta raminue Jesucristoca paca sen figuica micarinun tenchi. Jun malate uyan tsachila Jesucristobe penenaminlaca duque padeseisa carinaminlanue. Románolari yalachi miyaca diosi joe ticala josanan, Jesucristobe penenaminlari Jesucristocasiri Diosi joe timin jominlanue. Junni tsantin chularasanan, Diosi Juanchi quirajasa carinue. Yachi quirajanunca tenca cato tenhinsan jominue Jesucristosiri tsanle fe lono jochunaeque.

In pilaca entendeino duque tenfe joe. Quipi cuwenta joe. Juan animalichi cachica quiranari, cachi patsa itoe; miya joe. Opisa náca quiranari, tsa opisa na itoe; Jesucristo joe. Junni in pilaca duque tencabe quirantsan joe. Inbi paca jun cosalari weyan weyan numa tsanhito polecala jonhoe. Weyan weyanni capoleca iton jonhoe; tsanhino cajonhoe. Junni tenfe pila josanan, weyan cosaca tuca entendeintsan joe: Jesucristo tsanle jeralelaca fe loto mantachunae. Diosichi tsachilaca amana mate padeseisa cariminlari, manca mate duque duque casticailaichunae. To cajeraitusanan, Jesucristochi tsachila duque padeseino ma patichunae. Diosibe seque chuchun, jutsaca jera tsanle purato Jesucristobe seque nenantsan joe. Ya cosalari in pilabe tuca miintsan joe.

<sup>1</sup> In cuenta Jesucristochi joe. Casalari miituntsan jominca Diosi Jesucristochi micuwanue yape yabe mantaiminlachi manmicuwasa. Inale niyanhino jonunca milararasa yalachi junca micuwano jominue. Junni Jesucristo yachi anjelica erenue yape junca lachi jera micuwasa. Junni la Juan <sup>2</sup> junca chutenayoe. In Diosichi figui joe. Jesucristo junca lachi micuwae. Junnan lachi jera quirajacaca pila chutenayoe.

<sup>3</sup> Diosichi mantate in pilaca chutenayoe. Junni in pilaca quiraminlari son jolajochunae. Meráto obedeseiminlanan son jolajochunae. Itsanhino ma queloinae.

### *Sieteca pueblobi Jesucristochi tsachilachi pila erenunca*

<sup>4-5</sup> La Juan in pilaca chutenayoe. Asia tobi sieteca pueblobi Jesucristochi tsachila man bolon man bolon chularae. Yalachi erechun in pilaca quinayoe. Apa Diosibenan, yachi Tencabenan, Jesucristobenan rocaínayoe yape nulaca laquirato seque ayudailaisa. Diosi matunan jomin joto, amananan cajoto, inanan cajochunae. Yachi Tenca sieteca Tenca tsan joto ya mantato chudinun caquele joe. Jesucristori puyatonan mansonhinue. Ya casale tsanhica joe. Yari Diosica tsarasica pamin joto, jerale to miyalachi Miya joe. Junni la yalabe rocaínayoe yape nulari wepanatuto pansi chularasa. Jesucristo chiquilaca duque laquirato, chiquilachi jutsaca yachi asanchi tsaleca joe. <sup>6</sup> Chiquilaca ya mantananun bolon pesuwaca joe. Yachi Apa Diosichi patelela cuwenta suwaca joe. Yaca numatotiya duque sen joe tito polentsan joe. Ya numatotiya jerale mantaca tan jono joe. Tsanque joe.

<sup>7</sup> Meralaquede! Yari poyobe manpatanaminca jeralela quiralaquichunae. Yaca tileto toteminlanan manquiralaquichunae. Jerale tobi chuminla yaca manquirato warelaquichunae. Tsa joe. Tsan jochunae.

<sup>8</sup> Diosi jera poden joto itsantica joe: Jeralelaca caque joyoe. Junsi jeralela jerainasanan cajoanae tica joe. Matunan jomin joto, amananan cajoto, inanan cajochunae.

### *Juan Jesucristoca quiranunca*

<sup>9</sup> La Juan nulachi aco joto in pilaca quinayoe. Lanan Jesuchi tsachi joto, ya mantananun tsachi bolonbi pejoyoe. Chiquilanan padeseito nenatonan, peleituminlayoe. Junni la Diosichi figuica micarinun tenchi, Jesucristoca cuenta polarinun tenchi, Patmos tinun

pisabi doramin cuenta chumanyoe. <sup>10</sup> Miya Jesuca tennanun mate junbi chuminca Diosichi Tenca tsarasi cato mantanaminhe. Laca canan, lachi bene nanchi figuica meráyoe. Sonba pamin tutu tsanni merajae. <sup>11</sup> Yari itsantie:

—Jeralelaca caque joto, jeralela jerainasa cajoanae tie. Nuchi quirajanunca jera pila chutede! tie. Jera pila chuteto, Asia tobi Diosichi tsachilachica erena! sieteca pueblobi chuminlachi. Ya siete bolonlachi jera erena! tie. Efésobi, Esmírnabi, Pérgamobi, Tiatírabi, Sárdibi, Filadélfabi, Laodicéabi chuminlachi erena! tie.

<sup>12</sup> Junni jun figuica meráto, tiwinpoletto quirayoe ti pánanunca quirachun. Tiwinpoletto quiranari, sieteca lanpara chutenun quiraie. Oroca quica jun joe. <sup>13</sup> Jun quiranari jun quitsale tiyato wiruranue. Tsachi ica jun tinun tsachinan quiran joe. Nede fecári baren camisa pun, tencabi oro sendorica quica jun, jonue. Oroca quica sendori joe. <sup>14</sup> Yachi misubi a fiban fiban joe lana cuwenta o niebe cuwenta. Yachi cacari nin lunaca tsanni quiran joe. <sup>15</sup> Yachi nede tsequiniquinae bronseca chiba suwaca cuwenta. Ya pánasa, duque pi derin cuwenta merajae. <sup>16</sup> Yachi tsa tedebi sieteca tsabo tae. Yachi figui forochi nechi espada nasi lato rae. Caten nanchi teyan joe. Yachi caforo tsaracari tsenae yo pata duque quinasa tsanni. <sup>17</sup> Yaca quirato, yachi nedele puyaca cuwenta queereiyoe. Ya mantimini laca tsa tedechi tale quito, jeleratude! tito itsantie:

—Jeralelaca caque joto, jeralela jerainasa cajoanae tie. <sup>18</sup> Sonnayoe. Puyaca jominnan mansonicayoe numatotiya sonnato polechun. Junto tsachila puyato puyacalachica jica jominlaca la manse larino poden joyoe tie. <sup>19</sup> Aman nu quirananunca jera pila chutede! tie. Inale niyanhino jonunca nuchi quirajachunae.

<sup>20</sup> ¿Jana lachi tedebi sieteca tsabo quiraco? ¿Juni jana sieteca lanpara chutenuncan canan quiraco? Junca tsachilari tenca mántari numatotiya miilaituchunae tie. Junni meráde! Itsanque joe: ¿Jana jun sieteca pueblobi Diosichi tsachila man bolon man bolon chularaco? Ya sieteca lanpara chutenun siete bolon tsachila jolajoe. Sieteca tsabo mantimini yalachi anjelila jolajoe tie.

## 2

### *Efésobi chuminlachi pila erenunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junsí lachi quirajanasa, cacuenta quinato itsantie:

—Ya sieteca tsabo tayoe tie. Lanpara chutechun oro ca quica jonunte nenamin joyoe tie. Junni Efésobi chumin bolonchi anjelichi erechun lachi figuica itsanque pila chutede! tie:

<sup>2</sup> Nula niyan quilaquinanunca mirayoe. Duque tenfeto, natiya peleituminla joe. Lachi mantaca tayoe timinlaca nula miito, weyanlaca nene tsanlatinanunca tenhiminla joe. <sup>3</sup> Nulaca peleituto wantaiminla joeque mirayoe. Lachi tenchi wantaiminla joe pele tenca ituto.

<sup>4</sup> Man posto mantimini nula seiton patilaie tiyoe. Casale duque laquiramin jominlanan, junca telaquepolaquinue. <sup>5</sup> Sen jominlanan, seiton manhilinue. Junca mantenhito seiton quinunca mantelaquepoto, casale nenaminla cuwenta mannenalarana! Seiton quinunca telaquepotunari, la nulachica jato, nulachi lanpara chutenunca manjoseleyanae. <sup>6</sup> Man posto mantimini se jolajoe. Ti tsan quiran nicolaíta tinunla seiton quiminla joe. Junca nula natiya munaralaratue. Lachinan junca natiya munajatue.

<sup>7</sup> Junni punqui chunla jotori, seque meránola joe Diosichi Tenca yachi tsachi bolonlabe pánanunca. Meralaquede! Diosichi sen tobi sen chide pele chue. Jun chide pucaca fiminlari numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae. Junni fe iminlachi ya pucaca cufiyanae tie.

Efésobi chuminlachi tsanque pila quisa carie.

### *Esmírnabi chuminlachi pila erenunca*

<sup>8</sup> Junni labe cuenta quimin tsachi manpato itsantie:

—Jeralelaca caque joto, jeralela jerainasa cajoanae tie. Puyato mansonhicayoe tie. Junni Esmírnabi chumin bolonchi anjelichi erechun lachi fiquica itsanque pila chutede:

<sup>9</sup> Nulaca mirayoe. Padeseilainae. Popere jolajoe. Tsan jotonan, Diosichi tsachila joto oco cuwenta jolajoe. Weyanlari nulaca yucacuraminla joeque jera mirayoe. Junni ya yucacuraminlari israelítala joto Diosichi jolajoyoe tinatonan, tsan itolajoe. Satanachi bolon tsachila jolajoe. <sup>10</sup> Nula padeseilaichinatonan, natiya jele titulajona! Yucan nula weyanlaca chunca ma fecári dosa carichunae jutsa manquisa carichique. Junni puyano jototiya peleilaituna! Tsan jonari nulaca numatotiya sonnasa cariyanae premio cuwanun cuwenta.

<sup>11</sup> Punqui chunla jotori, seque meránola joe Diosichi Tenca yachi tsachilabe pánanunca. Seiton puyaca junla inale manan manpuyalaichunae. Junni fe iminlari natiya manan manpuyalaituchunae.

Esmírnabi chuminlachi tsanque pila quisa carie.

### *Pérgamobi chuminlachi pila erenunca*

<sup>12</sup> Junsí labe cuenta quinamin tsachi manan pato itsantie:

—Caten nanchi teyan espada tayoe. Junni Pérgamobi chumin bolonchi anjelichi erechun, lachi fiquica itsanque pila chutede:

<sup>13</sup> Nula tile chularanunca mirayoe. Satanás mantananunte chularae. Tsante chutonan, laca natiya telaquepotulajoe. Matuleri lachi tsachi manca nulachite totainue. Yari lachi tenchi seque pamin jominhe Antipas tinun. Yucan chununte yaca totelaquinue seitonla joto. Junnasatiya nulari labe cayaica joto natiya telaquepolaquitue.

<sup>14</sup> Weyan postote mantimini nulacanan seiton jolajoe tiyoe. Nulanan manca manca matu tote Balaam tinun micarinanunca meraca jolajoe. Balaanni Balaca seiton quino micarinue yape ya israelítalaca seiton tenca suwasa. Ti sonacatiya epele can, epe diosi tinun moldelachi cuwanacaca fin, quisa micarinue. Junni nula manca manca tsanquen naminla joe. <sup>15</sup> Junsí nula manca manca nicolaíta tinunlabenan miica joto, seitonque naminlae. Yala micarica fiquica natiya munaratiyoe. <sup>16</sup> Junni seiton quinanunca telaquepolaquede! Seiton quinanunca telaquepolaquitunari, nulachica jato ya seitonque micariminlabe quera quicaanae. Lachi fiqui forobi espada tanunchi quera quicaanae.

<sup>17</sup> Junni punqui chunla jotori seque meránola joe Diosichi Tenca yachi tsachilabe pánanunca. Jana maná tinun finoca tsato tayoe. Junni feiminlachi junca cuwanae. Junsí motiya feinari, yachi fiban suca cuwanae. Jun sulabi casan mumun chutecala jochunae. Ya mumunca caminlasiri ti mumun jonunca miralarachunae. Uyanlari monantiya miitolajochunae.

Pérgamobi chuminlachi tsanque pila quisa carie.

### *Tiatírabi chuminlachi pila erenunca*

<sup>18</sup> Junni labe cuenta quinamin tsachi manpato itsantie:

—Diosichi Nao joyoe. Lachi caca nin lunaca tsanni quiran joe. Lachi nenedan tsequiniquiminhe bronse cuwenta. Junni Tiatírabi chumin bolonchi anjelichi erechun lachi fiquica itsanque pila chutede:

<sup>19</sup> Nula niyan quilaquinanunca mirayoe. Tsachilaca laquirato ayudaito, laca tenaminla joe. Junsí labe penenano natiya peleituminla joe. Casale seri se quiminla jotonan, amanari fécarí se quiminla joe.

<sup>20</sup> Man postote mantimini nulaca seiton jolajoe tiyoe. Jezabel tinunca telaquepolaquituto, caquiranilaquinae. Yari Diosichi mantate pamin sona joyoe titonan, labe mantaiminlaca encananae. Ti sonacatiya epele can, epe diosi tinun moldelachi cuwanacaca fin, quiniquino micarimin joe. <sup>21</sup> Yaca casticaquituto wantainamanyoe yape tsanhinanunca telaquepono podeisa. Tsan josanan natiya telaquepotuchi tie.

<sup>22</sup> Junni yaca quiyanpun suwachinayoe. Junsi jun sonabe nosa seitonque penenaminlaca duque padeseisa carichinayoe ya seitonca telaquepolaquitunari. <sup>23</sup> Yachi nalalacanan toteyanae. Junni jerale lachi tsachi bolonla miralarachunae la yalachi tencaca jera miimin joeque. Jeralela nisi seiton quinantiya, la tsansinan yalaca beconan casticaqueyanae. <sup>24-25</sup> Weyanla Tiatírabi chuminla mantimini jun seiton fiquica quereituminla joe. Junsi manca seiton fiquicanan quereituminla joe. Ya fiquiri yucanbe, junsi yabe mantaiminlabesiri miralarae tinun fiqui joe. Junni ya fiquicanan nula miitulajoe. Junni nulabe itsantichinayoe: Numa Diosica quereinunca natiya peleituto quereinilaina! la manpatano fecári. Nulaca nantari mantatiyoe.

<sup>26</sup> Junni nula weyanlari to jeraino fecári fe ito, laca meralaquichunae. Aman yalachi mantá cuwanae jerale toca mantaminla josa. <sup>27</sup> Yalari jerale tote chuminlaca sonba mantalaquichunae. To nidaca piti talulu boleca cuwenta, seitonlaca sonba casticaquilaquichunae. Lachi Apabe jun mantaca cato, yalachi tsanque mantá cuwanae yape tsanque mantalaquisa. <sup>28</sup> Quepenan tsemin tsabocanan yalachi cuwanae.

<sup>29</sup> Punqui chunla jotori, seque meránola joe Diosichi Tenca yachi tsachilabe pánanunca. Tiatírabi chuminlachi tsanque pila quisa carie.

### 3

#### *Sárdibi chuminlachi pila erenunca*

<sup>1-3</sup> Junni labe cuenta quinamin tsachi manpato itsantie:

—Diosichi sieteca Tencaca tan joyoe. Junsi sieteca tsaboca tayoe. Junni Sárdibi chumin bolonchi anjelichi erechun lachi fiquica itsanque pila chutede! tie:

Nula niyan quilaquinanunca mirayoe. Nulaca miito, lachi Diosichi cale seque nenatuminla joeque jera mirayoe. Laca manpurato, puyacala cuwenta manhicala joe. Jeralelanan nulachi tenca casonnan jolajoe tinasanan, te, puyacala cuwenta jolajoe. Junni mansonhilaide! Casale meráto quereinun fiquica mantenhilaide! Jun sen fiquica telaquepotuto, seiton quinanuncari telaquepototo, aman sonba tenca manhilaina! Tenca puyachinatonan, tsa puyacala cuwenta patsa caitolajoe. Mansonhica cuwenta nenalaratunari, nulachica tarinminla cuwenta janae. Numasi tarinminla jano jonunca natiya miituntsan jochunae. Jun cuwenta lanan nula miitosanan nulachica janae.

<sup>4</sup> Tsan josanan, Sárdibi chuminla manca manca sen jolajoe. Manca manca tsanpa to midica iton cuwenta sele nenaminla joe. Yalari senla joto, fibaquin camisaca pototo labe penenalarachunae. <sup>5</sup> Fe iminlaca tsanque fibaquin camisa pocariyanae. Yalachi mumun Diosichibi sonnanun pilabi chutecaca natiya piyarituanae. Lachi Apa Diosichi cale, yachi anjelilachi cale, junlaca sen jolajoe tiyanae.

<sup>6</sup> Punqui chunla jotori, seque meránola joe Diosichi Tenca yachi tsachilabe pánanunca. Sárdibi chuminlachi tsanque pila quisa carie.

#### *Filadéfiabi chuminlachi pila erenunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junni labe cuenta quinamin tsachi manpato, itsantie:

—La Diosichi joto, tsarasica pamin joyoe. La yabe tayoe matu to miya Davichi yabe tinunca. Junni la yabe tan joto, la ticatiya lasinari, monantiya mandono podeilaituchunae. La ticatiya donari, monantiya manlasino podeilaituchunae. Junni Filadéfiabi chumin bolonchi anjelichi erechun lachi fiquica itsanque pila chutede! tie:

<sup>8</sup> Nula niyan quilaquinanunca jera mirayoe. Junni nulachi tenchi tamolanca lasicayoe yape ticatiya quino podeilaisa. Jun tamolanca monantiya mandono podeilaituchunae. Nulari cumana jolajoeque jera mirayoe. Tsan jotonan, lachi sen fiquica meráto, laca telaquepotulajoe. <sup>9</sup> Meralaque! Weyanla israelítala joto Diosichi jolajoyoe timinlae tie. Juntonan neneca tsanlatinae. Yucanchi bolon tsachila jolajoe. Yalaca nulachi nedele telenhisa cariyanae yape la nulaca laquiraeque miilaisa.

<sup>10</sup> Nulari lachi fiquica natiya peleituto meráminla jonan nulaca isaiyanae. Jerale tote chuminla duque padeseino patilaichunae yape niyan tsachila jonunca miintsan josa. Junni nulaca isaiyanae yape nulari jun mate pepadeseilaitusa.

<sup>11</sup> La ina manpatanae. Natiya peleilaituna! yape monantiya nulachi premio cuwano jonunca josolelaquitusa. <sup>12</sup> Fe iminlaca lachi Apa Diosichi yabi tutan cuwenta suwanae yape natiya manlolaitusa. Ya tsachilachibi mumunca chuteyanae. Lachi Diosichi mumunca, lachi Diosichi pueblochi mumuncanan, lachi casan mumuncanan chuteyanae. Diosichi pueblo, ya Casan Jerusalén tinun, ya Diosichibi nechi patano jun pueblo joe.

<sup>13</sup> Junni punqui chunla jotori seque meránola joe Diosichi Tenca yachi tsachilabe pánanunca.

Filadélfiabi chuminlachi tsanque pila quisa carie.

### *Laodicéabi chuminlachi pila erenunca*

<sup>14</sup> Junni labe cuenta quinamin tsachi manpato itsantie:

—La Amen tinun mumun joyoe. Tsarasica pamin joyoe. Diosi jera quica junca lari mantamin joyoe. Junni Laodicéabi chumin bolonchi anjelichi erechun lachi fiquica itsanque pila chutede! tie:

<sup>15</sup> Nula niyan quilaquinanunca jera mirayoe. Lobaban pi cuwenta jolajoe. Lobaban pi nin duque isanban nin duque chiban itoe. Nulari jun tsanquenán Diosica nin munaiton, nin paituminla joe. O duque pa jun, o duque munaran, josa tenjae. <sup>16</sup> Nula mantimini nin isanban cuwenta nin chiban cuwenta itolajoe. Lobabanni jolajoe. Junni nulaca munaratuto, lachi figui forobi nechi manfulusierechinayoe. <sup>17</sup> Nula oco jolajoyoe timinlae. Duque sen patsa jolajoyoe. Tinantiya falta itoe timinlae. Tsan quiraque tenca cato tsanlatinae. Nulari laqui tintsan jolajoe. Nulachi tenca duque popere jolajoe. Tsanpa itonla, quirano podeitonla, padeseito nenaminla cuwenta jolajoe. Junca mantimini nulari natiya tenhitulajoe. <sup>18</sup> Junnan nulaca payichinayoe. Labe manseilaide! La sen oro tayoe. Ninbi se suwaca oro joe. Junni lachi óroca calaquede! oco jolajochun. Junsi lachi fibaquin tsanpaca calaquede! tie fupuca joto lu tito nenalaratuchun. Junsi lachi pomadaca calaquede! tie cacabi poto quirano podeilaichun.

<sup>19</sup> La laquiranunlaca payin, casticaquin, quimin joyoe. Junni seque nenano tenfeto, seiton quinanunca telaquepolaquede! <sup>20</sup> Meralaquede! Nulachi tencachi tamolante wirurato otinayoe. La otinanunca meráto pocanari, tencabi tamochi wiyanae. Tamochi wito mile chuto, lanan nulabe ano pefilaqueyanae. <sup>21</sup> La fe loto lachi Apa Diosi mantato chununte pechudiyoe. Junni fe lominlaca la mantato chununte pechuteyanae.

<sup>22</sup> Punqui chunla jotori seque meránola joe Diosichi Tenca yachi tsachilabe pánanunca. Laodicéabi chuminlachi tsanque pila quisa carie.

## 4

### *Diosichi tobi Diosica se tilatinanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junte nechi la Juan quirato, Diosichi tobi winun tamolanca quirayoe. Tamolan lasarae. Junte figui meranayoe. Casale pánanun fiquica tutu tsanni manmeranayoe. Junni ya itsantie: Laca inchi lade! tie. Manca mate niyan ino jonunca nuchi quirawochinayoe tie.

<sup>2</sup> Tsantinasaleri la Diosichi Tencabe jera cayaiyanue. Junni Diosichi tobi mantamin chudinunca quirayoe. Tiyato jun chudinunbi chue. <sup>3</sup> Junbi chumin uraran sunan quiran joe. Jaspe tinun sunan quiran, cornalina tinun sunan quiran joe. Junni jun chudinun awinta suyunnan quiran joe. Yanan uraran joe esmeralda tinun sunan quiran. <sup>4</sup> Junni ya fe mantaminchi chudinun awinta palu chunca junpaluca mantaminlachi chudinun joe. Junbi palu chunca junpaluca unicala chularae. Fibaquin camisa pun unicala, misubi óroca quica jun coronaca pun jolajoe. <sup>5</sup> Junsi fe mantaminchi



chudinunbi nechi cunta pinda lonae. Fiquinan, cuntanan quiran mera joe. Junni chudinun caquele sieteca tseno chue. Ya Diosichi sieteca Tenca joe.

<sup>6</sup> Junsu chudinun caquele lamari tsanni quiran joe. Tsebacan bidrioca quica junnan quiran joe. Chudinun man nanchi man nanchi junpaluca ti animalilato wiruralarae. Duque caca punla joe. Cáchinan, bene nanchinan caca punla joe. <sup>7</sup> Caque wiruraminca quiranari, yari luquelanan quiran joe. Manca wiruraminca quiranari, yari wala nanan quiran joe. Manca wiruraminchi caforori tsachi caforonan quiran joe. Manan debi wiruraminca quiranari, yari jajimin parinquinan quiran joe. <sup>8</sup> Ya junpalucala sotaquí sotaquí panpe chunla joe. Duque cacanan punla joe. Jera pucate, junsu tenpenan caca punla joe. Aman junsu quepen, malon canta quilaquinae. Itsantilatinae:

Diosi tsara sen, tsara sen, Miya Diosi tsara sen joe latinae.

Ticatiya quino podeimin joe.

Matunan jomin joto, amananan joto, inanan cajochunae latinae.

<sup>9</sup> Ya junpalucalari Diosica tsantiminla joe. Yari mantaminchi chudinunbi chumin joto, numatotiya sonnato polechunae. Junni ya junpalucalari Diosica tsanque tsara sen joeque, acradeseiyoeque palaquinasanan, <sup>10</sup> ya palu chunca junpaluca unicalari jun chudinunbi chuminchi cale telenhilinae. Numatotiya sonnato poleminca se tilatinae. Yalachi coronaca Diosi chudinun cale walalaquinae ya fe mantá tan joe tito. Junto itsanque canta quilaquinae:

<sup>11</sup> Miya Diosi, nu sen joto, jera ticatiya quica joe tilatinae.

Ticatiya quino munaranunca quiniquinue.

Nu munaratumanpari, tinantiya itono jomin jonhoe tilatinae.

Jun tenchi nuca tsaracari sen joe; jera respetaintsan joe tilatoyoe latinae.

Jun tenchi nu jera mantano joe tilatoyoe latinae.

## 5

### *Pilaquidobe opisa nabe*

<sup>1</sup> Junni lari Diosica yachi chudinunbi chuminca quirato, yachi tsa tedechi pilaquido tiwica quicaca chumiranunca quirayoe. Pilaquido tenpenan, uratenan pila quica jun joe. Junni sieteca seyochi doca jun joe. <sup>2</sup> Junsu sonban anjelica quirayoe. Yari sonba pato itsantie:

—¿Mo duque sen joto, jun seyoca boleto, pilaquidoca woleno jun? tie.

<sup>3</sup> Junni monantiya jun pilaquidoca woleno podeitulajoyoe. Diosichi tobi, nin tote, nin to tenpe, monantiya junca wolen, nin quiran, quino podeitulajoyoe. <sup>4</sup> Lari wari duque wareyoe monantiya pilaquidoca woletu quirano michi sen itolajoyoeque. <sup>5</sup> Junni unica manca labe itsantie:

—Waretude! tie. Quirade! tie. Tsachi manca jun pilaquidoca woleno podeichunae. Yari Judachi alica tsachi joe. Duque poden jonan, yaca Luquela timinla joe. Matu to miya Davichi alicanan joe. Ya fe loca joto, seyoca boleto, pilaquidoca woleno podeichunae tie.

<sup>6</sup> Junni ya tsantinunsi, Diosi chudinun minu quiraereto, Opisa Náca quirayoe. Diosi chudinunle, junpaluca wiruraminlachi quitsale rae unicalachite. Yari opisa na toteca jun jominnan quiran joe. Sieteca cachi chun, sieteca caca pun, joe. Diosichi Tenca sieteca Tencala tsannan joto, cachí tsanni quiran, caca tsanni quiran ica joe. Ya Tencala jeralé tote ereca jun nenalarae. <sup>7</sup> Junni ya Opisa Nari jun chuminchica jito, ya pilaquido tiwicaca cae. Junbi chuminchi tsa tedebi taminca cae.

<sup>8</sup> Junni pilaquido tiwicaca canunsiri, junpaluca wiruraminlanan, palu chunca junpaluca unicalanan, jeraléla Opisa Nachi cale telenhilaie. Yalari jeraléla arpa tan jolajoe. Junsu óroca quica jun tason tsanca talarae. Jun tasonbi insienso lucu poe. Ya insiensoca

tenca cato, yari Diosichi tsachila yabe rocaica fiqúi joeque tenhintsan joe. <sup>9</sup> Ya tason tanlari Opisa Náca casan canta quilaquinae. Itsanque canta quilaquinae:

Nuri ya seyoca boleno michi sen joe latinae.

Nu totaito nuchi asanchi tsachilaca Diosichi tenchi se laricae latinae.

Nu se larica junla jerale tsachi bolonbi nechi, jerale fiqúi paminlale nechi, jerale tobi chuminlale nechi jolajoe latinae.

<sup>10</sup> Yalaca chiquilachi Diosichi mantate mantamin miyala suwaca joe latinae.

Diosichi patelela cuwenta suwaca joe latinae.

Jerale tote yala mantalaqueyanae latinae.

<sup>11</sup> Junni tsanque canta quinunsile quiranari, manca cantacaman meráyoe. Diosi chudinun, junsi junpaluca wiruraminla, junsi palu chunca junpaluca unicala jeralela junte chularae. Junni yalachi awinta canta quilaquinae. Jun awinta duque animalí anjelila canta quilaquinae. Duque mili miyon jolajoe. <sup>12</sup> Junni yalari sonba pato itsantilatinae:

Totaica jun Opisa Na duque sen joe latinae.

Ya sen jonan, yaca mantá tan joe tin, jera tan joe tin, miramin joe tin, sonban joe tin, jelerantsan joe tin, duque sen joe tin, se tinun joe tin, tintsan joe tilatinae.

<sup>13</sup> Jununsi piyanlela palaquee. Diosichibi, in tote, to tenpe, lamaribi, jeralete chuminla piyanlela pato itsanlatinaminca meráyoe:

Diosi yachi chudinunbi chumincanan, Opisa Nácanan duque seque pantsan joe latie.

Yaca jelerato, tsara sen joe tin, tsara sonba joe tin, tintsan joe latie.

Numatotiya tsantito polentsan joe latie.

<sup>14</sup> Junni jeralela tsanlatinunbi, ya junpaluca wiruraminlari tsanque joe tinan, unicala telenhito, numatotiya sonnato polemin Diosica se tilatie.

## 6

### *Seyo 1*

<sup>1</sup> Opisa Na jun sieteca seyo mancaca bolee. Junni ya junpaluca wiruraminla manca pae. Ya pánanun cunta cuwenta joe. Junni yari laca jato quirade! tinaminca meráyoe.

<sup>2</sup> Jun quiranari fibaden calu jae. Calubi chumin arcobe flechabe tan joe. Mantaminla ponun coronaca yachi cuwae. Junni quera quicaato fe lomin joto, manan quera quito fe lobi jie.

### *Seyo 2*

<sup>3</sup> Junsi manca seyocaman Opisa Na bolee. Junni junpaluca wiruraminla mancaman pato, jato quirade! tinaminca meráyoe. <sup>4</sup> Junni tsantinunsi, manca caluman lae. Lubaden calu joe asan tsanni quiran. Junni jun calubi chuminchi mantá cuwae yape tsachilaca pa tala nenasa carino podeisa, yape totaalaquisa. Junsi yachi wa espada cuwae.

### *Seyo 3*

<sup>5</sup> Junsi manca seyocaman Opisa Na bolee. Junni junpaluca wiruraminla mancaman pato, jato quirade! tinaminca meráyoe. Jun quiranari pabaden calu lae. Jun calubi chuminni tedechi romana chumi jun joe. <sup>6</sup> Junni junpaluca wiruraminlachi quitsale nechi fiqúi merajaniquee. Itsantie:

—Trico duque mica jonan, palu libra nacári cachun man malon entero trabajaquino joe tie. Sebadacanan sota libra nacári cachun man malon entero trabajaquino joe tie. Aseitecanan, binocanan tina yucapiyarilaquituna! tie duque mica jono joeque.

### *Seyo 4*

<sup>7</sup> Junsi manca seyocaman Opisa Na bolee. Junni junpaluca wiruraminla mancaman pato, jato quirade! tinaminca meráyoe. <sup>8</sup> Jun quiranari, laquebalaraden calu lae. Jun

calubi chumin “Totemin” tinun mumun joe. Yachi benele manca jae. Yari “Puyan Ocolachica Eremin” mumun joe. Yalachi mantá cuwae yape tsachilaca totelaquisa. Yalari tsachila junpalucale nechi mancaca toteno mantá talarae. Yala totenunla weyanlari quicaato puyan, weyanlari ano mochi puyan, weyanlari quiyanchi puyan, weyanlari papun animali toteca jun puyan, ilaichunae.

### *Seyo 5*

<sup>9</sup> Junsi manca seyocaman Opisa Na bolee. Jun quiranari, Diosichi tobi Diosichi titiya epe cuwanun mesa tenpe duque tsachilachi tencala chularae. Ya tsachilari Diosichi fiquica meráminla jonun tenchi, Jesucristoca cuenta quiminla jonun tenchi totaicala jominue. <sup>10</sup> Yalari sonba pato, itsanlatie:

—Miya Diosi, tsara sen joto, tsarasica pamin joe latie. ¿Junni chiquilaca toteminlaca casticaquino nisi cajoyun? tilatie. Tote chuminla chiquilaca totelaquee. ¿Numasi yalacanan casticaquino joyun? tilatie.

<sup>11</sup> Junni tsantiminlachi fibaquin camisa cuwae. Junsi jeralelachi jun fibaquin camisaca cuwato, yalabe itsantie:

—Nasi cameralarana! tie. Weyanla catotainola joe nula cuwentanan. Nulachi acola, soquila, yalanan Diosichi mantate nenaminla joto, nula cuwenta totainola joe. Junni nula caméranola joe tie yalaca totelaquino fecári.

### *Seyo 6*

<sup>12</sup> Junsi manca seyocaman Opisa Na bolee. Jun quiranari duque to wequee. To duque wenan, yo paba quidon ie duque pabaquin panunan quiran. Penan lubacan ie asannan quiran. <sup>13</sup> Tsabola yoquidobi nechi darapatilaie. Jana ico pucaca duque sonba wu quito jera darapatarimanhe. Jun cuwentanan tsabo darapatilaie. <sup>14</sup> Yo quidori tsanle piyapoleniie pilaquidoca tiwinanun cuwenta. Jerale wa dula, jeralé pisala, uyanchi jera weto jilaie. <sup>15</sup> Junni tobi chuminla jele tilatie. Miyala, mantaminla, ocola, capitanla, sonbanla, titiya piyanlela jele tilatie. Peyunlanan, patronlanan jele tilatie. Jele tito, du minu tsaibi jera jilaie. Wa subinan wa forochinan tsailaie. <sup>16</sup> Junni duca pato, suca pato, itsanlatie:

—Chiquilaca dole cade! latie yape mantamin chununbi chumin chiquilaca quiratusa. Dode! latie yape Opisa Na chiquilaca paito catusa. <sup>17</sup> Yala paino ma numa fee tilatie. Tsachila monantiya junca wantailaituchunae tilatie.

## 7

### *Patsa junpalu chunca junpalu mili marca quica junla*

<sup>1</sup> Junte nechi junpaluca anjelilaca tobi wiruraminlaca quirayoe. Ya anjelila manca fe nanchi, manca pele nanchi, paluca butunnin tala nanchi wiruralarae yape wu nunchi nechiantiya jatusa. Nin tobi, nin lamaribi wu quisa carilaquitue. Chide man pelecantia wu quechutaisa carilaquitue. <sup>2</sup> Junni ya anjelilachi mantá cuwaca joe yape tocanan, lamaricanan yucapiyarilaquisa. Junsi manca anjelicaman quirayoe. Yo lanun minu nechi jae. Yari sonnamin Diosichi marca quinunca tae. Ya anjeliri junpaluca anjelilaca sonba otito, <sup>3</sup> itsantie:

—Cayucapiyarilaquituna! tie. Tocanan, lamaricanan, chide pelecanan natiya cayucapiyarilaquituna! Casale chiquilachi Diosibe mantamin tsachilaca lesule marca quinola joyoe. Yalaca marca quino fecári natiya yucapiyarilaquituna! tie.

<sup>4</sup> Junni anjelila tala tsantinunbi, la niyanca marca quica jonunca meráyoe. Jerale nechi patsa junpalu chunca junpalu mili jolajoe. Chunca paluca israelita bolonla jolajoe.

<sup>5</sup> Matu to Judachi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.  
Matu to Rubenchi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

Matu to Gádichi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

<sup>6</sup> Matu to Asérichi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

Matu to Neftalichi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

Matu to Manasechi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

<sup>7</sup> Matu to Simeonchi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

Matu to Levichi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

Matu to Isacárichi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

<sup>8</sup> Matu to Zabulonchi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

Matu to Josechi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

Matu to Benjaminchi alicala chunca palu mili jolajoe.

<sup>9</sup> Aman jun quiranari, manca wa bolon tsachilaca quirayoe. Mituntsancari duque jolajoe. Jerale tobi nechi, jerale tsachi bolonbi nechi, jerale fiqui paminlale nechi tsancari duque jolajoe. Mantamin chudinun caquele, Opisa Nachi caquele wiruralarae. Fibaquin baren camisa pun joto, peso japisunan quiranca tedebe tan jolajoe. <sup>10</sup> Junni sonba pato, itsanlatinae:

Chiquilachi Diosi ya chudinunbi chuminbe, jungsi Opisa Nabe, aman yalasiri se lariminla joe latiyoe tilatinae.

<sup>11</sup> Junni jerale anjelilanan Diosi chudinun awinta, jungsi unicalachi awinta, jungsi junpaluca wiruraminlachi awinta jera wiruilaie. Juntele jera wiruraminnan, aman tobi mutsale ito Diosica se tito <sup>12</sup> itsanlatie:

Tsa joe latie.

Chiquilachi Diosica duque seque pantsan joe latie.

Yaca tsara sen joe tin, yaca tsara miramin joe tin, yabe acradesein, yaca jeleran, yaca tsara sonban joe tin, tintsan joe.

<sup>13</sup> Junni anjelilari tsanque cantaquinunsi, unica manca labe panhato itsantie:

—¿Ja duque fibaquin camisa pun tsachila mo jolajunhun? tie. ¿Nunchi nechi jacala junhun? tie.

<sup>14</sup> Junni lari pato, nu mantá tan joto miranae tiyoe. Junni yari itsantie:

—Inla duque padeseinaminnan locala joe tie. Yalachi camisaca Opisa Nachi asanchi tsaletto fiban suwacalae tie. <sup>15</sup> Junto Diosi mantamin chudinun caquele wiruralarae. Quepen, malon Diosichi yabi parejo rato, yachi tenchi ticatiya quiminla joe tie. Junni jun chudinunbi chumin yalaca cuidaichunae tie. <sup>16</sup> Yalari ano mochi, nin pi mochi natiya manpadeseilaituchunae tie. Pata chibaca pasailaituchunae. Chiba matenan natiya pasailaituchunae tie. <sup>17</sup> Opisa Na yalaca cuidaichunae. Yari Diosi mantamin chudinun quitsale rae tie. Tsa opisa tsacuminla yalachi opisaca cuidaiminla cuwenta, jun tsanquen an ya Opisa Nari yachi tsachilaca cuidaichunae tie. Yalaca pi cuchisa tanjichunae. Ya pi mantimini numatotiya sonnato polesa carimin pi jochunae tie. Diosi yalachi cacabi capinca jera casito cuwachunae tie.

## 8

### *Debi sieteca seyo*

<sup>1</sup> Opisa Na debi seyoca bolee. Yaca bolenunsiri Diosichi tobi jera owowo ie media óra fecári. <sup>2</sup> Junni sieteca anjelilaca quirayoe. Diosichi cale ramin anjelila jolajoe. Junni yalachi sieteca tutu cuwae.

<sup>3</sup> Junni ya manca anjeli jato, insienso lucuca nin ponun mesale wiruie. Diosi chudinun caquele joe. Junni anjeli insiensoca nin ponanun nida nacá tae. Mesanan, nida nacá nan, óroca quica jun joe. Junni ya anjelichi duque insiensoca cuwae yape yaca nin ponan puban poyo josa. Junnasanan jerale Diosichi tsachila Diosibe rocailaie. Diosichi tsachila rocailainasanan, jun anjeli ya mesale insienso nin poe. <sup>4</sup> Diosichi cale wirurato, jun nida nacaca yachi tedeche tato, junbi nin poe. Junni junbi nechi puban poyo loe. Junni

Diosichi tsachila rocailainasanan, jun puban poyobe yala rocaica fiquibe parejo lonae. <sup>5</sup>Junni anjeli ya nida nacá cato, junbi tuwale nin poe. Jun mesabi nechi nin cato, nidabi poto, tobi quepoe. Jun quiranari tobi duque animala pa joto, jele tintsan tie. Cunta pan, cunta pinda quin, quee. To wequin quee.

### *Tutu tan anjelila*

<sup>6</sup>Junni sieteca tutu tan anjelila tutuca quichun seilaie.

### *Tutu 1, caque tutu*

<sup>7</sup>Caque anjeli tutu quee. Jun quiranari, rontobe ninbe tobi walaqueeree asanbe palaito. Chide pelega, paman tsansile nechi man parte nin luquee. Lapari jera nin luquee.

### *Tutu 2*

<sup>8</sup>Junsi manca anjeliman yachi tutuca quee. Jun quiranari wa du tsanni quiran nin lunaminca lamaribi walaqueeree. Jununsiri lamaribi paman tsansile nechi man parte asan pi tsanni ie. <sup>9</sup>Lamaribi sonnaminla paman tsansile nechi man parte puyalaie. Barcola paman tsansile nechi man parte jera yucapiyalaie.

### *Tutu 3*

<sup>10</sup>Junsi manca anjeliman yachi tutuca quee. Jun quiranari, wa tsabo yoquidobi nechi darapatae. Nin cuwenta ludede tobi darapatae pi bulananunbi. Junni paman tsansile nechi man parte pibinan darapatae. <sup>11</sup>Ya tsabo Ajenjo tinun mumun joe. Ya darapatanan, paman tsansile nechi man parte pi duque tsanba ie ajenjo tinun tape cuwenta. Duque tsachila ya tsanba pica cuchito puyalaie.

### *Tutu 4*

<sup>12</sup>Junsi manca anjeliman yachi tutuca quee. Jun quiranari yonan, penan, tsabonan paman tsansile nechi man parte jera yucapiyalaie. Duque tsemin jominlanan nasiri tsemin ilaie. Malonte chunca palu órale nechi junpalu óra fecári yo tsetumin ie. Quepente chunca palu órale nechi junpalu óra fecári penan, tsabonan tsetumin ie.

### *Jajimin anjeli*

<sup>13</sup>Jun quiranari, anjeli manca Diosichi to quitsale jajinae. Ya anjeliri sonba pato itsantinaminca meráyo:

—Tote chuminla paman neca duque padeseino cajolajochunae tie. Pemanca anjelila yalachi tutuca caquinola joe. Junni numa quilaquechinae tie. Yala tutuca quinasa, tobi chuminla duque manpadeseino jolajochunae tie.

## 9

### *Tutu 5*

<sup>1</sup>Junsi manca anjeliman yachi tutuca quee. Jun quiranari, tsabo manca jamochi nechi darapatanaminca quirayoe. Jun quiranari yucanchi foroqa lasinun yabeca ya tsabochi cuwae. <sup>2</sup>Junni ya tsabori yabeca cato, foroqa lasinan, junbi nechi poyo lae. Duque animala wa ninbi nechi poyo lananun cuwenta joe. Ya poyochi yo quiratuntsan ie. Jamochi tinantiya quirasaitue. <sup>3</sup>Junni jun poyobi nechi isu tsanni quiranla tobi patalaie. Yalachi mantá jera cuwae yape tepin cuwenta pomin josa.

<sup>4</sup>Junni isunan quiranlaca itsantie. Lapaca, tapeca, chide pelega natiya yucapiyari-laquituna! tie. Lesule Diosichi marca iton tsachilacari padeseclarilaquina! tie. <sup>5</sup>Junni ya isunan quiranlari tsachilaca mante pe fecári duque padeseclarino mantá talarae. Totecachiri totenori mantá itolajoe. Padeseclaricachiri padeseclarinola joe. Pomin tepin cuwenta tsachilaca jelecari padeseclarilaquee. <sup>6</sup>Jun mate tsachila duque puyachi latinatonan, natiya puyano podeilaitue.



<sup>7</sup> Ya isunan quiranlari calu tsanni quiranlanan joe. Quera quicaachun se suwaca calunan quiranla joe. Misubi óroca quica coronaca pun jolajoe. Caforori tsachi caforonan quiran, <sup>8</sup> ari sonalachi anan quiran, tefunni luquelachi tefunnan quiranla joe. <sup>9</sup> Yalachi tencate fiero penan quiranchi do junla joe. Jalainasa yalachi panpe duque sonba pa joe. ¿Jana calu muricanun caro quera quicaabi jinasa duque pa junmanco? Jaatsanni pa joe. <sup>10</sup> Yalachi meri tepin menan quiranla joe. Yalari tsachilaca mante pe fecári mechi padeseclarino mantá talarae. <sup>11</sup> Ya isunan quiranla miya talarae. Isu tsanlachi miyaca israelítalachi fiquichi Abadón tinun mumun joe. Aman Griego fiquichi yaca Yucapiyarimin tinun mumun joe. Yucanchi forobi nechi lomin miya joe.

<sup>12</sup> Aman tsachila man ne padeseicala joe. Palu ne cajoe.

### *Tutu 6*

<sup>13</sup> Junsí manca anjeliman yachi tutuca quee. Junnasa insienso lucuca nin ponun mesa Diosichi cale chue. Jun óroca quica jun mesabi junpaluca cachinan quiran chue. Junni anjeli tutuca quinunsiri, ya cachinan quiranbi nechi fiqui meráyoe. <sup>14</sup> Tutu quimin anjelica pato, itsantie:

—Junpaluca anjelila Eufrates tinun wa pite telaraminlaca woledé! tie. <sup>15</sup> Jun órate, jun mate, jun pete, jun watate manwolaichun jera seito ralarae. Junni jun anjelilaca wolee yape tsachila paman tsansile nechi man parteca totelaquisa. <sup>16</sup> Junni duque soldadola jolajoe calubi chudito quicaaminla. Yala niyanca jonunca meráyoe. Jerale nechi palu patsa miyon jolajoe.

<sup>17</sup> Junni lachi quirajanun calula, junsí junbi chuminla itsanque jolajoe: Calubi chuminla yalachi tencate fieropechi doca junla joe isaichun. Fierope weyanni lubapen joe ninnan quiran. Weyanni pabapen joe safironan quiran. Weyanni laquebapen joe asufrenan quiran. Junni yalachi caluchi misu luquelachi misunan quiran joe. Fiqui forocho nechi ninbe, nin poyobe, asufrebe, larilaquinae. <sup>18</sup> Fiqui forocho nechi nin, nin poyo, asufre laricachi duque tsachilaca totelaquinae. <sup>19</sup> Ya calula fiqui forochoinan yucapiyarino poden jotonan, mechinan yucapiyarino poden jolajoe. Yalachi meri pini cuwenta jolajoe. Misu chun joto, jun misuchinan tsachilaca yucapiyariminla joe.

<sup>20</sup> Junni puchuimin tsachilari duque padeseica jotonan, seiton quinanunca telaquepotuchi tilatie. Diosi joe tinun moldeca caquilaquee. Oroca, o calaca, o bronseca, o suca, o chideca, ya diosi joe tinun molde quilaquee. Tsanque quicaca diosila joe latinasanan, yalari quiratun, nin merátun, nin nenatun, jolajoe. Junni puchuimin tsachilari duque padeseica jotonan, ya epe moldelachi cale telenhino deilaitue. Yucanchi seiton ocolacanan tsa Diosica cuwenta tennano deilaitue. <sup>21</sup> Tsachilaca toten, pone quin, uyan sonalaca o uyan unilalaca tan, tarinquin, quino natiya deilaitue.

## 10

### *Na pilaquido tan anjeli*

<sup>1</sup> Jun quiranari manca sonban anjeli Diosichi tobi nechi patae. Poyochi dorato, yachi misu jamole suyun tin rae. Yachi caforori duque tsenae yo cuwenta. Yachi nenedan ninca quica tutannan quiran joe. <sup>2</sup> Junni ya anjeli pilaquido nacá tiwica lasainacacan tae. Yachi tedebi chumi rae. Yachi tsa nede lamaribi tereie; junsí jala nede tobi tereie. <sup>3</sup> Junni luquela atinun cuwenta sonba otie. Ya otinunsi, sieteca cunta pato, fiqui pae. <sup>4</sup> Junni sieteca cunta paca fiquica la pila chutechinaminan, Diosichibi nechi fiquica meráyoe. Sieteca cunta pánanunca pila chutetude! tie. Ya fiquiri miitunun fiqui jono joe tie. <sup>5</sup> Jana ya anjelica quiraca jomanyoe lamaribinan tobinan wiruraminca. Yari tsa tedeca Diosichi to nanchi jalitato, <sup>6</sup> Diosichi mantate juraquito pae. Juraquinato itsantie: Diosiri numatotiya sonnato polemin joto, yari tocanan, tote chuminlacanan,

lamaricanan, junbi nenaminlacanan, yachi tocanan, junbi chuminlacanan, jera quimin joe tie. Junni jera tsanquiminchi mantate juraquito pánayoe tito itsantie:

—Natiya wanhino itochunae tiyoe tie. <sup>7</sup> Aman meralaquede! tie. Diosi niyan quino jonunca casale miitunun jominue. Junni Diosi yachi mantate paminlabe junca cuenta polarinue tie niyanhino jonunca. Junni meralaquede! tie. Sotaca anjelila numa tutuca quicalae. Mancasiri quino cajoe. Ya tutu quinasa, Diosi paca figui jerale jun tsanquen an patichunae tiyoe tie.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Diosichibi nechi pánaminca manaman manmeráyoe. Laca itsantie:

—Pilaquidoca cachin! tie. Ja anjeli, lamaribinan tobinan wiruramin, ya pilaquido tiwica lasainacacanca tae tie. Yaca cachin! tie.

<sup>9</sup> Junni anjelichica jito, pilaquido nacaca cuwade! tiyoe. Junni yari labe itsantie:

—Nen, pilaquidoca fide! tie. Fiqui foroteri china pi cuwenta pinban jotonan, pecolobiri tsanban ichunae tie.

<sup>10</sup> Junni anjelichi tedebi nechi pilaquido nacaca cato fiyoe. Junni figui forote china pi cuwenta pinban joe. Junni finari, lachi pecolobiri tsanba ie. <sup>11</sup> Junni labe itsantie:

—Nu Diosichi mantate capano joe tie. Duque tsachi bolonlaca, duque tobi chuminlaca, duque figui paminlaca, duque miyalaca nu capano joe tie.

## 11

### *Diosica cuenta polariminla paluca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni metronan quiran chideca lachi cuwae. Junto itsantie:

—Wiruito, Diosichi yacanan, junbi insiensoca nin ponun mesacanan miquede! tie. Junbi Diosica se tibi jaca junlacanan miquede! tie niyanca jolajonunca. <sup>2</sup> Urachi selaca mantimini mituna! Jun selacari Diosichi itonlachi cuwaca joe tie. Diosichi sen puebloca junpalu chunca palu pe fecári yalachi cuwaca joe yape yucapiyarilaquisa. <sup>3</sup> Junni paluca tsachilaca poden josa cariyanae tie yape Diosica cuenta polarilaquisa. Laqui nenato ponun panuca poto nenalarachunae yape laqui nenaie tito quiralauquisa. Tsanque laqui nenato, mili palu patsa sota chunca ma fecári Diosichi mantate palaquichunae tie.

<sup>4</sup> Aman Diosichi Pilabi ya paluca tsachilaca paca jominue. Paluca olibo pelega pato, junsu paluca lanpara chutenunca pato, ya paluca tsachilaca tsantica jominue. Ya lampara chutenun jerale tote mantamin Diosichi cale ranunca chuteca jominue. Junni olibo pelega, junsu lampara chutenunca pánato, ya paluca Diosica cuenta polariminlaca tsantica jominue. <sup>5</sup> Junni molatiya yalaca seiton quichi latinari, yalachi figui forobi nechi nin lonan, puyaminla joe. Yalaca seiton quichi timinla tsanque niyato puyaminla joe. <sup>6</sup> Ya paluca Diosichi mantate paminla joto, suwa quisa carituno podeiminla joe. Wa pica asan pi suwano podeiminla joe. Numasi munaratotiya tobi chuminlaca man quiraque man quiraque casticaquino poden jolajoe.

<sup>7</sup> Junni yalari Diosica cuenta jera polaritobi, aman totailaie. Yucanchi forocho nechi jele tintsan quiran animalaie. Junni ya animalaie ya paluca Diosica cuenta polariminlabe quicaato, yalaca fe loto totee. <sup>8</sup> Junni yala puyacala cayebi tsoniralarae. Junni jun pueblobi chuminla duque seitonla joe matu to Sodómabi o Egíptobi chuminla cuwenta. Jun pueblobi ya paluca tsachilachi Miyaca corosibi toteca jominlanue. <sup>9</sup> Junni peman ma quitsa fecári yala puyacala joe. Junca jeralela quiralauquichunae. Jerale tsachi ni, jerale tobi chuminlale nechi, jerale figui paminlale nechi jato, yala puyan tsominlaca quiralaquee. Yalaca menasa carilaquitue. <sup>10</sup> Tote chuminla duque son tito, yala tala ticatiya epe cuwalaquee yala Diosichi mantate paminla numa puyalaie tito. Inla chiquilaca tsancari pasuwanaminlaie tito, son tilatie puyalaie tito.

<sup>11</sup> Junni peman ma man quitsate ya puyacalaca Diosi manan jasaca mapoto mansoncarie. Junni mansonhito manwiruilaie. Junni junca quiraminla jeralela duque jele tilatie. <sup>12</sup> Junni Diosichibi nechi sonba pacaca meralaquee. Yalaca inchi lalaie!

tie. Junni yalaca pa jominlanan quiralaquinasa, Diosichica lolaie poyobi. <sup>13</sup> Junni jun órate to duque wequee. Jun pueblobi chunca ya cura manca arajie. Siete mili tsachila puyalaie. Junni uyanla mantimini duque jele tito, jamochi chumin Diosica tsara sen mantá tan joe tilatie.

<sup>14</sup> Junni aman tsachila palu ne padeseilinae. Junnasa man ne cajoe. Yari moora ichunae.

### *Tutu 7, debi tutu*

<sup>15</sup> Junsí debi anjeli yachi tutuca quee. Junni yachi tutuca quinunsiri, sonban fiqui panunca meráyoe. Diosichi tobi nechi itsantie:

Amanari mantanola joe tie.

Chiquilachi Miya Diosibe ya wenteca jun Cristo tinunbe mantanola joe.

Tsachila jera mantanunca yalari amana mantaca mancalaquechinae.

Numatotiya mantato polelaichunae tie.

<sup>16</sup> Junni jamochi nechi tsantinunsi, palu chunca junpaluca unicala mantato chudinunbi chuminlanan, tobi jera mutsailaie. Junni Diosica se tito <sup>17</sup> itsanlatie:

Miya Diosi, nube acradeseilainayoe tilatie.

Nusiri jera poden joe tilatie.

Matunan jomin joto, amananan cajoto, inanan cajochunae.

Nu sonban joto, mantaca cato, mantanae tilatie.

Jun tenchi nube acradeseilainayoe.

<sup>18</sup> Jerale tote chuminla pailainasanan, nunan paito casticaquechinae.

Numa óra fae.

Puyacalaca miino óra fae sen jominla jonunca o seiton jominla jonunca.

Junsi nuchi mantate nenaminlachi premioca cuwano óra fae nuchi mantate paminlachi cuwachun.

Nuchi tsachila nuca duque respetaiminla jonan, yalachi premioca cuwachinae.

Mantá tanlachi, epe tsachilachi, jeralelachi cuwano óra fae.

Junsi jeralale tote padeseisa carimin jominlaca nu manpadeseisa carino óra fae tilatie.

<sup>19</sup> Jun quiranari, Diosichi tobi yachi ya lasaie. Diosi matu mate tsachilabe jera trato quito, pila quito uraran cajonbi poca jominue. Junni uraran cajon jamobi Diosichi yabi quiraie. Junnasa aman cunta pinda quin, pa jun, cunta pan, to wequin, ronto patan, ilaie.

## 12

### *Sen sonabe draconbe*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Diosichi tobi sona manca quiraie. Ya sonari yape niyanhinanunca quirato, jeralela miilaisa quiraie. Ya sonari camisaca ponun cuwenta yoca poca joe. Duque tsen joe. Misubi chunca paluca tsabo chun joe. Nede tenpe pe tseto chue. <sup>2</sup> Ya sona na pun joto, na quechique atinae.

<sup>3</sup> Jun quiranari, ayancan lubaden tsan quiran dracón tinun animali Diosichi tobi quiraie yape yaca quirato miilaisa. Ya dracón tinunni sieteca misu chun joe. Junsi chunca cachi chun joe. Sieteca misubi sieteca mantanun coronaca punla joe. <sup>4</sup> Junsi mechi tsaboca darapatarinae. Tsabo paman tsansile nechi man parteca darapatarito, tobi jera quepoe. Junto dracón jun sonachi cale rato mérae na quisa. Na inaminca fichique mérae. <sup>5</sup> Junni ya sonari unila na quee. Junni ya unila na jeralale tobi chuminlaca mantamin jochunae. Tsaracari sonban mantá tachunae. Junni ya sonachi náca moorasiri jamochi tanloe. Diosi mantananunbi tanloe. <sup>6</sup> Jununsiri yachi ayanni niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca sujie. Junbi Diosi ya sonachi tenchi chunun postoca jera seca joe. Ya sona junbi chusanan, yachi finoca cuwachunae mili palu patsa sota chunca ma fecári.

<sup>7</sup> Tsanhinunbi mantimini Diosichi tobi quera quicaalaquee. Sen anjelilabe seiton anjelilabe quera quicaalaquee. Sen anjelilaca mantamin Miguel tinun anjeli joe. Seiton anjelilaca mantamin ya dracón joe. Junni draconla sonba quilaquinatonan, <sup>8</sup> fe lono podeitulajoe. Junni yalaca Diosichi tobi nechi quepolaquee. <sup>9</sup> Draconca jera darapatarilaquee. Aman ya draconni matu tote pini jominue. Yaca yucan tinun joe. O yachi mumun pato, yaca Satanás tinun joe. Ya jeralelaca encanato, jutsa quisa carimin joe. Yabe yachi anjelilabeca tobi darapataricalae. <sup>10</sup> Junni Diosichi tobi nechi man fiquiman meráyo. Sonba pato itsantie:

—Yucan chiquilachi acolaca culpa quimin jominhe. Yalaca quepen, malon chiquilachi Diosichi cate culpa quimin jominhe tie. Junni chiquilachi Diosi yaca numa darapatarito, yachi tsachilaca jera se larica joe tie. Numa jera mantaca cato, jeralete mantaquechinae tie. Ya wenteca Crístonan jera mantaca cae tie. <sup>11</sup> Opisa Nari Diosichi tsachilachi tenchi puyato asan larinan, yucanca fe locala joe tie. Yala sonnanoca polencari munaratuto, Diosichi tenchi puyano jeleralaratue tie. Junto Diosica paminla joto, yalachi fiquichinan yucanca fe lolaie. <sup>12</sup> Jun tenchi Diosichi tobi chuminla son jonola joe tie. Tote chuminla mantimini jele tinola joe. Yucan yalachica pataca joe. Yucan mirae tie moora yucapiyano joyoeque. Junca mirato, tsancari paito pataca joe tie. Jun tenchi tobi chuminla, lamaribi chuminlanan, yucanca jele tintsan joe tie. Jamochi nechi fiqui pato tsantie.

<sup>13</sup> Junni dracón toca darapatayoeque tenhito, na quimin sonaca bene sutanjie. <sup>14</sup> Ya sona mantimini sujie. Yachi paluqui panpeca chutee yape ya panpechi jajito purato jisa. Ayanquin parinqui panpe tsansi joe. Junni niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca jajie. Yachi posto minu jie yape ya piniri catusa. Junbi chusanan, ya sonachi fino cuwae. Man wata, palu wata, man quitsa fecári yachi fino cuwae. <sup>15</sup> Junni ya piniri fiqui forochoi nechi pi eree. Ya sonachi beneca wa pi tsansi pi eree yaca luwa tanjichique.

<sup>16</sup> Junni tori ya sonaca ayudaie. Ya draconni fiqui forochoi nechi pi ereca jun janasanan, tobi wa foro ito pica jera pocae. <sup>17-18</sup> Junni dracón ya sonaca cachique peleito, paito manjie. Yachi weyan nalalabe quera quicaabi jie. Diosi mantacaca meráto nenaminla, Jesucristoca cuenta polariminla, yala ya sonachi nalala jolajoe.

## 13

### *Lamaribi nechi, to tenpe nechi laminla*

<sup>1</sup> Junni lamari pi fiquile tsalanbi wirurato, tiyato lamaribi nechi lanaminca quirayoe. Sieteca misu chun, chunca cachi chun animala joe. Chunca cachibi mantaminlachi corona pun joe. Jun misu cura mumunca pila chutea joe. Diosica seitonque panun mumun joe. <sup>2</sup> Junni la quiraca animala quelanan quiran joe. Nederi paya nenenan quiran joe. Fiqui forori luquela fiqui foronan quiran joe. Junni dracón jun animalichi mantá cuwae. Jun animalichi yachi mantaca cuwae yape sonba mantasa.

<sup>3</sup> Junni ya animalichi misu mancari fudaicanan quiran joe. Puyaca jominnan quiran joe. Juntonan manseica joe. Junni jerale tote chuminla yaca wepanato quirato, ya animalibe jera cayailaie. <sup>4</sup> Dracón ya animalichi mantá cuwaca joe. Jun tenchi jeralela draconchi cale telenhilaie. Ya animalichi calenan telenhilaie. Yaca se tito, in animala tsannan monantiya itoe latie. Yaca monantiya quicaato fe lotuchunae latie.

<sup>5</sup> Junni animalichi mantá cuwae yape duque fe joyoe tito, Diosica seitonque pasa. Yachi mantá cuwae yape junpalu chunca palu pe fecári mantá tan nenasa. <sup>6</sup> Diosica seitonque pae. Junsi yachi mumunca, yachi yaca, yachi tobi chuminlaca seitonque pae.

<sup>7</sup> Dracón ya animala poden suwae yape Diosichi tsachilaca quera quicaato fe losa. Jerale tobi chuminlaca, jerale tsachi bolonca, jerale fiqui paminlaca, mantasa poden suwae. <sup>8</sup> Junni jun tenchi piyanle tote chuminla yachi cale telenhilaie. Junnasanan toteca jomin Opisa Nari pila tae. Junni Opisa Nachi pilabi chutea junlari ya animalichi

cale telenhilaitue. Jun pilabi chuteca junlari Diosibe numatotiya sonnato polelaichunae. To caitosanan yalachi mumunca junbi chuteca joe.

<sup>9</sup> Punqui chunla in fiquica seque meránola joe:

<sup>10</sup> Dosa cariminla doinola jochunae.

Tsachilaca espadachi toteminla, yalanan jun tsanquenanan totailaichunae.

Diosichi tsachilari ya fiquica tennato peleituto nenanola joe.

<sup>11</sup> Junsí manca animalicaman quirayoe. Yaca tobi nechi lanaminca quirayoe. Yari paluca cachí chun joe. Opisa nachí cachinan quiran jotonan, dracón cuwenta pamin joe. <sup>12</sup> Caque animalichi mantate jera mantaquiniquimin joe caque animalichi cale. ¿Ya caque animalí fudaito puyano inato, manseica joco? Junni yachi benele animalí jerale tote chuminlaca caque animalichi cale jera telenhisa carimin joe. <sup>13</sup> Duque wepanato quirantsancari quimin joe yape tsachila wepanato quiralaquisa. Ninca jamochí nechi toca pataricamin joe tsachila quiralaquinasa.

<sup>14</sup> Yaca wepanato quirantsancari quino poden suwaca joe caque animalichi cate. Junto tsanque wepanato quirantsancari quinato, jerale tote chuminlaca encanamin joe. Yalacari encanato, molde quilaquisa carie. Caque animalica se tino joe tito yaca molde quilaquisa carie. Ya caque animaliri, ya espadachi fudaito puyano inato manseica jun animalí joe. <sup>15</sup> Junni jun moldeca sonhisa carino podeie yape cuenta quisa. Junni molde sonhito, ya moldenan yaca se tituminlaca jera totesa carino podeie.

<sup>16</sup> Junni jeralelaca marcaquisa carie. Tsa tedebi o lesubi marcaquisa carie. Mantá tanla, epe tsachila, ocola, poperela, peyunla, peyun itonla, jeralela marcailaie. <sup>17</sup> Junni uyanlari, marcaica itonlari nin osin, nin can, quino podeilaitue. Junni ya animalichi marca yachi mumun joe. O mumun itotori, yachi mumunchi número joe.

<sup>18</sup> Inca duque tenca cantsan joe. Tenca tanlari ya animalichi numeroca cuenta larito, jera entendeintsan joe. Tsachichi número joe. Yachi número sota patsa sota chunca sotaca joe.

## 14

### *Patsa junpalu chunca junpalu mili tsachila*

<sup>1</sup> Jun quiranari Opisa Nari Sion dubi wiruraminca quirayoe. Yabe duque tsachila pewiruralarae. Patsa junpalu chunca junpalu mili tsachila yabe pewiruralarae. Junni Opisa Nachi mumunnan, yachi Apachi mumunnan yalachi lesubi chuteca jolajoe.

<sup>2</sup> Junni Diosichi tobi nechi ticato merajae. Duque pi derin polenamin cuwenta merajae. Cunta pánanun tsanni merajae. Duque arpa tsanni merajae. <sup>3</sup> Ya patsa junpalu chunca junpalu mili tsachilari casan canta quilaquinae. Diosi mantato chudinun caquele, junpaluca wiruraminlachi caquele, unicalachi caquele canta quilaquinae. Uyanla jun cansionca miino podeilaitue; yalasiri miino podeicala joe. Tote chuminlale nechi yalaca se larica joe.

<sup>4</sup> Yala Diosica telaquepotuto, yacasiri tennaminla joe. Opisa Na nunchi nenasatiya yabe penenaminla joe. Yala tenchi pacara quito, tsachilale nechi yalaca se laricala joe. Jana ti waquecatiya casale cayaca Diosichi nasi cuwanun joe Yachi joe tito. Junni inla jun tsanquenanan Diosichinan, Opisa Nachinan jolajoe. <sup>5</sup> Monantiya yalaca culpa quino podeilaitue nene paminla joeque. Diosi mantato chudinun caquele wirurato, culpa itonla joe.

### *Pemanca anjelilachi fiqui*

<sup>6</sup> Jun quiranari manca anjeli jamoca jajinaminca quirayoe. Tsarasi fiquica jerale tote chuminlaca, jerale tsachi bolonlaca, jerale fiqui paminlaca, micarichun tanjae. Ya fiqui numatotiya tsarasica joto polemin fiqui joe. <sup>7</sup> Ya anjeliri sonba pato, itsantie:



—Diosica jelerato respetailaina! tie. Yaca tsara sen joe tilatina! tie. Jeralelaca miino óra numa faca joe mo mo se lono jonunca. Junni yaca se tilatina! tie. Yari yoquidoca, tocanan, lamaricanan, pi bulanununcanan, jera quimin joe tie.

<sup>8</sup> Jun anjeli polenunsi, manca anjeliman jato itsantie:

—Babilonia tinun wa pueblo numa yucapiyae tie. Tsara sen moso pueblo jomin jotonan, numa jera yucapiyaca joe tie. Jun pueblobi chuminla seiton jolajoe. Jana seiton sonala unilalaca bino cutsawoto winan suwato, jelenquirá quimiyaminla joe. Junni Babilonia pueblobi chuminla jun tsanquenán seiton quimiyaminlae tie uyan tobi chuminlaca.

<sup>9-10</sup> Junni jun anjeli polenunsi, manca anjeliman jae. Jerale nechi pmanca anjelila jalaie. Junni ya debi anjeli sonba pato itsantie:

—Animalichi cale telenhiminlaca Diosi duque pa jochunae tie. Lesubi o tedebi yachi marca iminlaca Diosi duque pa jochunae tie. Jana duque tsanba pin binoca jelecari sonba pin jochunae. Tsanca cuchiminla duque padeseilaichunae. Junni ya animalichi cale telenhiminlacanan Diosi jun cuwentanan duque padeseisa carichunae tie. Ninbe, asufrebe niyananunbi padeseilaichunae. Diosichi anjelilachi cale, Opisa Nachi cale padeseilaichunae tie. <sup>11</sup> Junni ninbi padeseilainasa, nin poyo numatotiya lanato polenachunae. Deituchunae. Quepen, malon jasaino podeilaituchunae tie. Animalichi cale telenhiminla, o yachi moldechi cale telenhiminla, o yachi mumun chudica junla, o yachi marcaiminla, tsanque numatotiya padeseito polelaichunae tie. Ya debi anjeli tsantie.

<sup>12</sup> Jun tenchi Diosichi tsachila peleino itolajoyoe. Diosichi mantaca meráto nenaminlari, Jesuca tennato nenaminlari sonba tenca jonola joyoe peleituchun.

<sup>13</sup> Junnasa quiranari Diosichi tobi nechi figui merajae. Pila chutede! tie. Amanale nechi Miya Jesuchi tsachila puyaca junla joto, duque pansi jolajochunaeque pila chutede! tie. Junni tsantinunsi, Diosichi Tenca pato, tsaracari pae tie. Yalari tenfenaminnan manjasaino podeilaichunae tie. Yala seque quimin jonun tenchi Diosichi tobi premio tsanca yalachi cuwachunae tie. Diosichi Tenca tsantie.

### *Piyanle tobi chuminla witabi waca jun cuwenta jolajoe tinunca*

<sup>14</sup> Jun quiranari fiba poyonca quirayoe. Junbi tsachi ica jun tinunnan quiran tsachi chue. Yachi misubi oroca quica jun corona pun joe. Yachi tedebi tsara teyan torincan machiteca tae. <sup>15</sup> Junni manca anjeli Diosichi yabi nechi lato pae. Poyobi chuminca sonba pato itsantie:

—Diosichi wita cuwenta jun tsachilaca cade! tie. Diosi waca junla jera seilaie tie. Waca junlaca mancano óra numa fee. Junni machite tsan poto, waca junlaca cade! tie.

<sup>16</sup> Tsantinunsiri poyobi chumin tsachiri yachi machite tsanca tobi posi, jera Diosi waca junlaca cae. Jerale tote yalacari jera mancae.

<sup>17</sup> Junni manca anjeli Diosichi yabi nechi lae. Jun yari Diosichi tobi chue. Junni ya anjelinan teyan torincan machite tsanca tae. <sup>18</sup> Ya janunsi, manca anjeliman lae. Yari Diosichi yabi nin ponun mesate nechi lae. Ya anjeliri ninca mantá tan joe. Yari machite tanca sonba pato itsantie:

—Weyan tsachilari uba cuwenta jolajochunae tie. Junni uba jera cantsan ica joe. Machite posi, ubaca jera cade! tie.

<sup>19</sup> Junni anjeli machite tsanca tobi posi, ubaca jera cae. Junsi ubaca cato, dilanunbi quepoe. Diosi paito seitonlaca casticaquito dilanun joe. <sup>20</sup> Jun ubaca dilanunni pueblo dechi chue. Junni junbi jeralelaca dilaquee. Dilaito jelecari duque asan lae. Calu freno ponun tsansi jamobi wapunca asan joe pman patsa quilon fecári.

<sup>1</sup> Junni manaman Diosichi tobi sieteca anjelilaca quirayoe. Yalacanan tsachila quirato miinola joe. Jun tenchi quirailaie. Tsaracari wepanato quirantsan jolajoe. Ya sieteca anjelila tobi chuminlaca casticaquito padeseisa carinola joe. Sieteca anjelila man ne man ne padeseisa carinan, siete ne padeseilaichunae. Junte nechi tobi chuminlacari mancasticaquituchunae. Junte nechi Diosi páca polarica jochunae.

<sup>2</sup> Junsí ticato quirayoe. Wa pipilunan quiran joe. Bidriobe ninbe palaica jun joe. Jun pipilu jamo tsachila wiruralarae. Yalari ya animalichi cale telenhituto, yachi mold-echi calenan telenhituto, yachi marcachi marcaituto, yachi mumunchi numerocanan chutaica itonla joe. Yalari ya animalica fe locala joe. Diosi cuwaca jun arpaca tan wiruralarae. <sup>3</sup> Junte wirurato, Moisechi cansionca cantacuito, Opisa Nachi cansionca cantacuito, itsanque canta quilaquee:

Tsara sonban Miya Diosi, nu tsaracari wepanato quirantsancari seque quimin joe latie. Tsaracari seque mantamin joto, nuchi tsachilachi Miya joe.

<sup>4</sup> Miya Diosi, nucari piyanlela jeleralarachunae latie.

Nusiri duque sen jonan, tsachila nuca se tilatichunae.

Piyanle tobi chuminla nu se quinaminca quirato, nuchica jato, nuchi cale telenhilaichunae latie.

<sup>5</sup> Junni yala tsanque cantacuinasa quiranari, Diosichi tobi man cosa manquirayoe. Yari Diosichi yabi joe. Diosichi ya mantimini Diosichi tsachilachite chue yape Diosi yalabe pechueque tenhilaisa. Junni jun yabinan manca tsara sen tamo joe. Yari Diosichi tsara sen tamo joe. Junni jun tamo foroinaminca quirayoe. <sup>6</sup> Junni jun tamochi nechi jun sieteca anjelila lalaie. Yalari siete neca padeseisa carimin anjelila jolajoe. Ya anjelilari sen tsebaquin lino tinun panuca camisa quica junca pun jolajoe. Yalachi tencate óroca quica junca sendori quica junla joe.

<sup>7</sup> Junni junpaluca sonnaminla manca yalachi tason cuwae mancachi mancachi. Sieteca óroca quica jun tason joe. Jun tasonbi numatotiya sonnato polemin Diosichi pa poe. Junni Diosichi páca foleereto, tsachilaca jelecari padeseisa carilaquichunae.

<sup>8</sup> Junni Diosichi yabi nin poyo tuwale wie. Diosi tsara sen jonan, duque sonban jonan, nin poyo wie. Junni sieteca anjelila siete ne casticaquino fecári, monantiya Diosichi yabi wino podeilaitue.

## 16

### *Sieteca tason*

<sup>1</sup> Junni Diosichi yabi nechi man figuica meráyoe. Sieteca anjelilaca sonba pato, jalaide! tie. Jun sieteca tasonbi pa pomınca tobi foleerede! tie.

### *Tason 1*

<sup>2</sup> Jun quiranari caque anjeli jito, yachi tasonbi pomınca tobi foleeree. Junni duque seiton uta tintsan bichi tsachilachibi ie. Animalichi moldechi cale telenhiminla, yachi marca iminla, tsanque bichi ilaie.

### *Tason 2*

<sup>3</sup> Jun benele manca anjeliman yachi tasonbi pomınca lamaribi foleeree. Junni lamari jera asan pi ie puyacachi asan cuwenta. Lamaribi titiya jinaminla jera puyalaie.

### *Tason 3*

<sup>4</sup> Junsí manca anjeliman yachi tasonbi pomınca pibi, pi bulanunbi, foleeree. Junni jera asan pi ie. <sup>5</sup> Junni pica mantamin anjeli Diosica pánaminca meráyoe: Nuri tsara sen patsa joe tie.

Numarinan jomin joto, amananan cajoe tie.

Seitonlaca tsanque casticaquino se joe.

<sup>6</sup> Nuchi sen tsachilacanan, nuchi mantate paminlacanan totelaquee tie.

Yalaca totenato yalachi asanca larilaquee tie.

Junni asanca lariminlachi nuri asancanan mancuwanae yape cuchilaquisa.  
Tsanquino duque se jominue tie.

<sup>7</sup> Junni Diosichi titiya epe cuwanun mesabi nechi fiqui itsanque meráyoe:

Tsarasica pae tie.

Tsara sonban Miya Diosi, nuri tuca miito, seque casticaquimin joe tie.

#### *Tason 4*

<sup>8</sup> Junni manca anjeliman yachi tasonbi pomınca yobi foleeree. Junni yari duque chibaito tsachilaca jera nin poe. <sup>9</sup> Niyato, Diosica paito seitonque palaquee yalaca casticaquinae tito. Junni tsanla jotonan, jutsa quinanunca telaquepotuto, casan tala tenca mancalaquitue. Diosica se joe tinantiya titulajoe.

#### *Tason 5*

<sup>10</sup> Junsi manca anjeliman yachi tasonbi pomınca jun animali mantananunte foleeree. Junni ya mantananun to jera nemenhie. Junte chuminla duque padeseinato, nicaca jalilaquinae. <sup>11</sup> Junto jamochi chumin Diosica seitonque palaquee. Fudan jolajoto, duque bichi chun jolajoto, Diosica seitonque palaquee. Jutsa quinanunca mantimini natiya telaquepotuto, casan tala tenca mancalaquitue.

#### *Tason 6*

<sup>12</sup> Junsi manca anjeliman yachi tasonbi pomınca Eufrates tinun pibi foleeree. Junni jun pi jera fueie yape miyala pola jalaisa. Yo lananun minu nechi jamin miyala pola janola jochunae. Junni Eufrates pi jera fueie yape pola jano podeilaisa.

#### *Pemanca seiton ocola*

<sup>13</sup> Junnasa seiton ocola pemancaca quirayoe. Manca draconchi fiqui forocho nechi lae. Manca jun animalichi fiqui forocho nechi lae. Manca Diosichi mantate pamin joyoe timinchi fiqui forocho nechi lae. Ya seiton ocola cototonan quiran joe. <sup>14</sup> Yucanchi ocola jolajoe. Wepanato quirantsancari quiminla joe yape tsachila junca quirato yalaca quereilaisa. Jerale tote nenato, piyanle miyalaca layaisa carilaquichunae quera quicaabi jalaisa. Yala quera quicaalaquichunae jera poden Diosi fe lono mate.

<sup>15</sup> Junni Diosichi Nao itsantie:

—Meralaquede! tie. Tarinminla numasi janola jonunca miitonun cuwenta, tsanquen lanan monantiya miitosanan jano joyoe tie. Junni catsoca cuwenta nenatuto, tencabe nenanola joe. Fupuca nenatori, luilaichunae uyanla quiralaquinasa. Junni tsanpaca cuidaito tanola joe fupuca nenatuchun. Jun tsanquen sen tenca tan nenanola joe la manpatanasanan luituchun. Tsanque nenaminla son jolajochunae.

<sup>16</sup> Junni aman ya pemanca seiton ocola jerale miyalaca layaisa carilaquee. Yala layainun postoca israelitalachi fiquichi Armagedón tinun joe.

#### *Tason 7*

<sup>17</sup> Junni debi anjeliman yachi tasonbi pomınca wubi foleeree. Folenunsi, Diosichi yabi nechi sonban fiqui merajae Diosi mantato chudinunbi nechi. Numa jeraie tie. <sup>18</sup> Junte nechi pinda quin, titiya pan, cunta pan, to duque wequin, quee. Diosi tsachi quicale nechi tsansi sonba to wetumin jominue. <sup>19</sup> Junni to wenan, wa Babilonia pueblo bojie; peman piti ie. Uyan tobinan pueblobi ya darapatie. Junni Diosi Babilonia pueblobi chuminlaca mantenhie. Yalaca duque pa joto castica quino joe. Duque sonban binoca cuchiminla duque padeseilaichunae. Junni babilónialaca Diosi tsanquen padeseisa carito casticaquichunae. <sup>20</sup> Junni jerale pisa piyapoleniie. Jerale wa dunan piyapoleniie. <sup>21</sup> Jamochi nechi jelecari wa ronto tsachilachibi darapatae. Weyan ronto man quintali tsansi jadon joe. Junni tsachila rontobe jelecari padeseinato, Diosica seitonque palaquee ronto erenun tenchi.

## 17

*Niyan unilalabetiya seito imin sonaca casticaquino jonunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni anjeli manca lachica jato cuenta quee. Ya sieteca tason tamin anjeli manca jae. Yari jato, labe itsantie:

—Jade! tie. Niyan unilalabetiya seiton imin sona joe tie. Yari lamaribi chue. Junni ya seiton sonaca casticaquinaminca micuwachinayoe tie. <sup>2</sup> Jerale to miyala yabe nosa seitonque quilaquinae tie. Jerale tote chuminla yabe seiton quito, tenca iton icala joe tie tiri winanla cuwenta.

<sup>3</sup> Junni anjeliri labe tsantisi, laca niyanlanantiya chutunun postoca tanjie. Diosichi Tenca tsanque lachi quirajasa carie. Junbi sona manca lubaden animalibi chuminca quirayoe. Ya animalibiri delete seiton mumunca pila chuteca joe. Diosica seitonque panun mumun joe. Ya animaliri sieteca misu, chunca cachi chun joe. <sup>4</sup> Sonachi panu luban, pituli malanan quiran, panu joe. Moso jochun oro, joyabe, perlabe pun joe. Tedechi óroca quica jun copa tae. Junbi duque uta tintsan pi tsan pun joe. Junni tsachi jun pi tsanca cuchinanun tito, tsa cuchicaca tsantitue. Jun sonabe seiton quinanunca yachi pica cuchinae tinun joe. <sup>5</sup> Ya sonachi lesubi entendeino tenfe jonun pilaca chuteca joe. Itsanque joe: URARAN WA BABILONIA PUEBLO JOE. SONALACA NIYAN UNILALABETIYA SEITON IMIN SONA SUWAMIN JOE. JERALE TOTE TSAN QUIRAN SUWAMIN JOE. UTATAN QUISA CARIMIN JOE. Tsanque yachi lesubi pila chuteca joe.

<sup>6</sup> Ya sonari winan joe. Diosichi tsachilachi asanca, Jesuchi fiqúi paminlachi asanca, cuchica joto, winan ica joe. Junni lari yaca duque wepanato quiranasa, <sup>7</sup> anjeli itsantie:

—¿Niyaito wepananayun? tie. Ya sonari ti jonunca miino duque tenfe joe tie. Ya sonaca tanjamin animalinan, ya sieteca misu chun, chunca cachi chun animali, yacanan miino duque tenfe joe tie. Tsan jonuncanan la nuca micarichinayoe tie. <sup>8</sup> Ya animali jominhe. Amanari itoe. Ina yucanchi forobi nechí lato, tsanle yucapiyabi jichunae. Junni jerale tobi chuminla ya animalica wepanalaichunae tie. Casale jomin joto, amanari itoto, inale manjochunae tie. Tsanhinaminca quirato, wepanalaichunae tie. Junni Diosichibi pila manqui joe. Jun pilabi numatotiya sonnato poleno junlachi mumunca chuteca joe. Toca caquituminnan tsanque chuteca joe. Junni jun pilabi mumun chuteca itonlari ya animalica wepanalaichunae tie.

<sup>9</sup> Junni tenca tanlasiri in fiqúica meráno podeilaichunae tie. Babilonia tinun pueblori sieteca dubi chue. Junni ya animalichi sieteca misuca quirato, jun sieteca du joeque tenhinsan jochunae. <sup>10</sup> Jun misunan sieteca miyala joe. Junni manteca miyala mantamin jominla jotonan jerailaie tie. Manca miyari amana mantá tae tie. Junsí mancari camantatue tie. Yari mantá catobi, moorari mantanaminleri jeraichunae. <sup>11</sup> Ya animalinan miya joe. Yari casale jun sieteca miyalabe manca pejominnan, amanari itoe. Junni yari mannan mantá mancato, miya numero ochu jochunae tie. Junni yari yucapiyabi jichunae tie.

<sup>12</sup> Junni chunca cachinan quirannan, yanan chunca miyala jolajoe. Ya miyalari mantaca cacatulajoe. Ina mantá calaquichunae man óra nacá animalibe parejo peman-tachun. <sup>13</sup> Yala tala parejori tenca cato, yalachi mantaca animalichi cuwalaquichunae tie. <sup>14</sup> Junni Opisa Nabe quera quicaalaquinaminca Opisa Nari fe ichunae tie. Ya Opisa Nari miyalaca mantamin Miya joe. Yari jerale mantaminlaca mantamin joe. Aman yachi tsachilari Diosi wenteca junla joto, yalari natiya peleituto Opisa Nabe penenaminla joe.

<sup>15</sup> Junni anjeliri labe cuenta caquinato itsantie:

—¿Nu niyan unilalabetiya seiton imin sona pibi chuminca quiraco? tie. Junni ya piri duque tsachila jolajochunae tie. Man tobi man tobi chuminla, man bolon man bolon tsachila, man fiqúi man fiqúi paminla joe tie. <sup>16</sup> Junni ya animalichi chunca cachilari ya seiton sonaca pailaichunae tie. Yaca fupucaca telaquepoto puralaquichunae. Yachi

tsachicaca fito, yaca nin polaquichunae. <sup>17</sup> Diosi ya sonaca casticaquisa munaraminue. Jun tenchi Diosi ya miyalaca man tencari casa carinue tie. Diosi yalaca tenca casa carinan, yalachi mantaca ya animalichi cuwato, ya sonaca casticaquilaquichunae. Diosi ticatiya tsanhino jonunca jera paca joe tie. Junni jun figui jera tsa patino fecári yalachi mantaca animalichi cuwalaquee tie. <sup>18</sup> Ya seiton sonari pueblo joe tie. Uraran wa pueblo joe. Jun puebloca mantaminla jerale tote miyalaca mantaminla joe tie.

## 18

### *Babilonia yucapiyanunca*

<sup>1</sup> Junni manca duque mantá tan anjeli Diosichi tobi nechi patanaminca quirayoe. Ya anjeli tsemin joto, tocanan tsen suwae. <sup>2</sup> Yari sonba otito itsantie:

—Yucapiyae tie. Babilonia tinun uraran wa pueblo yucapiyae tie. Yucanchi ocola chunun posto ica joe tie. Seiton ocola, junsi jerale seiton pichula chunun posto ica joe tie. <sup>3</sup> Tsachilaca winan suwanun cuwenta, jun pueblobi chuminla uyanlaca jutsa quisa carimin jominlae. Jerale tote chuminlaca seitonque nenasa carimin jominlae tie. Jerale tote miyala jun pueblobi chuminlabe jutsa quimin jominlae tie. Jun pueblobi chuminla senca tachique tenfenasa, jerale tote chumin necosio quiminla oco imin jominlae tie.

<sup>4</sup> Junni ya anjeli labe tsantinunbi, Diosichi tobi nechi man fiquiman meráyoe. Yari itsantie:

—Diosi yachi tsachilaca itsantinae tie: Jun pueblobi nechi lolaide! tinae tie. Lotutori, nulanan yalabe parejo jutsa pequilaquichunae tinae tie. Junto yala cuwentanan padeseino patilaichunae tinae tie. <sup>5</sup> Diosi yalachi duque jutsaca mirae tie. Yala seiton quinanunca jera mantenhie tie. <sup>6</sup> Yala nulaca seiton quiminla jonan, yalacanan jun tsanquen seiton quilaquede! tinae tie. Uyanlaca padese cariminlaca, yalacanan palu tsansica padeseisa carilaquede! tinae tie. Seiton cuchisa cariminla jonan, yalacanan palu tsansi cuchisa carilaquede! tinae tie. <sup>7</sup> Yalari fe jolajoyoe tito, duque senca tachi timinla joe. Junni yalaca jun tsansinan duque padeseisa carilaquede! tinae tie. Yalaca jun tsansinan laqui suwalaquede! tinae tie. Jun pueblobi chuminlari reina cuwenta pansu chuyoe timinla joe tie. Numanan biuda cuwenta laquii tanae timinla joe tie. <sup>8</sup> Yalaca casticaquimin Diosi duque sonban joe tie. Junnan yalari sen joyoe tinaminnan, jun matenan jera padeseilaichunae. Puyan, padesein, ano faltain, ilaichunae tie. Ya pueblo nin jera luchunae tie.

<sup>9</sup> Junasari jera tote duque miyalari babilónialabe senca petachique yalabe jutsa pequiminla joe. Junni ya miyala duque laquiilaichunae. Babilonia yucapiyanae tito laquiito warelaquichunae tie. Jun pueblobi nin lunasa, ya nin poyo lonaminca quirato warelaquichunae tie. <sup>10</sup> Warenatonan, jabile wiruralarachunae babilónialabe pepadeseinoca jelechi. Junsi sonba pato ayay, ayay latichunae tie. Babilonia tsaran uraran wa pueblo jominhe latichunae tie. Duque podenla chunun pueblo jominhe latichunae tie. Tsan josanan man ora nacateri Diosi yalaca culpa talarae tito yucapiyarie latichunae tie.

<sup>11</sup> Junni piyanlete nechi necosio quiminla laquiito warelaquichunae tie monantiya yala osinanunlacari catulajochunaeque. <sup>12</sup> Babilóniabi chuminlachisiri duque osimin jominlae tie. Oroca, calaca, mica suca, perlaca, osimin jominlae. Sen panuca osimin jominlae lino tinun panuca, pituli malanan quiran panuca, seda panuca, lubaquin panuca, junsi puban chideca, marfilica quicaca, mica chideca quicaca, cobreca, fieroca, mármolica quicaca, osimin jominlae tie. <sup>13</sup> Junsi canelaca, anoca anpun suwanunca, insiensoca, puban lucuca, olíbanoca, binoca, aseiteca, sen arinaca, tricoca, walaca, opisaca, caluca, calu muricanun caroca, osimin jominlae. Junsi tsachilacanan osimin jominlae tie.



<sup>14</sup> Junni jun pueblobi chuminlaca itsantie: Numa duque munaranun cosala itoe tie. Uraran titiya sen cosalari itoe. Numanan junca mancalaquituchunae tie.

<sup>15</sup> Junni jun pueblobi chuminlabe necosio quiminlari duque oco ica jominlae tie. Junni yalanan laquiito warelaquichunae tie. Yalanan warenato, jabile wiruralarachunae babilónialabe pepadeseinoca jelechi. <sup>16</sup> Warenato, itsanlatichunae tie: Ayay, ayay, Babilonia tsaran uraran wa pueblo jominhe latichunae tie. Junbi chuminla tsara sen panuca pomin jominlae. Sen lino tinun panuca, pituli malanan quiran panuca, lubaquin panuca, pomin jominlae latichunae tie. Oro, joya, perla, mica su chuta jun jominlae latichunae tie. <sup>17</sup> Man óra nacateri jun jera mica jonunca yucapiyarica joe latichunae tie.

Junsi barco tuminlanan, barcobi trabajaquiminlanan, barcochi tanjato osiminlanan junte wareto pewiruraminlae tie. Jeralela jabile wirurato, <sup>18</sup> ya pueblo lunasa nin poyoca quirato, sonba pato, jun pueblori jerale uyan puebloca fe uraran wa pueblo jominhe latichunae tie. <sup>19</sup> Junsi yalachi miteri to cato, tencachique misu butuchi foleerelaquichunae tie wepananayoe tito. Laqui joto, warelaquinato, sonba pato itsanlatichunae tie: Ayay, ayay, Babilonia tsaran uraran wa pueblo jominhe latichunae tie. Jerale barco tsacuminlari ocoica jominlayoe latichunae tie ya pueblobi chuminlabe necosio quito. Junni man óra nacateri jera yucapiyarie latichunae tie.

<sup>20</sup> Junni babilónialaca laqui timinlachi figuica tsanque jera manpolarisi itsantie:

—Diosichi tobi chuminla, jerale Diosichi sen tsachila, Crístochi mantá tanla, Diosichi mantate paminla, jeralela son tinola jochunae tie ya pueblo yucapiyaca joeque. Nulabe seitonla jonun tenchi Diosi yalaca culpa talarae tito casticaquichunae tie.

<sup>21</sup> Junni tsantinasale, sonban anjeli ilinun sunan quiran wa suca cae. Ya suca lamaribi quepoto, itsantie:

—In suca lamaribi sonba queponun cuwenta, Babilonia puebloca moora yucapiyarichunae tie. Yucapiyarinan, numanan manquiraituchunae tie. <sup>22</sup> Junte nechi jun pueblobi jera owowo ichunae tie. Junbi musica quiminla, arpa, folota, tutu quiminla, maestrola titiya natiya itolajochunae. Tinantiya nica ililaquituchunae tie. <sup>23</sup> Tsenonan itochunae tie. Tinantiya casalailaituchunae tie. Jerale tote necosio quiminla tala jun pueblobi chuminlari fe mantá tanla joe tie. Yala pone quicachi jerale tobi chuminlaca encanalaquinae tie. Jun tenchi tsanque casticaillaichunae tie. <sup>24</sup> Yalari Diosichi mantate paminlacanan, Diosichi sen tsachilacanan totenun tenchi culpa talarae. Jerale tote totecala jonun tenchi yala culpa talarae tie. Ya anjeli Babilóniabi chuminlaca tsantie.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Junni anjeli tsantinunsi, quirajanasari, Diosichi tsachilaca manmeráyoe. Ya Babilonia puebloca yucapiyarinunbi duque tsachila sonba pánanun tsanni merajae. Itsanlatie: Aleluya. Chiquilachi Miya Diosiri se larimin joe latie.

Yari tsara sen joto, duque sonban joe latie.

<sup>2</sup> Yari mo culpa tanunca miinato, tsarasi tuca miimin joe latie

Ya Babilonia pueblori seiton sona cuwenta jominhe latie.

Jana seiton sonala jutsa quimiyaminla joe; jun pueblobi chuminla jun tsanquenanan jerale tote chuminlaca jutsa quimiyamin jominlae latie.

Junni Diosiri yalaca casticaquee latie yabe mantaiminlaca toteminla jonun tenchi.

<sup>3</sup> Manaman duque tsachila sonba pato, itsanlatie:

Aleluya. Jun pueblobi nechi nin poyori numatotiya loto polenachunae latie.

<sup>4</sup> Tsanlatinunsiri ya palu chunca junpaluca unicala, junsi ya junpaluca wiruraminla telenhito, Diosica se tilatie. Diosiri yachi chudinunbi chuminchi cale telenhito, yaca se tilatie. Se tito, tsanqueri joe, aleluya tilatie. <sup>5</sup> Junni jun chudinunbi nechinan itsanque figui merajae:

Jerale Diosibe mantaiminla, jerale yaca jeleraminla, mantá tanla, epe tsachila, jeralela yaca se tilatide! tie.

*Opisa Na casalainanun fiesta*

<sup>6</sup> Junni duque tsachila cuenta quinanun tsanca meráyoe. Duque derin pi cuwenta, duque cunta pánanun cuwenta mera joe. Sonba pato, itsanlatie:

Aleluya. Chiquilachi Miya Diosi jera mantá caya joe latie.

Yari jera quino poden joe latie.

<sup>7</sup> Chiquila pansi joto, yaca duque son tilatisa! latie.

Yaca duque se tilatisa! latie.

Opisa Na casalaichinae.

Yabe casalaino jun sona jera seica joe latie.

<sup>8</sup> Yachi sona ino junchi uraran tsemin fibaquin lino tinun panuca cuwaca joe latie yape yaca posa.

(Aman Diosichi tsachila seque, jutsa iton, nenalarae. Junni Opisa Nachi sonari fibaquin camisaca pun joe tinato, Diosichi tsachila seque nenalarae tito tsantinae.)

<sup>9</sup> Junni anjeli labe pato itsantie:

—Ya pachinanunca pila chutede! tie. Opisa Na casalainanun fiestaca jasa tica junlari duque son tinola jochunaeque pila chutede! tie. Junto in fiqui tsarasi Diosichi fiqui joe tie.

<sup>10</sup> Ya anjeliri tsantinunsi, lari yachi nedele telenhiyoe Diosichi cale cuwenta. Tsanhinasa yari itsantie:

—Tsanhitudo! tie. Lanan nu cuwentanan, uyan Jesuchi fiquica merámin acola cuwentanan, Diosibe pemantaiminni joyoe. Diosichi mantate paminlanan Jesuchi fiquica paminla joe tie. Junni lachi cale telenhitudo, Diosichi calesiri telenhina! tie.

*Fibaden calubi chumin*

<sup>11</sup> Junni Diosichi to lasainan, fibaden calu quiraie. Junbi chuminni “Tsarasica Pato, Encanatumin Joe” tinun joe. Yari jutsa quiminlaca duque tuca miito casticaquimin joe. Quera quicaato, se patarichunni quicaamin joe. <sup>12</sup> Yachi cacari nin lunamin tsanni quiran joe. Yachi misubi duque mantanun corona chue. Yachibinan manca mumun chuteca jonan, ya mumuncari yasiri entendeimin joe. <sup>13</sup> Yachi baren camisaca asanbi uncarica jun joe. Yachi mumun DIOSICHI FIQUI tinun mumun joe. <sup>14</sup> Junni yachi benele Diosichi tobi nechi soldadola jalainae. Yalari uraran fibaquin lino tinun panuca camisa pun jolajoe. Yalanan fibaden calubi chun jalaie. <sup>15</sup> Junni Diosichi Fiqui tinunchi fiqui forocho nechi teyan espada nasi lato rae jerale tobi chuminlaca casticaquichun. Yalaca sonba mantachunae. Bino quichun ubaca tereto sipilenun cuwenta, yalaca yucapiyarito casticaquichunae. Jera quino poden Diosi yalaca duque pa joe. Jun tenchi ya fibaden calubi chumin tsachi yalaca casticaquichunae. <sup>16</sup> Yachi camisabi, yachi botebi manca mumunnan chuteca joe. MIYALACA MANTAMIN MIYA, JERALE MANTAMINLACA MANTAMIN chuteca joe.

<sup>17</sup> Junte nechi manca anjeli yobi wiruraminca quirayoe. Junni yari jera barolaca sonba pato otito, itsantie:

—Jalaide! tie. Layailaide! tie. Diosi nulachi tenchinan fiesta quechinae. Nulachi finoca cuwachinae tie. <sup>18</sup> Totaica junlaca filaquede! Miyalaca, capitanlaca, sonbanlaca, calulabe junbi chuminlabeca, peyunlaca, patronlaca, mantá tanlaca, epe tsachilaca, jeralelaca fibi jalaide! tie.

<sup>19</sup> Junni ya animalica manan manquirayoe. Yabe jerale tote mantaminlabe, yalachi soldadolabe, jeralela layailaie quera quicaachun. Fibaden calubi chuminbe, yachi soldadolabe quera quicaachun layailaie. <sup>20</sup> Junni animalibe, junsu Diosichi mantate pánayoeque nene paminbe, yala junbi ralarae. Ya nene paminni encanato wepanato quirantsancari quimin joto, duque tsachilaca encanamin joe. Animalichi marcaica

junla, yachi moldechi cale telenheminla, yalari encanailaie. Junnasa quiranari, jun nene paminbe animalibeca cato, ninbi quepolaquee. Wa pipilu tsanni quiran nin joe. Junbi ninbe asufrebe lunae. <sup>21</sup>Junni jerale ya animalibe pejanaminlaca fibaden calubi chumin jera totee. Yachi figui forobi espada teyan junchi jera totee. Junni jerale barola yalaca peyale jera filaquee.

## 20

<sup>1</sup>Junnunbi anjeli manca Diosichi tobi nechi patanaminca quirayoe. Yari tedebi yabe tae yucanchi foroca dochun. Junsi wa cadena tae. <sup>2</sup>Junto draconca cato, mili wata fecári telee. Ya dracón matute pini ica jominue. Ya yucan joe. Satanás tinun joe. <sup>3</sup>Junni yaca wa forocho quepoto, ya foro jamole yabechi doquee yape jerale tote chuminlaca encanatusa. Aman yalaca mili wata fecári encanano podeituchunae. Junbi aman yaca nasi manlarino jochunae.

<sup>4</sup>Junni aman mantaminlachi chudinunca quirayoe. Diosichi mantate tsachilaca senlaca o seitonlaca miiminla jun chudinunbi chularae. Junsi Jesuchi figuica polariminla jonun tenchi totaicalachi tencaca quirayoe. Yalaca misu butunto totecala jominue Diosichi figuica polariminla jonun tenchi. Yalari animalichi cale, yachi moldechi calenan, telenhitumin jominlae. Animalichi marca yalachi lesubi o tedebi quisa carica iton jominlae. Junni yala mansonhito, Crístobe mili wata fecári pemantalaquee. <sup>5</sup>Yalari caquenán mansonhicala joe. Diosica tennatuminla puyaca junlari mili wata fecári camansonhilaituchunae. <sup>6</sup>Caque mansonhiminlari Diosichi sen tsachila jolajoe. Yalachiri son tenjanasa jolajoe. Weyan puyacala manan puyalainasa, yalari puyalaituchunae. Diosichi patelela joto, Crístochi patelela joto, yabe mili wata fecári pemantalaquee.

<sup>7</sup>Aman mili wata jerainunbi, Satanaca doca jun forocho nechi manlarie. <sup>8</sup>Yari manloto, jerale tote chuminlaca manhencanaquebi jie. Gog tinun tobi chuminlaca, Magog tinun tobi chuminlaca encanato, jera layaisa carie quera manquicaalaquichun. Duque animali layailaie. Lamaribi tsalan ni tsansi layan jolajoe. <sup>9</sup>Junni yala jato, jeralete nenato, Diosichi tsachila chununte jera awinta ilaie. Diosi laquiranun pueblote awinta ilaie. Junnasa quiranari, Diosichibi nechi nin patato, yalaca jera nin luto totee. <sup>10</sup>Yucanca, yalaca encanamin jominca, Diosi ninbi quepoe. Jun nin wa pipilunan quiran nin, junbi ninbe asufrebe lunanunbi quepoe. Nene pato Diosichi mantate pánayoe timinbe, junsi ya animalibe, yalari jun ninbi numa polarae. Junni ya pemañca numatotiya quepen, malon padeseito polelaichunae.

### *Ayancan fibacan mantato chudinunca*

<sup>11</sup>Junni ayancan fibacan chudinunca quirayoe. Yari miya mantato chudinun joe. Junbi tiyato chue. Yachi cale nechi yoquidobe tobe piyanilaie. To, yoquido, tilanantiya jonun posto itoe. <sup>12-14</sup>Junni jerale puyaca junla ya chudinun caquele wiruralarae. Mantá tan jominla, epe tsachila jominla, jeralesa junte jera wiruralarae. Junni pila tiwincalaca jera woletto, Diosiri jun pilabi chutecaca quirae puyaca junla niaque nenamin jominla jonunca. Tsanque tsachila culpa tanunca jera miie.

Lamaribi puyaca junla manloto jalaie. Jerale puyacala manjalaie. Puyacalachi postobi nechi jeralesa loto manjalaie. Junni yala jeralesa niaque nenaminla jonunca miie.

Junte nechi wari puyasa carimin figui itonan, monantiya puyano itochunae. Puyacalachi postonan itochunae. Puyasa carinun figuica, junsi puyacalachi postocanan wa pipilunan quiran ninbi jera quepoe. Jun ninbi quepoca junlari manan manpuyalaie. Tsanque palu neca puyalaie. Junni Diosi manca pilacanan wolee. Jun pilabi Diosichibi sonnato poleno jonunca pánae. <sup>15</sup>Junni jun pilabi mumunca chuteca itonlaca jun ninbi quepoe.

## 21

### *Casan to, casan yoquido*

<sup>1</sup> Junni casan toca, casan yoquidoca quirayoe. Casale to, casale yoquidori jeraica joe. Lamarinan jeraica joe. <sup>2</sup> Junni la Juan Diosichi puebloca Diosichi tobi nechi patanaminca quirayoe. Casan Jerusalén tinun joe. Jana sona manca casalaichun yachi unilachi tenchi jera moso ica jochunae. Junni jun pueblo jun tsanquenán moso ica joe. <sup>3</sup> Junsí mantato chudinunbi nechi manan fiquica meráyoe. Yari sonba pato, itsantie:

—Quirade! tie. Diosiri tsachilabe chuto poleno joe tie. Yalari yachi tsachila jolajochunae tie. Junni Diosi patsa yalabe chuto yalachi Diosi jochunae. <sup>4</sup> Yari jerale capinca casichunae. Junte nechi monantiya wari manpuyalaituchunae tie. Monantiya nin laquiin, nin waren, nin fuda jun, itolajochunae tie. Jun cosari jera poleca joe tie.

<sup>5</sup> Junni mantato chudinunbi chumin itsantie:

—Quirade! tie. Jera casansiri suwacayoe tie. Junto la pachinanunca pila chutede! tie. Tsarasica quereintsan fiqui jochunae tie.

<sup>6</sup> Junsí labe itsantie:

—Numa jeraie tie. Jeralelaca caque joyoe. Jeralela jerainasanan cajoanae. Pi munaraminlachi bulananun pica epe cuwanae tie. La cuwaca jun piri numatotiya sonnato polesa carimin pi joe tie. <sup>7</sup> Fe lominla junca jera tsacumin jolajochunae tie. Yalachi Diosi jonan, lachi nalala jolajochunae tie. <sup>8</sup> Seitonla mantimini wa pipilunan quiran ninbi quepoilaichunae. Yari ninbe asufrebe palaito lunamin nin joe. Pele tenca junlaca, quereituchi timinlaca, seitonlaca, tsachilaca toteminlaca, uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenaminlaca, pone quiminlaca, epe diosi joe tinun moldeca tennaminlaca, jerale nene paminlaca jun ninbi jera quepochunae tie. Numa puyaca jotonan, junbi manan manpuyalaichunae tie. Tsanque palu ne puyalaichunae tie.

### *Casan Jerusalén*

<sup>9</sup> Junni anjeli lachica jae. Jana sieteca anjelila tason tanjato tsachilaca debi casticaquimin jominlae. Junni ya sieteca anjelila manca labe itsanque cuenta quee:

—Jade! tie. Opisa Nachi sona ino junca quirawochinayoe tie yabe casalaino junca.

<sup>10</sup> Junni Diosichi Tenca lachi quirajasa carinasa, ya anjeli laca cato tanloto, duque wa dubi wirucarie. Junbi nechi Diosichi uraran Jerusalén pueblo Diosichibi nechi patanaminca quirawoe. <sup>11</sup> Ya pueblori Diosichi joto uraran joe. Tsen joe. Uraran mica su tsanni uraran tsen joe. Duque tsebacan joe bidrio cuwenta joto, jaspe tinun su cuwenta tsenae.

<sup>12</sup> Junni pueblo awinta duque jamobi serica joe. Jun sericabi chunca paluca tamolan joe. Jun jerale tamolante anjelila wiruralarae. Junni tamolanpebi matu to Israel tinun tsachichi naolachi mumunlaca chutecca joe. Ya naola chunca paluca bolon israelítalachi matu tatala jominlanue. Junni yalachi mumunca tamolanpe cura chutecca joe. <sup>13</sup> Yo lanun nan tala pamanca tamolan joe. Yo winun nan tala pamanca tamolan joe. Butunni talanan pamanca pamanca tamolan joe. <sup>14</sup> Ya wa serica chunca paluca subi chue. Jun su cura Opisa Nachi chunca paluca mantá tanlachi mumunca chutecca joe.

<sup>15</sup> Junni labe cuenta quimin anjeliri óroca quica jun metro tae puebloca michun. Puebloca, tamolancanan, sericacanan, michun ya metro tae. <sup>16</sup> Jun pueblori jun tsansi baren, jun tsansinan ayan foron, joe. Metrochi mito quiranari, palu mili palu patsa quilon baren, palu mili palu patsa quilon ayan foron, palu mili palu patsa quilon uwan joe. <sup>17</sup> Sericacaman mito quiranari, sota chunca junpalu metro benbe joe. Anjeliri tsachilachi medidabe mito quiranari, tsansi patie.

<sup>18</sup> Ya serica jaspe tinun uraran suca quica jun joe. Ya pueblo óroca quica jun joe. Duque tsebacan oro joe bidrio cuwenta. <sup>19</sup> Serica chunun subi duque uraran mica

suca caracarica joe yape moso josa. Mancabiri jaspe tinun suca caracarica joe. Mancabiri safiro tinun suca, mancabiri ácata tinun suca, mancabiri esmeralda tinun suca, <sup>20</sup> mancabiri ónise tinun suca, mancabiri cornalina tinun suca, mancabiri crisólito tinun suca, mancabiri berilo tinun suca, mancabiri topasio tinun suca, mancabiri crisoprasa tinun suca, mancabiri jasinto tinun suca, mancabiri amatista tinun suca jera caracarica junla joe. Jerale nechi chunca paluca joe. <sup>21</sup> Junsi chunca paluca tamolanpeca chunca paluca wa perlaca quica joe. Tamolanpe cura manca perlaca quica jun joe. Cayenan óroca quica joe. Ya óronan duque tsebacan joe bidrio cuwenta.

<sup>22</sup> Jun pueblobi Diosica se tinun yari itoe. Jera poden Miya Diosi, yanan yaca se tinun ya cuwenta joe. Opisa Na, yanan Diosica se tinun ya cuwenta joe. <sup>23</sup> Jun pueblobiri yocanan, nin pecanan munaratulajoe tsesa. Diosi patsanan junbiri tsenae. Opisa Nanan junbi chuminlachi tseno cuwenta joe. <sup>24</sup> Jerale tote chuminla Diosibe se loca junlari Diosi tsenanunte nenalarae. Jerale tobi mantamin miyala yalachi ti uraran sencatiya junbi tanjalainae. <sup>25</sup> Malonteri jun pueblobi serica tamolanca natiya dolaquitue. Junbi wari quepen itumin joe. <sup>26</sup> Jerale tote chuminla yalachi tobi nechi uraran senca junchi tanjito, jun puebloba duque sen joe tilatinae.

<sup>27</sup> Seitonla mantimini junbi numanan wino podeitulajochunae. Jutsa tanla, lu tintsan cosaca quiminla, nene paminla junbi natiya wino podeitulajochunae. Opisa Nachi sonnanun pilabi chuteca junlasiri junbi wino podeilaichunae.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Junni anjeliri pi jinanunca lachi quirawoe. Ya piri numatotiya sonnasa carimin pi joe. Duque uraran tseba pin joe bidrio cuwenta. Diosibe Opisa Nabe mantato chudinunbi nechi jun pi bulanae. <sup>2</sup> Junbi nechi lato, pueblobi caye quitsase jinae. Pi caten pequeloca chide pele chularae. Jun chide pelebi numatotiya sonnato polesa carimin puca imin joe. Chunca paluca pucala jun chide pelebi imin joe. Pe cura uyan puca, uyan puca imin joe. Jun chide pele japisuchi jerale tote chuminla janpeinun joe.

<sup>3</sup> Jun pueblobi monantiya yucaquituminla joe. Junbiri Diosibe Opisa Nabe mantato chudinun joe. Junni yabe mantaiminlari junbi yachi tenchi titiya quiminla joe. <sup>4</sup> Yachi caforoqa quiraminla joe. Yalachi lesubi yachi mumunca chuteca junla joe. <sup>5</sup> Junni jun pueblobiri numatotiya quepen itumin joe. Tsan jonari tsenonan, lanparinnan, yonan, munaralaratue. Miya Diosiri yalachite tsenae. Yalanan numatotiya mantato polelaichunae.

<sup>6</sup> Junni anjeli labe pato itsantie:

—In fiquiri tsarasi quereintsan fiqui joe tie. Miya Diosi yachi anjelica eree tie yape yabe mantaiminlaca meracarisa inale niyan ino jonunca. Diosiri yachi mantate paminlachi tenca cuwamin joe tie yape yachi fiquica seque palaquisa.

*Jesucristo moora manpatano jonunca*

<sup>7</sup> Junni Jesús itsantie:

—La moora manpatanae tie. In pila Diosichi mantate chuteca jun pila joe. Junni in fiquibe mantaiminla duque son jolajochunae tie.

<sup>8</sup> La Juan inca merán, quiran, quicayoe. Yaca quirato, lachi quirawomin anjelichi nedele telenhichinamanyoe Diosichi cale cuwenta. <sup>9</sup> Junni yari wari labe itsantie:

—Tsanhitude! tie. Lanan nu cuwenta Diosibe mantaimin joyoe tie. Lanan, nunan, Diosichi mantate paminla nulachi acola joto, yalanan, jerale in pilabe mantaiminlanan, jeralela jun tsannan jolajoyoe tie. Junni Diosichi calesiri telenhito se tintsan joe tie.

<sup>10</sup> Junsi ya anjeli labe itsantie:

—Diosi nuchi ticatiya quirajasa carito, yachi mantate in pilaca chutesa carie tie. Junni inbi chuteca fiquica meracariniquina! Nosaituna! Tsanhino jun ma queloinae tie.

<sup>11</sup> Junnasanan jutsa quiminlari yape jutsa quinilaquinasa! tie. Seitonla yape seiton



cajonilajosa! Senla mantimini peleituto sen jolajosa! tie. Yape Diosichi tsachilari Diosichi mantate canenalarasa! tie.

<sup>12</sup> Junni Jesús labe itsantie:

—Meralaquede! tie. Moora manpatanae tie. Jatobi, jeralalaca niyan quicala jonunca miito, seque quica junlaca seque manqueyanae; seiton quica junlaca casticaqueyanae tie. <sup>13</sup> La Jesús caque joyoe. Junni jeralala jerainasanan cajoanae tie.

<sup>14</sup> Tsanpaca tsalenun cuwenta tencaca mantsalentsan joe tie sen jochun. Tencaca tsaleca junlari duque son jolajochunae tie. Yala Diosichi pueblo tamolanse wito, numatotiya sonnasa carimin chide pele pucaca fino podeilaichunae tie. <sup>15</sup> Pueblo urachi seitonlari purailaichunae tie. Pone quiminla, uyan sonalabe o uyan unilalabe nosa seitonque nenaminla, tsachilaca toteminla, epe diosi joe tinun moldeca tennaminla, nene paminla, encanaminla, yala urachi purailaichunae tie. <sup>16</sup> La Jesús lachi anjelica ereyoe tie yape lachi tsachilaca in fiquica meracarisa. Lari matu to miya Davichi alica joyoe tie. Tsachilachi tencabi tsemin joyoe tie tseino inasa duque uraran tsemin tsabo cuwenta.

<sup>17</sup> Junni Diosichi Tencabe, Opisa Nachi sona tinunbe, jalaide! timinla joe. Yalaca meráminlanan jalaide! petinola joe. Pi muquinasa jominla pi cuchilaquetsan! Numatotiya sonnato polesa carimin pica epe cuwachunae. Jun pica munaraminla calaquetsan!

<sup>18</sup> Inbi chutecca jun fiquiri Diosichi mantate paca jun fiqui joe. Junni la Juan in fiquica meráminlaca payichinayoe: In fiquica uyan fiquibe palalaquinari, Diosi yalaca duque casticaquichunae. Inbi padeseinanunca chutecca yalari fécarí duque padeseilaichunae. <sup>19</sup> Junni in fiquica weyan weyanca larilaquinari, Diosi yalacanan casticaquichunae. Yalachi mumun sonnanun pilabi chutecca jonari, piyarichunae. Diosichi sen pueblobi wisa carituchunae. In pilabi duque sen cosalaca chutecca joe. Junni in fiquica weyan weyanca larilaquinari junbi win, jun cosalaca can quisa carituchunae.

<sup>20</sup> Jesús in fiquica pasa carimin joto, la moora manpatanae tinae.

Tsa tie. Miya Jesús, manpatana!

<sup>21</sup> Rocaiyoe Miya Jesucristo nula jeralalaca laquirato duque ayudaisa. Tsanqueri joe.